1990

CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

SERIES CPH (3)

CENSUS TRACTS AND BNA'S

LIBRARY
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ref
HA
201
990
15732X
PH-3-154
.1

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1990 CPH-3-154

CENSUS '90

1990 Census of Population and Housing

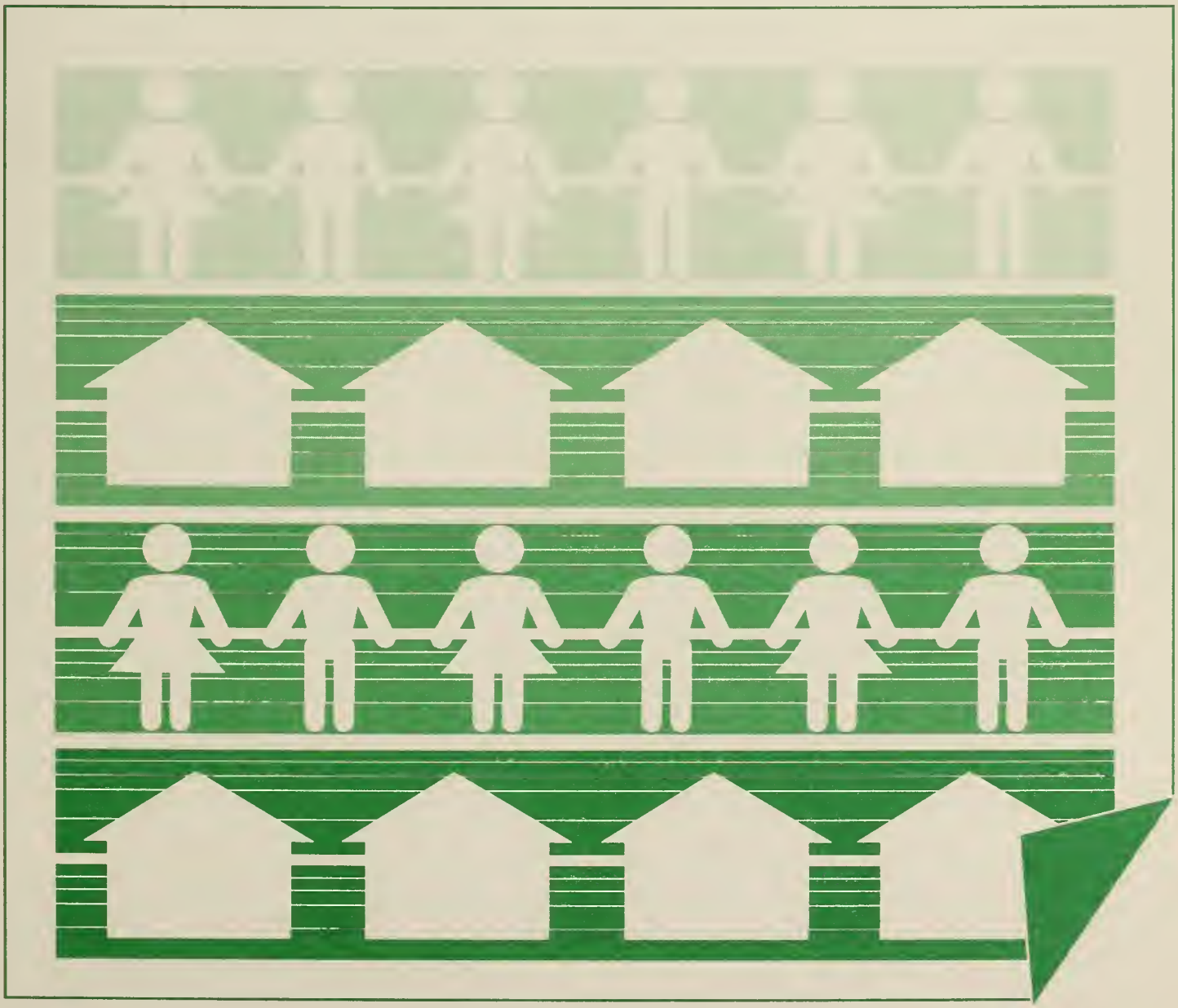
Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas

Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura,** Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman,** Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair, Rachel F. Brown, James L. Dinwiddie, Allan A. Stephenson,** and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman, Adolfo L. Paez, A. Edward Pike,** and **William A. Starr.** Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig, Cindy S. Easton, Avis L. Foote, Carolyn R. Hay, Douglas M. Lee, Gloria J. Porter,** and **A. Nishea Quash.**

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson,** Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell, Kenneth A. Riccini, Billy E. Stark,** and **James E. Steed.** Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr., Earle B. Knapp, Jr., Judith N. Petty, Mark M. Taylor, Russell L. Valentine, Jr., Carol A. Van Horn,** and **C. Kemble Worley.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers, Sharron S. Baucom, Catharine W. Burt, Vickie L. Cotton, Robert J. Hemmig, George H. McLaughlin, Carol M. Miller, Lorraine D. Neece, Peggy S. Payne, William L. Peil, Cotty A. Smith, Dennis W. Stoudt,** and **Richard R. Warren.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks, Miriam R. Barton, Danny L. Burkhead, J. Kenneth Butler, Jr., Albert A. Csellar, Donald H. Danbury, Judith A. Dawson, Donald R. Dwyer, Beverly B. Fransen, Katherine H. Gilbert, Lynn A. Hollabaugh, Ellen B. Katzoff, Randy M. Klear, Norman W. Larsen, Peter J. Long, Sue Love, Patricia O. Madson, Mark J. Matsko, John R. Murphy, Dan E. Philipp, Eugene M. Rashlich, Willie T. Robertson, Barbara A. Rosen, Sharon A. Schoch, Imelda B. Severdia, Diane J. Simmons, Emmett F. Spiers, Johanne M. Stovall, M. Lisa Sylla,** and **Jess D. Thompson.**

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.,** Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry,** Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs, Peter J. Fronczek, Patricia A. Johnson, Enrique J. Lamas, Charles T. Nelson,** and **Thomas S. Scopp.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher, Jeanne C. Benetti, Robert L. Bennefield, Robert W. Bonnette, William S. Chapin, Higinio Feliciano, Timothy S. Grall, Cynthia J. Harpine, Selwyn Jones, Mary C. Kirk, Richard G. Kreinsen, Gordon H. Lester, Mark S. Littman, Wilfred T. Masumura, John M. McNeil, Diane C. Murphy, George F. Patterson, Thomas J. Palumbo, Kirby G. Posey, John Priebe, Anne D. Smoler,** and **Carmina F. Young.**

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampeo R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton.** The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal, Campbell J. Gibson, Roderick J. Harrison, Donald J. Hernandez, Jane H. Ingold, Martin T. O'Connell, Marie Pees, J. Gregory Robinson, Phillip A. Salopek, Paul M. Siegel, Robert C. Speaker, Gregory K. Spencer,** and **Cynthia M. Taeuber.** Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein, Rosalind R. Bruno, Janice A. Costanzo, Rosemarie C. Cowan, Arthur R. Cresce, Larry G. Curran, Carmen DeNavas, Robert O. Grymes, Kristin A. Hansen, Mary C. Hawkins, Rodger V. Johnson, Michael J. Levin, Edna L. Paisano, Sherry B. Pollock, Stanley J. Rolark, A. Dianne Schmidley, Denise I. Smith,** and **Nancy L. Sweet.**

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli,** then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana,** Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal,** Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett, Frederick G. Bohme, Larry W. Carbaugh, James P. Curry, Samuel H. Johnson, John C. Kavaliunas,** and **Forrest B. Williams.** Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz, Celestin J. Aguigui, Barbara J. Aldrich, Delores A. Baldwin, Albert R. Barros, Geneva A. Burns, Carmen D. Campbell, James R. Clark, Virginia L. Collins, George H. Dailey, Jr., Barbara L. Hatchl, Theresa C. Johnson, Paul T. Manka, John D. McCall, Jo Ann Norris, David M. Pemberton, Sarabeth Rodriguez, Charles J. Wade, Joyce J. Ware,** and **Gary M. Young.**

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx,** Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George,** Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia,** Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi,** Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome, Charles E. Dingman, Linda M. Franz, David E. Galdi, Dan N. Harding, Donald I. Hirschfeld, David B. Meixler, Peter Rosenson, Joel Sobel, Brian Swanhart,** and **Richard Trois.** Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault, Desmond J. Carron, Anthony W. Costanzo, Paul W. Daisey, Beverly A. Davis, Carl S. Hantman, Christine J. Kinnear, Terence D. McDowell, Linda M. Pike, Rose J. A. Quarato, Lourdes Ramirez, Gavin H. Shaw, Daniel L. Sweeney, Timothy F. Trainor, Phyllis S. Willette,** and **Walter E. Yergen.**

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson,** Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger,** Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson, Deborah H. Griffin, Richard A. Griffin, Lawrence I. Iskow,** and **Michael L. Mersch.** Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez, Larry M. Bates, Somonica L. Green, James E. Hartman, Steven D. Jarvis, Alfredo Navarro, Eric L. Schindler, Carolyn T. Swan,** and **Glenn D. White.**

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.,** Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert,** directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler, Albert W. Cosner, Gary J. Lauffer, Gerald A. Mann, Clement B. Nettles, Russell Price,** and **Barbara J. Stanard.** Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott, Robert J. Brown, David M. Coontz,** and **John T. Overby.**

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris,** Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.,** and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett,** Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer, Richard F. Blass, Karl K. Kindel,** and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams, John E. Bell, LaVerne Collins, Dwight P. Dean, Arthur G. Dukakis, Sheila H. Grimm, William F. Hill, James F. Holmes, Stanley D. Moore, Marvin L. Postma, John E. Reeder,** and **Leo C. Schilling.**

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner,** Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna,** Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.

HA
201
1990
.A5732
CPH-3
154
C.1

1990 CPH-3-154

1990 Census of Population and Housing

Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas

Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA

Issued May 1993

U.S. Department of Commerce
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary
John Rollwagen, Deputy Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration
Jeffrey Mayer, Acting Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director



Economics and Statistics Administration
Jeffrey Mayer, Acting Under Secretary for Economic Affairs



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

Charles D. Jones, Associate Director for Decennial Census
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Programs
Bryant Benton, Associate Director for Field Operations
Clifford J. Parker, Acting Associate Director for Administration
Peter A. Bounpane, Assistant Director for Decennial Census

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables	iv
How to Use This Census Report	I–1
Table Finding Guide	II–1
User Notes	III–1
List of Census Tract Reports and Census Tract Comparability Tables	IV–1
Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.)	1

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications	A–1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics	B–1
C. Accuracy of the Data	C–1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures	D–1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages	E–1
F. Data Products and User Assistance	F–1
G. Maps	G–1

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table		Page
1.	**General Characteristics of Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1
2.	**General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	22
3.	**General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	24
4.	**General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	26
5.	**General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	27
6.	**General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	28
7.	**General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	31
8.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	34
9.	**Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	49
10.	**Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	70
11.	**Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	72
12.	**Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	74
13.	**Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	75
14.	**Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	76
15.	**Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	78
16.	**Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	80
17.	**Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	95
18.	**Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	116
19.	**Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	137
20.	**Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	158
21.	**Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	161

Table		Page
22.	**Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	164
23.	**Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	166
24.	**Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	168
25.	**Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	169
26.	**Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	170
27.	**Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	171
28.	**Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	172
29.	**Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	175
30.	**Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	178
31.	**Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	181
32.	**Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	184
33.	**Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	205
34.	**Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	226
35.	**Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	229
36.	**Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	232
37.	**Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	234
38.	**Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	236
39.	**Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	237
40.	**Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	238
41.	**Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	239
42.	**Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	240
43.	**Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	243

Table		Page
44.	**Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**	246
	Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	
45.	**Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**	249
	Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	
46.	**Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1990**	252
	Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	

HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes I-3
Census Tract Comparability Tables I-3
How to Find Race/Hispanic Origin Detail and Subject-Matter Data I-1
How to Use the Statistical Tables I-2
User Notes I-3

INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

HOW TO FIND RACE/HISPANIC ORIGIN DETAIL AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, the subjects shown in this report by race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for specific race groups or persons of Hispanic origin. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Race Groups, Hispanic Origin, and White, Not of Hispanic Origin and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin are shown at the top. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B]

Subject	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS							
Age	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ancestry	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Class of worker	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Count adjustment	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Disability	16	20	22	24	28	28	30
Educational attainment	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Family type by presence of own children	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fertility	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Hispanic origin	8, 16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Household type and relationship	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Industry	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Journey to work	17	20	22	24	28	28	30
Labor force status	16	20	22	24	26	28	30
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Marital status	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Means of transportation to work	17	20	22	24	28	28	30
Occupation	18	21	23	25	27	29	31
Place of birth	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Place of work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Poverty status in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Race	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Residence in 1985	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
School enrollment and type of school	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Sex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Urban, rural, and farm residence (persons)	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Work status in 1989	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Workers in family in 1989	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS							
Bedrooms	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Condominium	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
Contract rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gross rent	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
House heating fuel	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Household income in 1989	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Kitchen facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Meals included in rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
Persons in unit	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Persons per room	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Plumbing facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Rooms	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sewage disposal	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Source of water	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Telephone in unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Tenure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Units in structure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Urban, rural, and farm residence (housing units)	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vacancy characteristics	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Value	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vehicles available	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year householder moved into unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year structure built	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
LAND AREA	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

– Not applicable for this report.

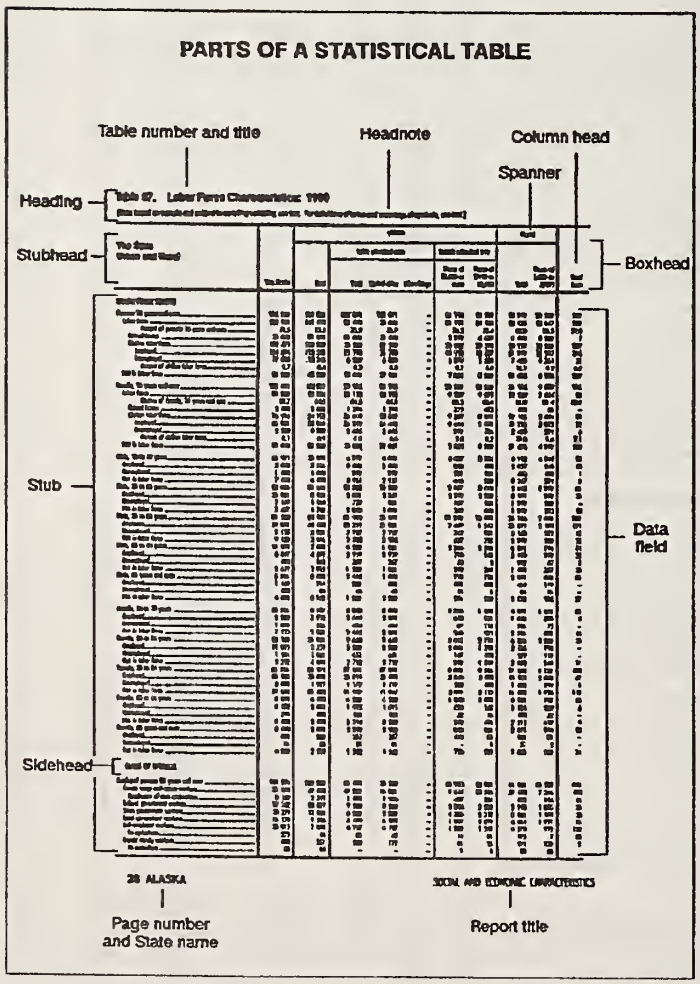
HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: *(1) heading, (2) boxhead, (3) stub, and (4) data field.* A typical census report table is illustrated below.

The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the "User Notes" section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a spanner appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.



The *stub* is located at the left edge of the table. It includes a listing of line or row captions or descriptions. At the top of the stub is the stubhead. The stubhead is considered to be an extension of the table title and usually shows generic geographic area designations and restrictions.

In the stub, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a sidehead. The sidehead, similar to a spanner, describes and classifies the stub entries following it. The use of indentation in a stub indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the boxhead to the bottom of the table and from the right of the stub to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

Symbols and Geographic Abbreviations

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash "-" represents zero, a figure that rounds to less than 0.1, or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots "..." mean not applicable.
- (NA) means not available.
- The prefix "r" indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger "†" next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the "User Notes" section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing*

Unit Counts report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the "User Notes" section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

- A plus sign "+" or a minus sign "–" following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures" in appendix B.)
- A minus sign "–" preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A "(pt.)" next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a "(pt.)" next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be "split" by county, congressional district, urban/rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be "split" by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.
- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

CENSUS TRACT COMPARABILITY TABLES

A listing of all the census tract reports in this series and information on changes in the boundaries of census tracts between 1980 and 1990 for the area covered in this report appear on page IV-1, directly before the statistical tables.

The census tract comparability table shows the 1980 components of 1990 census tracts and 1990 components of 1980 census tracts, as relevant, for: (1) 1980 census tracts that were split into two or more 1990 census tracts; (2) 1980 census tracts that were combined into new 1990 census tracts; (3) 1980 census tracts in areas with new numbering systems for 1990; and (4) those census tracts with boundary changes between 1980 and 1990 that affected 2.5 percent or more of the population of the census tract.

A census tract will not appear in the comparability tables if: (1) no change occurred between 1980 and 1990; (2) boundary revisions affected fewer than 2.5 percent of the persons and that was the only change that occurred to that census tract; (3) the area has block numbering areas for 1990; or (4) an area where census tracts were defined for the first time in 1990.

USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. They present information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

Appendix A—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

Appendix B—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

Appendix C—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

Appendix D—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

Appendix E—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.

Appendix F—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

Appendix G—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Race Groups, Hispanic Origin, and White, Not of Hispanic Origin and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin are shown at the top. Tables 1 through 15 show 100-percent characteristics. Tables 16 through 45 show sample characteristics. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B]

Subject	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS							
Age	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ancestry	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class of worker	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Count adjustment	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Disability	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Educational attainment	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Family type by presence of own children	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fertility	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Hispanic origin	8, 16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Household type and relationship	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Industry	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Journey to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Labor force status	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Marital status	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Means of transportation to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Occupation	18	21	23	25	27	29	31
Place of birth	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Place of work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Poverty status in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Race	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Residence in 1985	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
School enrollment and type of school	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Sex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Urban, rural, and farm residence (persons)	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Work status in 1989	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Workers in family in 1989	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS							
Bedrooms	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Condominium	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contract rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gross rent	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
House heating fuel	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Household income in 1989	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Kitchen facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Meals included in rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
Persons in unit	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Persons per room	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Plumbing facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Rooms	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sewage disposal	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Source of water	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Telephone in unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Tenure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Units in structure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vacancy characteristics	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Value	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vehicles available	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year householder moved into unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year structure built	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
LAND AREA	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

... Not applicable for this report.

USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division
Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

Population Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

GENERAL

User Note 1

Age Reporting—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under "Age" in appendix B.)

User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

User Note 3

This report series (CPH-3) includes 100-percent and sample data for population and housing characteristics. Tables 1 through 8 present data on general population characteristics based on tabulations of 100-percent data and tables 9 through 15 show 100-percent housing data. Tables 16 through 31 show sample data on social and economic characteristics and tables 32 through 45 show sample housing data.

User Note 4

Persons or householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. References indicating this information were inadvertently omitted from some tables in this report series.

User Note 5

Electrostatic-plotter copies of Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps are no longer sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. Printed copies of maps are obtainable through the Superintendent of Documents. The availability of selected products and information on certain services described in appendix F of this report series has changed. For current information about various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; reference materials; and sources of assistance, see appendix F in the 1990 CP-2 or CH-2 report series.

User Note 6

The data shown in selected products for persons enumerated in "visible in street locations" are incorrect and should not be used. Only the 100-percent data shown in

data products, such as Summary Tape Files (STF's) 1 and 2 and in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics* State reports should be used for persons enumerated at "visible in street locations."

During "Shelter and Street Night Enumeration," all visible persons on the streets were asked only the basic 100-percent population questions (age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin).

During census processing of sample data, information from the long-form questionnaire was inadvertently assigned to a very small percentage of the visible in street population.

User Note 7

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

User Note 8

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer, etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of "Cherokee" tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused

by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

User Note 9

Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in selected reports. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 400 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 400 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 400 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. The following figure shows how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the "Other race" population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the "Other race" population below the State level.

User Note 10

Thresholds in CPH-3—For this report series, the threshold and complementary threshold of 400 persons used to present characteristics for racial and Hispanic origin groups are applied separately for 100-percent and sample data. Therefore, the geographic coverage may differ between tables showing 100-percent data and tables showing sample data.

Figure. **Example of Threshold and Complementary Threshold**

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	14,700	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 400 or more White persons, *and* there are 400 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	500	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 400 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (or any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 400 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, *but* there are fewer than 400 Hispanic origin persons.

LIST OF CENSUS TRACT REPORTS

Report No.	Area
1	United States
2	Alabama
3	Alaska
4	Arizona
5	Arkansas
6	California
7	Colorado
8	Connecticut
9	Delaware
10	Not Assigned
11	Florida
12	Georgia
13	Hawaii
14	Idaho
15	Illinois
16	Indiana
17	Iowa
18	Kansas
19	Kentucky
20	Louisiana
21	Maine
22	Maryland
23	Massachusetts
24	Michigan
25	Minnesota
26	Mississippi
27	Missouri
28	Montana
29	Nebraska
30	Nevada
31	New Hampshire
32	Not Assigned
33	New Mexico
34	New York
35	North Carolina
36	North Dakota
37	Ohio
38	Oklahoma
39	Oregon
40	Pennsylvania
41	Rhode Island
42	South Carolina
43	South Dakota
44	Tennessee
45	Texas
46	Utah
47	Vermont
48	Virginia
49	Washington
50	West Virginia
51	Wisconsin
52	Wyoming
53	Puerto Rico
54	Not Assigned
55	Virgin Islands
56	Not Assigned
57	Not Assigned
58	Abilene, TX MSA
59	Aguadilla, PR MSA
60	Albany, GA MSA
61	Albany-Schenectady-Troy, NY MSA
62	Albuquerque, NM MSA
63	Alexandria, LA MSA
64	Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, PA-NJ MSA
65	Altoona, PA MSA
66	Amarillo, TX MSA
67	Anchorage, AK MSA
68	Anderson, IN MSA
69	Anderson, SC MSA
70	Anniston, AL MSA
71	Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, WI MSA
72	Arecibo, PR MSA
73	Asheville, NC MSA
74	Athens, GA MSA
75	Atlanta, GA MSA
76	Atlantic City, NJ MSA
77	Augusta, GA-SC MSA
78	Austin, TX MSA
79	Bakersfield, CA MSA
80	Baltimore, MD MSA
81	Bangor, ME MSA
82	Baton Rouge, LA MSA
83	Battle Creek, MI MSA
84	Beaumont-Port Arthur, TX MSA
85	Bellingham, WA MSA
86	Benton Harbor, MI MSA
87	Billings, MT MSA
88	Biloxi-Gulfport, MS MSA
89	Binghamton, NY MSA
90	Birmingham, AL MSA
91	Bismarck, ND MSA
92	Bloomington, IN MSA
93	Bloomington-Normal, IL MSA
94	Boise City, ID MSA
	Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA:
95A	Boston, MA PMSA
95B	Brockton, MA PMSA
95C	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA
95D	Lowell, MA-NH PMSA
95E	Nashua, NH PMSA
95F	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA
96	Bradenton, FL MSA
97	Bremerton, WA MSA
98	Brownsville-Harlingen, TX MSA
99	Bryan-College Station, TX MSA
	Buffalo-Niagara Falls, NY CMSA:
100A	Buffalo, NY PMSA
100B	Niagara Falls, NY PMSA
101	Burlington, NC MSA
102	Burlington, VT MSA
103	Canton, OH MSA
104	Casper, WY MSA
105	Cedar Rapids, IA MSA
106	Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, IL MSA
107	Charleston, SC MSA
108	Charleston, WV MSA
109	Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, NC-SC MSA
110	Charlottesville, VA MSA
111	Chattanooga, TN-GA MSA
112	Cheyenne, WY MSA
	Chicago-Gary-Lake County, IL-IN-WI CMSA:
113A	Aurora-Elgin, IL PMSA
113B	Chicago, IL PMSA
113C	Gary-Hammond, IN PMSA
113D	Joliet, IL PMSA
113E	Kenosha, WI PMSA
113F	Lake County, IL PMSA
114	Chico, CA MSA
	Cincinnati-Hamilton, OH-KY-IN CMSA:
115A	Cincinnati, OH-KY-IN PMSA
115B	Hamilton-Middletown, OH PMSA
116	Clarksville-Hopkinsville, TN-KY MSA
	Cleveland-Akron-Lorain, OH CMSA:
117A	Akron, OH PMSA
117B	Cleveland, OH PMSA
117C	Lorain-Elyria, OH PMSA
118	Colorado Springs, CO MSA
119	Columbia, MO MSA
120	Columbia, SC MSA
121	Columbus, GA-AL MSA
122	Columbus, OH MSA
123	Corpus Christi, TX MSA
124	Cumberland, MD-WV MSA
	Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA:
125A	Dallas, TX PMSA
125B	Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA
126	Danville, VA MSA
127	Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, IA-IL MSA
128	Dayton-Springfield, OH MSA
129	Daytona Beach, FL MSA
130	Decatur, AL MSA
131	Decatur, IL MSA

Report No.	Area
	Denver-Boulder, CO CMSA:
132A	Boulder-Longmont, CO PMSA
132B	Denver, CO PMSA
133	Des Moines, IA MSA
	Detroit-Ann Arbor, MI CMSA:
134A	Ann Arbor, MI PMSA
134B	Detroit, MI PMSA
135	Dothan, AL MSA
136	Dubuque, IA MSA
137	Duluth, MN-WI MSA
138	Eau Claire, WI MSA
139	El Paso, TX MSA
140	Elkhart-Goshen, IN MSA
141	Elmira, NY MSA
142	Enid, OK MSA
143	Erie, PA MSA
144	Eugene-Springfield, OR MSA
145	Evansville, IN-KY MSA
146	Fargo-Moorhead, ND-MN MSA
147	Fayetteville, NC MSA
148	Fayetteville-Springdale, AR MSA
149	Fitchburg-Leominster, MA MSA
150	Flint, MI MSA
151	Florence, AL MSA
152	Florence, SC MSA
153	Fort Collins-Loveland, CO MSA
154	Fort Myers-Cape Coral, FL MSA
155	Fort Pierce, FL MSA
156	Fort Smith, AR-OK MSA
157	Fort Walton Beach, FL MSA
158	Fort Wayne, IN MSA
159	Fresno, CA MSA
160	Gadsden, AL MSA
161	Gainesville, FL MSA
162	Glens Falls, NY MSA
163	Grand Forks, ND MSA
164	Grand Rapids, MI MSA
165	Great Falls, MT MSA
166	Greeley, CO MSA
167	Green Bay, WI MSA
168	Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, NC MSA
169	Greenville-Spartanburg, SC MSA
170	Hagerstown, MD MSA
171	Harrisburg-Lebanon-Carlisle, PA MSA
	Hartford-New Britain-Middletown, CT CMSA:
172A	Bristol, CT PMSA
172B	Hartford, CT PMSA
172C	Middletown, CT PMSA
172D	New Britain, CT PMSA
173	Hickory-Morganton, NC MSA
174	Honolulu, HI MSA
175	Houma-Thibodaux, LA MSA
	Houston-Galveston-Brazoria, TX CMSA:
176A	Brazoria, TX PMSA
176B	Galveston-Texas City, TX PMSA
176C	Houston, TX PMSA
177	Huntington-Ashland, WV-KY-OH MSA
178	Huntsville, AL MSA
179	Indianapolis, IN MSA
180	Iowa City, IA MSA
181	Jackson, MI MSA
182	Jackson, MS MSA
183	Jackson, TN MSA
184	Jacksonville, FL MSA
185	Jacksonville, NC MSA
186	Jamestown-Dunkirk, NY MSA
187	Janesville-Beloit, WI MSA
188	Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, TN-VA MSA
189	Johnstown, PA MSA
190	Joplin, MO MSA
191	Kalamazoo, MI MSA
192	Kankakee, IL MSA
193	Kansas City, MO-KS MSA
194	Killeen-Temple, TX MSA
195	Knoxville, TN MSA
196	Kokomo, IN MSA
197	La Crosse, WI MSA
198	Lafayette, LA MSA
199	Lafayette-West Lafayette, IN MSA
200	Lake Charles, LA MSA
201	Lakeland-Winter Haven, FL MSA
202	Lancaster, PA MSA
203	Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA
204	Laredo, TX MSA
205	Las Cruces, NM MSA
206	Las Vegas, NV MSA
207	Lawrence, KS MSA
208	Lawton, OK MSA
209	Lewiston-Auburn, ME MSA
210	Lexington-Fayette, KY MSA
211	Lima, OH MSA
212	Lincoln, NE MSA
213	Little Rock-North Little Rock, AR MSA
214	Longview-Marshall, TX MSA
	Los Angeles-Anaheim-Riverside, CA CMSA:
215A	Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA PMSA
215B	Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA PMSA
215C	Oxnard-Ventura, CA PMSA
215D	Riverside-San Bernardino, CA PMSA
216	Louisville, KY-IN MSA
217	Lubbock, TX MSA
218	Lynchburg, VA MSA
219	Macon-Warner Robins, GA MSA
220	Madison, WI MSA
221	Manchester, NH MSA
222	Mansfield, OH MSA
223	Mayagüez, PR MSA
224	McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX MSA
225	Medford, OR MSA
226	Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA
227	Memphis, TN-AR-MS MSA
228	Merced, CA MSA
	Miami-Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA:
229A	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL PMSA
229B	Miami-Hialeah, FL PMSA
230	Midland, TX MSA
	Milwaukee-Racine, WI CMSA:
231A	Milwaukee, WI PMSA
231B	Racine, WI PMSA
232	Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI MSA
233	Mobile, AL MSA
234	Modesto, CA MSA
235	Monroe, LA MSA
236	Montgomery, AL MSA
237	Muncie, IN MSA
238	Muskegon, MI MSA
239	Naples, FL MSA
240	Nashville, TN MSA
241	New Bedford, MA MSA
242	New Haven-Meriden, CT MSA
243	New London-Norwich, CT-RI MSA
244	New Orleans, LA MSA
	New York-Northern New Jersey-Long Island, NY-NJ-CT CMSA:
245A	Bergen-Passaic, NJ PMSA
245B	Bridgeport-Milford, CT PMSA
245C	Danbury, CT PMSA
245D	Jersey City, NJ PMSA
245E	Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ PMSA
245F	Monmouth-Ocean, NJ PMSA
245G	Nassau-Suffolk, NY PMSA
245H	New York, NY PMSA
245I	Newark, NJ PMSA
245J	Norwalk, CT PMSA
245K	Orange County, NY PMSA
245L	Stamford, CT PMSA
246	Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA MSA
247	Ocala, FL MSA
248	Odessa, TX MSA
249	Oklahoma City, OK MSA
250	Olympia, WA MSA
251	Omaha, NE-IA MSA
252	Orlando, FL MSA
253	Owensboro, KY MSA
254	Panama City, FL MSA
255	Parkersburg-Marietta, WV-OH MSA
256	Pascagoula, MS MSA
257	Pensacola, FL MSA
258	Peoria, IL MSA
	Philadelphia-Wilmington-Trenton, PA-NJ-DE-MD CMSA:
259A	Philadelphia, PA-NJ PMSA
259B	Trenton, NJ PMSA
259C	Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, NJ PMSA
259D	Wilmington, DE-NJ-MD PMSA
260	Phoenix, AZ MSA
261	Pine Bluff, AR MSA
	Pittsburgh-Beaver Valley, PA CMSA:
262A	Beaver County, PA PMSA
262B	Pittsburgh, PA PMSA
263	Pittsfield, MA MSA
264	Ponce, PR MSA
265	Portland, ME MSA

Report No.	Area
	Portland-Vancouver, OR-WA CMSA:
266A	Portland, OR PMSA
266B	Vancouver, WA PMSA
267	Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, NH-ME MSA
268	Poughkeepsie, NY MSA
	Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA:
269A	Fall River, MA-RI PMSA
269B	Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA
269C	Providence, RI PMSA
270	Provo-Orem, UT MSA
271	Pueblo, CO MSA
272	Raleigh-Durham, NC MSA
273	Rapid City, SD MSA
274	Reading, PA MSA
275	Redding, CA MSA
276	Reno, NV MSA
277	Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, WA MSA
278	Richmond-Petersburg, VA MSA
279	Roanoke, VA MSA
280	Rochester, MN MSA
281	Rochester, NY MSA
282	Rockford, IL MSA
283	Sacramento, CA MSA
284	Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, MI MSA
285	St. Cloud, MN MSA
286	St. Joseph, MO MSA
287	St. Louis, MO-IL MSA
288	Salem, OR MSA
289	Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, CA MSA
290	Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT MSA
291	San Angelo, TX MSA
292	San Antonio, TX MSA
293	San Diego, CA MSA
	San Francisco-Oakland-San Jose, CA CMSA:
294A	Oakland, CA PMSA
294B	San Francisco, CA PMSA
294C	San Jose, CA PMSA
294D	Santa Cruz, CA PMSA
294E	Santa Rosa-Petaluma, CA PMSA
294F	Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, CA PMSA
	San Juan-Caguas, PR CMSA:
295A	Caguas, PR PMSA
295B	San Juan, PR PMSA
296	Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, CA MSA
297	Santa Fe, NM MSA
298	Sarasota, FL MSA
299	Savannah, GA MSA
300	Scranton-Wilkes-Barre, PA MSA
	Seattle-Tacoma, WA CMSA:
301A	Seattle, WA PMSA
301B	Tacoma, WA PMSA
302	Sharon, PA MSA
303	Sheboygan, WI MSA
304	Sherman-Denison, TX MSA
305	Shreveport, LA MSA
306	Sioux City, IA-NE MSA
307	Sioux Falls, SD MSA
308	South Bend-Mishawaka, IN MSA
309	Spokane, WA MSA
310	Springfield, IL MSA
311	Springfield, MO MSA
312	Springfield, MA MSA
313	State College, PA MSA
314	Steubenville-Weirton, OH-WV MSA
315	Stockton, CA MSA
316	Syracuse, NY MSA
317	Tallahassee, FL MSA
318	Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA
319	Terre Haute, IN MSA
320	Texarkana, TX-Texarkana, AR MSA
321	Toledo, OH MSA
322	Topeka, KS MSA
323	Tucson, AZ MSA
324	Tulsa, OK MSA
325	Tuscaloosa, AL MSA
326	Tyler, TX MSA
327	Utica-Rome, NY MSA
328	Victoria, TX MSA
329	Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, CA MSA
330	Waco, TX MSA
331	Washington, DC-MD-VA MSA
332	Waterbury, CT MSA
333	Waterloo-Cedar Falls, IA MSA
334	Wausau, WI MSA
335	West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, FL MSA
336	Wheeling, WV-OH MSA
337	Wichita, KS MSA
338	Wichita Falls, TX MSA
339	Williamsport, PA MSA
340	Wilmington, NC MSA
341	Worcester, MA MSA
342	Yakima, WA MSA
343	York, PA MSA
344	Youngstown-Warren, OH MSA
345	Yuba City, CA MSA
346	Yuma, AZ MSA

Table A. Census Tract Comparability: 1990 to 1980

[Tables list selected census tracts for which boundaries or identification changed between 1980 and 1990. See text "How to Use This Census Report" for further explanation]

1990 tract	1980 tract
LEE COUNTY, FL	
3.01	3 (pt.)
3.02	3 (pt.)
4	4 (pt.)
5.01	4 (pt.)
	5 (pt.)
5.02	5 (pt.)
8	8 (pt.)
11	11 (pt.)
12	12 (pt.)
13	11 (pt.)
	13
15	15
	17 (pt.)
17.01	17 (pt.)
	18 (pt.)
17.02	17 (pt.)
17.03	17 (pt.)
18	18 (pt.)
19.01	19 (pt.)
19.02	19 (pt.)
101.01	101 (pt.)
101.02	101 (pt.)
101.03	101 (pt.)
102.01	102 (pt.)
102.02	102 (pt.)
103.01	103 (pt.)
103.02	103 (pt.)
103.03	103 (pt.)
103.04	103 (pt.)
103.05	103 (pt.)
104.01	104 (pt.)
104.02	104 (pt.)
104.03	104 (pt.)
105.01	105 (pt.)
105.02	105 (pt.)
106.01	106 (pt.)
106.02	106 (pt.)
108.01	108 (pt.)
108.02	108 (pt.)
108.03	108 (pt.)
202	202 (pt.)
203	202 (pt.)
	203
	205 (pt.)
205.01	205 (pt.)
205.02	205 (pt.)
206	8 (pt.)
	206
401.01	401 (pt.)
401.02	401 (pt.)
401.03	401 (pt.)
401.04	401 (pt.)
401.05	12 (pt.)
	401 (pt.)
402.01	402 (pt.)
402.02	402 (pt.)
402.03	402 (pt.)
402.04	402 (pt.)
403.01	403 (pt.)
403.02	403 (pt.)
403.03	403 (pt.)
403.04	403 (pt.)
403.05	403 (pt.)
403.06	403 (pt.)
403.07	403 (pt.)
403.08	403 (pt.)
503.01	503 (pt.)
503.02	503 (pt.)
503.03	503 (pt.)
701	101 (pt.)
	701
802.01	802 (pt.)
802.02	802 (pt.)

Table B. Census Tract Comparability: 1980 to 1990

[Tables list selected census tracts for which boundaries ar identification changed between 1980 and 1990. See text "Haw ta Use This Census Report" for further explanatian]

1980 tract	1990 tract
LEE COUNTY, FL	
3	3.01
	3.02
4	4
	5.01 (pt.)
5	5.01 (pt.)
	5.02
8	8
	206 (pt.)
11	11
	13 (pt.)
12	12
	401.05 (pt.)
13	13 (pt.)
15	15 (pt.)
17	15 (pt.)
	17.01 (pt.)
	17.02
	17.03
18	17.01 (pt.)
	18
19	19.01
	19.02
101	101.01
	101.02
	101.03
	701 (pt.)
LEE COUNTY, FL—Con.	
102	102.01
	102.02
103	103.01
	103.02
	103.03
	103.04
	103.05
104	104.01
	104.02
	104.03
105	105.01
	105.02
106	106.01
	106.02
108	108.01
	108.02
	108.03
202	202
	203 (pt.)
203	203 (pt.)
205	203 (pt.)
	205.01
	205.02
LEE COUNTY, FL—Can.	
206	206 (pt.)
401	401.01
	401.02
	401.03
	401.04
	401.05 (pt.)
402	402.01
	402.02
	402.03
	402.04
403	403.01
	403.02
	403.03
	403.04
	403.05
	403.06
	403.07
	403.08
503	503.01
	503.02
	503.03
701	701 (pt.)
802	802.01
	802.02

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Corol, FL MSA	Lee County							
		Total	Bonita Springs COP	Cape Coral city	Cypress Lake COP	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres COP	North Fort Myers COP	San Carlos Park COP
LAND AREA									
Square kilometers	2 081.3	2 081.3	29.7	272.3	10.3	56.9	21.8	59.3	15.4
Squore miles	803.6	803.6	11.4	105.1	4.0	22.0	8.4	22.9	5.9
AGE									
All persons	**335 113**	**335 113**	**13 600**	**74 991**	**10 491**	**45 206**	**13 611**	**30 027**	**11 785**
Under 5 years	19 935	19 935	709	4 692	421	3 833	603	1 076	1 072
5 to 9 years	18 698	18 698	655	4 650	369	3 161	637	1 030	1 044
10 to 14 years	16 995	16 995	529	4 309	448	2 801	593	921	776
15 to 19 years	16 888	16 888	595	4 012	467	3 060	572	948	588
20 to 24 years	17 682	17 682	686	3 634	581	3 819	476	1 078	671
25 to 34 years	47 371	47 371	1 885	10 992	1 432	8 094	1 356	2 690	2 801
35 to 44 years	41 855	41 855	1 563	10 194	1 269	5 854	1 174	2 641	1 917
45 to 54 years	31 989	31 989	1 306	7 267	1 005	3 804	1 041	2 382	904
55 to 64 years	40 697	40 697	1 837	8 744	1 172	3 512	1 799	4 764	886
65 to 74 years	51 424	51 424	2 492	10 516	1 875	3 582	2 971	8 042	810
75 to 84 years	25 856	25 856	1 132	4 989	1 197	2 624	2 001	3 834	270
85 yeors and over	5 723	5 723	211	992	255	1 062	388	621	46
3 and 4 years	7 961	7 961	259	1 839	155	1 507	241	427	451
16 years ond over	276 231	276 231	11 594	60 522	9 178	34 865	11 661	26 805	8 768
18 years ond over	269 543	269 543	11 372	58 920	8 981	33 683	11 418	26 449	8 538
21 years ond over	259 197	259 197	10 965	56 625	8 698	31 636	11 093	25 832	8 190
60 years and over	106 493	106 493	4 923	21 559	4 027	9 062	6 410	15 511	1 597
62 years and over	98 138	98 138	4 539	19 748	3 795	8 380	6 039	14 498	1 429
Median	42.0	42.0	46.2	39.9	47.2	32.0	57.4	61.0	31.4
Female	**173 196**	**173 196**	**6 888**	**38 842**	**5 710**	**23 186**	**7 436**	**15 777**	**5 948**
Under 5 years	9 705	9 705	360	2 328	203	1 877	298	511	505
5 to 9 years	9 028	9 028	324	2 280	178	1 505	306	500	497
10 to 14 years	8 324	8 324	251	2 070	216	1 388	299	443	387
15 to 19 years	8 254	8 254	278	1 952	233	1 476	277	440	307
20 to 24 years	8 854	8 854	299	1 881	293	1 891	241	550	366
25 to 34 years	23 649	23 649	886	5 719	728	3 840	689	1 316	1 428
35 to 44 years	21 316	21 316	776	5 301	697	2 886	633	1 315	943
45 to 54 years	16 839	16 839	706	3 809	556	1 945	572	1 306	455
55 to 64 years	22 272	22 272	982	4 766	654	1 906	1 064	2 743	478
65 to 74 years	27 061	27 061	1 314	5 393	1 082	2 035	1 685	4 266	416
75 to 84 years	14 262	14 262	596	2 703	701	1 679	1 145	2 025	138
85 yeors and over	3 632	3 632	116	640	169	758	227	362	28
3 and 4 years	3 834	3 834	137	914	69	731	105	199	223
16 years ond over	144 567	144 567	5 905	31 750	5 075	18 175	6 484	14 233	4 491
18 years and over	141 297	141 297	5 794	30 962	4 969	17 607	6 358	14 078	4 371
21 years and over	136 209	136 209	5 621	29 863	4 836	16 581	6 194	13 776	4 188
60 years and over	57 815	57 815	2 615	11 468	2 336	5 465	3 684	8 387	826
62 years and over	53 164	53 164	2 394	10 483	2 205	5 085	3 456	7 788	737
Median	43.6	43.6	49.0	40.8	50.1	33.8	59.7	61.7	31.4
Male	**161 917**	**161 917**	**6 712**	**36 149**	**4 781**	**22 020**	**6 175**	**14 250**	**5 837**
Median age	40.2	40.2	43.3	39.0	43.9	30.3	53.9	60.0	31.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**335 113**	**335 113**	**13 600**	**74 991**	**10 491**	**45 206**	**13 611**	**30 027**	**11 785**
In households	329 784	329 784	13 537	74 458	10 372	43 572	13 599	29 670	11 739
Householder	140 124	140 124	5 925	29 748	4 982	18 144	6 304	14 284	4 249
Family householder	99 698	99 698	4 215	23 207	3 179	10 628	4 314	9 977	3 433
Nonfamily householder	40 426	40 426	1 710	6 541	1 803	7 516	1 990	4 307	816
Living olone	32 280	32 280	1 356	5 089	1 483	5 858	1 807	3 706	541
Spouse	84 393	84 393	3 663	20 199	2 667	6 864	3 753	8 950	2 931
Child	75 681	75 681	2 578	19 130	1 859	12 191	2 593	4 371	3 610
Other relotives	13 692	13 692	590	2 610	347	3 022	598	939	372
Nonrelatives	15 894	15 894	781	2 771	517	3 351	351	1 126	577
Institutionalized persons	3 154	3 154	8	514	119	1 283	–	271	–
Other persons in group quarters	2 175	2 175	55	19	–	351	12	86	46
Persons per household	2.35	2.35	2.28	2.50	2.08	2.40	2.16	2.08	2.76
Persons per family	2.74	2.74	2.62	2.81	2.53	3.08	2.61	2.43	3.01
Persons 65 years ond over	**83 003**	**83 003**	**3 835**	**16 497**	**3 327**	**7 268**	**5 360**	**12 497**	**1 126**
In households	80 530	80 530	3 806	16 019	3 208	6 842	5 360	12 291	1 111
Householder	51 013	51 013	2 383	9 769	2 047	4 888	3 488	7 721	645
Nonfomily householder	18 030	18 030	815	2 862	820	2 653	1 404	2 581	173
Living alone	17 058	17 058	754	2 679	796	2 537	1 367	2 429	160
Spouse	25 106	25 106	1 220	5 204	1 010	1 493	1 623	4 109	352
Other relotives	3 377	3 377	139	863	119	322	206	313	86
Nonrelatives	1 034	1 034	64	183	32	139	43	148	28
Institutionolized persons	1 746	1 746	8	477	119	418	–	168	–
Other persons in graup quorters	727	727	21	1	–	8	–	38	15
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**99 698**	**99 698**	**4 215**	**23 207**	**3 179**	**10 628**	**4 314**	**9 977**	**3 433**
With own children under 18 years	32 676	32 676	1 119	8 578	861	4 873	1 086	1 783	1 780
Number of own children under 18 years	58 384	58 384	1 966	14 955	1 379	9 524	1 941	3 156	3 056
Married-couple families	**84 393**	**84 393**	**3 663**	**20 199**	**2 667**	**6 864**	**3 753**	**8 950**	**2 931**
With own children under 18 years	24 484	24 484	879	6 942	631	2 574	844	1 364	1 459
Number of own children under 18 years	44 162	44 162	1 565	12 415	1 057	4 893	1 526	2 497	2 552
Female householder, no husband present	**11 423**	**11 423**	**366**	**2 307**	**395**	**2 987**	**434**	**728**	**376**
With own children under 18 years	6 397	6 397	182	1 316	191	1 907	193	292	243
Number of own children under 18 years	11 409	11 409	293	2 083	268	4 004	336	448	380
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	**133 346**	**133 346**	**5 754**	**29 176**	**4 140**	**16 995**	**5 245**	**12 677**	**4 334**
Never married	26 931	26 931	1 068	5 169	853	6 009	761	1 664	793
Now married, except separated	88 366	88 366	3 900	20 835	2 754	7 592	3 890	9 181	3 035
Separoted	1 958	1 958	60	266	41	551	42	169	51
Widowed	4 576	4 576	254	820	157	619	256	612	77
Oivorced	11 515	11 515	472	2 086	335	2 224	296	1 051	378
Femoles 15 years and over	**146 139**	**146 139**	**5 953**	**32 164**	**5 113**	**18 416**	**6 533**	**14 323**	**4 559**
Never married	20 732	20 732	643	4 177	757	4 638	656	1 201	679
Now married, except seporated	87 900	87 900	3 815	20 831	2 751	7 366	3 891	9 191	3 032
Seporated	2 563	2 563	81	413	57	731	75	187	66
Widowed	20 422	20 422	879	3 816	916	3 015	1 392	2 546	280
Divorced	14 522	14 522	535	2 927	632	2 666	519	1 198	502

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County									
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6	Tract 9	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	3.4	3.5	9.8	2.8	4.9	2.7	5.2	37.5	5.9	5.5
Square miles	1.3	1.3	3.8	1.1	1.9	1.0	2.0	14.5	2.3	2.1
AGE										
All persons	**4 270**	**5 042**	**8 328**	**4 293**	**4 820**	**3 029**	**6 615**	**2 423**	**2 728**	**7 159**
Under 5 years	373	578	921	580	505	157	519	159	160	422
5 to 9 years	287	487	949	464	470	195	341	144	133	370
10 to 14 years	225	400	911	451	500	171	242	159	130	355
15 to 19 years	229	339	790	384	497	191	348	205	140	406
20 to 24 years	302	459	584	274	357	128	755	190	174	724
25 to 34 years	736	914	1 132	583	638	303	1 444	483	417	1 479
35 to 44 years	518	579	1 034	481	539	520	835	403	312	1 020
45 to 54 years	369	393	702	368	464	435	531	241	204	665
55 to 64 years	423	340	511	333	467	350	477	208	312	561
65 to 74 years	387	315	493	227	252	329	468	170	352	608
75 to 84 years	326	179	252	115	107	196	440	49	232	431
85 years and over	95	59	49	33	24	54	215	12	162	118
3 and 4 years	142	232	410	234	210	77	181	65	71	160
16 years and over	3 334	3 520	5 373	2 719	3 256	2 469	5 470	1 916	2 278	5 943
18 years and over	3 262	3 378	5 058	2 567	3 036	2 377	5 347	1 826	2 219	5 808
21 years and over	3 097	3 148	4 622	2 360	2 781	2 290	5 038	1 716	2 130	5 474
60 years and over	1 028	734	1 024	529	589	746	1 364	338	933	1 461
62 years and over	944	672	937	453	491	685	1 293	287	872	1 338
Median	34.7	27.5	25.1	24.9	26.1	42.1	31.9	32.4	41.0	33.5
Female	**2 212**	**2 591**	**4 329**	**2 278**	**2 517**	**1 589**	**3 436**	**1 143**	**1 454**	**3 753**
Under 5 years	205	272	458	289	224	74	253	78	75	212
5 to 9 years	135	259	448	213	221	94	175	73	78	192
10 to 14 years	114	200	437	214	248	93	126	68	56	175
15 to 19 years	105	184	404	205	234	98	182	74	70	233
20 to 24 years	153	234	297	158	188	72	394	88	96	366
25 to 34 years	361	454	607	352	352	150	654	222	201	718
35 to 44 years	253	306	578	258	318	281	393	194	141	520
45 to 54 years	187	192	386	198	245	226	273	120	109	351
55 to 64 years	220	175	274	169	261	182	261	115	181	316
65 to 74 years	215	185	265	121	146	182	286	80	172	334
75 to 84 years	206	99	147	82	66	101	291	24	144	261
85 years and over	58	31	28	19	14	36	148	7	131	75
3 and 4 years	74	100	209	112	92	42	89	37	37	76
16 years and over	1 738	1 830	2 893	1 530	1 778	1 309	2 866	911	1 231	3 138
18 years and over	1 705	1 756	2 750	1 433	1 688	1 261	2 800	887	1 204	3 066
21 years and over	1 629	1 632	2 514	1 328	1 557	1 218	2 624	830	1 155	2 874
60 years and over	601	411	567	298	333	405	855	167	558	845
62 years and over	543	377	523	258	281	376	820	138	527	777
Median	36.1	27.9	27.2	26.8	29.2	42.7	33.5	33.6	46.3	34.7
Male	**2 058**	**2 451**	**3 999**	**2 015**	**2 303**	**1 440**	**3 179**	**1 280**	**1 274**	**3 406**
Median age	33.5	27.1	22.6	22.0	23.1	41.4	30.5	31.5	38.0	32.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**4 270**	**5 042**	**8 328**	**4 293**	**4 820**	**3 029**	**6 615**	**2 423**	**2 728**	**7 159**
In households	4 244	5 026	8 310	4 243	4 820	3 029	6 436	2 167	2 461	7 157
Householder	1 782	1 754	2 527	1 311	1 442	1 199	3 109	833	1 077	3 281
Family householder	1 120	1 264	1 891	976	1 112	905	1 523	635	701	1 904
Nonfamily householder	662	490	636	335	330	294	1 586	198	376	1 377
Living alone	529	380	534	249	255	244	1 209	137	277	1 008
Spouse	820	737	1 070	398	510	791	1 005	550	574	1 481
Child	1 085	1 764	3 365	1 695	1 841	834	1 366	593	544	1 604
Other relatives	253	377	836	574	723	113	326	84	75	239
Nonrelatives	304	394	512	265	304	92	630	107	191	552
Institutianalized persans	26	16	7	–	–	–	155	136	241	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	11	50	–	–	24	120	26	2
Persans per hausehald	2.38	2.87	3.29	3.24	3.34	2.53	2.07	2.60	2.29	2.18
Persans per family	2.93	3.28	3.79	3.73	3.76	2.92	2.77	2.93	2.70	2.75
Persans 65 years and over	**808**	**553**	**794**	**375**	**383**	**579**	**1 123**	**231**	**746**	**1 157**
In households	783	546	790	372	383	579	971	215	513	1 157
Householder	534	368	550	258	264	368	722	121	331	783
Nanfamily hausehalder	250	173	265	105	96	141	444	20	108	354
Living alane	238	161	253	82	82	134	437	18	98	339
Spouse	193	120	168	56	65	165	195	63	157	305
Other relatives	49	38	58	33	34	39	40	24	12	55
Nonrelatives	7	20	14	25	20	7	14	7	13	14
Institutianalized persans	25	7	4	–	–	–	152	–	233	–
Other persans in graup quarters	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	16	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 120**	**1 264**	**1 891**	**976**	**1 112**	**905**	**1 523**	**635**	**701**	**1 904**
With awn children under 18 years	481	726	1 093	563	576	343	672	274	254	784
Number af awn children under 18 years	889	1 461	2 647	1 328	1 238	617	1 098	454	431	1 255
Married-cauple families	**820**	**737**	**1 070**	**398**	**510**	**791**	**1 005**	**550**	**574**	**1 481**
With own children under 18 years	304	355	548	192	224	295	361	233	169	544
Number af own children under 18 years	557	739	1 250	447	477	545	588	396	300	930
Female hausehalder, na husband present	**224**	**394**	**669**	**500**	**500**	**90**	**375**	**59**	**91**	**330**
With awn children under 18 years	141	294	459	328	298	36	239	28	63	198
Number of own children under 18 years	281	598	1 230	808	666	56	399	40	92	265
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and aver	**1 627**	**1 717**	**2 561**	**1 236**	**1 521**	**1 178**	**2 631**	**1 037**	**1 060**	**2 838**
Never married	429	530	937	555	691	233	912	322	253	873
Naw married, except separated	885	832	1 206	436	566	814	1 093	598	608	1 542
Separated	39	56	83	70	91	7	77	18	13	40
Widawed	57	61	83	48	52	45	103	19	43	61
Divarced	217	238	252	127	121	79	446	80	143	322
Females 15 years and over	**1 758**	**1 860**	**2 986**	**1 562**	**1 824**	**1 328**	**2 882**	**924**	**1 245**	**3 174**
Never married	298	479	918	582	664	218	720	176	210	758
Naw married, except separated	871	815	1 184	443	565	817	1 088	586	607	1 527
Separated	53	79	172	142	144	22	73	14	21	63
Widawed	279	226	333	206	244	177	491	45	277	394
Divarced	257	261	379	189	207	94	510	103	130	432

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 17.02	Tract 101.01	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04	Tract 103.05	Tract 104.01	Tract 104.03
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	9.8	48.3	80.4	22.1	36.6	6.4	10.2	3.9	42.6	32.1
Square miles	3.8	18.7	31.1	8.5	14.1	2.5	3.9	1.5	16.4	12.4
AGE										
All persons	**7 259**	**707**	**2 094**	**616**	**4 773**	**3 558**	**6 663**	**3 945**	**2 993**	**12 549**
Under 5 years	288	17	17	61	278	295	445	193	292	926
5 to 9 years	246	20	32	38	240	286	465	236	267	963
10 to 14 years	288	10	18	45	191	230	460	219	245	875
15 to 19 years	296	28	22	52	140	221	411	226	156	719
20 to 24 years	398	18	21	56	196	221	263	174	152	658
25 to 34 years	912	52	69	134	604	653	962	436	656	2 106
35 to 44 years	818	64	77	111	360	490	1 096	596	460	1 910
45 to 54 years	704	103	96	50	334	344	647	461	232	1 270
55 to 64 years	859	175	591	32	826	277	796	553	251	1 329
65 to 74 years	1 406	168	977	34	1 295	295	830	547	212	1 329
75 to 84 years	904	45	160	2	283	163	253	257	65	385
85 years and over	140	7	14	1	26	83	35	47	5	79
3 and 4 years	105	5	3	25	118	110	168	76	102	374
16 years and over	6 390	655	2 024	463	4 042	2 699	5 196	3 249	2 157	9 653
18 years and over	6 270	648	2 016	443	3 985	2 607	5 020	3 161	2 095	9 365
21 years and over	6 081	626	2 001	405	3 888	2 482	4 834	3 030	2 013	8 941
60 years and over	2 966	326	1 573	57	2 150	687	1 587	1 173	411	2 560
62 years and over	2 807	287	1 455	52	1 972	640	1 417	1 053	363	2 293
Median	49.9	58.5	65.8	29.1	56.0	33.1	37.8	43.2	31.3	35.1
Female	**3 924**	**356**	**1 100**	**297**	**2 434**	**1 891**	**3 404**	**2 019**	**1 496**	**6 383**
Under 5 years	138	11	9	29	129	128	230	85	141	442
5 to 9 years	119	6	16	18	110	145	228	104	140	444
10 to 14 years	154	4	10	17	90	116	207	113	115	429
15 to 19 years	145	14	8	19	73	112	206	103	74	363
20 to 24 years	203	10	10	30	102	118	124	87	84	338
25 to 34 years	451	28	38	70	297	333	528	237	333	1 138
35 to 44 years	437	34	41	61	186	261	571	304	219	993
45 to 54 years	385	56	73	20	194	186	333	247	129	629
55 to 64 years	480	93	361	16	474	152	428	288	124	716
65 to 74 years	817	70	453	14	627	171	400	295	104	635
75 to 84 years	511	25	70	2	132	100	124	128	31	195
85 years and over	84	5	11	1	20	69	25	28	2	61
3 and 4 years	44	2	2	9	56	48	87	32	49	181
16 years and over	3 488	332	1 064	228	2 092	1 481	2 690	1 694	1 083	5 000
18 years and over	3 428	330	1 060	223	2 062	1 439	2 602	1 656	1 054	4 852
21 years and over	3 339	318	1 056	204	2 015	1 368	2 508	1 594	1 018	4 641
60 years and over	1 693	155	784	27	1 095	419	793	621	197	1 303
62 years and over	1 602	134	711	24	988	398	706	546	172	1 159
Median	52.7	57.0	64.8	30.7	56.5	34.8	37.8	44.3	31.3	35.3
Male	**3 335**	**351**	**994**	**319**	**2 339**	**1 667**	**3 259**	**1 926**	**1 497**	**6 166**
Median age	46.8	59.6	67.0	27.1	55.4	31.4	37.9	42.2	31.2	34.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**7 259**	**707**	**2 094**	**616**	**4 773**	**3 558**	**6 663**	**3 945**	**2 993**	**12 549**
In households	7 243	707	2 094	592	4 773	3 451	6 646	3 945	2 993	12 549
Householder	3 481	330	1 080	205	2 049	1 313	2 449	1 605	1 051	4 643
Family householder	2 249	264	869	170	1 681	971	2 099	1 245	884	3 841
Nonfamily householder	1 232	66	211	35	368	342	350	360	167	802
Living alone	1 021	51	191	22	290	258	246	279	109	572
Spouse	1 951	253	842	147	1 568	736	1 839	1 093	771	3 354
Child	1 231	89	115	193	890	1 057	1 894	982	968	3 717
Other relatives	232	16	32	13	108	154	259	137	91	393
Nonrelatives	348	19	25	34	158	191	205	128	112	442
Institutionalized persons	16	–	–	24	–	107	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quorters	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
Persons per household	2.08	2.14	1.94	2.89	2.33	2.63	2.71	2.46	2.85	2.70
Persons per family	2.52	2.36	2.14	3.08	2.53	3.01	2.90	2.78	3.07	2.94
Persons 65 years and over	**2 450**	**220**	**1 151**	**37**	**1 604**	**541**	**1 118**	**851**	**282**	**1 793**
In households	2 434	220	1 151	37	1 604	441	1 117	851	282	1 793
Householder	1 550	131	707	22	960	269	656	512	168	1 049
Nonfamily householder	616	25	151	5	212	116	121	149	34	231
Living alone	598	20	138	5	192	114	110	138	28	209
Spouse	786	80	411	10	597	123	369	277	92	596
Other relatives	76	6	20	5	27	42	78	54	18	125
Nonrelatives	22	3	13	–	20	7	14	8	4	23
Institutionalized persons	16	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 249**	**264**	**869**	**170**	**1 681**	**971**	**2 099**	**1 245**	**884**	**3 841**
With own children under 18 years	549	34	40	96	405	476	880	432	469	1 684
Number of own children under 18 years	902	56	70	164	733	857	1 541	727	846	3 015
Married-couple families	**1 951**	**253**	**842**	**147**	**1 568**	**736**	**1 839**	**1 093**	**771**	**3 354**
With own children under 18 years	426	31	32	83	347	320	724	348	392	1 382
Number of own children under 18 years	724	53	59	140	634	615	1 286	609	716	2 529
Female householder, no husband present	**222**	**7**	**19**	**18**	**81**	**194**	**208**	**107**	**90**	**388**
With own children under 18 years	96	1	5	11	45	137	130	60	62	242
Number of own children under 18 years	138	1	8	21	79	209	215	84	111	393
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**2 924**	**325**	**962**	**239**	**1 959**	**1 245**	**2 554**	**1 580**	**1 089**	**4 717**
Never married	569	30	37	61	200	291	445	287	210	845
Now married, except separated	2 009	259	843	152	1 582	767	1 895	1 122	789	3 427
Separated	24	8	5	4	10	20	14	23	10	40
Widowed	106	8	45	1	53	31	49	34	15	88
Divorced	216	20	32	21	114	136	151	114	65	317
Females 15 years and over	**3 513**	**335**	**1 065**	**233**	**2 105**	**1 502**	**2 739**	**1 717**	**1 100**	**5 068**
Never married	492	27	38	47	172	242	368	233	139	706
Now married, except separated	2 002	260	850	151	1 590	772	1 892	1 121	787	3 439
Separated	37	1	2	2	13	27	38	28	18	70
Widowed	612	30	136	11	211	226	207	189	52	375
Divorced	370	17	39	22	119	235	234	146	104	478

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 201	Tract 202	Tract 203	Tract 204	Tract 205.02	Tract 206	Tract 207
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	7.3	4.2	2.9	21.2	53.9	8.7	10.8	4.1	5.4	5.5
Square miles	2.8	1.6	1.1	8.2	20.8	3.4	4.2	1.6	2.1	2.1
AGE										
All persons	**7 047**	**2 633**	**3 684**	**4 537**	**3 610**	**5 314**	**2 247**	**3 983**	**3 381**	**2 502**
Under 5 years	162	85	127	213	257	396	138	155	135	163
5 to 9 years	208	71	107	162	250	353	159	119	146	157
10 to 14 years	254	88	105	151	226	357	121	144	120	148
15 to 19 years	308	95	122	165	227	338	109	142	140	140
20 to 24 years	256	103	168	165	207	359	90	193	174	122
25 to 34 years	500	244	395	471	575	822	301	456	507	308
35 to 44 years	763	291	368	354	568	634	345	442	442	345
45 to 54 years	866	252	369	339	430	537	234	352	412	279
55 to 64 years	1 210	389	481	748	383	561	272	569	455	277
65 to 74 years	1 524	595	741	1 211	335	561	317	873	474	314
75 to 84 years	826	346	583	508	127	334	133	453	288	205
85 years and over	170	74	118	50	25	62	28	85	88	44
3 and 4 years	72	29	45	91	113	155	56	67	53	63
16 years and over	6 361	2 372	3 317	3 979	2 843	4 150	1 805	3 529	2 956	2 009
18 years and over	6 228	2 345	3 274	3 914	2 739	4 021	1 764	3 474	2 903	1 956
21 years and over	6 045	2 280	3 187	3 819	2 610	3 799	1 698	3 389	2 807	1 869
60 years and over	3 232	1 241	1 725	2 244	691	1 262	625	1 738	1 100	718
62 years and over	2 978	1 150	1 634	2 080	620	1 161	567	1 616	1 011	657
Median	57.1	58.0	57.1	59.6	36.0	35.4	40.6	54.5	45.7	41.2
Female	**3 700**	**1 407**	**1 999**	**2 369**	**1 802**	**2 603**	**1 114**	**2 081**	**1 727**	**1 307**
Under 5 years	71	53	69	95	115	180	66	76	70	80
5 to 9 years	96	44	58	77	116	160	67	55	76	83
10 to 14 years	127	47	45	88	106	169	41	67	57	74
15 to 19 years	152	44	67	84	112	166	57	76	62	68
20 to 24 years	112	45	93	94	100	169	44	97	82	65
25 to 34 years	267	129	192	231	286	372	149	221	245	151
35 to 44 years	414	145	178	177	297	318	187	218	212	170
45 to 54 years	477	131	199	183	207	284	114	188	210	145
55 to 64 years	647	218	270	424	202	286	142	337	239	146
65 to 74 years	787	321	410	646	175	290	162	457	260	171
75 to 84 years	443	187	354	248	74	177	66	245	165	126
85 years and over	107	43	64	22	12	32	19	44	49	28
3 and 4 years	26	15	26	37	50	63	26	34	24	34
16 years and over	3 368	1 254	1 814	2 095	1 452	2 065	927	1 860	1 514	1 059
18 years and over	3 298	1 243	1 783	2 060	1 400	2 000	901	1 834	1 494	1 035
21 years and over	3 222	1 211	1 740	2 010	1 330	1 893	874	1 792	1 449	986
60 years and over	1 716	670	987	1 189	374	659	323	939	610	408
62 years and over	1 583	620	940	1 090	338	605	292	865	557	379
Median	57.7	58.8	59.6	60.1	37.0	37.1	42.1	56.6	47.4	42.9
Male	**3 347**	**1 226**	**1 685**	**2 168**	**1 808**	**2 711**	**1 133**	**1 902**	**1 654**	**1 195**
Median age	56.5	56.9	53.8	59.0	34.9	33.6	39.2	51.8	43.7	39.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**7 047**	**2 633**	**3 684**	**4 537**	**3 610**	**5 314**	**2 247**	**3 983**	**3 381**	**2 502**
In households	6 928	2 633	3 684	4 397	3 588	5 314	2 228	3 962	3 328	2 502
Householder	3 143	1 252	1 922	2 036	1 346	2 056	855	1 879	1 626	1 007
Family householder	2 408	886	1 085	1 504	1 017	1 487	705	1 289	941	736
Nonfamily householder	735	366	837	532	329	569	150	590	685	271
Living alone	630	311	719	451	252	425	111	493	561	225
Spouse	2 169	804	921	1 351	874	1 203	625	1 109	789	628
Child	1 197	384	519	715	1 002	1 394	568	655	589	657
Other relatives	227	88	138	119	184	275	92	132	117	108
Nonrelatives	192	105	184	176	182	386	88	187	207	102
Institutionalized persons	119	–	–	64	–	–	–	21	51	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	76	22	–	19	–	2	–
Persons per household	2.20	2.10	1.92	2.16	2.67	2.58	2.61	2.11	2.05	2.48
Persons per family	2.49	2.44	2.45	2.45	3.03	2.93	2.82	2.47	2.59	2.89
Persons 65 years and over	**2 520**	**1 015**	**1 442**	**1 769**	**487**	**957**	**478**	**1 411**	**850**	**563**
In households	2 408	1 015	1 442	1 735	487	957	469	1 391	811	563
Householder	1 466	622	965	1 075	312	618	268	886	560	360
Nonfamily householder	414	195	456	315	114	233	69	312	283	141
Living alone	392	185	442	299	108	220	62	290	258	135
Spouse	813	349	408	610	132	288	160	439	200	160
Other relatives	110	33	56	41	34	41	29	42	31	35
Nonrelatives	19	11	13	9	9	10	12	24	20	8
Institutionalized persons	112	–	–	1	–	–	–	20	39	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	33	–	–	9	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 408**	**886**	**1 085**	**1 504**	**1 017**	**1 487**	**705**	**1 289**	**941**	**736**
With own children under 18 years	477	157	220	293	439	574	247	287	263	268
Number of own children under 18 years	754	256	352	542	760	1 092	437	453	432	502
Married-couple families	**2 169**	**804**	**921**	**1 351**	**874**	**1 203**	**625**	**1 109**	**789**	**628**
With own children under 18 years	384	132	160	217	370	419	207	206	192	220
Number of own children under 18 years	626	220	270	411	652	809	350	346	325	425
Female householder, no husband present	**170**	**60**	**114**	**114**	**90**	**194**	**59**	**118**	**96**	**85**
With own children under 18 years	74	21	45	58	44	110	30	53	45	35
Number of own children under 18 years	105	31	62	100	76	208	64	68	68	57
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**3 017**	**1 126**	**1 518**	**1 902**	**1 412**	**2 114**	**889**	**1 682**	**1 456**	**964**
Never married	450	170	258	267	299	489	153	258	304	190
Now married, except separated	2 231	834	962	1 405	917	1 262	657	1 137	817	644
Separated	28	11	28	24	19	44	10	30	45	13
Widowed	126	42	83	69	36	76	21	86	73	31
Divorced	182	69	187	137	141	243	48	171	217	86
Females 15 years and over	**3 406**	**1 263**	**1 827**	**2 109**	**1 465**	**2 094**	**940**	**1 883**	**1 524**	**1 070**
Never married	363	109	224	199	220	267	110	192	192	138
Now married, except separated	2 220	833	959	1 409	914	1 253	655	1 144	816	639
Separated	32	16	29	34	16	56	8	31	36	18
Widowed	555	210	407	312	161	259	92	302	261	163
Divorced	236	95	208	155	154	259	75	214	219	112

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 208	Tract 401.01	Tract 401.02	Tract 401.04	Tract 401.05	Tract 402.03	Tract 402.04	Tract 403.06	Tract 403.07	Tract 502
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	6.7	50.9	18.6	44.7	304.4	25.4	31.6	31.1	17.3	25.4
Square miles	2.6	19.6	7.2	17.3	117.5	9.8	12.2	12.0	6.7	9.8
AGE										
All persons	**4 030**	**2 786**	**871**	**3 977**	**576**	**4 082**	**3 196**	**4 221**	**295**	**12 441**
Under 5 years	127	166	91	234	34	263	207	180	15	1 096
5 to 9 years	147	159	75	229	42	290	204	181	15	1 071
10 to 14 years	107	154	61	208	42	295	177	208	22	799
15 to 19 years	99	168	51	185	42	237	176	203	16	612
20 to 24 years	128	140	50	171	46	164	102	140	19	694
25 to 34 years	285	577	173	537	119	497	380	416	53	2 860
35 to 44 years	290	524	165	660	91	546	391	370	36	2 001
45 to 54 years	246	312	88	511	78	359	284	334	28	975
55 to 64 years	543	283	57	538	45	439	432	592	29	1 013
65 to 74 years	1 187	218	46	566	29	598	562	968	53	947
75 to 84 years	779	72	11	123	5	322	242	540	8	324
85 years and over	92	13	3	15	3	72	39	89	1	49
3 and 4 years	48	71	32	84	18	111	82	66	8	464
16 years and over	3 626	2 273	632	3 268	443	3 179	2 573	3 618	239	9 345
18 years and over	3 590	2 203	612	3 192	430	3 084	2 498	3 533	232	9 103
21 years and over	3 517	2 117	587	3 083	404	2 961	2 412	3 414	223	8 743
60 years and over	2 400	450	87	1 014	52	1 246	1 096	1 967	79	1 868
62 years and over	2 280	398	74	906	47	1 145	1 010	1 839	76	1 673
Median	65.5	35.4	31.2	41.2	31.9	40.0	43.5	56.9	36.4	32.0
Female	**2 151**	**1 328**	**424**	**2 051**	**236**	**2 135**	**1 641**	**2 242**	**151**	**6 264**
Under 5 years	59	81	36	127	18	141	87	87	5	519
5 to 9 years	79	72	36	105	21	136	97	76	8	508
10 to 14 years	47	81	27	117	20	150	97	101	9	395
15 to 19 years	36	70	23	109	14	109	88	91	8	318
20 to 24 years	73	66	31	98	13	79	55	71	9	375
25 to 34 years	131	261	95	293	44	268	197	204	31	1 458
35 to 44 years	139	251	76	352	40	279	198	221	21	985
45 to 54 years	141	152	38	253	33	182	148	175	12	494
55 to 64 years	315	142	33	268	15	242	238	351	16	534
65 to 74 years	680	102	19	258	14	316	289	525	29	486
75 to 84 years	408	42	7	63	2	186	122	285	2	162
85 years and over	43	8	3	8	2	47	25	55	1	30
3 and 4 years	25	34	13	45	8	56	32	31	3	229
16 years and over	1 956	1 081	320	1 679	170	1 686	1 345	1 969	126	4 774
18 years and over	1 943	1 049	308	1 631	167	1 642	1 304	1 926	124	4 646
21 years and over	1 917	1 013	297	1 573	161	1 581	1 261	1 867	118	4 459
60 years and over	1 334	225	48	478	23	685	578	1 085	41	954
62 years and over	1 260	201	40	427	22	631	527	1 006	39	854
Median	66.0	35.8	31.1	39.9	32.5	41.7	45.1	58.8	36.8	32.0
Male	**1 879**	**1 458**	**447**	**1 926**	**340**	**1 947**	**1 555**	**1 979**	**144**	**6 177**
Median age	64.6	34.9	31.3	42.8	31.7	38.4	42.2	53.9	35.7	32.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**4 030**	**2 786**	**871**	**3 977**	**576**	**4 082**	**3 196**	**4 221**	**295**	**12 441**
In households	3 994	2 396	871	3 977	473	4 082	3 196	4 209	295	12 338
Householder	2 015	859	297	1 605	152	1 593	1 251	1 849	109	4 503
Family householder	1 335	700	245	1 298	125	1 229	1 020	1 391	89	3 639
Nonfamily householder	680	159	52	307	27	364	231	458	20	864
Living alone	603	108	33	224	17	312	198	406	13	580
Spouse	1 207	610	226	1 213	104	1 066	937	1 212	82	3 127
Child	500	672	289	940	145	1 094	789	851	72	3 725
Other relatives	131	133	21	83	33	179	131	209	16	392
Nonrelatives	141	122	38	136	39	150	88	88	16	591
Institutionalized persons	28	390	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	8	–	–	–	103	–	–	12	–	103
Persons per household	1.98	2.79	2.93	2.48	3.11	2.56	2.55	2.28	2.71	2.74
Persons per family	2.38	3.02	3.19	2.72	3.26	2.90	2.82	2.63	2.91	2.99
Persons 65 years and over	**2 058**	**303**	**60**	**704**	**37**	**992**	**843**	**1 597**	**62**	**1 320**
In households	2 045	296	60	704	35	992	843	1 597	62	1 276
Householder	1 304	180	38	399	19	606	504	985	36	740
Nonfamily householder	473	50	13	69	2	206	135	312	7	194
Living alone	450	44	12	63	1	199	129	300	6	180
Spouse	681	78	13	271	9	312	279	526	23	410
Other relatives	37	30	7	27	7	54	51	71	3	97
Nonrelatives	23	8	2	7	–	20	9	15	–	29
Institutionalized persons	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	5	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	44
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 335**	**700**	**245**	**1 298**	**125**	**1 229**	**1 020**	**1 391**	**89**	**3 639**
With own children under 18 years	196	289	138	427	60	478	347	343	31	1 823
Number of own children under 18 years	366	500	250	755	110	892	637	611	55	3 136
Married-couple families	**1 207**	**610**	**226**	**1 213**	**104**	**1 066**	**937**	**1 212**	**82**	**3 127**
With own children under 18 years	153	250	128	380	46	386	307	274	28	1 499
Number of own children under 18 years	295	442	236	687	88	731	573	485	49	2 624
Female householder, no husband present	**93**	**58**	**16**	**56**	**15**	**121**	**46**	**141**	**6**	**383**
With own children under 18 years	29	31	9	34	10	68	24	61	3	246
Number of own children under 18 years	43	44	12	49	17	121	39	114	6	388
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 683**	**1 213**	**319**	**1 604**	**281**	**1 526**	**1 248**	**1 674**	**114**	**4 633**
Never married	183	439	58	229	101	279	183	260	20	839
Now married, except separated	1 237	642	231	1 234	137	1 091	959	1 258	84	3 258
Separated	15	13	4	17	8	14	8	11	2	56
Widowed	95	29	2	28	7	46	28	79	3	84
Divorced	153	90	24	96	28	96	70	66	5	396
Females 15 years and over	**1 966**	**1 094**	**325**	**1 702**	**177**	**1 708**	**1 360**	**1 978**	**129**	**4 842**
Never married	129	272	46	247	31	197	141	213	22	700
Now married, except separated	1 235	641	230	1 236	110	1 096	959	1 263	84	3 255
Separated	31	14	3	17	4	22	16	21	3	69
Widowed	427	89	24	96	13	247	165	336	10	305
Divorced	144	78	22	106	19	146	79	145	10	513

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split trocts/8NA's in Lee County—Con.				Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County				
	Troct 503.02	Troct 503.03	Tract 505	Tract 506	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Troct 503.03 (pt.)	Troct 504	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)
LAND AREA									
Squàre kilometers	33.3	185.7	10.0	10.7	5.0	–	8.0	6.2	10.6
Square miles	12.9	71.7	3.9	4.1	1.9	–	3.1	2.4	4.1
AGE									
All persons	**2 138**	**1 573**	**3 511**	**4 891**	**1 043**	**–**	**4 202**	**3 485**	**4 870**
Under 5 years	95	89	208	213	31	–	259	206	213
5 to 9 years	70	61	205	192	28	–	230	205	192
10 to 14 years	77	61	182	152	23	–	174	180	152
15 to 19 years	69	65	169	190	36	–	203	166	190
20 to 24 years	66	78	207	206	17	–	259	204	206
25 to 34 years	202	156	526	655	77	–	630	524	654
35 to 44 years	204	140	406	583	88	–	492	401	582
45 to 54 years	238	165	293	575	89	–	354	291	572
55 to 64 years	397	290	345	787	174	–	547	340	776
65 to 74 years	510	404	598	870	311	–	719	597	865
75 to 84 years	189	56	323	384	151	–	275	322	384
85 years ond over	21	8	49	84	18	–	60	49	84
3 and 4 years	33	31	75	84	11	–	90	74	84
16 years and over	1 886	1 351	2 879	4 298	954	–	3 505	2 858	4 277
18 years and over	1 858	1 326	2 819	4 231	939	–	3 423	2 800	4 210
21 years and over	1 816	1 287	2 710	4 093	922	–	3 280	2 691	4 072
60 years and over	963	646	1 176	1 783	586	–	1 393	1 169	1 775
62 years and over	879	576	1 094	1 622	562	–	1 272	1 089	1 616
Median	56.7	53.8	40.7	49.8	63.5	–	41.2	40.7	49.6
Female	**1 108**	**745**	**1 795**	**2 515**	**546**	**–**	**2 057**	**1 780**	**2 505**
Under 5 years	49	39	107	105	15	–	134	106	105
5 to 9 years	33	28	113	96	15	–	100	113	96
10 to 14 years	43	29	93	72	5	–	83	91	72
15 to 19 years	43	24	72	96	20	–	92	70	96
20 to 24 years	25	31	91	91	10	–	108	90	91
25 to 34 years	105	63	250	314	40	–	283	249	314
35 to 44 years	101	66	202	303	46	–	229	199	302
45 to 54 years	135	82	144	330	51	–	184	144	327
55 to 64 years	213	165	192	409	96	–	292	189	405
65 to 74 years	252	183	336	452	157	–	372	335	450
75 to 84 years	98	28	168	205	82	–	142	167	205
85 years and over	11	7	27	42	9	–	38	27	42
3 ond 4 years	19	19	39	46	5	–	48	38	46
16 yeors and over	978	645	1 469	2 222	508	–	1 727	1 458	2 212
18 yeors ond over	958	634	1 441	2 190	499	–	1 684	1 431	2 180
21 years and over	936	620	1 397	2 125	489	–	1 630	1 387	2 115
60 years and over	487	311	650	930	303	–	740	645	927
62 years and over	440	270	603	846	287	–	663	600	844
Median	56.4	56.1	43.2	50.6	63.1	–	44.9	43.2	50.5
Male	**1 030**	**828**	**1 716**	**2 376**	**497**	**–**	**2 145**	**1 705**	**2 365**
Median age	57.2	50.8	38.8	48.0	64.0	–	38.4	38.8	47.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**2 138**	**1 573**	**3 511**	**4 891**	**1 043**	**–**	**4 202**	**3 485**	**4 870**
In households	2 104	1 493	3 507	4 868	1 043	–	4 166	3 481	4 847
Householder	938	636	1 484	2 233	497	–	1 731	1 474	2 223
Family householder	729	518	1 009	1 585	370	–	1 268	1 002	1 575
Nonfamily householder	209	118	475	648	127	–	463	472	648
Living alone	173	103	388	511	113	–	347	385	511
Spouse	682	487	873	1 399	350	–	1 056	868	1 389
Child	331	280	765	837	135	–	851	756	836
Other relatives	90	53	176	171	33	–	211	175	171
Nonrelatives	63	37	209	228	28	–	317	208	228
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	8
Other persons in group quarters	34	80	4	15	–	–	36	4	15
Persons per household	2.24	2.35	2.36	2.18	2.10	–	2.41	2.36	2.18
Persons per family	2.51	2.58	2.80	2.52	2.40	–	2.67	2.80	2.52
Persons 65 years and over	**720**	**468**	**970**	**1 338**	**480**	**–**	**1 054**	**968**	**1 333**
In households	712	459	970	1 325	480	–	1 038	968	1 320
Householder	442	280	622	826	298	–	641	621	823
Nonfamily householder	122	53	257	268	91	–	200	256	268
Living alone	111	49	241	249	85	–	180	240	249
Spouse	239	168	300	424	164	–	334	300	422
Other relatives	20	8	32	55	12	–	41	31	55
Nonrelotives	11	3	16	20	6	–	22	16	20
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	8
Other persons in group quarters	8	9	–	5	–	–	16	–	5
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**729**	**518**	**1 009**	**1 585**	**370**	**–**	**1 268**	**1 002**	**1 575**
With own children under 18 years	139	107	324	375	55	–	369	320	375
Number of own children under 18 yeors	247	214	605	596	97	–	674	599	596
Married-couple families	**682**	**487**	**873**	**1 399**	**350**	**–**	**1 056**	**868**	**1 389**
With own children under 18 years	119	88	267	297	47	–	272	263	297
Number of own children under 18 years	213	180	513	482	82	–	494	507	482
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**20**	**83**	**125**	**14**	**–**	**145**	**82**	**125**
With own children under 18 years	13	14	42	57	5	–	78	42	57
Number of own children under 18 years	22	24	63	76	8	–	146	63	76
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	**913**	**713**	**1 434**	**2 092**	**450**	**–**	**1 799**	**1 424**	**2 081**
Never married	103	105	288	364	41	–	378	286	363
Now married, except separated	715	538	942	1 444	361	–	1 168	937	1 434
Separated	8	5	16	15	4	–	25	16	15
Widowed	40	21	75	83	26	–	70	75	83
Divorced	47	44	113	186	18	–	158	110	186
Females 15 years and over	**983**	**649**	**1 482**	**2 242**	**511**	**–**	**1 740**	**1 470**	**2 232**
Never married	72	43	162	245	32	–	207	159	245
Now married, except separated	715	511	913	1 441	363	–	1 113	908	1 431
Separated	6	7	23	28	2	–	28	23	28
Widowed	131	61	240	317	91	–	234	237	317
Divorced	59	27	144	211	23	–	158	143	211

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County									
	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.01	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	44.9	19.2	21.9	18.3	29.0	11.2	3.5	4.8	10.0	34.6
Square miles	17.3	7.4	8.5	7.1	11.2	4.3	1.3	1.9	3.9	13.4
AGE										
All persons	**284**	**213**	**592**	**1 568**	**2 177**	**6 711**	**1 934**	**4 493**	**6 635**	**2 867**
Under 5 years	11	11	57	192	259	625	180	256	443	288
5 to 9 years	16	25	36	122	225	570	154	293	464	263
10 to 14 years	7	11	45	100	167	458	127	286	459	239
15 to 19 years	17	17	50	80	117	402	116	261	406	143
20 to 24 years	13	10	54	120	171	416	100	184	260	143
25 to 34 years	31	46	127	400	559	1 394	399	543	956	643
35 to 44 years	36	39	107	214	272	979	276	707	1 095	443
45 to 54 years	45	16	50	139	180	480	153	462	640	216
55 to 64 years	54	20	31	80	133	506	160	595	796	224
65 to 74 years	34	13	32	82	73	520	180	663	828	199
75 to 84 years	17	3	2	33	18	243	80	208	253	62
85 years and over	3	2	1	6	3	118	9	35	35	4
3 and 4 years	4	2	22	70	109	255	68	118	167	101
16 years and over	246	164	445	1 130	1 505	4 974	1 445	3 606	5 173	2 047
18 years and over	241	157	425	1 100	1 461	4 835	1 395	3 504	5 000	1 988
21 years and over	230	147	390	1 059	1 377	4 581	1 339	3 357	4 815	1 916
60 years and over	84	25	55	160	163	1 162	359	1 242	1 585	381
62 years and over	70	21	50	143	137	1 055	337	1 108	1 415	340
Median	47.0	31.8	29.4	28.5	28.0	31.2	31.9	40.8	37.9	31.0
Female	**138**	**106**	**283**	**773**	**1 074**	**3 475**	**1 057**	**2 341**	**3 388**	**1 434**
Under 5 years	6	6	26	104	119	336	77	137	229	139
5 to 9 years	4	12	16	53	103	283	85	158	227	137
10 to 14 years	3	5	17	46	80	201	74	145	206	113
15 to 19 years	9	5	18	36	59	187	65	133	203	65
20 to 24 years	8	5	29	62	91	227	60	88	123	80
25 to 34 years	14	23	67	201	279	704	208	288	525	325
35 to 44 years	21	21	58	102	138	501	151	370	570	214
45 to 54 years	24	11	20	68	94	251	87	235	330	118
55 to 64 years	27	11	16	38	68	285	88	343	428	113
65 to 74 years	10	4	13	43	30	278	107	314	398	99
75 to 84 years	10	1	2	14	11	133	46	108	124	29
85 years and over	2	2	1	6	2	89	9	22	25	2
3 and 4 years	2	1	7	34	50	137	30	61	87	49
16 years and over	122	82	219	561	760	2 614	805	1 873	2 678	1 030
18 years and over	120	79	214	549	737	2 554	780	1 817	2 591	1 003
21 years and over	114	78	196	527	697	2 432	748	1 750	2 498	973
60 years and over	37	12	26	80	83	648	211	634	791	188
62 years and over	29	9	23	71	65	588	202	551	704	165
Median	45.7	33.0	31.0	28.1	28.3	31.9	32.4	40.5	37.8	31.1
Male	**146**	**107**	**309**	**795**	**1 103**	**3 236**	**877**	**2 152**	**3 247**	**1 433**
Median age	47.8	30.3	26.9	29.3	27.7	30.5	31.5	41.0	37.9	30.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**284**	**213**	**592**	**1 568**	**2 177**	**6 711**	**1 934**	**4 493**	**6 635**	**2 867**
In households	284	213	568	1 568	2 177	6 549	1 934	4 493	6 618	2 867
Householder	119	74	197	543	706	2 392	760	1 695	2 438	997
Family householder	98	65	164	444	605	1 849	562	1 434	2 093	845
Nonfamily householder	21	9	33	99	101	543	198	261	345	152
Living alone	15	6	21	64	52	369	150	202	243	100
Spouse	93	58	141	396	513	1 486	409	1 256	1 834	737
Child	58	66	187	486	779	2 090	580	1 242	1 885	942
Other relatives	6	10	11	68	66	246	75	172	258	91
Nonrelatives	8	5	32	75	113	335	110	128	203	100
Institutianalized persons	–	–	24	–	–	160	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	17	–
Persons per household	2.39	2.88	2.88	2.89	3.08	2.74	2.54	2.65	2.71	2.88
Persons per family	2.60	3.06	3.07	3.14	3.24	3.07	2.89	2.86	2.90	3.09
Persons 65 years and over	**54**	**18**	**35**	**121**	**94**	**881**	**269**	**906**	**1 116**	**265**
In households	54	18	35	121	94	726	269	906	1 115	265
Householder	35	12	21	65	60	443	166	535	655	157
Nonfamily householder	11	3	5	20	14	130	74	107	120	30
Living alone	8	2	5	19	12	122	73	100	109	25
Spouse	15	3	9	37	24	224	79	289	369	87
Other relatives	3	2	5	17	9	48	21	71	77	18
Nonrelatives	1	1	–	2	1	11	3	11	14	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	155	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**98**	**65**	**164**	**444**	**605**	**1 849**	**562**	**1 434**	**2 093**	**845**
With own children under 18 years	24	30	93	252	372	977	279	532	876	457
Number of own children under 18 years	42	50	158	434	675	1 745	487	939	1 533	830
Married-couple families	**93**	**58**	**141**	**396**	**513**	**1 486**	**409**	**1 256**	**1 834**	**737**
With own children under 18 years	22	24	80	221	317	749	167	433	721	385
Number of own children under 18 years	40	42	134	388	581	1 383	310	779	1 281	706
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**4**	**18**	**33**	**66**	**289**	**135**	**134**	**207**	**87**
With own children under 18 years	1	4	11	23	42	191	105	77	129	59
Number of own children under 18 years	1	6	21	35	74	312	167	128	212	107
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**125**	**83**	**230**	**584**	**754**	**2 403**	**652**	**1 757**	**2 543**	**1 032**
Never married	17	20	59	113	149	541	139	308	440	196
Now married, except separated	94	58	145	402	521	1 549	418	1 296	1 890	755
Separated	2	–	4	2	5	27	11	11	14	10
Widowed	6	–	1	13	4	55	11	34	49	15
Divorced	6	5	21	54	75	231	73	108	150	56
Females 15 years and over	**125**	**83**	**224**	**570**	**772**	**2 655**	**821**	**1 901**	**2 726**	**1 045**
Never married	16	13	46	75	124	408	137	259	363	127
Now married, except separated	97	59	144	402	523	1 553	422	1 293	1 887	753
Separated	1	–	2	8	11	49	20	25	38	16
Widowed	8	6	11	36	32	303	95	174	206	49
Divorced	3	5	21	49	82	342	147	150	232	100

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 104.02	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Tract 105.01	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)
LAND AREA									
Square kilometers	13.9	31.2	2.8	4.0	3.3	2.4	7.3	4.2	2.9
Square miles	5.4	12.1	1.1	1.6	1.3	.9	2.8	1.6	1.1
AGE									
All persons	**5 371**	**12 549**	**2 733**	**4 490**	**3 906**	**2 535**	**7 047**	**2 633**	**3 684**
Under 5 years	465	926	137	170	151	79	162	85	127
5 to 9 years	422	963	170	187	175	93	208	71	107
10 to 14 years	384	875	158	176	208	68	254	88	105
15 to 19 years	359	719	188	220	212	95	308	95	122
20 to 24 years	363	658	116	187	147	96	256	103	168
25 to 34 years	1 044	2 106	312	428	406	273	500	244	395
35 to 44 years	839	1 910	364	503	461	234	763	291	368
45 to 54 years	436	1 270	303	430	424	245	866	252	369
55 to 64 years	402	1 329	356	619	581	367	1 210	389	481
65 to 74 years	377	1 329	444	972	800	553	1 524	595	741
75 to 84 years	207	385	163	526	298	369	826	346	583
85 years and over	73	79	22	72	43	63	170	74	118
3 and 4 years	176	374	51	56	60	36	72	29	45
16 years and over	4 018	9 653	2 234	3 920	3 330	2 277	6 361	2 372	3 317
18 years and over	3 869	9 365	2 155	3 828	3 251	2 233	6 228	2 345	3 274
21 years and over	3 682	8 941	2 048	3 699	3 131	2 185	6 045	2 280	3 187
60 years and over	881	2 560	824	1 938	1 504	1 207	3 232	1 241	1 725
62 years and over	791	2 293	768	1 824	1 363	1 122	2 978	1 150	1 634
Median	31.8	35.1	43.1	53.7	49.0	57.9	57.1	58.0	57.1
Female	**2 752**	**6 383**	**1 414**	**2 390**	**2 005**	**1 386**	**3 700**	**1 407**	**1 999**
Under 5 years	213	442	77	91	67	30	71	53	69
5 to 9 years	201	444	83	85	84	63	96	44	58
10 to 14 years	195	429	76	81	102	40	127	47	45
15 to 19 years	169	363	84	118	90	45	152	44	67
20 to 24 years	216	338	60	95	74	41	112	45	93
25 to 34 years	529	1 138	172	203	217	135	267	129	192
35 to 44 years	434	993	192	299	234	115	414	145	178
45 to 54 years	217	629	167	224	224	147	477	131	199
55 to 64 years	216	716	177	365	319	204	647	218	270
65 to 74 years	190	635	223	514	416	306	787	321	410
75 to 84 years	125	195	87	269	151	219	443	187	354
85 years and over	47	61	16	46	27	41	107	43	64
3 and 4 years	88	181	36	25	27	16	26	15	26
16 years and over	2 107	5 000	1 161	2 114	1 729	1 246	3 368	1 254	1 814
18 years and over	2 037	4 852	1 125	2 061	1 697	1 226	3 298	1 243	1 783
21 years and over	1 941	4 641	1 079	1 993	1 648	1 204	3 222	1 211	1 740
60 years and over	479	1 303	427	1 052	790	687	1 716	670	987
62 years and over	434	1 159	399	984	713	642	1 583	620	940
Median	32.4	35.3	42.9	55.0	50.5	59.7	57.7	58.8	59.6
Male	**2 619**	**6 166**	**1 319**	**2 100**	**1 901**	**1 149**	**3 347**	**1 226**	**1 685**
Median age	31.2	34.9	43.3	52.3	47.5	55.5	56.5	56.9	53.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**5 371**	**12 549**	**2 733**	**4 490**	**3 906**	**2 535**	**7 047**	**2 633**	**3 684**
In households	5 178	12 549	2 733	4 490	3 906	2 517	6 928	2 633	3 684
Householder	1 805	4 643	1 026	2 008	1 615	1 235	3 143	1 252	1 922
Family householder	1 489	3 841	877	1 490	1 268	808	2 408	886	1 085
Nonfamily householder	316	802	149	518	347	427	735	366	837
Living alone	196	572	112	439	271	370	630	311	719
Spouse	1 274	3 354	787	1 311	1 130	700	2 169	804	921
Child	1 678	3 717	732	882	872	403	1 197	384	519
Other relatives	176	393	114	149	165	79	227	88	138
Nonrelatives	245	442	74	140	124	100	192	105	184
Institutionalized persons	193	–	–	–	–	18	119	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	2.87	2.70	2.66	2.24	2.42	2.04	2.20	2.10	1.92
Persons per family	3.10	2.94	2.86	2.57	2.71	2.46	2.49	2.44	2.45
Persons 65 years and over	**657**	**1 793**	**629**	**1 570**	**1 141**	**985**	**2 520**	**1 015**	**1 442**
In households	465	1 793	629	1 570	1 141	967	2 408	1 015	1 442
Householder	259	1 049	358	982	683	630	1 466	622	965
Nonfamily householder	63	231	75	302	175	252	414	195	456
Living alone	56	209	66	279	158	241	392	185	442
Spouse	141	596	218	521	389	295	813	349	408
Other relatives	58	125	42	51	55	28	110	33	56
Nonrelatives	7	23	11	16	14	14	19	11	13
Institutionalized persons	192	–	–	–	–	18	112	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**1 489**	**3 841**	**877**	**1 490**	**1 268**	**808**	**2 408**	**886**	**1 085**
With own children under 18 years	804	1 684	311	364	329	170	477	157	220
Number of own children under 18 years	1 409	3 015	530	605	598	271	754	256	352
Married-couple families	**1 274**	**3 354**	**787**	**1 311**	**1 130**	**700**	**2 169**	**804**	**921**
With own children under 18 years	661	1 382	268	282	271	131	384	132	160
Number of own children under 18 years	1 198	2 529	465	483	507	220	626	220	270
Female householder, no husband present	**159**	**388**	**67**	**141**	**111**	**71**	**170**	**60**	**114**
With own children under 18 years	114	242	33	64	45	22	74	21	45
Number of own children under 18 years	170	393	51	98	68	28	105	31	62
MARITAL STATUS									
Moles 15 years and over	**1 957**	**4 717**	**1 090**	**1 824**	**1 620**	**1 042**	**3 017**	**1 126**	**1 518**
Never married	407	845	189	275	284	167	450	170	258
Now married, except separated	1 359	3 427	819	1 348	1 166	719	2 231	834	962
Separated	16	40	8	22	12	10	28	11	28
Widowed	43	88	27	67	49	51	126	42	83
Divorced	132	317	47	112	109	95	182	69	187
Females 15 years and over	**2 143**	**5 068**	**1 178**	**2 133**	**1 752**	**1 253**	**3 406**	**1 263**	**1 827**
Never married	342	706	157	264	206	128	363	109	224
Now married, except separated	1 356	3 439	816	1 345	1 168	716	2 220	833	959
Separated	27	70	10	21	19	13	32	16	29
Widowed	204	375	108	325	234	276	555	210	407
Divorced	214	478	87	178	125	120	236	95	208

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County—Con.		Cypress Lake CDP, Lee County		Fort Myers city, Lee County					
	Tract 108.03	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	2.5	.3	3.2	7.1	.6	.9	2.3	2.3	4.4	2.7
Square miles	1.0	.1	1.2	2.8	.2	.4	.9	.9	1.7	1.0
AGE										
All persons	**2 569**	–	**3 403**	**7 088**	**1 106**	**1 601**	**3 183**	**3 322**	**4 096**	**4 237**
Under 5 years	68	–	145	276	17	96	287	408	465	576
5 to 9 years	86	–	130	239	10	71	222	321	526	462
10 to 14 years	94	–	165	283	6	70	160	276	492	446
15 to 19 years	85	–	178	289	104	84	171	240	414	376
20 to 24 years	69	–	197	384	166	121	254	314	245	273
25 to 34 years	186	–	553	879	371	288	561	618	506	578
35 to 44 years	293	–	477	792	167	229	398	389	466	472
45 to 54 years	291	–	325	680	79	114	251	237	304	360
55 to 64 years	411	–	328	844	44	116	300	194	238	326
65 to 74 years	557	–	485	1 390	69	91	285	187	267	222
75 to 84 years	367	–	303	894	53	158	232	103	140	113
85 years and over	62	–	117	138	20	163	62	35	33	33
3 and 4 years	24	–	54	101	8	31	101	162	213	231
16 years and over	2 305	–	2 932	6 246	1 069	1 353	2 482	2 276	2 518	2 675
18 years and over	2 266	–	2 854	6 127	1 040	1 318	2 429	2 176	2 345	2 527
21 years and over	2 216	–	2 756	5 942	935	1 257	2 294	2 019	2 150	2 323
60 years and over	1 231	–	1 097	2 930	164	464	737	421	558	519
62 years and over	1 149	–	1 022	2 773	154	436	683	388	516	444
Median	58.7	–	42.0	50.4	30.7	37.5	33.7	26.5	22.9	24.7
Female	**1 337**	–	**1 876**	**3 834**	**270**	**783**	**1 641**	**1 715**	**2 185**	**2 247**
Under 5 years	36	–	69	134	8	41	153	192	226	287
5 to 9 years	44	–	63	115	4	27	104	174	238	212
10 to 14 years	38	–	65	151	3	33	87	135	242	213
15 to 19 years	40	–	91	142	10	32	79	130	212	200
20 to 24 years	34	–	98	195	24	59	128	164	134	158
25 to 34 years	103	–	294	434	58	108	272	305	304	349
35 to 44 years	151	–	272	425	30	93	194	216	280	252
45 to 54 years	156	–	186	370	17	43	126	111	176	192
55 to 64 years	217	–	181	473	20	52	159	101	133	165
65 to 74 years	295	–	274	808	40	54	152	106	140	119
75 to 84 years	195	–	196	505	38	115	148	60	80	81
85 years and over	28	–	87	82	18	126	39	21	20	19
3 and 4 years	16	–	25	44	4	13	50	69	106	110
16 years and over	1 213	–	1 665	3 410	253	677	1 283	1 195	1 425	1 504
18 years and over	1 196	–	1 619	3 350	249	662	1 257	1 142	1 350	1 409
21 years and over	1 171	–	1 573	3 263	240	640	1 198	1 053	1 241	1 306
60 years and over	647	–	665	1 671	109	324	430	241	304	292
62 years and over	602	–	623	1 582	102	308	391	221	282	253
Median	59.0	–	44.5	53.2	43.0	44.9	34.9	26.8	26.5	26.7
Male	**1 232**	–	**1 527**	**3 254**	**836**	**818**	**1 542**	**1 607**	**1 911**	**1 990**
Median age	58.3	–	38.5	47.2	29.1	33.6	32.7	26.2	19.2	21.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**2 569**	–	**3 403**	**7 088**	**1 106**	**1 601**	**3 183**	**3 322**	**4 096**	**4 237**
In households	2 569	–	3 300	7 072	401	1 564	3 157	3 306	4 096	4 187
Householder	1 178	–	1 581	3 401	257	812	1 346	1 115	1 237	1 293
Family householder	896	–	977	2 202	62	308	808	816	903	964
Nonfamily householder	282	–	604	1 199	195	504	538	299	334	329
Living alone	247	–	485	998	171	424	426	220	298	246
Spouse	826	–	756	1 911	47	193	581	442	473	391
Child	431	–	662	1 197	40	289	807	1 199	1 780	1 677
Other relatives	78	–	121	226	14	87	181	261	427	569
Nonrelatives	56	–	180	337	43	183	242	289	179	257
Institutionalized persons	–	–	103	16	702	1	26	16	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	3	36	–	–	–	50
Persons per household	2.18	–	2.09	2.08	1.56	1.93	2.35	2.97	3.31	3.24
Persons per family	2.49	–	2.58	2.51	2.63	2.85	2.94	3.33	3.97	3.74
Persons 65 years and over	**986**	–	**905**	**2 422**	**142**	**412**	**579**	**325**	**440**	**368**
In households	986	–	802	2 406	138	410	554	318	440	365
Householder	606	–	514	1 533	125	342	385	212	323	253
Nonfamily householder	185	–	212	608	105	271	188	92	184	103
Living alone	176	–	206	590	101	266	177	85	177	81
Spouse	338	–	232	778	9	43	132	68	88	54
Other relatives	34	–	46	73	1	19	30	25	19	33
Nonrelatives	8	–	10	22	3	6	7	13	10	25
Institutionalized persons	–	–	103	16	4	1	25	7	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**896**	–	**977**	**2 202**	**62**	**308**	**808**	**816**	**903**	**964**
With own children under 18 years	170	–	326	535	18	123	356	499	542	558
Number of own children under 18 years	272	–	504	875	32	237	661	997	1 414	1 315
Married-couple families	**826**	–	**756**	**1 911**	**47**	**193**	**581**	**442**	**473**	**391**
With own children under 18 years	152	–	215	416	11	65	212	226	241	190
Number of own children under 18 years	253	–	356	701	21	122	386	465	553	442
Female householder, no husband present	**49**	–	**176**	**219**	**10**	**72**	**172**	**290**	**387**	**496**
With own children under 18 years	14	–	97	94	5	41	117	224	277	326
Number of own children under 18 years	14	–	132	136	8	84	237	455	811	803
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 102**	–	**1 284**	**2 856**	**818**	**682**	**1 217**	**1 103**	**1 134**	**1 218**
Never married	142	–	303	550	427	259	346	368	428	548
Now married, except separated	842	–	786	1 968	158	220	633	502	511	429
Separated	5	–	17	24	55	36	31	41	46	69
Widowed	56	–	51	106	14	53	43	31	55	46
Divorced	57	–	127	208	164	114	164	161	94	126
Females 15 years and over	**1 219**	–	**1 679**	**3 434**	**255**	**682**	**1 297**	**1 214**	**1 479**	**1 535**
Never married	110	–	279	478	55	125	232	350	496	573
Now married, except separated	846	–	793	1 958	61	207	622	494	521	436
Separated	6	–	20	37	12	33	45	57	100	139
Widowed	202	–	313	603	64	239	200	146	191	201
Divorced	55	–	274	358	63	78	198	167	171	186

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	3.2	2.2	1.5	2.0	4.6	4.7	12.3	.7	3.5	–
Square miles	1.2	.8	.6	.8	1.8	1.8	4.8	.3	1.3	–
AGE										
All persons	**2 739**	**3 331**	**2 170**	**2 310**	**5 768**	**6 043**	**511**	**132**	**4 490**	–
Under 5 years	304	387	74	130	303	476	18	8	282	–
5 to 9 years	265	252	50	152	271	310	9	4	232	–
10 to 14 years	266	176	33	124	277	218	33	11	211	–
15 to 19 years	268	224	68	132	304	318	94	3	253	–
20 to 24 years	202	341	77	97	285	715	98	–	612	–
25 to 34 years	347	692	245	248	933	1 345	155	–	1 176	–
35 to 44 years	307	458	219	392	844	759	67	–	658	–
45 to 54 years	266	272	178	324	567	463	24	2	333	–
55 to 64 years	273	187	228	258	654	427	7	4	235	–
65 to 74 years	158	162	520	249	691	411	4	9	240	–
75 to 84 years	66	136	366	160	466	396	2	41	187	–
85 years and over	17	44	112	44	173	205	–	50	71	–
3 and 4 years	125	142	24	64	134	163	5	3	101	–
16 years and over	1 854	2 480	2 001	1 875	4 858	5 001	428	108	3 729	–
18 years and over	1 743	2 396	1 977	1 819	4 736	4 888	379	106	3 651	–
21 years and over	1 595	2 234	1 927	1 754	4 548	4 601	339	106	3 409	–
60 years and over	360	440	1 147	571	1 689	1 233	10	103	614	–
62 years and over	304	400	1 105	529	1 553	1 165	9	102	566	–
Median	27.0	28.6	63.0	41.9	40.8	31.5	25.1	82.3	29.7	–
Female	**1 454**	**1 669**	**1 167**	**1 199**	**3 063**	**3 144**	**176**	**92**	**2 341**	–
Under 5 years	145	207	29	61	151	228	5	1	143	–
5 to 9 years	126	120	22	70	125	158	4	3	117	–
10 to 14 years	124	100	15	63	140	116	11	3	103	–
15 to 19 years	121	108	31	64	153	168	19	3	144	–
20 to 24 years	109	172	37	55	120	375	42	–	313	–
25 to 34 years	197	311	99	120	479	609	52	–	574	–
35 to 44 years	179	214	104	210	410	355	24	–	318	–
45 to 54 years	145	131	85	169	306	239	12	1	182	–
55 to 64 years	162	95	143	132	373	228	3	1	132	–
65 to 74 years	96	95	297	145	375	257	3	7	142	–
75 to 84 years	41	85	227	79	302	267	1	31	122	–
85 years and over	9	31	78	31	129	144	–	42	51	–
3 and 4 years	55	86	7	35	66	74	1	–	55	–
16 years and over	1 037	1 226	1 095	993	2 622	2 627	154	84	1 962	–
18 years and over	994	1 186	1 084	965	2 557	2 567	147	82	1 919	–
21 years and over	914	1 104	1 060	931	2 467	2 399	128	82	1 781	–
60 years and over	214	263	700	312	1 009	785	6	81	382	–
62 years and over	182	242	673	292	934	753	5	81	356	–
Median	30.4	28.3	65.6	42.9	43.6	33.1	26.0	84.2	30.5	–
Male	**1 285**	**1 662**	**1 003**	**1 111**	**2 705**	**2 899**	**335**	**40**	**2 149**	–
Median age	22.8	28.8	51.8	40.6	37.8	30.1	24.8	67.5	29.1	–
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**2 739**	**3 331**	**2 170**	**2 310**	**5 768**	**6 043**	**511**	**132**	**4 490**	–
In households	2 739	3 258	2 154	2 310	5 651	5 864	332	1	4 488	–
Householder	836	1 307	1 209	923	2 547	2 872	173	1	2 183	–
Family householder	647	727	616	691	1 566	1 369	72	–	1 058	–
Nonfamily householder	189	580	593	232	981	1 503	101	1	1 125	–
Living alone	148	409	525	196	788	1 141	64	1	792	–
Spouse	277	393	534	603	1 246	879	49	–	735	–
Child	1 056	947	239	632	1 299	1 229	45	–	947	–
Other relatives	419	233	65	84	233	295	9	–	143	–
Nonrelatives	151	378	107	68	326	589	56	–	480	–
Institutionalized persons	–	24	11	–	107	155	136	105	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	49	5	–	10	24	43	26	2	–
Persons per household	3.28	2.49	1.78	2.50	2.22	2.04	1.92	1.00	2.06	–
Persons per family	3.71	3.16	2.36	2.91	2.77	2.76	2.43	–	2.72	–
Persons 65 years and over	**241**	**342**	**998**	**453**	**1 330**	**1 012**	**6**	**100**	**498**	–
In households	241	321	993	453	1 225	860	6	–	498	–
Householder	166	231	696	288	834	649	5	–	365	–
Nonfamily householder	59	136	358	113	408	411	3	–	216	–
Living alone	51	127	348	108	396	405	3	–	207	–
Spouse	45	67	268	138	304	167	1	–	103	–
Other relatives	19	16	20	22	65	32	–	–	21	–
Nonrelatives	11	7	9	5	22	12	–	–	9	–
Institutionalized persons	–	19	5	–	105	152	–	100	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**647**	**727**	**616**	**691**	**1 566**	**1 369**	**72**	**–**	**1 058**	–
With own children under 18 years	316	403	114	251	550	611	29	–	501	–
Number of own children under 18 years	696	798	169	463	929	999	37	–	774	–
Married-couple families	**277**	**393**	**534**	**603**	**1 246**	**879**	**49**	**–**	**735**	–
With own children under 18 years	103	182	86	216	406	315	17	–	302	–
Number of own children under 18 years	224	374	130	414	717	513	22	–	507	–
Female householder, no husband present	**322**	**240**	**66**	**70**	**249**	**351**	**12**	**–**	**250**	–
With own children under 18 years	190	168	20	26	119	226	6	–	162	–
Number of own children under 18 years	428	335	27	36	180	378	7	–	215	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**845**	**1 274**	**912**	**899**	**2 270**	**2 397**	**295**	**24**	**1 787**	–
Never married	395	520	187	180	576	855	180	4	685	–
Now married, except separated	307	476	564	624	1 306	964	67	8	771	–
Separated	52	56	15	7	27	73	7	–	32	–
Widowed	28	29	51	35	95	91	2	11	30	–
Divorced	63	193	95	53	266	414	39	1	269	–
Females 15 years and over	**1 059**	**1 242**	**1 101**	**1 005**	**2 647**	**2 642**	**156**	**85**	**1 978**	–
Never married	393	383	122	154	403	687	62	4	592	–
Now married, except separated	312	433	550	625	1 299	958	53	6	765	–
Separated	75	68	12	16	41	72	5	1	54	–
Widowed	149	149	293	135	488	456	4	72	223	–
Divorced	130	209	124	75	416	469	32	2	344	–

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)
LAND AREA									
Square kilometers	–	–	–	–	.1	–	1.3	.8	6.8
Square miles	–	–	–	–	–	–	.5	.3	2.6
AGE									
All persons	–	–	–	–	**64**	–	–	–	**103**
Under 5 years	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
10 to 14 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
15 to 19 years	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6
20 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	16
25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	27
35 to 44 years	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	20
45 to 54 years	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	17
55 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	11
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	1
75 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16 years and over	–	–	–	–	60	–	–	–	98
18 years and over	–	–	–	–	59	–	–	–	94
21 years and over	–	–	–	–	58	–	–	–	87
60 years and over	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	7
62 years and over	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	4
Median	–	–	–	–	51.5	–	–	–	34.5
Female	–	–	–	–	**29**	–	–	–	**11**
Under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
10 to 14 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
35 to 44 years	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	3
45 to 54 years	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	3
55 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	1
65 to 74 years	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16 years and over	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	9
18 years and over	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	9
21 years and over	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	9
60 years and over	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
62 years and over	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	–	–	55.5	–	–	–	37.8
Male	–	–	–	–	**35**	–	–	–	**92**
Median age	–	–	–	–	50.3	–	–	–	33.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	–	–	–	–	**64**	–	–	–	**103**
In households	–	–	–	–	64	–	–	–	–
Householder	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	–
Family householder	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–
Child	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	103
Persons per household	–	–	–	–	1.94	–	–	–	–
Persons per family	–	–	–	–	2.33	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	**20**	–	–	–	**2**
In households	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
Householder	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	–	–	–	–	**21**	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Number of own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	–	–	–	–	**21**	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Number of own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Number of own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	**31**	–	–	–	**89**
Never married	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	48
Now married, except separated	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	30
Separated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Widowed	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	3
Divorced	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4
Females 15 years and over	–	–	–	–	**29**	–	–	–	**10**
Never married	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	5
Now married, except separated	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	3
Separated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Widowed	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	1
Divorced	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lehigh Acres CDP, Lee County							North Fort Myers CDP, Lee County		
	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)	Tract 403.04	Tract 403.05	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	1.2	3.8	2.9	5.9	2.8	4.7	.4	2.8	5.8	2.3
Square miles	.5	1.5	1.1	2.3	1.1	1.8	.1	1.1	2.3	.9
AGE										
All persons	**7**	**2 232**	**1 656**	**3 165**	**2 506**	**4 001**	**44**	**1 715**	**2 457**	**1 401**
Under 5 years	–	123	57	138	117	168	–	4	12	98
5 to 9 years	–	135	76	119	134	171	2	3	5	118
10 to 14 years	–	117	58	96	121	201	–	5	6	92
15 to 19 years	–	106	70	103	101	191	1	3	12	90
20 to 24 years	–	110	47	99	88	131	1	10	20	102
25 to 34 years	–	226	118	322	286	398	6	21	40	209
35 to 44 years	–	236	147	210	220	357	4	32	54	187
45 to 54 years	3	176	139	182	215	320	6	69	130	156
55 to 64 years	–	268	297	382	279	565	8	517	676	98
65 to 74 years	–	408	418	768	466	898	13	893	1 216	101
75 to 84 years	3	276	198	616	389	516	3	147	263	77
85 years and over	1	51	31	130	90	85	–	11	23	73
3 and 4 years	–	52	22	53	51	63	–	–	5	34
16 years and over	7	1 832	1 456	2 794	2 102	3 428	42	1 703	2 434	1 076
18 years and over	7	1 791	1 422	2 746	2 061	3 350	41	1 703	2 429	1 040
21 years and over	7	1 726	1 380	2 688	2 015	3 236	41	1 698	2 419	980
60 years and over	4	886	814	1 732	1 105	1 849	20	1 428	1 976	296
62 years and over	4	828	754	1 655	1 050	1 729	19	1 324	1 827	275
Median	75.5	47.8	59.5	63.6	53.7	56.6	58.0	66.9	66.8	34.7
Female	**2**	**1 193**	**886**	**1 813**	**1 390**	**2 129**	**23**	**908**	**1 294**	**734**
Under 5 years	–	69	27	64	59	79	–	2	7	45
5 to 9 years	–	62	42	64	65	72	1	2	4	57
10 to 14 years	–	57	31	51	61	99	–	3	2	37
15 to 19 years	–	49	36	51	56	85	–	2	6	41
20 to 24 years	–	54	22	51	45	68	1	4	10	48
25 to 34 years	–	115	65	162	148	195	4	14	16	107
35 to 44 years	–	121	76	105	116	213	2	16	29	96
45 to 54 years	–	101	82	100	120	166	3	55	88	81
55 to 64 years	–	152	164	244	163	336	5	318	399	55
65 to 74 years	–	226	223	455	282	492	7	419	594	56
75 to 84 years	1	156	100	386	230	272	–	64	121	51
85 years and over	1	31	18	80	45	52	–	9	18	60
3 and 4 years	–	23	8	20	24	30	–	–	4	17
16 years and over	2	995	783	1 627	1 184	1 871	22	901	1 281	590
18 years and over	2	976	762	1 601	1 166	1 829	22	901	1 279	575
21 years and over	2	943	742	1 568	1 142	1 775	22	898	1 274	540
60 years and over	2	498	434	1 064	651	1 024	11	715	1 009	192
62 years and over	2	468	397	1 012	617	950	10	651	920	183
Median	84.5	51.6	59.4	65.4	56.3	58.5	57.5	65.7	65.9	38.6
Male	**5**	**1 039**	**770**	**1 352**	**1 116**	**1 872**	**21**	**807**	**1 163**	**667**
Median age	54.5	44.3	59.6	59.3	49.3	53.3	58.5	68.2	67.8	31.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**7**	**2 232**	**1 656**	**3 165**	**2 506**	**4 001**	**44**	**1 715**	**2 457**	**1 401**
In households	7	2 232	1 656	3 165	2 506	3 989	44	1 715	2 457	1 294
Householder	4	981	739	1 657	1 145	1 759	19	923	1 299	467
Family householder	1	688	575	966	755	1 313	16	734	1 034	347
Nonfamily householder	3	293	164	691	390	446	3	189	265	120
Living alone	3	256	150	655	346	395	2	174	236	90
Spouse	–	580	542	839	637	1 139	16	717	1 013	274
Child	–	497	287	498	498	809	4	37	61	407
Other relatives	1	94	60	101	140	199	3	20	39	73
Nonrelatives	2	80	28	70	86	83	2	18	45	73
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	107
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	1.75	2.28	2.24	1.91	2.19	2.27	2.32	1.86	1.89	2.77
Persons per family	2.00	2.70	2.55	2.49	2.69	2.64	2.44	2.05	2.08	3.17
Persons 65 years and over	**4**	**735**	**647**	**1 514**	**945**	**1 499**	**16**	**1 051**	**1 502**	**251**
In households	4	735	647	1 514	945	1 499	16	1 051	1 502	151
Householder	3	461	391	1 067	627	930	9	643	894	90
Nonfamily householder	3	168	117	541	272	302	1	138	196	37
Living alone	3	164	113	532	263	291	1	128	178	36
Spouse	–	235	216	405	272	489	6	382	571	38
Other relatives	1	35	34	32	37	66	1	16	18	19
Nonrelatives	–	4	6	10	9	14	–	10	19	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1**	**688**	**575**	**966**	**755**	**1 313**	**16**	**734**	**1 034**	**347**
With own children under 18 years	–	214	127	210	210	324	1	6	11	171
Number of own children under 18 years	–	395	217	373	376	579	1	10	16	319
Married-couple families	**–**	**580**	**542**	**839**	**637**	**1 139**	**16**	**717**	**1 013**	**274**
With own children under 18 years	–	154	112	156	165	256	1	4	8	132
Number of own children under 18 years	–	284	197	288	302	454	1	7	11	262
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**83**	**17**	**99**	**99**	**136**	**–**	**13**	**15**	**53**
With own children under 18 years	–	45	9	39	40	60	–	1	3	29
Number of own children under 18 years	–	83	11	60	69	113	–	2	5	37
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**5**	**852**	**679**	**1 178**	**929**	**1 582**	**20**	**802**	**1 153**	**498**
Never married	3	151	77	148	134	247	1	16	43	125
Now married, except separated	1	594	553	866	674	1 185	17	718	1 019	295
Separated	–	10	3	12	6	11	–	5	5	6
Widowed	1	29	21	75	52	77	1	39	48	18
Divorced	–	68	25	77	63	62	1	24	38	54
Females 15 years and over	**2**	**1 005**	**786**	**1 634**	**1 205**	**1 879**	**22**	**901**	**1 281**	**595**
Never married	–	109	70	139	132	204	2	22	40	93
Now married, except separated	–	598	550	868	669	1 189	17	722	1 024	297
Separated	–	11	7	14	21	21	1	2	2	6
Widowed	2	184	122	469	290	324	1	123	178	123
Divorced	–	103	37	144	93	141	1	32	37	76

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	North Fort Myers CDP, Lee County—Con.									San Carlos Park CDP, Lee County
	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 502 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	18.5	1.6	1.7	4.2	2.9	4.1	5.3	3.5	6.4	15.4
Square miles	7.2	.6	.7	1.6	1.1	1.6	2.1	1.4	2.5	5.9
AGE										
All persons	**4 523**	**780**	**791**	**1 599**	**3 075**	**3 983**	**3 317**	**2 356**	**4 030**	**11 785**
Under 5 years	212	33	5	101	40	155	133	156	127	1 072
5 to 9 years	162	26	17	103	31	119	144	155	147	1 044
10 to 14 years	151	21	25	88	25	144	120	137	107	776
15 to 19 years	162	35	16	68	47	142	139	135	99	588
20 to 24 years	164	40	17	70	43	193	171	120	128	671
25 to 34 years	468	69	28	214	106	456	503	291	285	2 801
35 to 44 years	351	88	49	249	137	442	433	329	290	1 917
45 to 54 years	338	64	57	158	166	352	399	247	246	904
55 to 64 years	748	143	137	188	441	569	445	259	543	886
65 to 74 years	1 210	178	234	233	1 166	873	458	293	1 187	810
75 to 84 years	507	70	171	101	787	453	284	195	779	270
85 years and over	50	13	35	26	86	85	88	39	92	46
3 and 4 years	90	11	2	39	18	67	53	60	48	451
16 years and over	3 966	695	741	1 289	2 967	3 529	2 896	1 883	3 626	8 768
18 years and over	3 903	679	735	1 270	2 950	3 474	2 844	1 832	3 590	8 538
21 years and over	3 809	655	723	1 221	2 923	3 389	2 749	1 749	3 517	8 190
60 years and over	2 242	357	525	467	2 338	1 738	1 075	669	2 400	1 597
62 years and over	2 078	320	495	425	2 255	1 616	989	614	2 280	1 429
Median	59.7	56.1	67.0	41.0	69.7	54.5	45.4	40.8	65.5	31.4
Female	**2 362**	**419**	**423**	**775**	**1 697**	**2 081**	**1 698**	**1 235**	**2 151**	**5 948**
Under 5 years	94	15	2	43	21	76	70	77	59	505
5 to 9 years	77	9	9	39	12	55	76	81	79	497
10 to 14 years	88	13	11	32	14	67	57	72	47	387
15 to 19 years	82	14	9	27	20	76	61	66	36	307
20 to 24 years	94	20	6	33	21	97	81	63	73	366
25 to 34 years	230	35	8	107	58	221	244	145	131	1 428
35 to 44 years	175	49	20	135	68	218	208	162	139	943
45 to 54 years	183	36	37	73	93	188	203	128	141	455
55 to 64 years	424	86	80	99	259	337	233	138	315	478
65 to 74 years	645	97	122	119	665	457	253	159	680	416
75 to 84 years	248	40	100	50	415	245	163	120	408	138
85 years and over	22	5	19	18	51	44	49	24	43	28
3 and 4 years	36	4	1	17	5	34	24	32	25	223
16 years and over	2 089	381	400	652	1 644	1 860	1 485	994	1 956	4 491
18 years and over	2 055	373	395	644	1 642	1 834	1 466	971	1 943	4 371
21 years and over	2 006	360	390	628	1 626	1 792	1 421	924	1 917	4 188
60 years and over	1 188	195	288	242	1 309	939	597	379	1 334	826
62 years and over	1 089	176	271	219	1 254	865	547	353	1 260	737
Median	60.2	58.1	67.5	42.9	69.4	56.6	47.1	42.4	66.0	31.4
Male	**2 161**	**361**	**368**	**824**	**1 378**	**1 902**	**1 619**	**1 121**	**1 879**	**5 837**
Median age	59.1	53.3	66.4	39.0	70.1	51.8	43.5	39.1	64.6	31.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**4 523**	**780**	**791**	**1 599**	**3 075**	**3 983**	**3 317**	**2 356**	**4 030**	**11 785**
In households	4 383	780	791	1 599	3 075	3 962	3 264	2 356	3 994	11 739
Householder	2 031	377	430	628	1 697	1 879	1 593	945	2 015	4 249
Family householder	1 500	242	274	509	1 103	1 289	920	690	1 335	3 433
Nonfamily householder	531	135	156	119	594	590	673	255	680	816
Living alone	451	117	150	90	539	493	552	211	603	541
Spouse	1 349	200	248	454	1 026	1 109	768	585	1 207	2 931
Child	712	130	75	395	187	655	584	628	500	3 610
Other relatives	116	40	26	57	91	132	115	99	131	372
Nonrelatives	175	33	12	65	74	187	204	99	141	577
Institutianalized persons	64	–	–	–	–	21	51	–	28	–
Other persons in graup quarters	76	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	8	46
Persons per household	2.16	2.07	1.84	2.55	1.81	2.11	2.05	2.49	1.98	2.76
Persons per family	2.45	2.53	2.27	2.78	2.18	2.47	2.59	2.90	2.38	3.01
Persons 65 years and aver	**1 767**	**261**	**440**	**360**	**2 039**	**1 411**	**830**	**527**	**2 058**	**1 126**
In hausehalds	1 733	261	440	360	2 039	1 391	791	527	2 045	1 111
Hausehalder	1 074	173	286	207	1 277	886	546	341	1 304	645
Nanfamily hausehalder	315	66	107	58	468	312	277	134	473	173
Living alane	299	64	107	53	443	290	253	128	450	160
Spause	609	77	148	123	697	439	194	150	681	352
Other relatives	41	7	5	21	48	42	31	28	37	86
Nanrelatives	9	4	1	9	17	24	20	8	23	28
Institutianalized persons	1	–	–	–	–	20	39	–	8	–
Other persons in graup quarters	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	15
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 500**	**242**	**274**	**509**	**1 103**	**1 289**	**920**	**690**	**1 335**	**3 433**
With awn children under 18 years	292	48	22	166	70	287	261	253	196	1 780
Number af awn children under 18 years	539	84	45	305	110	453	429	480	366	3 056
Married-cauple families	**1 349**	**200**	**248**	**454**	**1 026**	**1 109**	**768**	**585**	**1 207**	**2 931**
With awn children under 18 years	217	36	17	138	56	206	190	207	153	1 459
Number af awn children under 18 years	411	64	36	241	96	346	322	406	295	2 552
Female hausehalder, na husband present	**113**	**29**	**20**	**39**	**56**	**118**	**96**	**83**	**93**	**376**
With awn children under 18 years	57	9	4	19	9	53	45	34	29	243
Number af awn children under 18 years	97	16	5	42	9	68	68	56	43	380
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and aver	**1 895**	**318**	**343**	**646**	**1 329**	**1 682**	**1 425**	**903**	**1 683**	**4 334**
Never married	264	55	36	112	91	258	301	180	183	793
Naw married, except separated	1 402	209	251	470	1 049	1 137	795	599	1 237	3 035
Separated	24	6	1	9	10	30	45	13	15	51
Widawed	69	15	25	18	98	86	71	30	95	77
Divarced	136	33	30	37	81	171	213	81	153	378
Females 15 years and aver	**2 103**	**382**	**401**	**661**	**1 650**	**1 883**	**1 495**	**1 005**	**1 966**	**4 559**
Never married	197	44	17	67	77	192	190	133	129	679
Naw married, except separated	1 406	207	250	469	1 048	1 144	795	594	1 235	3 032
Separated	34	3	6	5	13	31	36	18	31	66
Widawed	312	80	95	69	429	302	257	151	427	280
Divarced	154	48	33	51	83	214	217	109	144	502

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County									
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	1.1	1.1	7.4	5.4	.2	1.6	.7	.5	25.2	5.3
Squore miles	.4	.4	2.9	2.1	.1	.6	.3	.2	9.7	2.0
AGE										
All persons	**1 087**	**1 720**	**4 621**	**4 232**	**56**	**2 081**	**719**	**572**	**1 912**	**2 596**
Under 5 years	86	170	272	456	4	201	27	43	141	152
5 to 9 years	65	166	253	423	2	205	43	31	135	129
10 to 14 yeors	65	124	210	419	5	234	47	24	126	119
15 to 19 yeors	58	99	223	376	8	229	59	30	111	137
20 to 24 years	48	145	284	339	1	155	31	40	92	174
25 to 34 yeors	175	296	669	626	5	291	55	99	328	417
35 to 44 yeors	120	190	510	568	9	232	128	76	336	312
45 to 54 years	118	156	558	398	8	198	111	68	217	202
55 to 64 years	123	146	556	273	7	194	92	50	201	308
65 to 74 years	102	128	628	226	5	94	80	57	166	343
75 to 84 years	94	76	368	112	2	41	36	44	47	191
85 years and over	33	24	90	16	–	7	10	10	12	112
3 ond 4 years	41	70	118	197	3	85	13	18	60	68
16 years and over	852	1 244	3 850	2 855	44	1 402	594	469	1 488	2 170
18 years ond over	833	1 202	3 756	2 713	40	1 293	558	459	1 447	2 113
21 years and over	803	1 129	3 608	2 472	37	1 186	536	437	1 377	2 024
60 years ond over	291	313	1 375	466	10	229	175	131	328	830
62 years and over	261	284	1 268	421	9	187	156	128	278	770
Median	39.3	29.9	43.0	26.6	36.0	25.4	43.0	37.9	35.6	39.6
Femole	**571**	**876**	**2 373**	**2 144**	**31**	**1 063**	**390**	**292**	**967**	**1 362**
Under 5 years	52	80	106	232	2	79	13	25	73	74
5 to 9 years	31	85	123	210	1	95	24	17	69	75
10 to 14 yeors	27	65	111	195	1	124	30	10	57	53
15 to 19 years	26	54	113	192	5	113	34	14	55	67
20 to 24 years	25	70	139	163	–	79	17	19	46	96
25 to 34 years	89	149	319	303	3	155	30	45	170	201
35 to 44 years	59	90	247	298	6	139	71	38	170	141
45 to 54 years	61	81	309	210	6	100	57	34	108	108
55 to 64 years	61	74	293	141	4	99	50	33	112	180
65 to 74 years	63	79	346	125	2	50	37	29	77	165
75 to 84 years	58	39	223	67	1	25	22	24	23	113
85 years and over	19	10	44	8	–	5	5	4	7	89
3 ond 4 years	24	31	40	103	2	37	7	15	36	37
16 years and over	455	635	2 016	1 468	26	741	316	239	757	1 147
18 years ond over	448	614	1 971	1 400	24	694	296	233	740	1 122
21 years and over	431	579	1 887	1 273	22	643	287	225	702	1 073
60 years and over	171	170	772	263	6	119	93	70	161	477
62 years and over	152	156	715	241	5	99	84	67	133	446
Median	40.6	30.7	45.8	27.9	38.5	27.6	42.0	38.9	35.8	42.6
Male	**516**	**844**	**2 248**	**2 088**	**25**	**1 018**	**329**	**280**	**945**	**1 234**
Median age	37.2	29.4	39.6	25.8	27.5	23.5	43.8	36.0	35.5	37.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**1 087**	**1 720**	**4 621**	**4 232**	**56**	**2 081**	**719**	**572**	**1 912**	**2 596**
In households	1 087	1 720	4 621	4 214	56	2 081	719	572	1 835	2 460
Householder	436	639	1 963	1 290	18	606	276	237	660	1 076
Family householder	312	448	1 332	988	12	465	214	154	563	701
Nonfamily householder	124	191	631	302	6	141	62	83	97	375
Living olone	103	160	514	236	3	107	48	68	73	276
Spouse	239	295	1 107	597	7	233	188	126	501	574
Child	278	565	1 004	1 585	18	785	202	137	548	544
Other relotives	72	116	296	409	5	304	29	31	75	75
Nonrelatives	62	105	251	333	8	153	24	41	51	191
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	136
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	77	–
Persons per household	2.49	2.69	2.35	3.27	3.11	3.43	2.61	2.41	2.78	2.29
Persons per family	2.89	3.18	2.81	3.62	3.50	3.84	2.96	2.91	3.00	2.70
Persons 65 years ond over	**229**	**228**	**1 086**	**354**	**7**	**142**	**126**	**111**	**225**	**646**
In households	229	228	1 086	350	7	142	126	111	209	513
Householder	149	156	717	227	5	98	80	73	116	331
Nonfamily householder	62	81	307	81	2	37	28	33	17	108
Living alone	61	76	291	76	1	31	26	32	15	98
Spouse	61	52	285	80	2	20	27	28	62	157
Other relotives	19	13	71	39	–	15	17	8	24	12
Nonrelatives	–	7	13	4	–	9	2	2	7	13
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	133
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Fomilies	**312**	**448**	**1 332**	**988**	**12**	**465**	**214**	**154**	**563**	**701**
With own children under 18 years	125	227	390	551	5	260	92	61	245	254
Number of own children under 18 years	228	464	721	1 233	13	542	154	99	417	431
Morried-couple fomilies	**239**	**295**	**1 107**	**597**	**7**	**233**	**188**	**126**	**501**	**574**
With own children under 18 yeors	92	129	301	307	2	121	79	46	216	169
Number of own children under 18 years	171	274	557	697	5	253	131	75	374	300
Femole householder, no husbond present	**52**	**104**	**149**	**282**	**4**	**178**	**20**	**24**	**47**	**91**
With own children under 18 years	24	70	64	182	2	108	10	13	22	63
Number of own children under 18 years	44	143	115	419	5	238	20	21	33	92
MARITAL STATUS										
Moles 15 years ond over	**410**	**614**	**1 853**	**1 427**	**18**	**676**	**279**	**234**	**742**	**1 036**
Never married	83	162	391	509	7	296	53	57	142	249
Now married, except separated	252	330	1 163	695	7	259	190	129	531	600
Separated	8	15	31	37	1	39	–	4	11	13
Widowed	14	30	65	28	2	24	10	12	17	32
Oivorced	53	77	203	158	1	58	26	32	41	142
Femoles 15 years ond over	**461**	**646**	**2 033**	**1 507**	**27**	**765**	**323**	**240**	**768**	**1 160**
Never married	66	129	258	422	9	271	64	33	114	206
Now married, except separated	249	321	1 161	663	7	253	192	130	533	601
Separated	8	22	42	72	3	69	6	1	9	20
Widowed	79	80	331	142	5	95	42	35	41	205
Oivorced	59	94	241	208	3	77	19	41	71	128

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 17.03	Tract 18	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	2.0	4.3	8.5	2.7	5.6	6.0	17.9	62.7	3.4	58.5
Square miles	.8	1.6	3.3	1.0	2.2	2.3	6.9	24.2	1.3	22.6
AGE										
All persons	**2 669**	**8 107**	**6 152**	**171**	**2 470**	**5 785**	**6 600**	**8 635**	**423**	**166**
Under 5 years	140	635	250	12	67	200	261	244	6	2
5 to 9 years	138	480	245	7	47	232	236	223	4	4
10 to 14 years	144	347	245	5	26	256	170	249	3	2
15 to 19 years	153	424	263	7	46	312	197	276	11	2
20 to 24 years	112	838	174	14	120	224	261	323	5	1
25 to 34 years	303	1 693	570	33	271	517	897	768	21	2
35 to 44 years	362	1 078	750	26	151	820	772	760	28	6
45 to 54 years	332	701	625	24	162	811	562	806	58	11
55 to 64 years	326	608	866	15	278	915	811	1 541	121	54
65 to 74 years	368	750	1 389	16	719	1 003	1 155	2 297	134	71
75 to 84 years	244	429	659	10	500	415	856	1 023	28	10
85 years and over	47	124	116	2	83	80	422	125	4	1
3 and 4 years	59	263	102	4	20	79	91	77	1	1
16 years and over	2 214	6 588	5 367	144	2 323	5 030	5 900	7 861	409	157
18 years and over	2 157	6 456	5 255	143	2 308	4 894	5 812	7 760	407	156
21 years and over	2 065	6 081	5 118	139	2 271	4 740	5 693	7 585	396	156
60 years and over	847	1 618	2 684	36	1 482	2 001	2 946	4 423	242	120
62 years and over	772	1 504	2 508	34	1 431	1 820	2 775	4 079	217	110
Median	44.6	32.3	54.4	37.2	66.3	49.1	53.9	60.6	62.3	64.9
Female	**1 412**	**4 165**	**3 311**	**90**	**1 374**	**2 972**	**3 572**	**4 528**	**218**	**86**
Under 5 years	69	327	124	4	38	101	125	117	5	1
5 to 9 years	75	241	125	4	18	100	94	95	2	2
10 to 14 years	72	174	114	3	11	126	87	134	1	2
15 to 19 years	89	219	130	3	31	147	99	142	5	1
20 to 24 years	53	428	84	8	50	97	148	161	2	1
25 to 34 years	144	792	303	17	127	280	450	384	14	1
35 to 44 years	202	530	394	12	69	437	374	392	13	4
45 to 54 years	169	362	333	15	97	424	304	465	32	7
55 to 64 years	184	340	497	7	178	503	435	834	66	32
65 to 74 years	192	406	765	9	418	516	619	1 217	60	30
75 to 84 years	139	254	363	6	290	198	531	516	15	5
85 years and over	24	92	79	2	47	43	306	71	3	–
3 and 4 years	21	130	47	–	12	42	41	35	–	1
16 years and over	1 176	3 400	2 920	78	1 302	2 614	3 253	4 152	210	81
18 years and over	1 147	3 330	2 869	78	1 292	2 549	3 210	4 103	210	80
21 years and over	1 093	3 130	2 803	76	1 274	2 480	3 149	4 007	204	80
60 years and over	463	924	1 508	22	872	1 037	1 727	2 341	118	57
62 years and over	421	862	1 404	20	839	938	1 633	2 144	105	51
Median	45.1	33.4	56.3	39.3	67.0	49.6	58.7	60.7	61.6	64.0
Male	**1 257**	**3 942**	**2 841**	**81**	**1 096**	**2 813**	**3 028**	**4 107**	**205**	**80**
Median age	43.8	31.4	51.9	35.8	64.9	48.4	49.2	60.4	63.1	65.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**2 669**	**8 107**	**6 152**	**171**	**2 470**	**5 785**	**6 600**	**8 635**	**423**	**166**
In households	2 669	7 949	6 113	171	2 470	5 785	6 298	8 004	423	166
Householder	1 098	3 480	2 756	80	1 425	2 537	3 173	3 952	211	83
Family householder	846	2 133	2 087	47	780	1 903	1 896	2 665	166	70
Nonfamily householder	252	1 347	669	33	645	634	1 277	1 287	45	13
Living alone	216	942	586	23	567	531	1 040	1 079	36	11
Spouse	746	1 654	1 869	40	680	1 715	1 730	2 377	160	67
Child	657	1 866	1 178	34	199	1 209	966	1 093	31	12
Other relatives	96	262	163	6	49	135	111	261	10	2
Nonrelatives	72	687	147	11	117	189	318	321	11	2
Institutionalized persons	–	158	–	–	–	–	253	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	39	–	–	–	49	631	–	–
Persons per household	2.43	2.28	2.22	2.14	1.73	2.28	1.98	2.03	2.00	2.00
Persons per family	2.77	2.77	2.54	2.70	2.19	2.61	2.48	2.40	2.21	2.16
Persons 65 years and over	**659**	**1 303**	**2 164**	**28**	**1 302**	**1 498**	**2 433**	**3 445**	**166**	**82**
In households	659	1 149	2 164	28	1 302	1 498	2 154	3 057	166	82
Householder	418	730	1 347	17	878	918	1 463	1 930	96	52
Nonfamily householder	138	256	423	8	400	259	692	653	14	10
Living alone	132	244	411	8	392	245	668	629	12	8
Spouse	202	363	723	8	398	501	633	1 028	65	26
Other relatives	34	46	77	3	19	65	37	76	3	2
Nonrelotives	5	10	17	–	7	14	21	23	2	2
Institutionolized persons	–	154	–	–	–	–	251	–	–	–
Other persons in group quorters	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	388	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**846**	**2 133**	**2 087**	**47**	**780**	**1 903**	**1 896**	**2 665**	**166**	**70**
With own children under 18 years	283	877	484	14	105	488	459	442	10	4
Number of own children under 18 years	481	1 525	821	27	135	834	733	758	14	10
Married-couple families	**746**	**1 654**	**1 869**	**40**	**680**	**1 715**	**1 730**	**2 377**	**160**	**67**
With own children under 18 years	242	590	405	10	56	412	379	310	9	4
Number of own children under 18 years	423	1 043	704	23	77	727	630	537	13	10
Female householder, no husband present	**80**	**341**	**177**	**3**	**79**	**139**	**122**	**206**	**3**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	36	217	59	2	40	61	60	93	–	–
Number of own children under 18 years	50	372	86	2	47	88	79	165	–	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 051**	**3 222**	**2 464**	**68**	**1 023**	**2 452**	**2 667**	**3 737**	**200**	**77**
Never married	188	992	343	19	168	446	435	513	13	1
Now married, except separated	771	1 735	1 900	41	698	1 739	1 827	2 714	165	67
Separated	8	79	27	–	14	26	31	45	6	–
Widowed	31	63	64	–	69	80	137	178	2	6
Divorced	53	353	130	8	74	161	237	287	14	3
Females 15 years and over	**1 196**	**3 423**	**2 948**	**79**	**1 307**	**2 645**	**3 266**	**4 182**	**210**	**81**
Never married	166	698	310	14	132	331	450	419	11	3
Now married, except separated	762	1 731	1 901	44	695	1 741	1 807	2 691	163	69
Separated	9	90	30	–	13	31	41	62	–	–
Widowed	171	388	475	9	320	282	706	677	22	7
Divorced	88	516	232	12	147	260	262	333	14	2

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	.1	1.8	.7	.2	3.9	7.9	.8	–	–	–
Square miles	–	.7	.3	.1	1.5	3.1	.3	–	–	–
AGE										
All persons	**24**	**139**	**223**	**28**	**3 945**	**126**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Under 5 years	4	7	17	2	193	4	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	2	10	14	1	236	4	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years	–	18	11	1	219	6	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	2	11	15	5	226	13	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	2	5	19	3	174	9	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	7	5	45	6	436	13	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	4	34	27	1	596	17	–	–	–	–
45 to 54 years	–	24	35	7	461	16	–	–	–	–
55 to 64 years	1	17	19	–	553	27	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	2	6	14	2	547	13	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	2	6	–	257	3	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	1	–	47	1	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	3	4	8	1	76	1	–	–	–	–
16 years and over	18	103	178	23	3 249	110	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	18	95	172	20	3 161	107	–	–	–	–
21 years and over	15	92	163	19	3 030	97	–	–	–	–
60 years and over	2	11	32	2	1 173	30	–	–	–	–
62 years and over	2	8	28	2	1 053	23	–	–	–	–
Median	26.0	38.6	33.2	29.0	43.2	41.8	–	–	–	–
Female	**14**	**66**	**100**	**16**	**2 019**	**62**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Under 5 years	3	3	6	1	85	2	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	2	3	3	1	104	3	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years	–	8	5	1	113	2	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	1	8	6	3	103	9	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	1	1	10	1	87	4	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	3	2	18	3	237	8	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	3	19	14	1	304	5	–	–	–	–
45 to 54 years	–	12	18	3	247	11	–	–	–	–
55 to 64 years	–	7	9	–	288	11	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	1	3	8	2	295	5	–	–	–	–
75 to 84 years	–	–	3	–	128	2	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
3 and 4 years	2	2	1	–	32	–	–	–	–	–
16 years and over	9	51	86	12	1 694	53	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	9	46	84	11	1 656	51	–	–	–	–
21 years and over	8	44	80	10	1 594	45	–	–	–	–
60 years and over	1	3	16	2	621	9	–	–	–	–
62 years and over	1	3	13	2	546	7	–	–	–	–
Median	24.0	39.0	36.4	29.0	44.3	41.0	–	–	–	–
Male	**10**	**73**	**123**	**12**	**1 926**	**64**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Median age	28.0	38.4	30.8	29.5	42.2	42.5	–	–	–	–
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**24**	**139**	**223**	**28**	**3 945**	**126**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In households	24	139	223	28	3 945	126	–	–	–	–
Householder	8	44	86	11	1 605	54	–	–	–	–
Family householder	6	42	62	6	1 245	39	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	2	2	24	5	360	15	–	–	–	–
Living alone	1	2	18	3	279	9	–	–	–	–
Spouse	6	42	53	5	1 093	34	–	–	–	–
Child	6	50	70	9	982	26	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	2	3	6	1	137	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	–	8	2	128	12	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	3.00	3.16	2.59	2.55	2.46	2.33	–	–	–	–
Persons per family	3.33	3.26	3.08	3.50	2.78	2.54	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**2**	**8**	**21**	**2**	**851**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
In households	2	8	21	2	851	17	–	–	–	–
Householder	1	6	13	1	512	11	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	2	5	1	149	4	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	2	5	1	138	3	–	–	–	–
Spouse	1	2	6	–	277	5	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	2	1	54	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quorters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**6**	**42**	**62**	**6**	**1 245**	**39**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	3	22	26	4	432	12	–	–	–	–
Number of own children under 18 years	6	42	51	8	727	16	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**6**	**42**	**53**	**5**	**1 093**	**34**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	3	22	21	3	348	7	–	–	–	–
Number of own children under 18 years	6	42	43	5	609	10	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**6**	**1**	**107**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	3	1	60	3	–	–	–	–
Number of own children under 18 years	–	–	5	3	84	4	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**9**	**52**	**95**	**11**	**1 580**	**57**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Never married	2	8	27	5	287	14	–	–	–	–
Now married, except separated	7	42	54	5	1 122	34	–	–	–	–
Separated	–	–	3	–	23	–	–	–	–	–
Widowed	–	1	2	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Divorced	–	1	9	1	114	9	–	–	–	–
Females 15 years and over	**9**	**52**	**86**	**13**	**1 717**	**55**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Never married	1	8	12	5	233	12	–	–	–	–
Now married, except separated	7	43	53	5	1 121	34	–	–	–	–
Separated	–	–	1	–	28	2	–	–	–	–
Widowed	–	1	8	1	189	3	–	–	–	–
Divorced	1	–	12	2	146	4	–	–	–	–

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 301	Tract 302	Tract 303
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	2.7	52.4	7.0	6.6	–	–	2.0	67.2	28.5	85.0
Square miles	1.0	20.2	2.7	2.5	–	–	.8	25.9	11.0	32.8
AGE										
All persons	**14**	**2 830**	**4 523**	**648**	**–**	**–**	**146**	**2 119**	**7 145**	**2 154**
Under 5 years	1	224	391	37	–	–	7	155	464	134
5 to 9 years	–	224	336	56	–	–	2	147	547	160
10 to 14 years	–	205	332	33	–	–	11	130	567	134
15 to 19 years	3	192	322	41	–	–	5	119	473	156
20 to 24 years	1	167	342	20	–	–	2	129	366	96
25 to 34 years	3	506	794	87	–	–	17	351	1 117	228
35 to 44 years	3	480	585	96	–	–	16	312	1 001	264
45 to 54 years	1	366	480	76	–	–	32	280	722	259
55 to 64 years	–	240	424	84	–	–	18	251	667	246
65 to 74 years	1	157	327	84	–	–	21	172	695	300
75 to 84 years	1	57	163	32	–	–	10	62	427	152
85 years and over	–	12	27	2	–	–	5	11	99	25
3 and 4 years	1	102	153	17	–	–	3	56	203	50
16 years and over	13	2 148	3 409	516	–	–	126	1 668	5 459	1 694
18 years and over	11	2 060	3 286	494	–	–	124	1 620	5 263	1 636
21 years and over	10	1 955	3 076	477	–	–	120	1 531	5 010	1 549
60 years and over	2	334	737	158	–	–	49	374	1 549	601
62 years and over	2	300	666	142	–	–	43	319	1 430	553
Median	32.0	33.3	31.8	39.8	–	–	49.1	35.8	35.4	41.2
Female	**7**	**1 383**	**2 180**	**339**	**–**	**–**	**72**	**1 012**	**3 671**	**1 081**
Under 5 years	1	100	178	23	–	–	3	65	231	62
5 to 9 years	–	107	151	28	–	–	2	63	275	72
10 to 14 years	–	93	158	9	–	–	2	57	260	64
15 to 19 years	2	98	157	30	–	–	2	48	235	69
20 to 24 years	–	80	163	11	–	–	2	68	188	51
25 to 34 years	1	251	364	42	–	–	6	174	597	122
35 to 44 years	2	248	298	52	–	–	8	168	511	140
45 to 54 years	–	171	247	41	–	–	17	131	377	137
55 to 64 years	–	116	206	43	–	–	8	119	344	121
65 to 74 years	1	78	168	43	–	–	12	85	376	149
75 to 84 years	–	34	77	16	–	–	6	27	224	76
85 years and over	–	7	13	1	–	–	4	7	53	18
3 and 4 years	1	46	62	9	–	–	2	16	106	21
16 years and over	6	1 071	1 665	275	–	–	65	823	2 850	866
18 years and over	5	1 027	1 605	257	–	–	64	793	2 757	842
21 years and over	4	970	1 503	246	–	–	62	757	2 630	801
60 years and over	1	179	371	81	–	–	29	179	812	307
62 years and over	1	162	334	73	–	–	26	158	756	279
Median	30.5	33.6	33.1	39.9	–	–	49.6	37.3	35.8	42.0
Male	**7**	**1 447**	**2 343**	**309**	**–**	**–**	**74**	**1 107**	**3 474**	**1 073**
Median age	33.5	33.0	30.8	39.7	–	–	47.0	34.9	34.8	40.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**14**	**2 830**	**4 523**	**648**	**–**	**–**	**146**	**2 119**	**7 145**	**2 154**
In households	14	2 808	4 523	629	–	–	146	2 045	7 133	2 132
Householder	5	969	1 626	227	–	–	62	727	2 679	809
Family householder	4	775	1 213	196	–	–	46	619	2 115	617
Nonfamily householder	1	194	413	31	–	–	16	108	564	192
Living alone	–	135	275	21	–	–	14	79	443	157
Spouse	2	674	955	171	–	–	43	529	1 744	523
Child	3	872	1 319	173	–	–	29	603	2 113	557
Other relatives	3	144	249	35	–	–	9	112	312	147
Nonrelatives	1	149	374	23	–	–	3	74	285	96
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	22	–	19	–	–	–	74	1	22
Persons per household	2.80	2.90	2.78	2.77	–	–	2.35	2.81	2.66	2.64
Persons per family	3.00	3.18	3.08	2.93	–	–	2.76	3.01	2.97	2.99
Persons 65 years and over	**2**	**226**	**517**	**118**	**–**	**–**	**36**	**245**	**1 221**	**477**
In households	2	226	517	109	–	–	36	215	1 215	473
Householder	1	139	332	61	–	–	19	126	739	303
Nonfamily householder	–	48	126	11	–	–	7	32	238	113
Living alone	–	44	113	9	–	–	7	26	227	104
Spouse	1	55	140	37	–	–	10	55	369	139
Other relatives	–	27	36	8	–	–	7	29	95	18
Nonrelatives	–	5	9	3	–	–	–	5	12	13
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	30	–	4
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**4**	**775**	**1 213**	**196**	**–**	**–**	**46**	**619**	**2 115**	**617**
With own children under 18 years	1	391	552	81	–	–	15	271	940	226
Number of own children under 18 years	3	676	1 047	132	–	–	22	459	1 721	416
Married-couple families	**2**	**674**	**955**	**171**	**–**	**–**	**43**	**529**	**1 744**	**523**
With own children under 18 years	–	334	402	69	–	–	13	217	710	175
Number of own children under 18 years	–	588	773	109	–	–	19	379	1 340	306
Female householder, no husband present	**1**	**61**	**174**	**20**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**56**	**283**	**62**
With own children under 18 years	1	35	106	11	–	–	1	33	184	31
Number of own children under 18 years	3	60	203	22	–	–	1	51	308	74
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**7**	**1 094**	**1 771**	**243**	**–**	**–**	**61**	**860**	**2 662**	**843**
Never married	3	244	453	41	–	–	10	157	518	161
Now married, except separated	3	708	1 011	187	–	–	45	592	1 821	557
Separated	–	13	43	1	–	–	–	8	24	15
Widowed	–	21	51	3	–	–	1	25	70	29
Divorced	1	108	213	11	–	–	5	78	229	81
Females 15 years and over	**6**	**1 083**	**1 693**	**279**	**–**	**–**	**65**	**827**	**2 905**	**883**
Never married	2	176	250	43	–	–	5	100	389	123
Now married, except separated	3	707	1 003	186	–	–	45	583	1 822	558
Separated	–	13	50	3	–	–	–	19	42	17
Widowed	–	81	164	23	–	–	12	67	311	116
Divorced	1	106	226	24	–	–	3	58	341	69

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 401.03	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)
LAND AREA									
Square kilometers	49.5	17.4	15.1	43.9	297.6	37.7	42.7	21.6	28.7
Square miles	19.1	6.7	5.8	17.0	114.9	14.5	16.5	8.3	11.1
AGE									
All persons	**2 786**	**864**	**761**	**3 977**	**473**	**603**	**827**	**1 850**	**1 540**
Under 5 years	166	91	96	234	34	41	78	140	150
5 to 9 years	159	75	79	229	40	40	85	155	128
10 to 14 years	154	61	49	208	40	40	65	178	119
15 to 19 years	168	51	47	185	36	46	47	131	106
20 to 24 years	140	50	85	171	30	41	33	54	55
25 to 34 years	577	173	214	537	92	101	148	271	262
35 to 44 years	524	165	86	660	71	121	133	310	244
45 to 54 years	312	85	59	511	61	74	89	183	145
55 to 64 years	283	57	26	538	34	51	69	171	135
65 to 74 years	218	46	17	566	28	34	61	190	144
75 to 84 years	72	8	1	123	4	12	13	46	44
85 years and over	13	2	2	15	3	2	6	21	8
3 and 4 years	71	32	38	84	18	13	38	59	60
16 years and over	2 273	625	525	3 268	345	474	590	1 347	1 117
18 years and over	2 203	605	513	3 192	336	458	572	1 293	1 076
21 years and over	2 117	580	474	3 083	317	427	544	1 235	1 032
60 years and over	450	83	31	1 014	45	72	113	360	282
62 years and over	398	70	28	906	43	67	100	317	256
Median	35.4	31.0	26.1	41.2	31.5	34.2	32.2	34.9	33.6
Female	**1 328**	**422**	**373**	**2 051**	**225**	**292**	**412**	**942**	**755**
Under 5 years	81	36	44	127	18	18	33	72	60
5 to 9 years	72	36	46	105	20	20	38	74	55
10 to 14 years	81	27	22	117	20	19	34	93	66
15 to 19 years	70	23	25	109	13	25	27	60	52
20 to 24 years	66	31	47	98	13	21	16	25	33
25 to 34 years	261	95	97	293	42	48	83	153	132
35 to 44 years	251	76	47	352	37	58	65	158	122
45 to 54 years	152	38	24	253	30	34	44	81	66
55 to 64 years	142	33	12	268	14	30	30	90	74
65 to 74 years	102	19	8	258	14	12	30	90	66
75 to 84 years	42	6	1	63	2	6	6	30	22
85 years and over	8	2	–	8	2	1	6	16	7
3 and 4 years	34	13	18	45	8	2	19	33	24
16 years and over	1 081	318	253	1 679	161	229	301	691	562
18 years and over	1 049	306	247	1 631	158	222	291	666	542
21 years and over	1 013	295	227	1 573	152	206	276	638	519
60 years and over	225	46	14	478	23	35	58	187	144
62 years and over	201	38	12	427	22	33	52	163	130
Median	35.8	31.0	25.3	39.9	31.9	33.6	32.4	34.8	33.9
Male	**1 458**	**442**	**388**	**1 926**	**248**	**311**	**415**	**908**	**785**
Median age	34.9	30.9	26.7	42.8	31.0	34.6	31.5	35.1	33.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**2 786**	**864**	**761**	**3 977**	**473**	**603**	**827**	**1 850**	**1 540**
In households	2 396	864	749	3 977	473	603	827	1 850	1 540
Householder	859	293	236	1 605	152	212	271	612	512
Family householder	700	244	200	1 298	125	173	234	541	445
Nonfamily householder	159	49	36	307	27	39	37	71	67
Living alone	108	30	17	224	17	23	22	56	48
Spouse	610	226	158	1 213	104	155	205	486	395
Child	672	289	263	940	145	176	279	597	502
Other relatives	133	20	43	83	33	31	39	85	71
Nonrelatives	122	36	49	136	39	29	33	70	60
Institutionalized persons	390	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	2.79	2.95	3.17	2.48	3.11	2.84	3.05	3.02	3.01
Persons per family	3.02	3.19	3.32	2.72	3.26	3.09	3.24	3.16	3.18
Persons 65 years and over	**303**	**56**	**20**	**704**	**35**	**48**	**80**	**257**	**196**
In households	296	56	20	704	35	48	80	257	196
Householder	180	35	11	399	19	30	43	145	113
Nonfamily householder	50	10	–	69	2	7	7	38	18
Living alone	44	9	–	63	1	6	7	35	16
Spouse	78	13	6	271	9	10	26	77	63
Other relatives	30	6	3	27	7	8	10	19	17
Nonrelatives	8	2	–	7	–	–	1	16	3
Institutionolized persons	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**700**	**244**	**200**	**1 298**	**125**	**173**	**234**	**541**	**445**
With own children under 18 years	289	138	123	427	60	82	121	264	220
Number of own children under 18 years	500	250	218	755	110	133	229	497	420
Married-couple families	**610**	**226**	**158**	**1 213**	**104**	**155**	**205**	**486**	**395**
With own children under 18 years	250	128	99	380	46	73	101	232	195
Number of own children under 18 years	442	236	174	687	88	118	197	447	376
Female hausehalder, no husband present	**58**	**16**	**23**	**56**	**15**	**11**	**18**	**38**	**29**
With own children under 18 years	31	9	16	34	10	6	13	23	15
Number of own children under 18 years	44	12	30	49	17	9	22	38	28
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	**1 213**	**314**	**276**	**1 604**	**192**	**247**	**292**	**674**	**569**
Never married	439	55	63	229	53	49	51	128	106
Now married, except separated	642	230	174	1 234	107	160	216	497	406
Separated	13	4	8	17	4	2	4	4	5
Widowed	29	1	4	28	4	9	5	17	7
Divorced	90	24	27	96	24	27	16	28	45
Females 15 years and over	**1 094**	**323**	**261**	**1 702**	**167**	**235**	**307**	**703**	**574**
Never married	272	46	54	247	26	35	46	88	71
Now married, except separated	641	230	164	1 236	107	160	217	498	409
Separated	14	3	13	17	3	5	9	11	9
Widowed	89	22	5	96	12	16	18	63	43
Divorced	78	22	25	106	19	19	17	43	42

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 403.01	Tract 403.02	Tract 403.03	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 403.08	Tract 501	Tract 502 (pt.)
LAND AREA								
Square kilometers	10.1	6.8	10.5	26.4	16.9	17.2	34.7	10.0
Square miles	3.9	2.6	4.0	10.2	6.5	6.6	13.4	3.9
AGE								
All persons	**1 501**	**438**	**475**	**220**	**251**	**100**	**6 330**	**656**
Under 5 years	210	45	51	12	15	17	248	24
5 to 9 years	165	58	58	10	13	11	223	27
10 to 14 years	117	41	61	7	22	5	210	23
15 to 19 years	83	33	28	12	15	5	212	24
20 to 24 years	104	33	34	9	18	4	235	23
25 to 34 years	371	93	122	18	47	19	783	59
35 to 44 years	206	67	69	13	32	15	796	84
45 to 54 years	105	33	26	14	22	5	627	71
55 to 64 years	71	17	12	27	21	11	1 020	127
65 to 74 years	54	10	9	70	40	4	1 307	137
75 to 84 years	8	7	5	24	5	4	575	54
85 years and over	7	1	–	4	1	–	94	3
3 and 4 years	98	19	25	3	8	4	93	13
16 years and over	989	289	301	190	197	66	5 608	577
18 years and over	955	273	289	183	191	63	5 529	565
21 years and over	910	252	276	178	182	62	5 397	553
60 years and over	109	24	21	118	59	15	2 614	271
62 years and over	95	21	19	110	57	11	2 402	244
Median	27.3	26.5	25.5	62.0	33.8	27.8	52.4	54.2
Female	**740**	**207**	**220**	**113**	**128**	**53**	**3 323**	**316**
Under 5 years	95	22	25	8	5	8	134	14
5 to 9 years	81	27	28	4	7	8	117	11
10 to 14 years	63	14	25	2	9	4	118	8
15 to 19 years	45	15	9	6	8	1	111	11
20 to 24 years	51	16	17	3	8	3	127	9
25 to 34 years	191	50	57	9	27	11	392	30
35 to 44 years	92	27	32	8	19	6	420	42
45 to 54 years	49	15	15	9	9	3	346	39
55 to 64 years	38	10	6	15	11	6	566	56
65 to 74 years	26	5	5	33	22	2	638	70
75 to 84 years	4	5	1	13	2	1	308	24
85 years and over	5	1	–	3	1	–	46	2
3 and 4 years	46	9	14	1	3	1	45	6
16 years and over	487	140	141	98	104	33	2 934	283
18 years and over	469	135	137	97	102	32	2 895	275
21 years and over	446	123	132	92	96	32	2 816	271
60 years and over	56	14	9	61	30	6	1 358	128
62 years and over	48	13	8	56	29	4	1 239	117
Median	26.9	27.9	26.0	61.9	35.0	26.8	52.3	53.3
Male	**761**	**231**	**255**	**107**	**123**	**47**	**3 007**	**340**
Median age	28.0	24.9	24.9	63.2	33.2	31.5	52.5	54.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**1 501**	**438**	**475**	**220**	**251**	**100**	**6 330**	**656**
In households	1 501	438	475	220	251	100	6 234	599
Householder	460	129	137	90	90	32	2 941	254
Family householder	394	110	113	78	73	27	2 112	206
Nonfamily householder	66	19	24	12	17	5	829	48
Living alone	48	14	14	11	11	3	663	39
Spouse	335	99	96	73	66	23	1 936	196
Child	570	169	193	42	68	35	977	115
Other relatives	75	23	18	10	13	1	138	20
Nonrelatives	61	18	31	5	14	9	242	14
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	96	57
Persons per household	3.26	3.40	3.47	2.44	2.79	3.13	2.12	2.36
Persons per family	3.49	3.65	3.72	2.60	3.01	3.19	2.44	2.61
Persons 65 years and over	**69**	**18**	**14**	**98**	**46**	**8**	**1 976**	**194**
In households	69	18	14	98	46	8	1 938	165
Householder	36	8	6	55	27	5	1 200	95
Nonfamily householder	8	1	1	10	6	1	346	21
Living alone	8	1	1	9	5	1	327	20
Spouse	17	2	4	37	17	3	660	58
Other relatives	14	8	3	5	2	–	66	11
Nonrelatives	2	–	1	1	–	–	12	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	29
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**394**	**110**	**113**	**78**	**73**	**27**	**2 112**	**206**
With own children under 18 years	272	78	80	19	30	18	465	43
Number of own children under 18 years	509	151	174	32	54	32	755	80
Married-couple families	**335**	**99**	**96**	**73**	**66**	**23**	**1 936**	**196**
With own children under 18 years	230	68	67	18	27	14	378	40
Number of own children under 18 years	436	132	145	31	48	25	637	72
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**7**	**8**	**5**	**6**	**4**	**122**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	29	6	8	1	3	4	67	3
Number of own children under 18 years	49	14	19	1	6	7	91	8
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	**508**	**150**	**163**	**92**	**94**	**34**	**2 695**	**299**
Never married	90	30	40	13	19	7	360	46
Now married, except separated	352	102	98	73	67	23	2 011	223
Separated	4	6	4	–	2	–	34	5
Widowed	6	1	2	2	2	–	94	7
Divorced	56	11	19	4	4	4	196	18
Females 15 years and over	**501**	**144**	**142**	**99**	**107**	**33**	**2 954**	**283**
Never married	71	17	24	9	20	4	304	21
Now married, except separated	348	103	98	74	67	23	2 002	223
Separated	9	5	1	–	2	–	27	3
Widowed	26	9	3	12	9	–	367	25
Divorced	47	10	16	4	9	6	254	11

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 503.01	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)	Tract 601	Tract 602	Tract 602.99
LAND AREA								
Square kilometers	37.4	28.4	185.7	3.8	.2	4.1	4.6	–
Square miles	14.5	11.0	71.7	1.5	.1	1.6	1.8	–
AGE								
All persons	**2 288**	**1 095**	**1 573**	**26**	**21**	**3 669**	**3 125**	**3**
Under 5 years	54	64	89	2	–	118	65	–
5 to 9 years	72	42	61	–	–	84	62	–
10 to 14 years	54	54	61	2	–	79	66	–
15 to 19 years	65	33	65	3	–	100	75	1
20 to 24 years	92	49	78	3	–	161	83	2
25 to 34 years	245	125	156	2	1	473	275	–
35 to 44 years	207	116	140	5	1	440	342	–
45 to 54 years	250	149	165	2	3	423	373	–
55 to 64 years	495	223	290	5	11	567	632	–
65 to 74 years	555	199	404	1	5	716	752	–
75 to 84 years	183	38	56	1	–	410	339	–
85 years and over	16	3	8	–	–	98	61	–
3 and 4 years	27	22	31	1	–	47	27	–
16 years and over	2 099	932	1 351	21	21	3 371	2 917	3
18 years and over	2 078	919	1 326	19	21	3 332	2 888	3
21 years and over	2 028	894	1 287	19	21	3 268	2 837	2
60 years and over	1 042	377	646	7	8	1 547	1 532	–
62 years and over	940	317	576	5	6	1 430	1 383	–
Median	57.6	50.2	53.8	36.0	58.3	54.0	59.5	21.5
Female	**1 169**	**562**	**745**	**15**	**10**	**1 862**	**1 613**	**–**
Under 5 years	22	34	39	1	–	58	31	–
5 to 9 years	38	18	28	–	–	44	28	–
10 to 14 years	31	38	29	2	–	43	31	–
15 to 19 years	27	23	24	2	–	46	39	–
20 to 24 years	50	15	31	1	–	66	37	–
25 to 34 years	114	65	63	1	–	213	138	–
35 to 44 years	112	55	66	3	1	214	162	–
45 to 54 years	137	84	82	–	3	214	208	–
55 to 64 years	270	117	165	3	4	307	344	–
65 to 74 years	262	95	183	1	2	366	388	–
75 to 84 years	93	16	28	1	–	224	173	–
85 years and over	13	2	7	–	–	67	34	–
3 and 4 years	11	14	19	1	–	20	11	–
16 years and over	1 075	470	645	11	10	1 709	1 514	–
18 years and over	1 066	459	634	10	10	1 691	1 503	–
21 years and over	1 043	447	620	10	10	1 663	1 478	–
60 years and over	522	184	311	5	3	834	801	–
62 years and over	461	153	270	3	2	762	721	–
Median	57.1	49.7	56.1	35.5	57.0	56.6	59.8	–
Male	**1 119**	**533**	**828**	**11**	**11**	**1 807**	**1 512**	**3**
Median age	58.0	50.6	50.8	39.5	59.5	50.7	58.8	21.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**2 288**	**1 095**	**1 573**	**26**	**21**	**3 669**	**3 125**	**3**
In households	2 225	1 061	1 493	26	21	3 606	3 125	–
Householder	1 101	441	636	10	10	1 830	1 526	–
Family householder	783	359	518	7	10	1 084	1 095	–
Nonfamily householder	318	82	118	3	–	746	431	–
Living alone	260	60	103	3	–	600	334	–
Spouse	741	332	487	5	10	938	1 005	–
Child	265	196	280	9	1	449	352	–
Other relatives	42	57	53	1	–	120	82	–
Nonrelatives	76	35	37	1	–	269	160	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	63	34	80	–	–	63	–	3
Persons per household	2.02	2.41	2.35	2.60	2.10	1.97	2.05	–
Persons per family	2.34	2.63	2.58	3.14	2.10	2.39	2.31	–
Persons 65 years and over	**754**	**240**	**468**	**2**	**5**	**1 224**	**1 152**	**–**
In households	729	232	459	2	5	1 223	1 152	–
Householder	460	144	280	1	3	803	706	–
Nonfamily householder	146	31	53	1	–	327	204	–
Living alone	141	26	49	1	–	306	185	–
Spouse	247	75	168	–	2	363	395	–
Other relatives	18	8	8	1	–	38	34	–
Nonrelatives	4	5	3	–	–	19	17	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	25	8	9	–	–	1	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**783**	**359**	**518**	**7**	**10**	**1 084**	**1 095**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	107	84	107	4	–	187	139	–
Number of own children under 18 years	187	150	214	6	–	289	210	–
Married-couple families	**741**	**332**	**487**	**5**	**10**	**938**	**1 005**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	91	72	88	4	–	133	114	–
Number of own children under 18 years	160	131	180	6	–	207	175	–
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**16**	**20**	**1**	**–**	**100**	**68**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	9	8	14	–	–	35	22	–
Number of own children under 18 years	13	14	24	–	–	55	31	–
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	**1 030**	**463**	**713**	**10**	**11**	**1 671**	**1 409**	**3**
Never married	131	62	105	2	1	365	196	3
Now married, except separated	776	354	538	5	10	986	1 032	–
Separated	14	4	5	–	–	30	14	–
Widowed	40	14	21	–	–	69	46	–
Divorced	69	29	44	3	–	221	121	–
Females 15 years and over	**1 078**	**472**	**649**	**12**	**10**	**1 717**	**1 523**	**–**
Never married	96	40	43	3	–	190	137	–
Now married, except separated	771	352	511	5	10	991	1 033	–
Separated	12	4	7	–	–	30	8	–
Widowed	130	40	61	3	–	309	214	–
Divorced	69	36	27	1	–	197	131	–

Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 603	Tract 701	Tract 702	Tract 801	Tract 801.01	Tract 802.01	Tract 802.02	Tract 901
LAND AREA								
Square kilometers	6.9	51.4	51.2	18.4	–	36.3	8.4	5.5
Square miles	2.7	19.8	19.8	7.1	–	14.0	3.2	2.1
AGE								
All persons	**908**	**3 993**	**3 336**	**584**	**–**	**3 239**	**2 229**	**823**
Under 5 years	13	177	70	19	–	119	53	25
5 to 9 years	13	160	77	11	–	141	44	23
10 to 14 years	10	150	70	8	–	98	55	24
15 to 19 years	17	169	75	18	–	113	47	32
20 to 24 years	9	121	55	40	–	111	63	35
25 to 34 years	43	423	193	92	–	302	169	84
35 to 44 years	61	502	265	93	–	453	234	118
45 to 54 years	119	420	306	71	–	368	237	87
55 to 64 years	234	710	807	98	–	594	467	148
65 to 74 years	283	734	985	84	–	678	567	166
75 to 84 years	92	351	390	37	–	223	256	71
85 years and over	14	76	43	13	–	39	37	10
3 and 4 years	7	73	26	6	–	56	24	11
16 years and over	869	3 475	3 105	545	–	2 856	2 071	746
18 years and over	861	3 396	3 074	536	–	2 816	2 052	736
21 years and over	853	3 309	3 031	521	–	2 751	2 009	712
60 years and over	517	1 585	1 921	178	–	1 289	1 138	335
62 years and over	467	1 432	1 762	164	–	1 160	1 030	311
Median	62.6	51.9	62.7	46.4	–	52.6	60.5	53.1
Female	**463**	**2 002**	**1 689**	**279**	**–**	**1 653**	**1 213**	**415**
Under 5 years	8	88	31	13	–	56	21	11
5 to 9 years	8	76	39	6	–	69	23	12
10 to 14 years	4	74	35	5	–	42	36	9
15 to 19 years	7	66	35	6	–	49	34	13
20 to 24 years	3	58	25	18	–	39	30	23
25 to 34 years	25	230	94	34	–	161	91	39
35 to 44 years	34	245	138	45	–	234	128	57
45 to 54 years	68	214	174	30	–	197	132	46
55 to 64 years	128	371	439	55	–	333	262	85
65 to 74 years	137	363	480	44	–	342	293	83
75 to 84 years	37	180	179	19	–	107	145	32
85 years and over	4	37	20	4	–	24	18	5
3 and 4 years	3	36	14	3	–	27	10	5
16 years and over	441	1 753	1 578	255	–	1 475	1 130	381
18 years and over	437	1 720	1 560	252	–	1 457	1 113	375
21 years and over	436	1 689	1 540	249	–	1 431	1 088	367
60 years and over	251	791	953	87	–	662	605	171
62 years and over	220	710	870	83	–	589	547	157
Median	61.4	52.7	62.3	49.9	–	54.0	59.9	54.6
Male	**445**	**1 991**	**1 647**	**305**	**–**	**1 586**	**1 016**	**408**
Median age	64.1	51.0	63.3	44.6	–	51.0	61.1	51.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**908**	**3 993**	**3 336**	**584**	**–**	**3 239**	**2 229**	**823**
In households	908	3 965	3 301	526	–	3 239	2 196	720
Householder	475	1 828	1 648	276	–	1 459	1 111	344
Family householder	345	1 288	1 207	147	–	1 071	742	249
Nonfamily householder	130	540	441	129	–	388	369	95
Living alone	110	438	376	96	–	284	295	78
Spouse	334	1 144	1 152	139	–	998	697	229
Child	70	670	339	61	–	545	248	109
Other relatives	8	152	67	9	–	70	42	8
Nonrelatives	21	171	95	41	–	167	98	30
Institutionalized persons	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	24	35	58	–	–	33	103
Persons per household	1.91	2.17	2.00	1.91	–	2.22	1.98	2.09
Persons per family	2.19	2.53	2.29	2.42	–	2.51	2.33	2.39
Persons 65 years and over	**389**	**1 161**	**1 418**	**134**	**–**	**940**	**860**	**247**
In households	389	1 147	1 404	133	–	940	839	237
Householder	242	733	884	90	–	574	533	147
Nonfamily householder	67	245	276	39	–	168	186	39
Living alone	61	231	249	38	–	150	175	36
Spouse	140	351	469	37	–	320	276	83
Other relatives	3	49	25	4	–	27	18	3
Nonrelatives	4	14	26	2	–	19	12	4
Institutionalized persons	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	13	14	1	–	–	21	10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**345**	**1 288**	**1 207**	**147**	**–**	**1 071**	**742**	**249**
With own children under 18 years	25	308	130	25	–	238	105	56
Number of own children under 18 years	46	520	235	44	–	395	162	84
Married-couple families	**334**	**1 144**	**1 152**	**139**	**–**	**998**	**697**	**229**
With own children under 18 years	22	238	116	22	–	210	89	43
Number of own children under 18 years	41	409	210	41	–	349	137	67
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**97**	**39**	**4**	**–**	**54**	**37**	**14**
With own children under 18 years	3	52	11	1	–	21	15	9
Number of own children under 18 years	5	86	19	1	–	35	23	10
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	**429**	**1 742**	**1 535**	**291**	**–**	**1 395**	**944**	**368**
Never married	38	260	126	89	–	263	121	77
Now married, except separated	340	1 186	1 186	152	–	1 019	729	250
Separated	2	36	11	3	–	8	9	1
Widowed	20	63	100	12	–	36	31	10
Divorced	29	197	112	35	–	69	54	30
Females 15 years and over	**443**	**1 764**	**1 584**	**255**	**–**	**1 486**	**1 133**	**383**
Never married	24	146	78	43	–	175	119	67
Now married, except separated	336	1 194	1 185	150	–	1 023	733	245
Separated	1	18	6	–	–	18	10	5
Widowed	52	244	225	32	–	159	166	40
Divorced	30	162	90	30	–	111	105	26

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County			
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 11
AGE										
All persons	**306 200**	**306 200**	**13 157**	**73 090**	**29 042**	**12 663**	**3 717**	**3 269**	**3 331**	**5 300**
Under 5 years	16 443	16 443	674	4 513	1 697	538	288	267	251	319
5 to 9 years	15 566	15 566	612	4 451	1 333	553	218	236	258	213
10 to 14 years	14 046	14 046	491	4 123	1 152	512	176	220	231	129
15 to 19 years	14 143	14 143	554	3 875	1 512	490	187	194	230	226
20 to 24 years	15 364	15 364	628	3 511	2 478	436	240	275	235	589
25 to 34 years	42 564	42 564	1 791	10 687	5 368	1 246	609	540	456	1 159
35 to 44 years	38 083	38 083	1 494	9 880	3 852	1 067	442	402	400	647
45 to 54 years	29 699	29 699	1 269	7 113	2 628	937	349	310	343	460
55 to 64 years	38 955	38 955	1 817	8 603	2 639	1 673	406	301	320	452
65 to 74 years	50 367	50 367	2 486	10 404	3 052	2 868	383	296	382	458
75 to 84 years	25 394	25 394	1 130	4 951	2 365	1 964	324	172	198	436
85 years and over	5 576	5 576	211	979	966	379	95	56	27	212
3 and 4 years	6 510	6 510	248	1 766	639	217	107	98	106	117
16 years and over	257 437	257 437	11 273	59 215	24 621	10 959	2 995	2 508	2 546	4 609
18 years and over	251 882	251 882	11 067	57 678	24 065	10 749	2 935	2 430	2 456	4 546
21 years and over	243 037	243 037	10 692	55 448	22 883	10 467	2 800	2 292	2 303	4 312
60 years and over	104 030	104 030	4 904	21 335	7 782	6 187	1 016	686	747	1 337
62 years and over	96 031	96 031	4 526	19 554	7 287	5 841	934	633	698	1 271
Median	43.9	43.9	47.5	40.3	37.3	59.1	37.7	33.1	35.1	35.2
Female	**158 379**	**158 379**	**6 708**	**37 835**	**14 884**	**6 913**	**1 931**	**1 650**	**1 671**	**2 777**
Under 5 years	8 012	8 012	344	2 243	852	270	165	131	125	168
5 to 9 years	7 517	7 517	305	2 176	643	269	99	119	127	117
10 to 14 years	6 869	6 869	234	1 982	574	256	89	115	99	64
15 to 19 years	6 915	6 915	258	1 880	732	232	87	102	112	119
20 to 24 years	7 669	7 669	282	1 809	1 172	215	116	135	112	306
25 to 34 years	21 131	21 131	857	5 560	2 360	633	289	243	191	508
35 to 44 years	19 284	19 284	745	5 127	1 817	568	219	206	202	296
45 to 54 years	15 638	15 638	691	3 728	1 332	512	182	151	186	234
55 to 64 years	21 332	21 332	974	4 685	1 434	991	210	153	170	247
65 to 74 years	26 490	26 490	1 308	5 332	1 753	1 623	212	171	213	284
75 to 84 years	13 984	13 984	594	2 683	1 512	1 124	205	95	120	287
85 years and over	3 538	3 538	116	630	703	220	58	29	14	147
3 and 4 years	3 136	3 136	132	879	325	93	60	44	57	61
16 years and over	134 668	134 668	5 779	31 033	12 717	6 075	1 564	1 265	1 298	2 417
18 years and over	131 939	131 939	5 675	30 280	12 448	5 971	1 535	1 227	1 257	2 381
21 years and over	127 607	127 607	5 516	29 220	11 859	5 832	1 471	1 152	1 182	2 250
60 years and over	56 448	56 448	2 604	11 340	4 753	3 553	594	379	427	843
62 years and over	51 990	51 990	2 386	10 372	4 475	3 341	538	350	400	812
Median	46.1	46.1	49.9	41.1	40.8	60.9	39.9	33.9	37.9	38.7
Male	**147 821**	**147 821**	**6 449**	**35 255**	**14 158**	**5 750**	**1 786**	**1 619**	**1 660**	**2 523**
Median age	42.2	42.2	45.1	39.4	34.5	55.8	35.7	32.3	31.8	33.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**306 200**	**306 200**	**13 157**	**73 090**	**29 042**	**12 663**	**3 717**	**3 269**	**3 331**	**5 300**
In households	301 617	301 617	13 094	72 573	27 992	12 651	3 691	3 258	3 314	5 134
Householder	131 713	131 713	5 822	29 174	13 360	5 959	1 589	1 246	1 237	2 680
Family householder	93 240	93 240	4 135	22 727	7 088	4 049	979	828	850	1 216
Nonfamily householder	38 473	38 473	1 687	6 447	6 272	1 910	610	418	387	1 464
Living alone	30 878	30 878	1 345	5 024	4 951	1 737	491	333	318	1 131
Spouse	80 859	80 859	3 597	19 803	5 366	3 548	751	571	587	855
Child	64 505	64 505	2 441	18 445	5 745	2 298	859	934	976	884
Other relatives	10 635	10 635	522	2 493	1 259	519	229	243	272	219
Nonrelatives	13 905	13 905	712	2 658	2 262	327	263	264	242	496
Institutionalized persons	2 595	2 595	8	499	831	–	26	11	6	154
Other persons in group quarters	1 988	1 988	55	18	219	12	–	–	11	12
Persons per household	2.29	2.29	2.25	2.49	2.10	2.12	2.32	2.61	2.69	1.92
Persons per family	2.68	2.68	2.59	2.80	2.75	2.57	2.88	3.10	3.18	2.62
Persons 65 years and over	**81 337**	**81 337**	**3 827**	**16 334**	**6 383**	**5 211**	**802**	**524**	**607**	**1 106**
In households	78 925	78 925	3 798	15 863	5 992	5 211	777	518	603	955
Householder	49 954	49 954	2 380	9 679	4 283	3 392	530	354	404	714
Nonfamily householder	17 595	17 595	813	2 835	2 364	1 370	248	170	164	441
Living alone	16 673	16 673	752	2 655	2 282	1 335	236	158	155	434
Spouse	24 819	24 819	1 217	5 163	1 373	1 582	191	115	152	194
Other relatives	3 192	3 192	137	841	244	194	49	33	41	36
Nonrelatives	960	960	64	180	92	43	7	16	6	11
Institutionalized persons	1 690	1 690	8	470	386	–	25	6	4	151
Other persons in group quarters	722	722	21	1	5	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**93 240**	**93 240**	**4 135**	**22 727**	**7 088**	**4 049**	**979**	**828**	**850**	**1 216**
With own children under 18 years	28 580	28 580	1 071	8 281	2 566	969	367	378	342	438
Number of own children under 18 years	49 393	49 393	1 858	14 364	4 330	1 715	677	724	710	661
Married-couple families	**80 988**	**80 988**	**3 605**	**19 846**	**5 366**	**3 555**	**754**	**569**	**590**	**855**
With own children under 18 years	22 501	22 501	841	6 740	1 702	767	257	234	214	255
Number of own children under 18 years	39 974	39 974	1 485	12 006	3 038	1 379	475	471	472	404
Female householder, no husband present	**8 908**	**8 908**	**357**	**2 206**	**1 246**	**374**	**162**	**163**	**172**	**248**
With own children under 18 years	4 598	4 598	176	1 240	645	157	83	92	81	132
Number of own children under 18 years	7 174	7 174	273	1 932	974	262	161	168	160	188
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**124 164**	**124 164**	**5 555**	**28 569**	**12 045**	**4 942**	**1 457**	**1 261**	**1 271**	**2 211**
Never married	23 133	23 133	987	5 020	3 742	688	364	336	372	723
Now married, except separated	84 386	84 386	3 798	20 440	5 815	3 680	806	629	663	925
Separated	1 541	1 541	57	259	250	39	29	32	28	57
Widowed	4 346	4 346	254	812	471	252	55	58	43	98
Divorced	10 758	10 758	459	2 038	1 767	283	203	206	165	408
Females 15 years and over	**135 981**	**135 981**	**5 825**	**31 434**	**12 815**	**6 118**	**1 578**	**1 285**	**1 320**	**2 428**
Never married	17 204	17 204	609	4 019	2 429	562	231	238	243	541
Now married, except separated	84 018	84 018	3 739	20 409	5 693	3 664	800	628	646	918
Separated	1 899	1 899	79	388	285	65	42	39	37	46
Widowed	19 492	19 492	871	3 757	2 462	1 352	275	192	199	473
Divorced	13 368	13 368	527	2 861	1 946	475	230	188	195	450

Table 2. **General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold ond complementory threshold ore 400 persons. For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see texfj

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County						Remoinder of Lee County		
	Troct 2	Troct 3.01 (pt.)	Troct 3.02 (pt.)	Troct 5.01 (pt.)	Troct 7	Troct 11 (pt.)	Troct 5.01 (pt.)	Troct 15	Troct 19.02
AGE									
All persons	**1 086**	**2 670**	**1 896**	**1 065**	**1 829**	**4 755**	**2 266**	**7 564**	**8 162**
Under 5 yeors	55	203	160	56	141	280	195	542	200
5 to 9 yeors	19	156	125	60	101	183	198	424	169
10 to 14 yeors	29	121	130	62	61	107	169	310	196
15 to 19 yeors	46	135	120	67	111	202	163	378	218
20 to 24 yeors	88	192	166	62	178	552	173	775	288
25 to 34 yeors	193	438	329	127	354	1 063	329	1 560	713
35 to 44 yeors	134	332	238	112	226	575	288	1 006	709
45 to 54 yeors	64	236	167	98	182	393	245	673	759
55 to 64 yeors	76	283	162	123	150	403	197	596	1 504
65 to 74 yeors	71	282	171	184	152	403	198	747	2 273
75 to 84 yeors	150	230	96	103	129	392	95	429	1 011
85 yeors ond over	161	62	32	11	44	202	16	124	122
3 ond 4 yeors	14	67	58	23	53	99	83	218	61
16 years ond over	979	2 168	1 457	877	1 515	4 160	1 669	6 237	7 549
18 yeors ond over	960	2 124	1 411	842	1 469	4 104	1 614	6 122	7 473
21 yeors ond over	923	2 017	1 329	805	1 380	3 889	1 498	5 777	7 330
60 yeors ond over	415	726	381	359	409	1 209	388	1 611	4 365
62 yeors ond over	397	674	357	338	374	1 146	360	1 499	4 027
Medion	43.5	37.1	32.5	43.6	33.6	34.8	31.0	33.2	61.7
Female	**562**	**1 380**	**946**	**544**	**885**	**2 500**	**1 127**	**3 909**	**4 269**
Under 5 yeors	24	113	80	26	78	143	99	271	92
5 to 9 yeors	6	69	63	28	46	101	99	216	69
10 to 14 yeors	15	67	64	23	33	56	76	159	101
15 to 19 yeors	18	62	57	31	47	109	81	197	113
20 to 24 yeors	42	91	79	28	78	289	84	400	139
25 to 34 yeors	65	204	145	55	141	464	136	729	355
35 to 44 yeors	46	166	129	58	96	261	144	498	369
45 to 54 yeors	26	123	76	58	87	200	128	353	435
55 to 64 yeors	39	149	84	67	76	215	103	335	814
65 to 74 yeors	44	150	94	103	90	256	110	405	1 202
75 to 84 yeors	111	147	56	61	82	263	59	254	511
85 yeors ond over	126	39	19	6	31	143	8	92	69
3 ond 4 yeors	5	36	27	13	34	46	44	106	28
16 yeors ond over	516	1 123	729	463	723	2 190	835	3 242	3 980
18 yeors ond over	507	1 101	710	447	707	2 158	810	3 181	3 943
21 yeors ond over	491	1 053	663	432	666	2 033	750	2 994	3 866
60 yeors ond over	303	424	215	203	247	775	224	923	2 308
62 yeors ond over	291	387	200	191	229	747	209	861	2 116
Medion	65.0	39.3	33.7	49.0	36.9	38.5	33.8	34.6	61.8
Male	**524**	**1 290**	**950**	**521**	**944**	**2 255**	**1 139**	**3 655**	**3 893**
Medion oge	35.1	35.3	31.4	38.6	32.0	32.6	29.8	32.2	61.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**1 086**	**2 670**	**1 896**	**1 065**	**1 829**	**4 755**	**2 266**	**7 564**	**8 162**
In households	1 063	2 644	1 885	1 065	1 768	4 589	2 249	7 406	7 531
Householder	630	1 164	705	437	814	2 451	800	3 316	3 835
Fomily householder	201	677	468	288	398	1 067	562	2 012	2 564
Nonfomily householder	429	487	237	149	416	1 384	238	1 304	1 271
Living olone	376	389	181	126	315	1 065	192	924	1 068
Spouse	146	521	317	223	253	734	364	1 584	2 314
Child	132	600	536	257	389	756	719	1 655	899
Other relotives	37	158	146	87	111	192	185	227	179
Nonrelotives	118	201	181	61	201	456	181	624	304
Institutionolized persons	1	26	11	–	24	154	6	158	–
Other persons in group quorters	22	–	–	–	37	12	11	–	631
Persons per household	1.68	2.27	2.66	2.46	2.19	1.88	2.81	2.24	1.96
Persons per fomily	2.56	2.89	3.11	3.03	2.91	2.59	3.26	2.72	2.32
Persons 65 years and over	**382**	**574**	**299**	**298**	**325**	**997**	**309**	**1 300**	**3 406**
In households	380	549	293	298	305	846	305	1 146	3 018
Householder	321	382	199	201	223	642	203	729	1 904
Nonfomily householder	256	187	89	88	134	409	76	256	650
Living olone	254	176	82	83	125	403	72	244	627
Spouse	41	130	63	81	63	166	71	362	1 022
Other relotives	14	30	21	11	13	29	30	45	69
Nonrelotives	4	7	10	5	6	9	1	10	23
Institutionolized persons	1	25	6	–	19	151	4	154	–
Other persons in group quorters	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	388
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**201**	**677**	**468**	**288**	**398**	**1 067**	**562**	**2 012**	**2 564**
With own children under 18 years	61	251	221	91	167	381	251	786	386
Number of own children under 18 years	104	466	416	173	307	569	537	1 334	622
Married-couple families	**145**	**522**	**314**	**224**	**254**	**733**	**366**	**1 583**	**2 315**
With own children under 18 years	38	171	133	61	90	212	153	534	275
Number of own children under 18 years	69	317	264	120	178	334	352	935	448
Female hausehalder, no husband present	**32**	**113**	**99**	**47**	**99**	**225**	**125**	**309**	**176**
With own children under 18 years	12	62	58	19	58	120	62	192	79
Number of own children under 18 years	16	121	102	40	102	169	120	304	128
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	**466**	**1 059**	**742**	**420**	**798**	**1 985**	**851**	**3 025**	**3 590**
Never married	167	286	213	107	312	669	265	905	450
Now married, except seporoted	159	561	349	241	303	800	422	1 653	2 648
Seporoted	16	21	20	7	21	53	21	70	42
Widowed	40	41	28	22	27	87	21	63	173
Oivorced	84	150	132	43	135	376	122	334	277
Females 15 years and over	**517**	**1 131**	**739**	**467**	**728**	**2 200**	**853**	**3 263**	**4 007**
Never married	67	166	142	69	162	512	174	646	354
Now married, except separoted	155	560	354	243	279	794	403	1 653	2 623
Seporoted	16	35	21	6	31	45	31	82	54
Widowed	221	197	116	91	134	439	108	383	658
Oivorced	58	173	106	58	122	410	137	499	318

Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County				
		Total	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6	Tract 11
AGE										
All persons	**22 184**	**22 184**	**758**	**14 539**	**671**	**1 360**	**4 348**	**4 142**	**4 663**	**1 027**
Under 5 years	2 842	2 842	95	1 962	43	255	589	566	484	165
5 to 9 years	2 501	2 501	76	1 671	61	196	632	457	460	110
10 to 14 years	2 335	2 335	73	1 506	57	142	611	433	480	88
15 to 19 years	2 121	2 121	52	1 391	54	106	479	370	472	95
20 to 24 years	1 636	1 636	49	1 137	21	126	269	260	337	124
25 to 34 years	3 493	3 493	116	2 360	69	285	564	563	618	211
35 to 44 years	2 733	2 733	102	1 773	62	136	549	459	522	147
45 to 54 years	1 737	1 737	56	1 076	66	60	315	352	454	59
55 to 64 years	1 411	1 411	62	828	104	31	167	324	457	21
65 to 74 years	862	862	57	501	93	15	103	215	248	4
75 to 84 years	392	392	17	247	32	6	49	110	107	3
85 years and over	121	121	3	87	9	2	21	33	24	–
3 and 4 years	1 188	1 188	38	804	17	114	272	230	202	54
16 years and over	14 075	14 075	504	9 119	502	751	2 407	2 612	3 154	653
18 years and over	13 199	13 199	481	8 555	479	701	2 211	2 465	2 946	606
21 years and over	12 079	12 079	454	7 803	449	639	1 983	2 265	2 703	550
60 years and over	2 041	2 041	107	1 212	200	39	255	509	580	13
62 years and over	1 743	1 743	92	1 033	180	30	221	435	485	9
Median	24.1	24.1	27.7	23.3	40.8	18.9	18.4	24.7	26.5	22.7
Female	**11 611**	**11 611**	**402**	**7 587**	**370**	**759**	**2 362**	**2 212**	**2 446**	**532**
Under 5 years	1 399	1 399	55	948	21	116	303	282	218	73
5 to 9 years	1 190	1 190	41	790	23	110	281	208	217	53
10 to 14 years	1 150	1 150	35	744	27	75	301	203	240	48
15 to 19 years	1 066	1 066	28	684	32	64	251	201	222	53
20 to 24 years	897	897	27	624	13	77	162	151	180	64
25 to 34 years	1 931	1 931	59	1 327	35	176	368	345	342	110
35 to 44 years	1 511	1 511	54	969	40	79	338	249	307	81
45 to 54 years	921	921	28	575	38	30	180	192	241	35
55 to 64 years	761	761	35	447	60	17	93	167	255	12
65 to 74 years	472	472	30	270	56	11	48	115	144	–
75 to 84 years	238	238	8	161	18	3	24	80	66	3
85 years and over	75	75	2	48	7	1	13	19	14	–
3 and 4 years	575	575	23	381	8	49	139	110	92	24
16 years and over	7 665	7 665	266	4 974	296	448	1 419	1 487	1 728	353
18 years and over	7 241	7 241	255	4 703	280	420	1 331	1 392	1 643	330
21 years and over	6 642	6 642	238	4 309	262	383	1 191	1 291	1 516	292
60 years and over	1 140	1 140	59	678	118	25	129	290	328	6
62 years and over	974	974	49	580	105	20	114	250	278	3
Median	25.5	25.5	26.9	25.0	43.5	21.3	21.4	26.9	29.4	22.8
Male	**10 573**	**10 573**	**356**	**6 952**	**301**	**601**	**1 986**	**1 930**	**2 217**	**495**
Median age	22.0	22.0	28.2	21.2	33.8	16.4	15.9	21.4	23.4	22.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**22 184**	**22 184**	**758**	**14 539**	**671**	**1 360**	**4 348**	**4 142**	**4 663**	**1 027**
In households	21 563	21 563	746	14 027	671	1 358	4 348	4 110	4 663	1 016
Householder	6 578	6 578	245	4 326	260	411	1 169	1 270	1 406	328
Family householder	4 983	4 983	197	3 196	191	350	928	947	1 084	237
Nonfamily householder	1 595	1 595	48	1 130	69	61	241	323	322	91
Living alone	1 187	1 187	39	846	62	43	210	240	250	60
Spouse	2 296	2 296	122	1 273	138	117	412	385	493	104
Child	8 811	8 811	276	5 858	198	644	2 128	1 647	1 770	389
Other relatives	2 470	2 470	51	1 650	59	105	463	556	711	95
Nonrelatives	1 408	1 408	52	920	16	81	176	252	283	100
Institutionalized persons	514	514	11	419	–	2	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	107	107	1	93	–	–	–	32	–	11
Persons per household	3.26	3.26	2.91	3.23	2.61	3.29	3.73	3.24	3.32	3.00
Persons per family	3.71	3.71	3.23	3.73	3.07	3.47	4.24	3.73	3.74	3.39
Persons 65 years and over	**1 375**	**1 375**	**77**	**835**	**134**	**23**	**173**	**358**	**379**	**7**
In households	1 322	1 322	74	803	134	22	173	357	379	7
Householder	912	912	49	578	85	12	141	249	262	6
Nonfamily householder	383	383	16	276	31	3	99	98	95	2
Living alone	337	337	14	243	29	3	96	77	82	2
Spouse	224	224	19	112	37	3	15	54	65	–
Other relatives	125	125	5	71	12	4	11	31	34	1
Nonrelatives	61	61	1	42	–	3	6	23	18	–
Institutionalized persons	49	49	3	30	–	1	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	4	4	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**4 983**	**4 983**	**197**	**3 196**	**191**	**350**	**928**	**947**	**1 084**	**237**
With own children under 18 years	3 100	3 100	107	2 052	71	284	670	546	556	180
Number of own children under 18 years	6 994	6 994	231	4 686	149	582	1 731	1 288	1 182	352
Married-couple families	**2 323**	**2 323**	**135**	**1 276**	**138**	**118**	**411**	**381**	**494**	**102**
With own children under 18 years	1 256	1 256	60	710	41	83	283	181	215	73
Number of own children under 18 years	2 730	2 730	129	1 539	89	182	644	424	445	131
Female householder, no husband present	**2 270**	**2 270**	**54**	**1 656**	**47**	**207**	**475**	**490**	**492**	**111**
With own children under 18 years	1 608	1 608	40	1 189	27	183	360	322	291	91
Number of own children under 18 years	3 830	3 830	83	2 863	56	375	1 025	791	652	185
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**6 634**	**6 634**	**243**	**4 295**	**211**	**309**	**1 039**	**1 167**	**1 468**	**306**
Never married	2 882	2 882	66	1 992	52	128	447	518	662	145
Now married, except separated	2 612	2 612	150	1 482	143	135	425	415	545	116
Separated	352	352	3	277	2	18	50	69	89	15
Widowed	198	198	6	139	3	3	38	45	52	4
Divorced	590	590	18	405	11	25	79	120	120	26
Females 15 years and over	**7 872**	**7 872**	**271**	**5 105**	**299**	**458**	**1 477**	**1 519**	**1 771**	**358**
Never married	3 006	3 006	71	2 073	68	206	606	572	645	153
Now married, except separated	2 516	2 516	134	1 416	149	128	446	428	545	114
Separated	585	585	12	420	9	29	128	138	139	25
Widowed	781	781	23	524	36	29	123	200	241	15
Divorced	984	984	31	672	37	66	174	181	201	51

Table 3. **General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County							Remainder of Lee County	
	Tract 2	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)
AGE									
All persons	**446**	**1 129**	**2 828**	**4 086**	**2 699**	**1 305**	**1 010**	**1 520**	**1 964**
Under 5 years	39	207	388	562	298	219	162	201	186
5 to 9 years	42	157	448	455	264	131	109	184	196
10 to 14 years	36	116	402	428	259	104	86	209	221
15 to 19 years	27	95	319	362	265	101	90	160	207
20 to 24 years	29	110	162	259	198	131	124	107	139
25 to 34 years	78	223	349	558	343	293	209	215	275
35 to 44 years	82	121	320	450	303	205	144	229	219
45 to 54 years	48	51	192	344	262	80	59	123	192
55 to 64 years	38	29	108	317	268	27	21	59	189
65 to 74 years	18	12	82	210	156	9	3	21	92
75 to 84 years	7	6	37	108	66	5	3	12	41
85 years and over	2	2	21	33	17	–	–	–	7
3 and 4 years	17	90	181	227	124	81	54	91	78
16 years and over	324	635	1 515	2 568	1 828	827	642	892	1 326
18 years and over	312	591	1 387	2 425	1 720	794	598	824	1 226
21 years and over	294	534	1 242	2 228	1 573	734	544	741	1 130
60 years and over	46	34	196	499	355	22	12	59	225
62 years and over	36	25	175	426	300	20	8	46	185
Median	31.6	19.3	17.6	24.5	27.1	24.0	22.8	20.2	25.9
Female	**195**	**636**	**1 538**	**2 181**	**1 431**	**698**	**522**	**824**	**1 015**
Under 5 years	15	92	192	280	141	114	73	111	77
5 to 9 years	18	90	197	207	126	68	52	84	91
10 to 14 years	15	63	204	202	122	60	46	97	118
15 to 19 years	11	61	165	196	118	57	49	86	104
20 to 24 years	15	70	99	151	106	79	64	63	74
25 to 34 years	39	133	236	342	195	153	109	132	147
35 to 44 years	40	73	204	243	176	106	79	134	131
45 to 54 years	16	26	112	186	144	40	35	68	97
55 to 64 years	12	15	61	163	159	14	12	32	96
65 to 74 years	10	9	36	113	94	5	–	12	50
75 to 84 years	4	3	19	79	41	2	3	5	25
85 years and over	–	1	13	19	9	–	–	–	5
3 and 4 years	8	37	90	108	55	48	24	49	37
16 years and over	144	382	903	1 461	1 020	445	346	516	708
18 years and over	140	354	848	1 368	980	424	325	483	663
21 years and over	134	320	760	1 269	900	390	289	431	616
60 years and over	21	21	98	284	210	12	6	31	118
62 years and over	17	16	88	245	179	10	3	26	99
Median	30.7	21.2	20.5	26.7	30.5	24.0	22.9	22.6	28.0
Male	**251**	**493**	**1 290**	**1 905**	**1 268**	**607**	**488**	**696**	**949**
Median age	32.3	17.0	15.0	21.3	22.8	24.3	22.7	17.6	24.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**446**	**1 129**	**2 828**	**4 086**	**2 699**	**1 305**	**1 010**	**1 520**	**1 964**
In households	432	1 127	2 828	4 054	2 699	1 294	999	1 520	1 964
Householder	160	341	762	1 252	826	433	324	407	580
Family householder	96	288	580	935	639	284	234	348	445
Nonfamily householder	64	53	182	317	187	149	90	59	135
Living alone	43	35	170	237	147	90	59	40	103
Spouse	37	95	223	378	273	115	102	189	220
Child	135	523	1 423	1 629	1 042	495	381	705	728
Other relatives	47	96	319	551	413	101	92	144	298
Nonrelatives	53	72	101	244	145	150	100	75	138
Institutianalized persons	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	14	–	–	32	–	11	11	–	–
Persons per household	2.73	3.30	3.72	3.24	3.27	2.94	2.99	3.76	3.39
Persons per family	3.32	3.48	4.37	3.73	3.70	3.45	3.37	4.01	3.80
Persons 65 years and over	**27**	**20**	**140**	**351**	**239**	**14**	**6**	**33**	**140**
In households	27	19	140	350	239	13	6	33	140
Householder	19	11	120	244	166	6	5	21	96
Nonfamily householder	14	3	94	96	59	2	1	5	36
Living alone	11	3	92	76	51	2	1	4	31
Spouse	2	3	7	52	45	3	–	8	20
Other relatives	4	3	8	31	19	3	1	3	15
Nonrelatives	2	2	5	23	9	1	–	1	9
Institutianalized persons	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**96**	**288**	**580**	**935**	**639**	**284**	**234**	**348**	**445**
With own children under 18 years	53	232	423	541	313	204	177	247	243
Number of own children under 18 years	111	465	1 165	1 275	684	433	346	566	498
Married-couple families	**38**	**96**	**226**	**374**	**271**	**115**	**100**	**185**	**223**
With own children under 18 years	19	67	161	179	101	72	71	122	114
Number of own children under 18 years	35	138	377	419	213	158	127	267	232
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**171**	**329**	**486**	**320**	**129**	**110**	**146**	**172**
With own children under 18 years	28	150	250	320	189	101	90	110	102
Number of own children under 18 years	64	306	754	786	427	217	183	271	225
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	**182**	**258**	**645**	**1 149**	**836**	**395**	**302**	**394**	**632**
Never married	79	108	289	511	391	176	144	158	271
Now married, except separated	47	109	235	408	302	139	114	190	243
Separated	17	16	38	68	52	32	15	12	37
Widowed	12	3	33	43	28	2	3	5	24
Divorced	27	22	50	119	63	46	26	29	57
Females 15 years and over	**147**	**391**	**945**	**1 492**	**1 042**	**456**	**351**	**532**	**729**
Never married	54	179	403	563	387	210	149	203	258
Now married, except separated	42	105	246	421	307	125	112	200	238
Separated	16	26	92	135	72	34	25	36	67
Widowed	17	26	93	195	148	11	15	30	93
Divorced	18	55	111	178	128	76	50	63	73

Table 4. **General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County
AGE		
All persons	**672**	**672**
Under 5 years	40	40
5 to 9 years	51	51
10 to 14 years	47	47
15 to 19 years	42	42
20 to 24 years	59	59
25 to 34 years	139	139
35 to 44 years	125	125
45 to 54 years	70	70
55 to 64 years	41	41
65 to 74 years	35	35
75 to 84 years	16	16
85 years and over	7	7
3 and 4 years	17	17
16 years and over	525	525
18 years and over	509	509
21 years and over	477	477
60 years and over	70	70
62 years and over	65	65
Median	31.8	31.8
Female	**298**	**298**
Under 5 years	13	13
5 to 9 years	24	24
10 to 14 years	23	23
15 to 19 years	18	18
20 to 24 years	27	27
25 to 34 years	54	54
35 to 44 years	53	53
45 to 54 years	36	36
55 to 64 years	18	18
65 to 74 years	13	13
75 to 84 years	12	12
85 years and over	7	7
3 and 4 years	5	5
16 years and over	234	234
18 years and over	227	227
21 years and over	213	213
60 years and over	36	36
62 years and over	34	34
Median	33.0	33.0
Male	**374**	**374**
Median age	31.0	31.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP		
All persons	**672**	**672**
In households	654	654
Householder	269	269
Family householder	187	187
Nonfamily householder	82	82
Living alone	49	49
Spouse	123	123
Child	166	166
Other relatives	31	31
Nonrelatives	65	65
Institutionalized persons	12	12
Other persons in group quarters	6	6
Persons per household	2.78	2.78
Persons per family	3.11	3.11
Persons 65 years and over	**58**	**58**
In households	56	56
Householder	37	37
Nonfamily householder	16	16
Living alone	16	16
Spouse	13	13
Other relatives	4	4
Nonrelatives	2	2
Institutionalized persons	2	2
Other persons in group quarters	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN		
Families	**187**	**187**
With own children under 18 years	105	105
Number of own children under 18 years	143	143
Married-couple families	**144**	**144**
With own children under 18 years	73	73
Number of own children under 18 years	106	106
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**26**
With own children under 18 years	22	22
Number of own children under 18 years	29	29
MARITAL STATUS		
Males 15 years and over	**296**	**296**
Never married	80	80
Now married, except separated	157	157
Separated	9	9
Widowed	6	6
Divorced	44	44
Females 15 years and over	**238**	**238**
Never married	44	44
Now married, except separated	128	128
Separated	10	10
Widowed	24	24
Divorced	32	32

Table 5. **General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County	
		Total	Cape Coral city
AGE			
All persons	**1 894**	**1 894**	**467**
Under 5 years	137	137	28
5 to 9 years	189	189	55
10 to 14 years	157	157	46
15 to 19 years	150	150	28
20 to 24 years	108	108	24
25 to 34 years	315	315	70
35 to 44 years	387	387	92
45 to 54 years	219	219	50
55 to 64 years	139	139	42
65 to 74 years	61	61	21
75 to 84 years	25	25	10
85 years and over	7	7	1
3 and 4 years	62	62	9
16 years and over	1 383	1 383	336
18 years and over	1 308	1 308	322
21 years and over	1 246	1 246	307
60 years and over	150	150	50
62 years and over	125	125	44
Median	32.0	32.0	32.9
Female	**1 023**	**1 023**	**264**
Under 5 years	64	64	11
5 to 9 years	89	89	26
10 to 14 years	79	79	21
15 to 19 years	67	67	16
20 to 24 years	61	61	13
25 to 34 years	180	180	43
35 to 44 years	227	227	58
45 to 54 years	119	119	30
55 to 64 years	87	87	28
65 to 74 years	35	35	14
75 to 84 years	12	12	4
85 years and over	3	3	–
3 and 4 years	32	32	4
16 years and over	777	777	205
18 years and over	742	742	197
21 years and over	717	717	189
60 years and over	86	86	31
62 years and over	76	76	28
Median	33.6	33.6	35.5
Male	**871**	**871**	**203**
Median age	29.3	29.3	27.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP			
All persons	**1 894**	**1 894**	**467**
In households	1 883	1 883	467
Householder	507	507	115
Family householder	410	410	100
Nonfamily householder	97	97	15
Living alone	69	69	11
Spouse	510	510	142
Child	651	651	165
Other relatives	114	114	30
Nonrelatives	101	101	15
Institutionalized persons	9	9	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	2	–
Persons per household	3.14	3.14	3.02
Persons per family	3.47	3.47	3.26
Persons 65 years and over	**93**	**93**	**32**
In households	92	92	32
Householder	40	40	14
Nonfamily householder	14	14	4
Living alone	14	14	4
Spouse	28	28	10
Other relatives	23	23	8
Nonrelatives	1	1	–
Institutionalized persons	1	1	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN			
Families	**410**	**410**	**100**
With own children under 18 years	272	272	62
Number of own children under 18 years	560	560	142
Married-couple families	**338**	**338**	**82**
With own children under 18 years	231	231	52
Number of own children under 18 years	482	482	122
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	**47**	**12**
With own children under 18 years	32	32	8
Number of own children under 18 years	63	63	18
MARITAL STATUS			
Males 15 years and over	**620**	**620**	**132**
Never married	192	192	27
Now married, except separated	382	382	93
Separated	12	12	–
Widowed	10	10	1
Divorced	24	24	11
Females 15 years and over	**791**	**791**	**206**
Never married	138	138	33
Now married, except separated	549	549	152
Separated	13	13	–
Widowed	50	50	13
Divorced	41	41	8

Table 6. **General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County					
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP
AGE							
All persons	**15 094**	**15 094**	**1 038**	**2 749**	**3 489**	**585**	**410**
Under 5 years	1 550	1 550	100	208	415	43	35
5 to 9 years	1 439	1 439	106	254	324	54	28
10 to 14 years	1 430	1 430	80	289	287	47	34
15 to 19 years	1 449	1 449	122	249	320	48	31
20 to 24 years	1 487	1 487	152	145	457	29	28
25 to 34 years	2 788	2 788	220	432	733	82	68
35 to 44 years	1 947	1 947	112	405	445	76	37
45 to 54 years	1 121	1 121	67	229	216	46	30
55 to 64 years	871	871	42	212	149	52	49
65 to 74 years	650	650	27	206	87	70	40
75 to 84 years	282	282	10	93	38	33	25
85 years and over	80	80	–	27	18	5	5
3 and 4 years	593	593	39	84	138	15	14
16 years and over	10 414	10 414	737	1 940	2 414	426	305
18 years and over	9 834	9 834	692	1 841	2 280	410	294
21 years and over	8 922	8 922	594	1 711	2 048	385	279
60 years and over	1 426	1 426	58	439	208	137	93
62 years and over	1 271	1 271	51	396	190	124	87
Median	25.7	25.7	23.5	30.4	24.4	34.0	32.6
Female	**7 110**	**7 110**	**391**	**1 440**	**1 551**	**307**	**201**
Under 5 years	733	733	55	98	209	16	21
5 to 9 years	730	730	54	133	154	30	9
10 to 14 years	702	702	41	145	136	24	12
15 to 19 years	654	654	46	119	140	21	18
20 to 24 years	599	599	34	74	184	13	15
25 to 34 years	1 205	1 205	57	220	287	41	29
35 to 44 years	932	932	42	212	196	37	14
45 to 54 years	540	540	27	120	90	29	22
55 to 64 years	465	465	16	135	72	32	24
65 to 74 years	344	344	15	108	45	43	24
75 to 84 years	156	156	4	58	26	17	10
85 years and over	50	50	–	18	12	4	3
3 and 4 years	287	287	25	39	72	9	7
16 years and over	4 828	4 828	235	1 040	1 028	234	156
18 years and over	4 547	4 547	216	984	964	225	149
21 years and over	4 169	4 169	186	927	875	212	139
60 years and over	773	773	25	252	112	81	51
62 years and over	685	685	21	226	104	72	47
Median	26.2	26.2	20.0	32.2	23.9	36.5	33.8
Male	**7 984**	**7 984**	**647**	**1 309**	**1 938**	**278**	**209**
Median age	25.3	25.3	24.6	28.8	24.8	31.3	31.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
All persons	**15 094**	**15 094**	**1 038**	**2 749**	**3 489**	**585**	**410**
In households	14 795	14 795	1 038	2 742	3 287	585	409
Householder	4 215	4 215	238	854	951	200	160
Family householder	3 372	3 372	193	721	688	155	105
Nonfamily householder	843	843	45	133	263	45	55
Living alone	540	540	19	91	156	41	41
Spouse	2 484	2 484	123	582	422	122	79
Child	5 444	5 444	352	992	1 209	192	120
Other relatives	1 355	1 355	130	177	318	51	27
Nonrelatives	1 297	1 297	195	137	387	20	23
Institutionalized persons	86	86	–	7	59	–	1
Other persons in group quarters	213	213	–	–	143	–	–
Persons per household	3.40	3.40	4.26	3.15	3.34	2.83	2.62
Persons per family	3.65	3.65	4.12	3.37	3.71	3.27	3.19
Persons 65 years and over	**1 012**	**1 012**	**37**	**326**	**143**	**108**	**70**
In households	993	993	37	319	135	108	69
Householder	573	573	16	172	96	66	45
Nonfamily householder	187	187	5	44	53	22	21
Living alone	175	175	5	39	50	22	20
Spouse	246	246	12	88	25	32	17
Other relatives	144	144	4	56	6	8	7
Nonrelatives	30	30	5	3	8	2	–
Institutionalized persons	16	16	–	7	5	–	1
Other persons in group quarters	3	3	–	–	3	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**3 372**	**3 372**	**193**	**721**	**688**	**155**	**105**
With own children under 18 years	2 048	2 048	113	404	471	74	45
Number of own children under 18 years	4 503	4 503	284	827	1 020	153	98
Married-couple families	**2 401**	**2 401**	**133**	**561**	**408**	**125**	**86**
With own children under 18 years	1 413	1 413	87	301	270	57	33
Number of own children under 18 years	3 096	3 096	206	627	567	116	70
Female householder, no husband present	**611**	**611**	**22**	**127**	**190**	**22**	**10**
With own children under 18 years	439	439	16	85	148	11	6
Number of own children under 18 years	1 019	1 019	50	173	348	26	19
MARITAL STATUS							
Males 15 years and over	**5 730**	**5 730**	**511**	**934**	**1 411**	**204**	**154**
Never married	2 117	2 117	237	239	632	51	33
Now married, except separated	2 979	2 979	245	596	578	133	92
Separated	152	152	6	12	56	5	5
Widowed	87	87	3	10	24	5	7
Divorced	395	395	20	77	121	10	17
Females 15 years and over	**4 945**	**4 945**	**241**	**1 064**	**1 052**	**237**	**159**
Never married	1 227	1 227	61	203	321	44	34
Now married, except separated	2 716	2 716	139	613	483	139	84
Separated	174	174	8	33	49	2	4
Widowed	373	373	13	102	85	33	19
Divorced	455	455	20	113	114	19	18

Table 6. **General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County						Banita Springs CDP, Lee County		Cape Coral city, Lee County
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 11	Tract 104.03	Tract 505	Tract 504	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)
AGE									
All persons	**473**	**966**	**1 515**	**435**	**444**	**438**	**419**	**434**	**444**
Under 5 years	70	137	167	66	31	39	46	37	31
5 to 9 years	50	123	151	29	54	45	44	45	54
10 to 14 years	38	87	177	32	43	44	23	44	43
15 to 19 years	39	90	186	36	35	47	44	47	35
20 to 24 years	69	135	153	66	22	66	69	64	22
25 to 34 years	95	203	225	97	85	86	105	86	85
35 to 44 years	60	82	209	58	62	47	40	47	62
45 to 54 years	21	56	118	18	40	30	27	30	40
55 to 64 years	19	27	74	14	34	21	8	21	34
65 to 74 years	6	22	30	12	28	10	10	10	28
75 to 84 years	4	3	19	3	7	3	3	3	7
85 years and over	2	1	6	4	3	–	–	–	3
3 and 4 years	29	44	67	20	11	14	16	13	11
16 years and over	308	607	985	303	310	302	303	300	310
18 years and over	292	572	908	288	294	289	286	287	294
21 years and over	262	506	799	262	274	249	247	247	274
60 years and over	18	38	81	26	57	25	17	25	57
62 years and over	17	36	71	26	48	21	16	21	48
Median	23.2	22.0	21.9	24.0	29.6	23.2	23.6	23.4	29.6
Female	**218**	**427**	**682**	**215**	**234**	**169**	**134**	**167**	**234**
Under 5 years	35	63	69	35	13	20	28	19	13
5 to 9 years	25	68	83	14	28	23	18	23	28
10 to 14 years	19	32	84	17	23	21	15	21	23
15 to 19 years	15	39	91	18	20	16	14	16	20
20 to 24 years	34	49	53	35	10	17	11	16	10
25 to 34 years	39	81	91	43	46	29	18	29	46
35 to 44 years	25	40	101	25	35	15	14	15	35
45 to 54 years	11	24	53	7	20	15	7	15	20
55 to 64 years	7	12	32	8	18	5	4	5	18
65 to 74 years	4	15	11	7	15	7	4	7	15
75 to 84 years	2	3	10	3	3	1	1	1	3
85 years and over	2	1	4	3	3	–	–	–	3
3 and 4 years	17	15	31	12	5	10	10	9	5
16 years and over	136	259	425	146	166	101	73	100	166
18 years and over	130	244	391	136	157	96	65	95	157
21 years and over	119	215	344	127	148	86	56	85	148
60 years and over	10	23	37	15	30	10	7	10	30
62 years and over	9	23	30	15	26	9	6	9	26
Median	22.6	21.3	21.2	23.8	30.4	21.5	17.5	21.5	30.4
Male	**255**	**539**	**833**	**220**	**210**	**269**	**285**	**267**	**210**
Median age	23.6	22.3	22.4	25.0	28.6	23.9	25.3	24.1	28.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**473**	**966**	**1 515**	**435**	**444**	**438**	**419**	**434**	**444**
In households	473	966	1 500	430	444	438	419	434	444
Householder	139	233	340	145	137	100	90	99	137
Family householder	105	199	291	101	119	81	72	80	119
Nonfamily householder	34	34	49	44	18	19	18	19	18
Living alone	25	19	34	24	15	8	6	8	15
Spouse	62	108	170	59	101	58	38	57	101
Child	166	419	624	148	155	163	124	161	155
Other relatives	54	96	212	27	35	52	59	52	35
Nonrelatives	52	110	154	51	16	65	108	65	16
Institutionalized persons	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	11	3	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	3.25	4.00	4.39	2.94	3.18	4.36	4.44	4.36	3.18
Persons per family	3.47	3.97	4.43	3.32	3.39	4.38	3.99	4.39	3.39
Persons 65 years and over	**12**	**26**	**55**	**19**	**38**	**13**	**13**	**13**	**38**
In households	12	26	53	17	38	13	13	13	38
Householder	8	17	31	10	18	3	6	3	18
Nonfamily householder	5	7	13	5	2	2	–	2	2
Living alone	5	7	13	5	2	2	–	2	2
Spouse	3	6	8	2	11	6	2	6	11
Other relatives	1	2	10	2	9	3	1	3	9
Nonrelatives	–	1	4	3	–	1	4	1	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**105**	**199**	**291**	**101**	**119**	**81**	**72**	**80**	**119**
With own children under 18 years	73	144	199	74	67	49	38	48	67
Number of own children under 18 years	151	358	484	127	132	126	108	124	132
Married-couple families	**63**	**105**	**172**	**60**	**99**	**64**	**41**	**63**	**99**
With own children under 18 years	43	73	120	42	54	41	29	40	54
Number of own children under 18 years	86	186	302	70	95	108	69	106	95
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**56**	**62**	**31**	**12**	**9**	**10**	**9**	**12**
With own children under 18 years	20	45	48	24	8	7	7	7	8
Number of own children under 18 years	48	123	110	44	28	13	33	13	28
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	**176**	**355**	**574**	**159**	**146**	**205**	**233**	**204**	**146**
Never married	77	170	256	70	32	85	120	85	32
Now married, except separated	81	152	255	66	101	110	99	109	101
Separated	7	9	15	6	1	2	4	2	1
Widowed	–	1	11	1	1	2	–	2	1
Divorced	11	23	37	16	11	6	10	6	11
Females 15 years and over	**139**	**264**	**446**	**149**	**170**	**105**	**73**	**104**	**170**
Never married	38	80	158	46	31	23	14	23	31
Now married, except separated	69	127	210	68	108	63	47	62	108
Separated	9	20	14	4	5	2	3	2	5
Widowed	7	14	28	12	10	4	6	4	10
Divorced	16	23	36	19	16	13	3	13	16

Table 6. **General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County			Remainder of Lee County				
	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02	Tract 302
AGE								
All persons	**642**	**464**	**569**	**457**	**1 051**	**620**	**400**	**401**
Under 5 years	92	43	83	58	124	93	34	30
5 to 9 years	78	49	71	46	102	65	38	42
10 to 14 years	62	57	39	51	120	49	44	50
15 to 19 years	59	59	41	48	127	47	51	51
20 to 24 years	83	45	73	44	108	88	25	28
25 to 34 years	136	64	129	84	161	156	52	63
35 to 44 years	56	71	74	37	138	70	56	59
45 to 54 years	37	33	32	48	85	25	41	38
55 to 64 years	19	24	21	23	50	17	35	17
65 to 74 years	17	11	3	10	19	9	17	19
75 to 84 years	2	6	3	7	13	–	5	2
85 years ond over	1	2	–	1	4	1	2	2
3 ond 4 years	28	17	29	21	50	40	8	15
16 years ond over	401	302	370	294	683	407	275	271
18 years ond over	377	274	352	272	634	391	253	251
21 years ond over	335	247	315	246	552	352	225	224
60 years and over	28	27	15	23	54	19	43	31
62 years and over	27	26	12	21	45	15	36	29
Medion	22.0	22.2	23.4	22.8	21.9	23.2	26.2	24.9
Female	**298**	**215**	**254**	**209**	**467**	**279**	**205**	**196**
Under 5 years	47	17	45	21	52	47	15	17
5 to 9 years	44	25	29	18	58	34	17	18
10 to 14 years	24	25	22	24	59	29	32	27
15 to 19 years	27	30	19	23	61	19	25	20
20 to 24 years	31	19	30	19	34	36	11	12
25 to 34 years	56	25	54	36	66	63	26	28
35 to 44 years	29	37	32	17	64	28	28	32
45 to 54 years	17	17	8	28	36	10	24	17
55 to 64 years	8	13	12	13	19	8	17	11
65 to 74 years	12	2	1	5	9	5	6	12
75 to 84 years	2	4	2	4	6	–	4	1
85 years ond over	1	1	–	1	3	–	–	1
3 ond 4 years	12	8	16	6	23	19	4	8
16 years ond over	180	138	156	142	287	167	134	131
18 years ond over	168	127	144	132	264	159	125	125
21 years ond over	149	116	127	119	228	143	112	112
60 years ond over	17	11	10	13	26	9	19	19
62 years ond over	17	10	8	13	20	8	16	18
Medion	21.0	22.5	21.0	24.8	20.4	21.6	26.1	27.3
Male	**344**	**249**	**315**	**248**	**584**	**341**	**195**	**205**
Medion oge	22.4	21.9	24.6	21.6	22.6	24.5	26.3	23.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**642**	**464**	**569**	**457**	**1 051**	**620**	**400**	**401**
In households	642	464	561	457	1 036	620	399	401
Householder	150	108	159	106	232	183	111	108
Family householder	125	88	113	92	203	143	92	95
Nonfomily householder	25	20	46	14	29	40	19	13
Living olone	12	14	23	9	20	20	11	9
Spouse	68	56	62	83	114	77	67	76
Child	279	210	215	185	414	206	166	168
Other relotives	66	63	45	54	149	68	38	32
Nonrelotives	79	27	80	29	127	86	17	17
Institutionolized persons	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–
Other persons in group quorters	–	–	7	–	11	–	1	–
Persons per household	4.04	4.17	3.41	4.05	4.50	3.37	3.56	3.58
Persons per family	4.06	4.59	3.73	4.27	4.35	3.52	3.79	3.78
Persons 65 yeors ond over	**20**	**19**	**6**	**18**	**36**	**10**	**24**	**23**
In households	20	19	6	18	34	10	24	23
Householder	12	16	5	7	15	6	15	15
Nonfomily householder	6	11	1	1	2	1	1	4
Living olone	6	11	–	1	2	1	1	4
Spouse	5	1	1	5	7	–	4	4
Other relotives	2	1	–	6	9	4	5	4
Nonrelotives	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–
Institutionolized persons	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Other persons in group quorters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**125**	**88**	**113**	**92**	**203**	**143**	**92**	**95**
With own children under 18 years	94	63	80	64	136	85	54	64
Number of own children under 18 years	240	158	192	153	326	194	129	134
Morried-couple fomilies	**65**	**56**	**58**	**73**	**116**	**86**	**63**	**74**
With own children under 18 yeors	47	40	45	50	80	54	33	47
Number of own children under 18 years	120	104	100	125	198	116	76	97
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**26**	**33**	**10**	**36**	**32**	**20**	**15**
With own children under 18 yeors	34	19	26	7	29	22	13	11
Number of own children under 18 years	93	40	71	12	70	63	36	26
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years ond over	**227**	**167**	**218**	**156**	**407**	**244**	**143**	**145**
Never morried	108	75	92	60	181	107	52	52
Now morried, except separoted	95	74	95	87	181	102	74	84
Separoted	6	2	10	3	13	12	6	1
Widowed	–	5	2	1	6	3	3	–
Divorced	18	11	19	5	26	20	8	8
Females 15 years and over	**183**	**148**	**158**	**146**	**298**	**169**	**141**	**134**
Never morried	61	54	53	33	104	49	48	33
Now morried, except seporoted	80	67	68	92	143	86	71	73
Seporoted	15	3	8	3	11	10	8	1
Widowed	12	16	9	6	12	9	6	9
Divorced	15	8	20	12	28	15	8	18

Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County					
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP
AGE							
All persons	**296 005**	**296 005**	**12 452**	**70 931**	**27 091**	**12 269**	**29 352**
Under 5 years	15 443	15 443	604	4 353	1 470	510	1 013
5 to 9 years	14 596	14 596	540	4 254	1 164	522	985
10 to 14 years	13 106	13 106	438	3 903	1 017	482	869
15 to 19 years	13 184	13 184	470	3 680	1 341	462	898
20 to 24 years	14 452	14 452	526	3 401	2 225	417	1 033
25 to 34 years	40 741	40 741	1 641	10 356	4 947	1 193	2 571
35 to 44 years	36 784	36 784	1 425	9 584	3 607	1 013	2 546
45 to 54 years	28 901	28 901	1 225	6 924	2 501	912	2 328
55 to 64 years	38 289	38 289	1 787	8 423	2 538	1 636	4 698
65 to 74 years	49 851	49 851	2 465	10 226	2 993	2 812	7 997
75 to 84 years	25 148	25 148	1 120	4 869	2 335	1 936	3 801
85 years and over	5 510	5 510	211	958	953	374	613
3 and 4 years	6 121	6 121	220	1 703	559	206	398
16 years and over	250 327	250 327	10 773	57 676	23 226	10 663	26 303
18 years and over	245 156	245 156	10 598	56 209	22 745	10 462	25 963
21 years and over	236 907	236 907	10 291	54 090	21 690	10 196	25 372
60 years and over	102 878	102 878	4 857	20 956	7 637	6 078	15 395
62 years and over	94 999	94 999	4 484	19 211	7 152	5 741	14 390
Median	44.9	44.9	49.7	40.6	38.5	59.6	61.4
Female	**153 521**	**153 521**	**6 440**	**36 705**	**14 005**	**6 709**	**15 439**
Under 5 years	7 528	7 528	303	2 161	728	259	478
5 to 9 years	7 033	7 033	266	2 078	562	253	481
10 to 14 years	6 416	6 416	205	1 874	515	243	422
15 to 19 years	6 488	6 488	231	1 788	655	220	414
20 to 24 years	7 295	7 295	260	1 756	1 077	209	526
25 to 34 years	20 332	20 332	816	5 390	2 200	608	1 263
35 to 44 years	18 647	18 647	720	4 970	1 704	542	1 272
45 to 54 years	15 253	15 253	673	3 629	1 274	497	1 268
55 to 64 years	20 967	20 967	961	4 569	1 385	964	2 709
65 to 74 years	26 218	26 218	1 299	5 240	1 721	1 589	4 240
75 to 84 years	13 846	13 846	590	2 633	1 489	1 109	2 010
85 years and over	3 498	3 498	116	617	695	216	356
3 and 4 years	2 944	2 944	112	847	277	87	183
16 years and over	131 309	131 309	5 624	30 208	12 113	5 913	13 974
18 years and over	128 768	128 768	5 533	29 496	11 881	5 814	13 827
21 years and over	124 676	124 676	5 390	28 482	11 339	5 682	13 540
60 years and over	55 817	55 817	2 585	11 125	4 670	3 486	8 321
62 years and over	51 429	51 429	2 371	10 180	4 396	3 281	7 727
Median	47.0	47.0	51.5	41.5	42.3	61.3	62.0
Male	**142 484**	**142 484**	**6 012**	**34 226**	**13 086**	**5 560**	**13 913**
Median age	42.9	42.9	47.6	39.7	35.5	56.7	60.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
All persons	**296 005**	**296 005**	**12 452**	**70 931**	**27 091**	**12 269**	**29 352**
In households	291 597	291 597	12 389	70 418	26 164	12 257	29 020
Householder	128 776	128 776	5 653	28 496	12 825	5 822	14 048
Family householder	90 910	90 910	3 999	22 163	6 713	3 948	9 811
Nonfamily householder	37 866	37 866	1 654	6 333	6 112	1 874	4 237
Living alone	30 476	30 476	1 332	4 942	4 852	1 705	3 653
Spouse	79 068	79 068	3 510	19 341	5 112	3 461	8 809
Child	60 852	60 852	2 195	17 674	5 121	2 176	4 174
Other relatives	9 813	9 813	456	2 353	1 070	488	900
Nonrelatives	13 088	13 088	575	2 554	2 036	310	1 089
Institutionalized persons	2 541	2 541	8	495	798	–	253
Other persons in group quarters	1 867	1 867	55	18	129	12	79
Persons per household	2.27	2.27	2.20	2.48	2.05	2.11	2.07
Persons per family	2.65	2.65	2.54	2.78	2.70	2.56	2.42
Persons 65 years and over	**80 509**	**80 509**	**3 796**	**16 053**	**6 281**	**5 122**	**12 411**
In households	78 110	78 110	3 767	15 586	5 895	5 122	12 208
Householder	49 479	49 479	2 366	9 529	4 210	3 340	7 667
Nonfamily householder	17 444	17 444	809	2 797	2 325	1 353	2 556
Living alone	16 528	16 528	748	2 620	2 244	1 318	2 405
Spouse	24 605	24 605	1 207	5 086	1 356	1 554	4 088
Other relatives	3 083	3 083	135	793	239	187	305
Nonrelatives	943	943	59	178	90	41	148
Institutionalized persons	1 678	1 678	8	466	382	–	166
Other persons in group quarters	721	721	21	1	4	–	37
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**90 910**	**90 910**	**3 999**	**22 163**	**6 713**	**3 948**	**9 811**
With own children under 18 years	27 255	27 255	993	7 986	2 328	925	1 703
Number of own children under 18 years	46 392	46 392	1 655	13 740	3 811	1 617	2 990
Married-couple families	**79 279**	**79 279**	**3 510**	**19 401**	**5 136**	**3 471**	**8 813**
With own children under 18 years	21 565	21 565	781	6 517	1 563	730	1 303
Number of own children under 18 years	37 839	37 839	1 337	11 533	2 722	1 297	2 374
Female householder, no husband present	**8 515**	**8 515**	**342**	**2 111**	**1 148**	**363**	**712**
With own children under 18 years	4 330	4 330	165	1 179	574	154	281
Number of own children under 18 years	6 551	6 551	239	1 800	827	255	420
MARITAL STATUS							
Males 15 years and over	**120 316**	**120 316**	**5 204**	**27 829**	**11 240**	**4 801**	**12 427**
Never married	21 746	21 746	820	4 828	3 374	652	1 596
Now married, except separated	82 355	82 355	3 633	19 971	5 491	3 592	9 037
Separated	1 449	1 449	53	251	222	35	163
Widowed	4 284	4 284	251	803	458	247	603
Divorced	10 482	10 482	447	1 976	1 695	275	1 028
Females 15 years and over	**132 544**	**132 544**	**5 666**	**30 592**	**12 200**	**5 954**	**14 058**
Never married	16 398	16 398	572	3 862	2 256	535	1 149
Now married, except separated	82 097	82 097	3 643	19 919	5 405	3 570	9 040
Separated	1 794	1 794	73	366	260	63	181
Widowed	19 218	19 218	864	3 678	2 405	1 322	2 518
Divorced	13 037	13 037	514	2 767	1 874	464	1 170

Table 7. **General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold ond complementary threshold ore 400 persons. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totols for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County						Bonito Springs CDP, Lee County		Cape Corol city, Lee County
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 11	Tract 104.03	Tract 505	Tract 504	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)
AGE									
All persons	**3 428**	**2 734**	**2 506**	**5 097**	**11 918**	**3 046**	**3 752**	**3 024**	**11 918**
Under 5 years	249	188	170	287	873	165	212	165	873
5 to 9 years	184	166	171	201	887	158	183	158	887
10 to 14 years	155	173	128	119	816	136	148	134	816
15 to 19 years	162	146	129	214	670	121	158	118	670
20 to 24 years	200	206	167	561	623	140	188	139	623
25 to 34 years	554	428	338	1 112	1 999	432	517	430	1 999
35 to 44 years	406	357	281	623	1 816	354	445	349	1 816
45 to 54 years	333	279	272	448	1 213	260	322	258	1 213
55 to 64 years	391	284	279	441	1 286	324	538	319	1 286
65 to 74 years	379	281	362	450	1 288	588	709	587	1 288
75 to 84 years	322	170	186	433	373	319	272	318	373
85 years ond over	93	56	23	208	74	49	60	49	74
3 ond 4 years	90	74	71	104	353	61	74	61	353
16 years and over	2 803	2 178	2 007	4 463	9 217	2 559	3 178	2 540	9 217
18 years and over	2 756	2 120	1 961	4 403	8 953	2 512	3 114	2 495	8 953
21 years ond over	2 639	2 014	1 863	4 180	8 556	2 443	3 010	2 426	8 556
60 years ond over	1 004	659	698	1 318	2 480	1 150	1 376	1 143	2 480
62 years ond over	922	608	655	1 252	2 223	1 072	1 256	1 067	2 223
Medion	39.7	36.4	40.5	35.8	35.5	45.6	45.6	45.7	35.5
Female	**1 799**	**1 406**	**1 303**	**2 665**	**6 040**	**1 613**	**1 908**	**1 600**	**6 040**
Under 5 years	145	93	88	146	415	86	105	86	415
5 to 9 years	82	79	84	109	402	89	81	89	402
10 to 14 years	80	95	53	60	400	71	67	69	400
15 to 19 years	78	82	66	112	334	56	77	54	334
20 to 24 years	98	107	86	291	319	73	95	73	319
25 to 34 years	265	199	147	488	1 078	216	262	215	1 078
35 to 44 years	203	184	141	284	939	185	213	182	939
45 to 54 years	172	139	155	229	600	128	174	128	600
55 to 64 years	206	145	152	240	694	187	287	184	694
65 to 74 years	210	161	207	278	613	329	368	328	613
75 to 84 years	204	93	113	284	189	166	141	165	189
85 years ond over	56	29	11	144	57	27	38	27	57
3 ond 4 years	49	35	41	52	170	29	38	29	170
16 years ond over	1 478	1 124	1 064	2 342	4 759	1 358	1 642	1 348	4 759
18 years ond over	1 454	1 093	1 041	2 308	4 627	1 335	1 608	1 326	4 627
21 years ond over	1 397	1 033	991	2 180	4 429	1 301	1 563	1 292	4 429
60 years ond over	588	364	403	830	1 261	639	733	634	1 261
62 years ond over	532	335	381	799	1 121	593	657	590	1 121
Medion	42.1	37.0	44.0	39.5	35.7	47.1	49.2	47.2	35.7
Male	**1 629**	**1 328**	**1 203**	**2 432**	**5 878**	**1 433**	**1 844**	**1 424**	**5 878**
Medion age	37.4	35.6	37.0	33.3	35.2	43.7	43.1	43.7	35.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	**3 428**	**2 734**	**2 506**	**5 097**	**11 918**	**3 046**	**3 752**	**3 024**	**11 918**
In households	3 402	2 723	2 503	4 934	11 918	3 042	3 716	3 020	11 918
Householder	1 509	1 119	1 033	2 608	4 450	1 376	1 633	1 367	4 450
Family householder	918	722	683	1 168	3 672	922	1 190	916	3 672
Nonfamily householder	591	397	350	1 440	778	454	443	451	778
Living olone	478	319	293	1 117	551	379	341	376	551
Spouse	717	512	488	825	3 211	809	1 010	805	3 211
Child	765	706	631	819	3 488	593	720	586	3 488
Other relotives	187	182	173	204	349	123	150	122	349
Nonrelotives	224	204	178	478	420	141	203	140	420
Institutionolized persons	26	11	3	152	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quorters	–	–	–	11	–	4	36	4	–
Persons per household	2.27	2.47	2.42	1.90	2.68	2.21	2.29	2.21	2.68
Persons per fomily	2.84	2.98	2.90	2.60	2.92	2.65	2.59	2.65	2.92
Persons 65 yeors ond over	**794**	**507**	**571**	**1 091**	**1 735**	**956**	**1 041**	**954**	**1 735**
In households	769	501	569	942	1 735	956	1 025	954	1 735
Householder	525	341	380	704	1 022	618	635	617	1 022
Nonfomily householder	245	163	155	436	228	254	200	253	228
Living olone	233	151	146	429	206	238	180	237	206
Spouse	189	112	146	192	578	294	332	294	578
Other relotives	48	32	37	35	112	29	40	28	112
Nonrelatives	7	16	6	11	23	15	18	15	23
Institutionalized persons	25	6	2	149	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quorters	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**918**	**722**	**683**	**1 168**	**3 672**	**922**	**1 190**	**916**	**3 672**
With own children under 18 years	328	301	231	409	1 585	270	328	267	1 585
Number of own children under 18 years	594	524	444	609	2 821	470	559	466	2 821
Morried-couple fomilies	**716**	**513**	**491**	**827**	**3 218**	**804**	**1 011**	**800**	**3 218**
With own children under 18 years	231	196	148	237	1 308	222	241	219	1 308
Number of own children under 18 years	421	359	307	369	2 395	398	419	394	2 395
Female householder, no husbond present	**152**	**135**	**136**	**232**	**364**	**73**	**134**	**72**	**364**
With own children under 18 years	75	69	54	123	223	34	71	34	223
Number of own children under 18 years	143	108	97	176	347	48	113	48	347
MARITAL STATUS									
Moles 15 yeors ond over	**1 348**	**1 068**	**959**	**2 140**	**4 519**	**1 220**	**1 554**	**1 211**	**4 519**
Never morried	315	239	238	693	803	199	256	197	803
Now morried, except seporoted	760	551	529	891	3 289	827	1 063	823	3 289
Seporoted	24	30	17	56	38	14	21	14	38
Widowed	55	57	37	98	86	73	70	73	86
Divorced	194	191	138	402	303	107	144	104	303
Femoles 15 yeors ond over	**1 492**	**1 139**	**1 078**	**2 350**	**4 823**	**1 367**	**1 655**	**1 356**	**4 823**
Never morried	206	195	164	519	658	137	190	134	658
Now morried, except seporoted	760	557	532	885	3 287	843	1 057	839	3 287
Seporoted	35	29	30	44	63	21	25	21	63
Widowed	271	183	182	462	361	235	228	232	361
Divorced	220	175	170	440	454	131	155	130	454

Table 7. **General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County			Remainder of Lee County				
	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02	Tract 302
AGE								
All persons	**1 556**	**824**	**1 527**	**4 046**	**1 682**	**7 147**	**7 885**	**6 581**
Under 5 years	106	38	100	198	132	483	176	420
5 to 9 years	84	33	67	189	138	383	146	487
10 to 14 years	100	36	39	150	92	274	165	490
15 to 19 years	87	42	85	166	87	349	182	401
20 to 24 years	126	36	140	227	131	714	268	327
25 to 34 years	258	87	285	565	251	1 462	680	1 034
35 to 44 years	211	77	189	457	204	950	667	913
45 to 54 years	148	79	162	500	193	655	728	673
55 to 64 years	149	112	138	528	167	585	1 483	643
65 to 74 years	160	176	150	616	186	740	2 263	673
75 to 84 years	95	97	128	361	89	429	1 006	423
85 years and over	32	11	44	89	12	123	121	97
3 and 4 years	43	16	35	87	55	195	56	180
16 years and over	1 248	709	1 314	3 483	1 298	5 960	7 359	5 089
18 years and over	1 216	688	1 279	3 414	1 273	5 855	7 298	4 926
21 years and over	1 156	665	1 213	3 300	1 198	5 537	7 175	4 705
60 years and over	361	342	402	1 349	356	1 596	4 337	1 510
62 years and over	338	322	368	1 245	333	1 487	4 003	1 395
Median	35.8	53.5	37.3	46.4	35.5	34.0	62.3	36.3
Female	**781**	**438**	**753**	**2 107**	**865**	**3 725**	**4 126**	**3 383**
Under 5 years	52	18	55	80	70	242	82	206
5 to 9 years	39	16	30	97	68	197	58	245
10 to 14 years	50	13	21	83	40	137	80	223
15 to 19 years	42	20	36	85	46	186	96	202
20 to 24 years	62	17	66	113	69	373	129	170
25 to 34 years	117	41	114	273	106	693	339	560
35 to 44 years	113	38	79	220	103	474	346	461
45 to 54 years	68	48	82	276	107	347	417	353
55 to 64 years	78	61	69	278	91	329	806	329
65 to 74 years	86	103	89	340	104	401	1 197	361
75 to 84 years	55	57	81	219	56	254	507	221
85 years and over	19	6	31	43	5	92	69	52
3 and 4 years	20	9	22	32	32	95	26	92
16 years and over	633	388	643	1 835	676	3 130	3 886	2 659
18 years and over	620	378	634	1 802	663	3 074	3 854	2 580
21 years and over	584	368	601	1 735	623	2 898	3 786	2 469
60 years and over	204	197	241	758	206	915	2 295	786
62 years and over	189	186	224	701	195	854	2 104	732
Median	36.9	56.0	41.8	48.6	38.1	35.8	62.3	36.6
Male	**775**	**386**	**774**	**1 939**	**817**	**3 422**	**3 759**	**3 198**
Median age	34.2	47.0	34.5	43.6	32.4	32.7	62.2	36.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**1 556**	**824**	**1 527**	**4 046**	**1 682**	**7 147**	**7 885**	**6 581**
In households	1 545	824	1 474	4 046	1 679	6 989	7 255	6 571
Householder	628	374	734	1 822	659	3 188	3 754	2 529
Family householder	405	240	345	1 212	443	1 912	2 500	1 984
Nonfamily householder	223	134	389	610	216	1 276	1 254	545
Living alone	173	116	299	501	177	908	1 058	429
Spouse	278	193	221	1 006	295	1 535	2 269	1 647
Child	397	161	276	772	470	1 523	782	1 865
Other relatives	102	50	92	233	123	178	160	267
Nonrelatives	140	46	151	213	132	565	290	263
Institutionalized persons	11	–	23	–	3	158	–	10
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	30	–	–	–	630	–
Persons per household	2.51	2.21	2.06	2.24	2.54	2.19	1.93	2.61
Persons per family	2.99	2.72	2.78	2.68	3.00	2.69	2.29	2.92
Persons 65 years and over	**287**	**284**	**322**	**1 066**	**287**	**1 292**	**3 390**	**1 193**
In households	281	284	302	1 066	285	1 138	3 002	1 187
Householder	190	189	220	708	191	724	1 895	720
Nonfamily householder	83	81	133	305	74	255	649	233
Living alone	76	76	125	289	70	243	626	222
Spouse	61	80	63	280	66	362	1 018	364
Other relatives	20	10	13	65	27	42	66	91
Nonrelatives	10	5	6	13	1	10	23	12
Institutionalized persons	6	–	19	–	2	154	–	6
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	1	–	–	–	388	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**405**	**240**	**345**	**1 212**	**443**	**1 912**	**2 500**	**1 984**
With own children under 18 years	173	58	130	311	173	732	348	847
Number of own children under 18 years	290	103	209	528	341	1 209	531	1 517
Married-couple families	**280**	**193**	**229**	**1 017**	**298**	**1 523**	**2 275**	**1 656**
With own children under 18 years	110	42	71	243	106	502	256	650
Number of own children under 18 years	196	76	129	416	231	863	403	1 208
Female householder, no husband present	**80**	**34**	**82**	**130**	**102**	**286**	**160**	**249**
With own children under 18 years	41	9	44	52	45	176	68	158
Number of own children under 18 years	60	20	62	86	77	260	99	250
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	**626**	**326**	**674**	**1 662**	**633**	**2 858**	**3 492**	**2 475**
Never married	155	64	254	317	174	835	412	445
Now married, except separated	302	203	252	1 057	326	1 581	2 600	1 720
Separated	19	5	16	28	12	62	37	23
Widowed	28	19	25	64	18	60	171	70
Divorced	122	35	127	196	103	320	272	217
Females 15 years and over	**640**	**391**	**647**	**1 847**	**687**	**3 149**	**3 906**	**2 709**
Never married	112	45	134	214	119	610	317	332
Now married, except separated	306	208	247	1 050	324	1 599	2 575	1 728
Separated	15	4	27	36	26	76	48	39
Widowed	108	82	130	321	100	377	655	300
Divorced	99	52	109	226	118	487	311	310

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County								Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County				
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Corol city	Cypress Lake CDP	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP	San Carlos Pork CDP	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6
RACE														
All persons	**335 113**	**335 113**	**13 600**	**74 991**	**10 491**	**45 206**	**13 611**	**30 027**	**11 785**	**4 270**	**5 042**	**8 328**	**4 293**	**4 820**
White	306 200	306 200	13 157	73 090	10 266	29 042	12 663	29 674	11 515	3 717	3 269	3 331	114	104
Black	22 184	22 184	35	758	88	14 539	671	74	77	326	1 360	4 348	4 142	4 663
American Indian, Eskima, or Aleut	672	672	27	126	12	93	34	89	19	15	12	20	2	1
American Indian	665	665	27	124	12	91	34	88	18	13	12	20	2	1
Eskimo	4	4	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Aleut	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 894	1 894	56	467	62	366	100	117	76	47	30	61	5	6
Asian	1 820	1 820	56	462	61	345	97	114	74	47	30	46	5	1
Chinese	352	352	31	68	20	41	43	6	40	3	–	–	–	–
Filipina	367	367	6	137	8	43	11	4	16	2	17	1	–	–
Jopanese	129	129	2	34	9	23	4	15	4	2	–	1	–	–
Asian Indian	382	382	6	77	3	94	19	50	8	15	4	8	–	–
Korean	171	171	2	43	4	29	6	20	3	6	3	–	–	1
Vietnamese	109	109	7	32	9	16	–	6	1	10	–	12	–	–
Cambodian	5	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lootian	112	112	–	11	–	58	–	10	–	5	5	22	–	–
Thai	71	71	–	23	2	10	5	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Other Asian	122	122	2	37	6	30	9	2	–	2	1	2	5	–
Pocific Islander	74	74	–	5	1	21	3	3	2	–	–	15	–	5
Howaiian	31	31	–	1	1	6	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
Somoan	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guomanian	31	31	–	2	–	14	3	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
Other Pacific Islander	8	8	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Other roce	4 163	4 163	325	550	63	1 166	143	73	98	165	371	568	30	46
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**335 113**	**335 113**	**13 600**	**74 991**	**10 491**	**45 206**	**13 611**	**30 027**	**11 785**	**4 270**	**5 042**	**8 328**	**4 293**	**4 820**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	15 094	15 094	1 038	2 749	238	3 489	585	410	390	473	966	1 515	103	161
Mexican	5 068	5 068	776	322	38	1 206	114	120	98	175	402	714	18	89
Puerto Rican	5 155	5 155	63	875	77	1 377	287	140	169	201	426	534	36	33
Cuban	1 124	1 124	44	503	32	115	21	31	32	19	3	8	7	1
Other Hispanic	3 747	3 747	155	1 049	91	791	163	119	91	78	135	259	42	38
Not of Hispanic origin	320 019	320 019	12 562	72 242	10 253	41 717	13 026	29 617	11 395	3 797	4 076	6 813	4 190	4 659
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**335 113**	**335 113**	**13 600**	**74 991**	**10 491**	**45 206**	**13 611**	**30 027**	**11 785**	**4 270**	**5 042**	**8 328**	**4 293**	**4 820**
White	306 200	306 200	13 157	73 090	10 266	29 042	12 663	29 674	11 515	3 717	3 269	3 331	114	104
Hispanic origin	10 195	10 195	705	2 159	165	1 951	394	322	276	289	535	825	25	69
Not of Hispanic origin	296 005	296 005	12 452	70 931	10 101	27 091	12 269	29 352	11 239	3 428	2 734	2 506	89	35
Block	22 184	22 184	35	758	88	14 539	671	74	77	326	1 360	4 348	4 142	4 663
Hispanic origin	669	669	4	48	6	356	42	8	2	23	61	110	43	46
Not of Hispanic origin	21 515	21 515	31	710	82	14 183	629	66	75	303	1 299	4 238	4 099	4 617
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	672	672	27	126	12	93	34	89	19	15	12	20	2	1
Hispanic origin	69	69	3	13	–	10	8	4	5	2	–	14	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	603	603	24	113	12	83	26	85	14	13	12	6	2	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 894	1 894	56	467	62	366	100	117	76	47	30	61	5	6
Hispanic origin	118	118	3	24	7	32	4	9	10	–	1	8	5	3
Not of Hispanic origin	1 776	1 776	53	443	55	334	96	108	66	47	29	53	–	3
Other race	4 163	4 163	325	550	63	1 166	143	73	98	165	371	568	30	46
Hispanic origin	4 043	4 043	323	505	60	1 140	137	67	97	159	369	558	30	43
Not of Hispanic origin	120	120	2	45	3	26	6	6	1	6	2	10	–	3

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.													
	Tract 9	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 17.02	Tract 101.01	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04	Tract 103.05	Tract 104.01
RACE														
All persons	**3 029**	**6 615**	**2 423**	**2 728**	**7 159**	**7 259**	**707**	**2 094**	**616**	**4 773**	**3 558**	**6 663**	**3 945**	**2 993**
White	2 974	5 300	2 127	2 585	6 879	7 110	700	2 079	594	4 715	3 421	6 449	3 850	2 909
Black	2	1 027	260	78	163	53	2	9	15	18	70	79	21	38
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	3	15	7	9	11	9	3	3	–	7	17	11	9	10
American Indian	3	15	7	8	11	9	3	3	–	7	17	11	9	10
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	45	85	17	19	55	38	2	3	3	16	32	49	41	14
Asian	45	83	15	19	50	37	2	3	3	14	32	48	38	14
Chinese	9	8	3	11	11	18	2	1	–	–	1	7	–	–
Filipino	4	17	1	6	10	7	–	1	–	1	9	8	14	1
Japanese	2	3	–	–	2	2	–	1	2	4	1	4	2	1
Asian Indian	16	20	8	–	9	3	–	–	–	–	9	12	8	–
Korean	2	8	1	1	8	2	–	–	–	–	8	1	9	8
Vietnamese	1	5	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	1
Combodian	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lootian	–	8	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
Thai	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	5	–
Other Asian	11	13	1	–	4	3	–	–	–	7	1	4	–	–
Pacific Islander	–	2	2	–	5	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	–
Hawaiian	–	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
Samoan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Guamanian	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	5	188	12	37	51	49	–	–	4	17	18	75	24	22
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**3 029**	**6 615**	**2 423**	**2 728**	**7 159**	**7 259**	**707**	**2 094**	**616**	**4 773**	**3 558**	**6 663**	**3 945**	**2 993**
Hispanic origin (af any race)	61	435	79	164	263	150	16	4	12	99	198	260	82	101
Mexican	16	103	14	43	56	30	–	2	4	13	35	27	9	10
Puerto Rican	14	205	28	58	100	47	9	–	8	41	82	112	17	39
Cuban	10	19	14	20	32	14	–	–	–	13	18	29	19	24
Other Hispanic	21	108	23	43	75	59	7	2	–	32	63	92	37	28
Not of Hispanic origin	2 968	6 180	2 344	2 564	6 896	7 109	691	2 090	604	4 674	3 360	6 403	3 863	2 892
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**3 029**	**6 615**	**2 423**	**2 728**	**7 159**	**7 259**	**707**	**2 094**	**616**	**4 773**	**3 558**	**6 663**	**3 945**	**2 993**
White	2 974	5 300	2 127	2 585	6 879	7 110	700	2 079	594	4 715	3 421	6 449	3 850	2 909
Hispanic origin	53	203	61	130	199	97	15	3	8	85	166	189	49	84
Not of Hispanic origin	2 921	5 097	2 066	2 455	6 680	7 013	685	2 076	586	4 630	3 255	6 260	3 801	2 825
Black	2	1 027	260	78	163	53	2	9	15	18	70	79	21	38
Hispanic origin	1	32	1	–	12	5	1	1	–	–	10	5	8	–
Not of Hispanic origin	1	995	259	78	151	48	1	8	15	18	60	74	13	38
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	3	15	7	9	11	9	3	3	–	7	17	11	9	10
Hispanic origin	2	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	1	13	5	9	10	9	3	3	–	7	15	11	9	10
Asian ar Pacific Islander	45	85	17	19	55	38	2	3	3	16	32	49	41	14
Hispanic origin	–	15	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
Not of Hispanic origin	45	70	13	19	55	37	2	3	3	16	30	49	40	14
Other race	5	188	12	37	51	49	–	–	4	17	18	75	24	22
Hispanic origin	5	183	11	34	51	47	–	–	4	14	18	66	24	17
Not of Hispanic origin	–	5	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	9	–	5

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.													
	Tract 104.03	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 201	Tract 202	Tract 203	Tract 204	Tract 205.02	Tract 206	Tract 207	Tract 208	Tract 401.01	Tract 401.02
RACE														
All persons	**12 549**	**7 047**	**2 633**	**3 684**	**4 537**	**3 610**	**5 314**	**2 247**	**3 983**	**3 381**	**2 502**	**4 030**	**2 786**	**871**
White	12 259	6 955	2 594	3 605	4 466	3 578	5 207	2 213	3 938	3 321	2 446	3 985	2 681	822
Black	97	26	9	37	27	1	7	12	6	6	17	8	89	44
American Indian, Eskima, or Aleut	24	12	3	3	15	15	41	3	7	17	4	21	2	–
American Indian	24	12	3	3	15	15	41	3	7	16	4	21	2	–
Eskima	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	72	32	6	23	20	12	12	8	23	19	28	1	2	4
Asian	69	32	6	23	20	11	8	8	23	18	28	1	2	1
Chinese	15	6	2	16	1	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Filipino	15	8	3	1	3	–	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Japanese	5	6	–	2	5	–	3	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
Asian Indian	5	5	–	3	2	–	–	3	8	8	24	1	–	–
Korean	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	–	1	–	–	–
Vietnamese	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Combadian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lootian	6	–	–	–	7	8	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Thoi	5	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Other Asian	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Pacific Islander	3	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
Howaiian	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
Somoan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guomanian	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Pacific Islander	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	97	22	21	16	9	4	47	11	9	18	7	15	12	1
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**12 549**	**7 047**	**2 633**	**3 684**	**4 537**	**3 610**	**5 314**	**2 247**	**3 983**	**3 381**	**2 502**	**4 030**	**2 786**	**871**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	444	169	52	122	62	52	225	46	62	69	41	57	123	32
Mexican	37	14	5	14	15	14	162	15	14	23	3	24	54	–
Puerto Rican	116	32	7	49	19	1	18	6	28	19	27	10	52	21
Cuban	114	33	10	17	3	20	13	4	5	10	4	5	6	3
Other Hispanic	177	90	30	42	25	17	32	21	15	17	7	18	11	8
Not of Hispanic origin	12 105	6 878	2 581	3 562	4 475	3 558	5 089	2 201	3 921	3 312	2 461	3 973	2 663	839
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**12 549**	**7 047**	**2 633**	**3 684**	**4 537**	**3 610**	**5 314**	**2 247**	**3 983**	**3 381**	**2 502**	**4 030**	**2 786**	**871**
White	12 259	6 955	2 594	3 605	4 466	3 578	5 207	2 213	3 938	3 321	2 446	3 985	2 681	822
Hispanic origin	341	144	33	107	43	49	176	38	51	53	31	42	110	32
Not of Hispanic origin	11 918	6 811	2 561	3 498	4 423	3 529	5 031	2 175	3 887	3 268	2 415	3 943	2 571	790
Block	97	26	9	37	27	1	7	12	6	6	17	8	89	44
Hispanic origin	8	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	–
Not of Hispanic origin	89	23	9	37	24	1	7	12	4	6	15	8	87	44
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	24	12	3	3	15	15	41	3	7	17	4	21	2	–
Hispanic origin	5	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	19	11	3	3	15	15	38	3	7	17	3	21	2	–
Asion or Pacific Islander	72	32	6	23	20	12	12	8	23	19	28	1	2	4
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	72	32	6	23	13	12	12	8	23	19	28	1	2	4
Other race	97	22	21	16	9	4	47	11	9	18	7	15	12	1
Hispanic origin	90	21	19	15	9	3	46	8	9	16	7	15	11	–
Nat of Hispanic origin	7	1	2	1	–	1	1	3	–	2	–	–	1	1

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitians af terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals far split tracts/8NA's in Lee County—Con.											Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County		
	Tract 401.04	Tract 401.05	Tract 402.03	Tract 402.04	Tract 403.06	Tract 403.07	Tract 502	Tract 503.02	Tract 503.03	Tract 505	Tract 506	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 504
RACE														
All persons	**3 977**	**576**	**4 082**	**3 196**	**4 221**	**295**	**12 441**	**2 138**	**1 573**	**3 511**	**4 891**	**1 043**	–	**4 202**
White	3 937	499	3 719	2 973	3 831	290	12 170	2 101	1 479	3 363	4 794	1 032	–	4 015
Black	7	31	267	175	281	4	78	4	–	7	12	–	–	16
American Indian, Eskima, or Aleut	2	–	17	8	12	–	19	2	3	12	9	2	–	4
Americon Indian	2	–	17	8	12	–	18	2	3	12	9	2	–	4
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asion or Pacific Islander	30	–	26	17	38	1	76	5	6	15	24	5	–	12
Asian	30	–	26	17	36	1	74	5	1	15	24	5	–	12
Chinese	2	–	6	9	13	–	40	5	–	6	14	5	–	6
Filipino	15	–	5	–	4	–	16	–	–	3	1	–	–	2
Japonese	–	–	5	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Asian Indian	11	–	4	3	14	–	8	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
Korean	–	–	2	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Vietnamese	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	5	2	–	–	–
Combodian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmang	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thoi	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Asian	–	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Pacific Islonder	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Hawoiian	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Samoan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guomanian	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Other Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	1	46	53	23	59	–	98	26	85	114	52	4	–	155
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**3 977**	**576**	**4 082**	**3 196**	**4 221**	**295**	**12 441**	**2 138**	**1 573**	**3 511**	**4 891**	**1 043**	–	**4 202**
Hispanic origin (af any race)	64	121	213	110	186	3	395	85	342	438	176	9	–	419
Mexicon	15	101	31	21	36	3	99	47	319	329	115	–	–	332
Puerto Ricon	11	2	103	46	80	–	169	17	1	30	5	4	–	24
Cuban	8	6	16	10	10	–	32	8	2	11	19	1	–	14
Other Hispanic	30	12	63	33	60	–	95	13	20	68	37	4	–	49
Not of Hispanic origin	3 913	455	3 869	3 086	4 035	292	12 046	2 053	1 231	3 073	4 715	1 034	–	3 783
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**3 977**	**576**	**4 082**	**3 196**	**4 221**	**295**	**12 441**	**2 138**	**1 573**	**3 511**	**4 891**	**1 043**	–	**4 202**
White	3 937	499	3 719	2 973	3 831	290	12 170	2 101	1 479	3 363	4 794	1 032	–	4 015
Hispanic origin	63	72	139	76	107	3	281	59	252	317	124	5	–	263
Not of Hispanic origin	3 874	427	3 580	2 897	3 724	287	11 889	2 042	1 227	3 046	4 670	1 027	–	3 752
Block	7	31	267	175	281	4	78	4	–	7	12	–	–	16
Hispanic origin	–	5	19	13	21	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
Not of Hispanic origin	7	26	248	162	260	4	76	4	–	5	12	–	–	14
Americon Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	2	–	17	8	12	–	19	2	3	12	9	2	–	4
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	2	–	17	8	11	–	14	2	3	9	9	2	–	4
Asian or Pacific Islander	30	–	26	17	38	1	76	5	6	15	24	5	–	12
Hispanic origin	–	–	2	–	2	–	10	–	5	2	1	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	30	–	24	17	36	1	66	5	1	13	23	5	–	12
Other race	1	46	53	23	59	–	98	26	85	114	52	4	–	155
Hispanic origin	1	44	53	21	55	–	97	26	85	114	51	4	–	154
Not of Hispanic origin	–	2	–	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitians of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County—Con.		Cape Coral city, Lee County											
	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.01	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)	Tract 104.02	Tract 104.03 (pt.)
RACE														
All persons	**3 485**	**4 870**	**284**	**213**	**592**	**1 568**	**2 177**	**6 711**	**1 934**	**4 493**	**6 635**	**2 867**	**5 371**	**12 549**
White	3 337	4 773	282	204	570	1 534	2 124	6 468	1 827	4 327	6 421	2 784	5 160	12 259
Black	7	12	1	8	15	8	18	97	66	65	79	38	94	97
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	12	9	1	–	–	8	6	17	6	2	11	9	13	24
American Indian	12	9	1	–	–	8	6	15	6	2	11	9	13	24
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	15	24	–	1	3	5	12	56	24	45	49	14	36	72
Asian	15	24	–	1	3	4	12	56	24	45	48	14	36	69
Chinese	6	14	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	11	7	–	1	15
Filipino	3	1	–	1	–	4	1	15	9	18	8	1	12	15
Japanese	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	3	4	1	2	5
Asian Indian	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	11	12	–	8	5
Korean	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	1	8	4	16
Vietnamese	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	11	1	4	2
Combodian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	3	–	6
Thoi	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	2	1	1	–	–	5
Other Asian	1	1	–	–	–	–	7	6	1	1	4	–	5	–
Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
Hawaiian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Somoan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guamonian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Other Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other race	114	52	–	–	4	13	17	73	11	54	75	22	68	97
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**3 485**	**4 870**	**284**	**213**	**592**	**1 568**	**2 177**	**6 711**	**1 934**	**4 493**	**6 635**	**2 867**	**5 371**	**12 549**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	434	176	–	1	12	92	81	307	138	295	260	99	279	444
Mexican	329	115	–	–	4	9	10	71	16	25	27	10	31	37
Puerto Rican	30	5	–	–	8	41	31	100	59	82	112	39	87	116
Cuban	10	19	–	–	–	13	13	35	15	56	29	23	62	114
Other Hispanic	65	37	–	1	–	29	27	101	48	132	92	27	99	177
Not of Hisponic origin	3 051	4 694	284	212	580	1 476	2 096	6 404	1 796	4 198	6 375	2 768	5 092	12 105
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**3 485**	**4 870**	**284**	**213**	**592**	**1 568**	**2 177**	**6 711**	**1 934**	**4 493**	**6 635**	**2 867**	**5 371**	**12 549**
White	3 337	4 773	282	204	570	1 534	2 124	6 468	1 827	4 327	6 421	2 784	5 160	12 259
Hispanic origin	313	124	–	–	8	78	67	229	118	228	189	82	209	341
Not of Hispanic origin	3 024	4 649	282	204	562	1 456	2 057	6 239	1 709	4 099	6 232	2 702	4 951	11 918
Black	7	12	1	8	15	8	18	97	66	65	79	38	94	97
Hisponic origin	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	9	8	5	–	7	8
Not of Hispanic origin	5	12	1	7	15	8	18	94	57	57	74	38	87	89
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	12	9	1	–	–	8	6	17	6	2	11	9	13	24
Hispanic origin	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	5
Not of Hispanic origin	9	9	1	–	–	8	6	14	6	2	11	9	13	19
Asian or Pacific Islander	15	24	–	1	3	5	12	56	24	45	49	14	36	72
Hispanic origin	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	8	–	–	2	–
Not of Hispanic origin	13	23	–	1	3	4	12	53	24	37	49	14	34	72
Other race	114	52	–	–	4	13	17	73	11	54	75	22	68	97
Hispanic origin	114	51	–	–	4	13	14	69	11	51	66	17	61	90
Not of Hispanic origin	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	3	9	5	7	7

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County—Con.									Cypress Lake CDP, Lee County		Fort Myers city, Lee County		
	Tract 105.01	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3.01 (pt.)
RACE														
All persons	**2 733**	**4 490**	**3 906**	**2 535**	**7 047**	**2 633**	**3 684**	**2 569**	–	**3 403**	**7 088**	**1 106**	**1 601**	**3 183**
White	2 669	4 443	3 839	2 480	6 955	2 594	3 605	2 545	–	3 327	6 939	745	1 086	2 670
Block	32	18	27	18	26	9	37	5	–	35	53	326	446	318
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	2	1	–	7	12	3	3	1	–	3	9	9	5	15
Americon Indian	2	1	–	7	12	3	3	1	–	3	9	9	5	13
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asion or Pacific Islander	25	9	22	21	32	6	23	12	–	24	38	3	32	38
Asian	25	9	22	21	32	6	23	12	–	24	37	3	32	38
Chinese	1	1	6	–	6	2	16	–	–	2	18	–	–	3
Filipino	17	5	2	14	8	3	1	3	–	1	7	–	2	2
Jopanese	–	1	2	1	6	–	2	–	–	7	2	1	3	2
Asian Indian	4	–	5	2	5	–	3	1	–	–	3	–	27	15
Korean	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	–	3
Vietnamese	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	8	1	–	–	5
Combodian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lootian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5
Thai	–	–	3	1	3	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1
Other Asian	2	–	2	2	1	1	1	4	–	3	3	–	–	2
Pocific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Howoiian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Somoan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guamonion	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	5	19	18	9	22	21	16	6	–	14	49	23	32	142
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**2 733**	**4 490**	**3 906**	**2 535**	**7 047**	**2 633**	**3 684**	**2 569**	–	**3 403**	**7 088**	**1 106**	**1 601**	**3 183**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	79	117	93	69	169	52	122	40	–	88	150	93	151	368
Mexican	13	17	17	1	14	5	14	1	–	8	30	43	86	128
Puerto Rican	21	32	34	14	32	7	49	11	–	30	47	21	29	166
Cuban	16	26	10	24	33	10	17	7	–	18	14	5	1	18
Other Hispanic	29	42	32	30	90	30	42	21	–	32	59	24	35	56
Not of Hispanic origin	2 654	4 373	3 813	2 466	6 878	2 581	3 562	2 529	–	3 315	6 938	1 013	1 450	2 815
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**2 733**	**4 490**	**3 906**	**2 535**	**7 047**	**2 633**	**3 684**	**2 569**	–	**3 403**	**7 088**	**1 106**	**1 601**	**3 183**
White	2 669	4 443	3 839	2 480	6 955	2 594	3 605	2 545	–	3 327	6 939	745	1 086	2 670
Hispanic origin	68	100	72	54	144	33	107	32	–	68	97	65	104	207
Not of Hispanic origin	2 601	4 343	3 767	2 426	6 811	2 561	3 498	2 513	–	3 259	6 842	680	982	2 463
Block	32	18	27	18	26	9	37	5	–	35	53	326	446	318
Hispanic origin	4	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	5	4	13	23
Not of Hispanic origin	28	18	27	18	23	9	37	5	–	34	48	322	433	295
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	2	1	–	7	12	3	3	1	–	3	9	9	5	15
Hispanic origin	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2
Not of Hispanic origin	1	1	–	4	11	3	3	1	–	3	9	8	2	13
Asion or Pacific Islander	25	9	22	21	32	6	23	12	–	24	38	3	32	38
Hispanic origin	1	–	4	3	–	–	–	2	–	6	1	–	1	–
Not of Hispanic origin	24	9	18	18	32	6	23	10	–	18	37	3	31	38
Other race	5	19	18	9	22	21	16	6	–	14	49	23	32	142
Hispanic origin	5	17	17	9	21	19	15	6	–	13	47	23	30	136
Not of Hispanic origin	–	2	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	6

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.													
	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 103.05 (pt.)
RACE														
All persons	**3 322**	**4 096**	**4 237**	**2 739**	**3 331**	**2 170**	**2 310**	**5 768**	**6 043**	**511**	**132**	**4 490**	–	–
White	1 896	1 065	114	37	1 829	2 091	2 277	5 591	4 755	391	104	4 264	–	–
Black	1 129	2 828	4 086	2 699	1 305	36	2	70	1 010	107	28	146	–	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	12	1	2	1	9	–	2	9	15	4	–	9	–	–
American Indian	12	1	2	1	9	–	2	9	15	4	–	9	–	–
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	17	46	5	–	18	21	24	37	82	4	–	39	–	–
Asian	17	33	5	–	18	21	24	34	80	3	–	37	–	–
Chinese	–	–	–	–	1	7	5	8	8	–	–	9	–	–
Filipino	12	–	–	–	4	2	1	–	16	–	–	4	–	–
Japanese	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	9	3	–	–	1	–	–
Asian Indian	–	8	–	–	–	–	8	5	20	2	–	9	–	–
Korean	3	–	–	–	4	1	2	2	8	–	–	5	–	–
Vietnamese	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	–	–	2	–	–
Cambodian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	2	21	–	–	9	9	–	–	8	1	–	2	–	–
Thai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other Asian	–	1	5	–	–	1	5	1	11	–	–	4	–	–
Pacific Islander	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	2	–	–
Hawaiian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	–
Samoan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guamanian	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Other Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Other race	268	156	30	2	170	22	5	61	181	5	–	32	–	–
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**3 322**	**4 096**	**4 237**	**2 739**	**3 331**	**2 170**	**2 310**	**5 768**	**6 043**	**511**	**132**	**4 490**	–	–
Hispanic origin (of any race)	642	464	103	36	569	90	52	196	397	30	6	188	–	–
Mexican	229	206	18	11	190	43	13	23	91	8	3	24	–	–
Puerto Rican	300	215	36	5	214	28	12	60	188	12	1	89	–	–
Cuban	–	1	7	–	4	3	8	27	14	3	–	22	–	–
Other Hispanic	113	42	42	20	161	16	19	86	104	7	2	53	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	2 680	3 632	4 134	2 703	2 762	2 080	2 258	5 572	5 646	481	126	4 302	–	–
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**3 322**	**4 096**	**4 237**	**2 739**	**3 331**	**2 170**	**2 310**	**5 768**	**6 043**	**511**	**132**	**4 490**	–	–
White	1 896	1 065	114	37	1 829	2 091	2 277	5 591	4 755	391	104	4 264	–	–
Hispanic origin	340	241	25	10	302	66	44	137	172	22	6	146	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	1 556	824	89	27	1 527	2 025	2 233	5 454	4 583	369	98	4 118	–	–
Black	1 129	2 828	4 086	2 699	1 305	36	2	70	1 010	107	28	146	–	–
Hispanic origin	34	66	43	24	99	3	1	–	32	1	–	10	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	1 095	2 762	4 043	2 675	1 206	33	1	70	978	106	28	136	–	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	12	1	2	1	9	–	2	9	15	4	–	9	–	–
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	12	1	2	1	9	–	–	9	13	4	–	9	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	17	46	5	–	18	21	24	37	82	4	–	39	–	–
Hispanic origin	1	5	5	–	–	2	–	–	15	3	–	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	16	41	–	–	18	19	24	37	67	1	–	39	–	–
Other race	268	156	30	2	170	22	5	61	181	5	–	32	–	–
Hispanic origin	267	152	30	2	168	19	5	59	176	4	–	32	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	1	4	–	–	2	3	–	2	5	1	–	–	–	–

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.								Lehigh Acres CDP, Lee County				
	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)	Tract 403.04	Tract 403.05
RACE													
All persons	–	–	–	**64**	–	–	–	**103**	**7**	**2 232**	**1 656**	**3 165**	**2 506**
White	–	–	–	64	–	–	–	63	7	2 058	1 555	2 961	2 419
Block	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	134	87	122	48
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	11	5
American Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	11	5
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	28	18
Asian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	28	17
Chinese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	15	5
Filipino	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	3
Japanese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
Asian Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–
Korean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3
Vietnamese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Combadian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4
Other Asian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	1
Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Hawaiian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Samoan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	23	5	43	16
HISPANIC ORIGIN													
All persons	–	–	–	**64**	–	–	–	**103**	**7**	**2 232**	**1 656**	**3 165**	**2 506**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	103	–	106	26	161	118
Mexican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	90	–	13	6	24	41
Puerto Rican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	52	8	93	54
Cubon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	10	2	2	–
Other Hispanic	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	10	–	31	10	42	23
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	63	–	–	–	–	7	2 126	1 630	3 004	2 388
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN													
All persons	–	–	–	**64**	–	–	–	**103**	**7**	**2 232**	**1 656**	**3 165**	**2 506**
White	–	–	–	64	–	–	–	63	7	2 058	1 555	2 961	2 419
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	63	–	74	15	108	99
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	63	–	–	–	–	7	1 984	1 540	2 853	2 320
Block	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	134	87	122	48
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	8	8	5	–
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	126	79	117	48
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	11	5
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	7	2
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	28	18
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	27	18
Other race	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	23	5	43	16
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	23	3	43	16
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lehigh Acres CDP, Lee County—Con.		North Fort Myers CDP, Lee County											
	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 208 (pt.)
RACE														
All persons	**4 001**	**44**	**1 715**	**2 457**	**1 401**	**4 523**	**780**	**791**	**1 599**	**3 075**	**3 983**	**3 317**	**2 356**	**4 030**
White	3 619	44	1 710	2 452	1 371	4 452	774	788	1 583	3 063	3 938	3 257	2 301	3 985
Black	280	–	1	–	4	27	–	–	3	2	6	6	17	8
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	12	–	2	1	11	15	5	1	2	4	7	17	3	21
American Indian	12	–	2	1	11	15	5	1	2	4	7	16	3	21
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	34	–	2	4	8	20	–	–	8	4	23	19	28	1
Asian	32	–	2	2	8	20	–	–	8	4	23	18	28	1
Chinese	12	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
Filipino	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Japanese	–	–	1	2	1	5	–	–	1	–	3	2	–	–
Asian Indian	13	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	3	2	8	8	24	1
Korean	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	2	9	–	1	–
Vietnamese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Combodian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Thai	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Asian	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Pacific Islander	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Hawaiian	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Samoan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guamanian	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	56	–	–	–	7	9	1	2	3	2	9	18	7	15
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**4 001**	**44**	**1 715**	**2 457**	**1 401**	**4 523**	**780**	**791**	**1 599**	**3 075**	**3 983**	**3 317**	**2 356**	**4 030**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	174	–	3	13	59	62	8	7	16	16	62	68	39	57
Mexican	30	–	2	3	19	15	5	1	8	3	14	23	3	24
Puerto Rican	80	–	–	6	23	19	–	–	2	6	28	19	27	10
Cuban	7	–	–	–	2	3	–	2	–	1	5	10	3	5
Other Hispanic	57	–	1	4	15	25	3	4	6	6	15	16	6	18
Not of Hispanic origin	3 827	44	1 712	2 444	1 342	4 461	772	784	1 583	3 059	3 921	3 249	2 317	3 973
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**4 001**	**44**	**1 715**	**2 457**	**1 401**	**4 523**	**780**	**791**	**1 599**	**3 075**	**3 983**	**3 317**	**2 356**	**4 030**
White	3 619	44	1 710	2 452	1 371	4 452	774	788	1 583	3 063	3 938	3 257	2 301	3 985
Hispanic origin	98	–	3	13	47	43	8	5	16	13	51	52	29	42
Not of Hispanic origin	3 521	44	1 707	2 439	1 324	4 409	766	783	1 567	3 050	3 887	3 205	2 272	3 943
Black	280	–	1	–	4	27	–	–	3	2	6	6	17	8
Hispanic origin	21	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Not of Hispanic origin	259	–	1	–	3	24	–	–	3	2	4	6	15	8
American Indian, Eskima, or Aleut	12	–	2	1	11	15	5	1	2	4	7	17	3	21
Hispanic origin	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Not of Hispanic origin	11	–	2	1	9	15	5	1	2	3	7	17	2	21
Asian or Pacific Islander	34	–	2	4	8	20	–	–	8	4	23	19	28	1
Hispanic origin	2	–	–	–	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	32	–	2	4	6	13	–	–	8	4	23	19	28	1
Other race	56	–	–	–	7	9	1	2	3	2	9	18	7	15
Hispanic origin	52	–	–	–	7	9	–	2	–	2	9	16	7	15
Not of Hispanic origin	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	2	–	–

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	San Carlos Park CDP, Lee County	Remainder of Lee County												
	Tract 502 (pt.)	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16
RACE														
All persons	**11 785**	**1 087**	**1 720**	**4 621**	**4 232**	**56**	**2 081**	**719**	**572**	**1 912**	**2 596**	**2 669**	**8 107**	**6 152**
White	11 515	1 047	1 373	4 283	2 266	–	67	697	545	1 736	2 481	2 615	7 564	6 053
Black	77	8	231	91	1 520	56	1 964	–	17	153	50	17	267	15
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	19	–	–	9	19	–	–	1	–	3	9	2	21	6
American Indian	18	–	–	9	19	–	–	1	–	3	8	2	21	6
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aleut	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	76	9	13	23	15	–	6	21	3	13	19	16	78	56
Asian	74	9	13	23	13	–	1	21	3	12	19	13	78	54
Chinese	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	11	2	18	5
Filipino	16	–	5	–	1	–	–	3	1	1	6	6	8	12
Japanese	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3
Asian Indian	8	–	4	6	–	–	–	8	–	6	–	–	26	19
Korean	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	3	10	9
Vietnamese	1	5	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	1
Combadian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotion	–	–	3	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thai	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	4
Other Asian	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	6	2	1	–	–	2	1
Pacific Islander	2	–	–	–	2	–	5	–	–	1	–	3	–	2
Howoiian	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2
Samoan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guomanian	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Other Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	98	23	103	215	412	–	44	–	7	7	37	19	177	22
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**11 785**	**1 087**	**1 720**	**4 621**	**4 232**	**56**	**2 081**	**719**	**572**	**1 912**	**2 596**	**2 669**	**8 107**	**6 152**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	390	105	324	457	1 051	–	125	9	38	49	158	75	620	121
Mexicon	98	47	173	166	508	–	78	3	12	6	40	32	238	23
Puerto Ricon	169	35	126	209	319	–	28	2	17	16	57	11	220	16
Cuban	32	1	3	5	7	–	1	2	5	11	20	10	46	12
Other Hispanic	91	22	22	77	217	–	18	2	4	16	41	22	116	70
Not of Hispanic origin	11 395	982	1 396	4 164	3 181	56	1 956	710	534	1 863	2 438	2 594	7 487	6 031
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**11 785**	**1 087**	**1 720**	**4 621**	**4 232**	**56**	**2 081**	**719**	**572**	**1 912**	**2 596**	**2 669**	**8 107**	**6 152**
White	11 515	1 047	1 373	4 283	2 266	–	67	697	545	1 736	2 481	2 615	7 564	6 053
Hispanic origin	276	82	195	237	584	–	59	9	31	39	124	53	417	89
Not of Hispanic origin	11 239	965	1 178	4 046	1 682	–	8	688	514	1 697	2 357	2 562	7 147	5 964
Black	77	8	231	91	1 520	56	1 964	–	17	153	50	17	267	15
Hispanic origin	2	–	27	5	44	–	22	–	–	–	–	2	25	8
Not of Hispanic origin	75	8	204	86	1 476	56	1 942	–	17	153	50	15	242	7
American Indian, Eskima, or Aleut	19	–	–	9	19	–	–	1	–	3	9	2	21	6
Hispanic origin	5	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	1
Not of Hispanic origin	14	–	–	9	5	–	–	1	–	1	9	1	19	5
Asian or Pacific Islander	76	9	13	23	15	–	6	21	3	13	19	16	78	56
Hispanic origin	10	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Not of Hispanic origin	66	9	13	23	12	–	3	21	3	12	19	16	78	55
Other race	98	23	103	215	412	–	44	–	7	7	37	19	177	22
Hispanic origin	97	23	102	215	406	–	41	–	7	7	34	19	176	22
Not of Hispanic origin	1	–	1	–	6	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	1	–

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.													
	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 17.03	Tract 18	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Troct 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)	Troct 104.03 (pt.)
RACE														
All persons	**171**	**2 470**	**5 785**	**6 600**	**8 635**	**423**	**166**	**24**	**139**	**223**	**28**	**3 945**	**126**	–
White	171	2 420	5 698	6 556	8 162	418	165	24	139	223	28	3 850	125	–
Block	–	25	16	10	325	1	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	2	10	12	9	2	1	–	–	–	–	9	1	–
American Indian	–	2	10	12	9	2	1	–	–	–	–	9	1	–
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	11	35	14	23	2	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	–
Asian	–	11	35	14	23	2	–	–	–	–	–	38	–	–
Chinese	–	6	8	3	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Filipino	–	1	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
Joponese	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Asian Indian	–	–	12	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Korean	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Vietnamese	–	3	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Combadian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lootian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thai	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Other Asian	–	–	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pocific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Howaiian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Somoan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Guamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Pocific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	–	12	26	8	116	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**171**	**2 470**	**5 785**	**6 600**	**8 635**	**423**	**166**	**24**	**139**	**223**	**28**	**3 945**	**126**	–
Hispanic origin (of any roce)	–	41	114	54	400	16	–	–	5	1	–	82	2	–
Mexican	–	12	13	19	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Puerto Rican	–	11	34	10	304	9	–	–	4	–	–	17	–	–
Cuban	–	4	9	4	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	19	1	–
Other Hispanic	–	14	58	21	33	7	–	–	1	–	–	37	1	–
Not of Hispanic origin	171	2 429	5 671	6 546	8 235	407	166	24	134	222	28	3 863	124	–
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	**171**	**2 470**	**5 785**	**6 600**	**8 635**	**423**	**166**	**24**	**139**	**223**	**28**	**3 945**	**126**	–
White	171	2 420	5 698	6 556	8 162	418	165	24	139	223	28	3 850	125	–
Hispanic origin	–	29	89	46	277	15	–	–	5	1	–	49	2	–
Not of Hispanic origin	171	2 391	5 609	6 510	7 885	403	165	24	134	222	28	3 801	123	–
Block	–	25	16	10	325	1	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–
Hispanic origin	–	1	3	–	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	–	24	13	10	317	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
American Indian, Eskima, or Aleut	–	2	10	12	9	2	1	–	–	–	–	9	1	–
Hispanic origin	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	–	2	9	12	9	2	1	–	–	–	–	9	1	–
Asion or Pocific Islander	–	11	35	14	23	2	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	–
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	–	11	35	14	23	2	–	–	–	–	–	40	–	–
Other race	–	12	26	8	116	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–
Hispanic origin	–	11	21	8	115	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	–	1	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.											
	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 301	Tract 302
RACE												
All persons	–	–	–	**14**	**2 830**	**4 523**	**648**	–	–	**146**	**2 119**	**7 145**
White	–	–	–	14	2 804	4 419	630	–	–	145	2 109	6 840
Black	–	–	–	–	1	7	9	–	–	–	1	112
American Indian, Eskima, ar Aleut	–	–	–	–	10	40	1	–	–	1	6	9
American Indian	–	–	–	–	10	40	1	–	–	1	6	9
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian ar Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	3	53
Asian	–	–	–	–	11	8	–	–	–	–	3	48
Chinese	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Filipina	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	20
Japanese	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–
Asian Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Korean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Vietnamese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Cambadian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmang	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Thai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Other Asian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	5
Hawaiian	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	3
Samoan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guamanian	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Other Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	–	–	–	–	3	45	8	–	–	–	–	131
HISPANIC ORIGIN												
All persons	–	–	–	**14**	**2 830**	**4 523**	**648**	–	–	**146**	**2 119**	**7 145**
Hispanic origin (af any race)	–	–	–	–	44	218	30	–	–	2	22	401
Mexican	–	–	–	–	9	161	7	–	–	–	4	62
Puerta Rican	–	–	–	–	1	18	4	–	–	–	1	248
Cuban	–	–	–	–	20	11	4	–	–	1	5	14
Other Hispanic	–	–	–	–	14	28	15	–	–	1	12	77
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	14	2 786	4 305	618	–	–	144	2 097	6 744
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN												
All persons	–	–	–	**14**	**2 830**	**4 523**	**648**	–	–	**146**	**2 119**	**7 145**
White	–	–	–	14	2 804	4 419	630	–	–	145	2 109	6 840
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	41	171	22	–	–	2	22	259
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	14	2 763	4 248	608	–	–	143	2 087	6 581
Black	–	–	–	–	1	7	9	–	–	–	1	112
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	1	7	9	–	–	–	1	102
American Indian, Eskima, ar Aleut	–	–	–	–	10	40	1	–	–	1	6	9
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	10	37	1	–	–	1	6	9
Asian ar Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	3	53
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	3	49
Other race	–	–	–	–	3	45	8	–	–	–	–	131
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	3	44	8	–	–	–	–	128
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.											
	Tract 303	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 401.03	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)	Tract 403.01	Tract 403.02
RACE												
All persons	**2 154**	**2 786**	**864**	**761**	**3 977**	**473**	**603**	**827**	**1 850**	**1 540**	**1 501**	**438**
White	1 917	2 681	815	713	3 937	436	588	775	1 661	1 418	1 333	376
Black	224	89	44	37	7	28	6	34	133	88	123	54
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	2	2	–	2	2	–	7	3	11	8	2	–
American Indian	2	2	–	2	2	–	7	3	11	8	2	–
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asion or Pacific Islander	11	2	4	4	30	–	1	4	15	8	6	–
Asian	11	2	1	4	30	–	1	4	15	8	6	–
Chinese	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	3	1	3	–	–
Filipino	8	–	1	2	15	–	1	–	4	–	4	–
Japanese	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Asian Indian	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
Korean	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Vietnamese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Combadian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lootian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Thai	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Other Asian	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–
Pacific Islander	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Howoiian	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Somoan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other roce	–	12	1	5	1	9	1	11	30	18	37	8
HISPANIC ORIGIN												
All persons	**2 154**	**2 786**	**864**	**761**	**3 977**	**473**	**603**	**827**	**1 850**	**1 540**	**1 501**	**438**
Hispanic arigin (of any race)	33	123	32	32	64	18	6	34	107	84	183	29
Mexican	16	54	–	4	15	11	2	6	18	15	34	7
Puerto Rican	8	52	21	20	11	1	4	11	51	38	110	19
Cuban	1	6	3	3	8	4	–	3	6	8	19	–
Other Hispanic	8	11	8	5	30	2	–	14	32	23	20	3
Not of Hispanic arigin	2 121	2 663	832	729	3 913	455	597	793	1 743	1 456	1 318	409
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN												
All persons	**2 154**	**2 786**	**864**	**761**	**3 977**	**473**	**603**	**827**	**1 850**	**1 540**	**1 501**	**438**
White	1 917	2 681	815	713	3 937	436	588	775	1 661	1 418	1 333	376
Hisponic origin	26	110	32	27	63	9	5	20	65	61	137	21
Not of Hispanic arigin	1 891	2 571	783	686	3 874	427	583	755	1 596	1 357	1 196	355
Black	224	89	44	37	7	28	6	34	133	88	123	54
Hispanic origin	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	11	5	9	–
Not of Hispanic origin	222	87	44	37	7	26	6	32	122	83	114	54
American Indian, Eskimo, ar Aleut	2	2	–	2	2	–	7	3	11	8	2	–
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	2	2	–	2	2	–	7	2	11	8	2	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	11	2	4	4	30	–	1	4	15	8	6	–
Hispanic origin	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	6	2	4	4	30	–	1	3	14	8	6	–
Other race	–	12	1	5	1	9	1	11	30	18	37	8
Hispanic origin	–	11	–	5	1	7	1	10	30	18	37	8
Not of Hispanic origin	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.										
	Tract 403.03	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 403.08	Tract 501	Tract 502 (pt.)	Tract 503.01	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)
RACE											
All persons	**475**	**220**	**251**	**100**	**6 330**	**656**	**2 288**	**1 095**	**1 573**	**26**	**21**
White	432	212	246	87	6 259	655	2 276	1 069	1 479	26	21
Black	34	1	4	11	13	1	3	4	–	–	–
American Indian, Eskima, or Aleut	–	–	–	2	14	–	3	–	3	–	–
American Indian	–	–	–	2	14	–	3	–	3	–	–
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	4	1	–	29	–	4	–	6	–	–
Asian	–	4	1	–	29	–	4	–	1	–	–
Chinese	–	1	–	–	7	–	1	–	–	–	–
Filipino	–	1	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Japanese	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian Indian	–	1	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Korean	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	–
Vietnamese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Cambodian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Asian	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Hawaiian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Samoan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Other Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	9	3	–	–	15	–	2	22	85	–	–
HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	**475**	**220**	**251**	**100**	**6 330**	**656**	**2 288**	**1 095**	**1 573**	**26**	**21**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	31	12	3	5	113	5	26	76	342	4	–
Mexican	25	6	3	2	44	1	11	47	319	–	–
Puerto Rican	6	–	–	3	27	–	5	13	1	–	–
Cuban	–	3	–	–	12	–	6	7	2	1	–
Other Hispanic	–	3	–	–	30	4	4	9	20	3	–
Not of Hispanic origin	444	208	248	95	6 217	651	2 262	1 019	1 231	22	21
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	**475**	**220**	**251**	**100**	**6 330**	**656**	**2 288**	**1 095**	**1 573**	**26**	**21**
White	432	212	246	87	6 259	655	2 276	1 069	1 479	26	21
Hispanic origin	22	9	3	5	93	5	24	54	252	4	–
Not of Hispanic origin	410	203	243	82	6 166	650	2 252	1 015	1 227	22	21
Black	34	1	4	11	13	1	3	4	–	–	–
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	34	1	4	11	10	1	3	4	–	–	–
American Indian, Eskima, or Aleut	–	–	–	2	14	–	3	–	3	–	–
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	2	14	–	3	–	3	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	4	1	–	29	–	4	–	6	–	–
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	5	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	–	4	1	–	27	–	4	–	1	–	–
Other race	9	3	–	–	15	–	2	22	85	–	–
Hispanic origin	9	3	–	–	15	–	2	22	85	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.										
	Tract 601	Tract 602	Tract 602.99	Tract 603	Tract 701	Tract 702	Tract 801	Tract 801.01	Tract 802.01	Tract 802.02	Tract 901
RACE											
All persons	**3 669**	**3 125**	**3**	**908**	**3 993**	**3 336**	**584**	–	**3 239**	**2 229**	**823**
White	3 652	3 112	3	907	3 949	3 322	577	–	3 175	2 200	817
Black	4	3	–	–	4	1	6	–	55	13	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	9	2	–	–	5	4	–	–	4	3	1
American Indian	9	2	–	–	5	4	–	–	4	3	1
Eskimo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	2	5	–	1	8	9	–	–	4	10	4
Asian	1	4	–	1	8	6	–	–	4	10	4
Chinese	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
Filipino	–	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Japanese	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	1
Asian Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Korean	1	1	–	–	5	2	–	–	–	–	1
Vietnamese	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cambodian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hmong	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laotian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thai	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Other Asian	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Pacific Islander	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Hawaiian	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Samoan	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	2	3	–	–	27	–	1	–	1	3	–
HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	**3 669**	**3 125**	**3**	**908**	**3 993**	**3 336**	**584**	–	**3 239**	**2 229**	**823**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	37	50	–	3	63	19	9	–	44	26	18
Mexican	12	8	–	1	25	9	3	–	8	10	–
Puerto Rican	7	8	–	–	8	2	3	–	11	4	6
Cuban	–	12	–	1	7	4	1	–	2	4	–
Other Hispanic	18	22	–	1	23	4	2	–	23	8	12
Not of Hispanic origin	3 632	3 075	3	905	3 930	3 317	575	–	3 195	2 203	805
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	**3 669**	**3 125**	**3**	**908**	**3 993**	**3 336**	**584**	–	**3 239**	**2 229**	**823**
White	3 652	3 112	3	907	3 949	3 322	577	–	3 175	2 200	817
Hispanic origin	35	46	–	2	36	19	6	–	41	24	18
Not of Hispanic origin	3 617	3 066	3	905	3 913	3 303	571	–	3 134	2 176	799
Black	4	3	–	–	4	1	6	–	55	13	1
Hispanic origin	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	4	2	–	–	4	1	4	–	55	13	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	9	2	–	–	5	4	–	–	4	3	1
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	9	2	–	–	5	4	–	–	3	3	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	2	5	–	1	8	9	–	–	4	10	4
Hispanic origin	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Not of Hispanic origin	2	5	–	–	8	9	–	–	3	10	4
Other race	2	3	–	–	27	–	1	–	1	3	–
Hispanic origin	2	3	–	–	27	–	1	–	1	2	–
Not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**

[For definitians of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County							
		Total	Banito Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Cypress Lake COP	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres COP	North Fort Myers COP	San Carlos Park COP
All housing units	**189 051**	**189 051**	**8 813**	**34 486**	**6 526**	**21 388**	**7 519**	**19 020**	**4 722**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER									
Occupied housing units	140 124	140 124	5 925	29 748	4 982	18 144	6 304	14 284	4 249
Owner-occupied housing units	101 093	101 093	4 335	22 343	3 457	7 701	4 872	12 203	3 273
Percent of occupied housing units	72.1	72.1	73.2	75.1	69.4	42.4	77.3	85.4	77.0
White	97 512	97 512	4 304	21 988	3 431	6 247	4 617	12 138	3 220
Black	2 744	2 744	4	160	11	1 351	203	8	20
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	132	132	4	33	3	3	9	21	3
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	300	4	76	8	40	16	22	14
Other race	405	405	19	86	4	60	27	14	16
Hispanic origin (of any race)	2 059	2 059	83	539	45	217	128	109	74
White, not of Hispanic origin	95 941	95 941	4 241	21 544	3 392	6 109	4 530	12 048	3 164
Renter-occupied housing units	39 031	39 031	1 590	7 405	1 525	10 443	1 432	2 081	976
White	34 201	34 201	1 518	7 186	1 481	7 113	1 342	2 035	945
Black	3 834	3 834	8	85	21	2 975	57	8	6
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	137	137	5	19	–	36	5	12	3
Asian or Pacific Islander	207	207	11	39	10	66	13	12	8
Other race	652	652	48	76	13	253	15	14	14
Hispanic origin (of any race)	2 156	2 156	155	315	36	734	72	51	32
White, not of Hispanic origin	32 835	32 835	1 412	6 952	1 459	6 716	1 292	2 000	927
VACANCY STATUS									
Vacant housing units	**48 927**	**48 927**	**2 888**	**4 738**	**1 544**	**3 244**	**1 215**	**4 736**	**473**
For sale only	5 142	5 142	236	744	248	371	160	742	86
For rent	7 328	7 328	182	812	371	1 436	123	353	70
Rented or sold, not occupied	1 700	1 700	57	295	71	180	52	195	32
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	31 408	31 408	2 007	2 328	745	824	764	3 186	260
For migrant workers	70	70	32	2	–	2	–	–	–
Other vacant	3 279	3 279	374	557	109	431	116	260	25
Boarded up	176	176	9	4	–	90	–	10	–
ROOMS									
1 room	2 516	2 516	201	233	16	745	19	139	11
2 rooms	7 933	7 933	691	370	103	1 797	126	598	88
3 rooms	17 261	17 261	859	1 313	643	3 487	509	1 589	171
4 rooms	49 617	49 617	2 722	6 174	2 200	5 967	1 971	5 458	854
5 rooms	50 584	50 584	2 233	9 120	1 736	4 158	2 353	7 043	1 456
6 rooms	34 372	34 372	1 282	9 733	1 098	2 738	1 565	2 844	1 423
7 rooms	16 863	16 863	543	5 263	510	1 370	697	867	544
8 or more rooms	9 905	9 905	282	2 280	220	1 126	279	482	175
Median, all housing units	4.8	4.8	4.5	5.5	4.7	4.3	5.0	4.7	5.3
Mean, all housing units	4.9	4.9	4.6	5.5	4.9	4.5	5.1	4.8	5.3
Median, occupied housing units	5.0	5.0	4.7	5.6	4.9	4.4	5.1	4.8	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.4	5.4	5.0	5.9	5.2	5.5	5.2	4.9	5.7
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.5	4.2	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached	90 606	90 606	3 835	24 562	1 564	8 047	5 740	5 961	3 605
1, attached	7 675	7 675	337	734	948	454	739	249	251
2	9 629	9 629	875	2 312	97	1 378	299	375	505
3 or 4	7 277	7 277	233	1 342	713	1 365	133	231	60
5 to 9	10 190	10 190	339	2 337	1 210	1 460	204	622	26
10 to 19	11 893	11 893	191	2 110	1 396	2 553	175	309	55
20 to 49	10 295	10 295	168	586	220	2 658	166	307	28
50 or more	7 321	7 321	–	289	304	1 818	–	210	–
Mobile home or trailer	32 745	32 745	2 787	114	1	1 380	5	10 566	144
Other	1 420	1 420	48	100	73	275	58	190	48
Occupied housing units	**140 124**	**140 124**	**5 925**	**29 748**	**4 982**	**18 144**	**6 304**	**14 284**	**4 249**
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person	32 280	32 280	1 356	5 089	1 483	5 858	1 807	3 706	541
2 persons	64 484	64 484	2 971	13 485	2 363	6 048	2 975	7 945	1 608
3 persons	19 809	19 809	755	5 130	597	2 617	714	1 326	947
4 persons	14 274	14 274	486	3 992	377	1 867	487	752	760
5 persons	5 897	5 897	220	1 486	130	911	216	355	297
6 or more persons	3 380	3 380	137	566	32	843	105	200	96
Median, occupied housing units	2.09	2.09	2.04	2.23	1.93	2.03	1.95	1.93	2.48
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.08	2.08	1.99	2.21	1.92	2.08	1.95	1.92	2.48
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.11	2.11	2.25	2.30	1.94	1.98	1.94	2.10	2.53
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less	135 632	135 632	5 667	29 255	4 936	16 700	6 183	14 055	4 144
1.01 to 1.50	2 820	2 820	122	359	32	837	93	164	83
1.51 or more	1 672	1 672	136	134	14	607	28	65	22
Mean	.46	.46	.48	.45	.41	.53	.42	.43	.51
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**66 666**	**66 666**	**2 487**	**18 951**	**1 899**	**5 571**	**4 397**	**3 967**	**2 990**
Less than $20,000	472	472	7	26	3	139	15	51	4
$20,000 to $39,999	3 585	3 585	73	100	23	909	503	429	41
$40,000 to $59,999	11 872	11 872	316	1 928	138	1 705	1 656	1 297	527
$60,000 to $79,999	15 704	15 704	541	5 419	454	1 243	1 239	1 058	1 325
$80,000 to $99,999	10 896	10 896	434	3 883	636	549	576	466	793
$100,000 to $149,999	11 996	11 996	609	4 363	500	452	362	433	268
$150,000 to $199,999	5 530	5 530	249	1 928	101	263	32	148	20
$200,000 to $249,999	2 511	2 511	165	691	32	108	9	47	7
$250,000 to $299,999	1 453	1 453	54	329	9	67	4	19	2
$300,000 or more	2 647	2 647	39	284	3	136	1	19	3
Median (dollars)	82 800	82 800	93 100	89 200	90 200	60 400	60 300	63 200	73 300
Mean (dollars)	110 600	110 600	112 900	108 800	97 500	82 400	65 700	74 600	77 100
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**38 590**	**38 590**	**1 579**	**7 323**	**1 514**	**10 384**	**1 396**	**2 054**	**963**
Median contract rent (dollars)	415	415	450	437	469	371	361	378	445
Mean contract rent (dollars)	445	445	476	467	540	391	349	395	467
With meals included in rent	599	599	3	21	96	419	–	6	4
Mean contract rent (dollars)	1 058	1 058	438	579	1 202	1 118	–	288	706
No meals included in rent	36 530	36 530	1 495	7 099	1 361	9 749	1 340	1 941	935
No cash rent	1 461	1 461	81	203	57	216	56	107	24

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County									
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6	Tract 9	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14
All housing units	**2 119**	**2 113**	**3 018**	**1 483**	**1 602**	**1 277**	**3 617**	**1 021**	**1 343**	**3 894**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	1 782	1 754	2 527	1 311	1 442	1 199	3 109	833	1 077	3 281
Owner-occupied housing units	984	754	1 478	553	770	1 068	868	550	582	1 521
Percent of occupied housing units	55.2	43.0	58.5	42.2	53.4	89.1	27.9	66.0	54.0	46.4
White	961	684	897	15	6	1 054	819	502	574	1 514
Black	10	50	512	535	754	1	34	43	2	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1
Asion or Pocific Islander	7	2	5	1	1	11	6	3	2	2
Other race	5	18	63	2	9	1	9	1	3	2
Hisponic origin (of ony roce)	22	40	195	13	14	13	36	15	13	27
White, not of Hispanic origin	944	663	777	10	4	1 043	794	489	564	1 489
Renter-occupied housing units	798	1 000	1 049	758	672	131	2 241	283	495	1 760
White	628	562	340	16	14	128	1 861	265	472	1 674
Block	110	361	657	735	652	–	294	12	7	55
Americon Indion, Eskimo, or Aleut	7	3	2	1	1	1	8	1	5	4
Asion or Pocific Islonder	7	3	7	1	1	2	24	2	4	13
Other roce	46	71	43	5	4	–	54	3	7	14
Hisponic origin (of ony roce)	117	193	145	17	19	4	109	11	34	63
White, not of Hisponic origin	565	456	256	14	4	125	1 814	257	445	1 628
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	**337**	**359**	**491**	**172**	**160**	**78**	**508**	**188**	**266**	**613**
For sale only	47	31	50	11	7	35	72	16	33	56
For rent	60	184	137	56	44	8	288	84	64	299
Rented or sold, not occupied	39	7	18	12	49	7	14	3	64	52
For seosonol, recreationol, or occosionol use	146	77	221	5	3	20	112	80	81	188
For migront workers	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other vocont	44	60	63	88	57	8	22	5	24	18
Boorded up	–	7	25	36	23	–	–	2	–	–
ROOMS										
1 room	35	34	58	54	48	1	55	6	23	36
2 rooms	179	262	226	142	145	16	203	28	49	221
3 rooms	288	247	404	206	233	24	672	122	120	728
4 rooms	526	728	735	354	388	62	1 501	193	565	1 052
5 rooms	482	446	780	351	336	173	702	175	315	727
6 rooms	377	248	523	214	238	292	306	232	147	530
7 rooms	131	98	186	91	132	326	118	159	78	334
8 or more rooms	101	50	106	71	82	383	60	106	46	266
Median, oll housing units	4.6	4.2	4.6	4.5	4.5	6.7	4.1	5.4	4.3	4.4
Meon, oll housing units	4.6	4.3	4.6	4.5	4.6	6.9	4.2	5.4	4.6	4.7
Medion, occupied housing units	4.7	4.3	4.7	4.5	4.5	6.8	4.1	5.7	4.4	4.5
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.3	5.3	6.9	5.0	6.2	5.0	5.8
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.0	3.8	5.3	3.9	4.3	4.0	3.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detoched	1 096	998	1 529	837	1 043	1 207	812	611	370	1 416
1, ottoched	36	69	50	38	101	23	25	13	112	80
2	106	342	307	108	283	21	135	6	208	56
3 or 4	123	190	134	88	48	6	126	32	103	255
5 to 9	174	149	52	102	12	1	284	126	85	322
10 to 19	163	25	107	64	6	14	739	63	349	784
20 to 49	236	83	47	167	72	–	570	153	82	508
50 or more	–	–	–	51	–	–	835	–	–	235
Mobile home or troiler	162	237	763	7	13	–	65	15	25	210
Other	23	20	29	21	24	5	26	2	9	28
Occupied housing units	**1 782**	**1 754**	**2 527**	**1 311**	**1 442**	**1 199**	**3 109**	**833**	**1 077**	**3 281**
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	529	380	534	249	255	244	1 209	137	277	1 008
2 persons	644	499	623	329	328	480	1 070	340	471	1 323
3 persons	256	340	372	231	276	220	435	177	169	488
4 persons	207	264	347	188	250	158	263	113	97	314
5 persons	88	147	275	137	135	67	83	43	41	114
6 or more persons	58	124	376	177	198	30	49	23	22	34
Medion, occupied housing units	2.06	2.50	2.79	2.84	3.00	2.24	1.82	2.32	2.06	1.98
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	1.96	2.19	2.49	2.66	2.93	2.25	1.82	2.45	2.04	2.10
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	2.26	2.88	3.20	2.95	3.06	2.18	1.82	2.08	2.08	1.85
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	1 670	1 482	2 079	1 049	1 146	1 195	2 964	816	1 035	3 206
1.01 to 1.50	70	149	260	146	147	3	95	12	24	52
1.51 or more	42	123	188	116	149	1	50	5	18	23
Meon	.50	.66	.70	.71	.72	.37	.49	.46	.49	.46
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**752**	**578**	**1 047**	**498**	**711**	**990**	**554**	**467**	**332**	**1 165**
Less thon $20,000	14	27	28	62	83	1	5	–	–	3
$20,000 to $39,999	99	233	346	194	278	3	97	14	15	5
$40,000 to $59,999	309	242	535	169	248	11	288	22	146	172
$60,000 to $79,999	193	49	96	56	63	96	135	21	71	293
$80,000 to $99,999	51	16	19	13	20	170	18	26	30	175
$100,000 to $149,999	46	7	14	3	14	255	7	214	45	315
$150,000 to $199,999	29	4	5	1	2	189	4	121	16	101
$200,000 to $249,999	6	–	–	–	2	87	–	30	6	32
$250,000 to $299,999	4	–	2	–	1	50	–	10	2	30
$300,000 or more	1	–	2	–	–	128	–	9	1	39
Medion (dollars)	56 700	41 700	43 800	39 400	39 600	140 300	51 500	133 300	60 700	92 600
Meon (dollars)	66 900	44 800	47 800	41 300	42 800	184 500	53 700	140 200	77 900	113 800
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**793**	**994**	**1 032**	**751**	**663**	**131**	**2 236**	**278**	**495**	**1 754**
Medion controct rent (dollars)	349	346	260	176	231	503	413	516	374	484
Mean contract rent (dollors)	354	341	245	182	227	597	448	574	404	513
With meols included in rent	2	4	8	–	2	–	86	1	–	84
Meon controct rent (dollors)	325	263	155	–	288	–	1 216	363	–	1 099
No meals included in rent	767	969	1 002	723	633	112	2 126	266	482	1 644
No cosh rent	24	21	22	28	28	19	24	11	13	26

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totols for split trocts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Troct 17.02	Troct 101.01	Troct 101.02	Troct 101.03	Troct 102.02	Troct 103.02	Troct 103.04	Troct 103.05	Troct 104.01	Troct 104.03
All housing units	**4 467**	**702**	**1 686**	**220**	**2 770**	**1 521**	**2 668**	**1 806**	**1 176**	**5 285**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	3 4B1	330	1 0B0	205	2 049	1 313	2 449	1 605	1 051	4 643
Owner-occupied housing units	2 576	290	1 038	161	1 833	B45	1 976	1 253	B24	3 326
Percent of occupied housing units	74.0	87.9	96.1	78.5	89.5	64.4	80.7	7B.1	7B.4	71.6
White	2 562	287	1 032	155	1 817	826	1 932	1 239	B08	3 275
Block	6	–	4	4	5	9	15	3	6	21
Americon Indion, Eskimo, or Aleut	1	2	1	–	4	3	3	1	4	6
Asion or Pocific Islonder	4	1	1	–	4	4	12	9	2	9
Other roce	3	–	–	2	3	3	14	1	4	15
Hisponic origin (of ony roce)	27	3	3	2	28	29	53	13	17	82
White, not of Hisponic origin	2 539	284	1 030	155	1 792	B01	1 892	1 229	795	3 206
Renter-occupied housing units	905	40	42	44	216	468	473	352	227	1 317
White	877	38	42	44	211	450	453	336	217	1 284
Block	14	1	–	–	2	9	6	2	6	13
Americon Indion, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	4	2	2
Asion or Pocific Islonder	4	–	–	–	–	5	2	2	1	5
Other roce	10	–	–	–	2	4	12	B	1	13
Hisponic origin (of ony roce)	24	1	–	1	5	27	20	13	11	55
White, not of Hisponic origin	863	37	42	43	208	429	444	331	207	1 244
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	**986**	**372**	**606**	**15**	**721**	**208**	**219**	**201**	**125**	**642**
For sole only	197	55	6B	4	100	29	42	35	19	135
For rent	95	49	7	2	62	47	36	33	23	130
Rented or sold, not occupied	36	7	8	–	15	22	32	14	15	27
For seosonol, recreotionol, or occosionol use	627	145	516	7	517	87	75	101	47	320
For migront workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Other vocont	31	116	7	2	27	23	34	18	20	30
Boorded up	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ROOMS										
1 room	10	10	23	–	6	5	1	–	1	7
2 rooms	71	7	79	5	129	23	10	15	12	53
3 rooms	303	87	B9	7	197	151	50	2B	62	1B1
4 rooms	1 521	202	335	28	451	383	24B	372	143	955
5 rooms	1 190	197	886	77	1 198	393	596	433	295	1 277
6 rooms	791	10B	194	73	5B5	380	995	430	400	1 473
7 rooms	399	60	49	21	122	139	582	33B	177	901
8 or more rooms	182	31	31	9	82	47	186	190	86	438
Medion, oll housing units	4.8	4.7	4.9	5.4	5.0	5.0	5.9	5.6	5.7	5.6
Meon, all housing units	5.0	4.9	4.7	5.4	5.0	5.0	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.6
Medion, occupied housing units	5.0	5.3	4.9	5.4	5.1	5.1	6.0	5.7	5.7	5.7
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	5.3	5.4	4.9	5.6	5.1	5.6	6.1	6.1	5.9	6.1
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	4.2	4.5	4.6	4.3	4.7	4.2	5.0	4.3	4.5	4.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detoched	1 062	247	555	1B2	1 123	978	2 325	1 251	909	3 6B2
1, ottoched	721	13	6	5	16	2B	33	40	39	226
2	B9	1B	2	6	116	141	225	123	42	378
3 or 4	365	36	–	–	20	52	25	67	50	268
5 to 9	933	32	2	8	1	129	52	169	108	323
10 to 19	928	238	4	15	–	126	3	143	3	352
20 to 49	196	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35
50 or more	126	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mobile home or troiler	1	–	1 097	–	1 470	22	1	–	20	2
Other	46	28	20	4	24	45	4	13	5	19
Occupied housing units	**3 481**	**330**	**1 080**	**205**	**2 049**	**1 313**	**2 449**	**1 605**	**1 051**	**4 643**
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	1 021	51	191	22	290	258	246	279	109	572
2 persons	1 694	220	808	74	1 223	495	1 090	751	401	1 974
3 persons	3BB	32	50	49	260	24B	496	276	226	905
4 persons	263	18	22	35	164	172	420	19B	210	7B0
5 persons	90	6	7	17	80	88	14B	76	74	312
6 or more persons	25	3	2	8	32	52	49	25	31	100
Medion, occupied housing units	1.92	2.02	1.93	2.63	2.10	2.31	2.40	2.20	2.57	2.39
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	1.91	2.03	1.93	2.72	2.07	2.32	2.35	2.19	2.55	2.36
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	1.9B	1.92	2.02	2.3B	2.55	2.26	2.76	2.21	2.61	2.47
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	3 448	329	1 075	203	2 020	1 26B	2 421	1 590	1 027	4 544
1.01 to 1.50	25	1	3	2	18	34	20	15	1B	76
1.51 or more	8	–	2	–	11	11	B	–	6	23
Meon	.41	.40	.40	.53	.46	.52	.46	.42	.50	.47
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**1 385**	**174**	**259**	**155**	**755**	**707**	**1 835**	**1 014**	**725**	**2 877**
Less thon $20,000	2	3	2	–	1	3	3	2	1	2
$20,000 to $39,999	10	1	4	2	7	51	5	7	5	11
$40,000 to $59,999	99	5	B4	45	273	244	102	48	92	140
$60,000 to $79,999	269	16	69	72	288	294	53B	237	278	65B
$80,000 to $99,999	392	36	34	21	96	73	552	235	120	499
$100,000 to $149,999	473	56	59	11	52	35	4B3	339	127	645
$150,000 to $199,999	101	34	7	4	10	5	129	80	75	420
$200,000 to $249,999	30	14	–	–	10	–	14	39	18	246
$250,000 to $299,999	7	5	–	–	12	–	9	15	5	132
$300,000 or more	2	4	–	–	6	2	–	12	4	124
Medion (dollors)	96 100	125 000	69 200	65 900	64 700	62 700	BB 700	98 000	7B B00	10B 900
Meon (dollors)	103 400	136 900	79 900	73 000	78 300	66 200	98 100	112 B00	97 500	135 700
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**898**	**38**	**41**	**41**	**211**	**465**	**469**	**352**	**225**	**1 302**
Median contract rent (dollors)	447	5B9	400	365	414	377	454	432	438	461
Mean contract rent (dollors)	4B9	649	434	37B	462	374	490	462	476	48B
With meols included in rent	3	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	2
Meon contract rent (dollors)	98B	–	313	–	–	219	B07	–	–	207
No meols included in rent	B5B	35	35	39	201	454	451	336	219	1 27B
No cosh rent	37	3	5	2	10	9	16	16	6	22

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totols for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 201	Tract 202	Tract 203	Tract 204	Tract 205.02	Tract 206	Tract 207
All housing units	**3 865**	**1 565**	**2 434**	**2 593**	**1 570**	**2 668**	**1 067**	**2 347**	**2 234**	**1 164**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	3 143	1 252	1 922	2 036	1 346	2 056	855	1 879	1 626	1 007
Owner-occupied housing units	2 568	946	1 134	1 842	1 161	1 427	759	1 533	1 044	790
Percent of occupied housing units	81.7	75.6	59.0	90.5	86.3	69.4	88.8	81.6	64.2	78.5
White	2 549	943	1 126	1 830	1 151	1 411	755	1 518	1 033	783
Block	5	1	4	3	–	1	1	3	–	–
Americon Indion, Eskimo, or Aleut	4	–	2	6	7	8	1	1	4	2
Asion or Pocific Islonder	9	1	–	3	3	1	–	6	4	4
Other roce	1	1	2	–	–	6	2	5	3	1
Hisponic origin (of ony roce)	38	8	19	18	17	29	10	19	10	10
White, not of Hisponic origin	2 513	936	1 108	1 815	1 134	1 388	746	1 506	1 026	774
Renter-occupied housing units	575	306	788	194	185	629	96	346	582	217
White	566	296	764	192	185	613	95	344	567	209
Block	2	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Americon Indion, Eskimo, or Aleut	3	1	–	–	–	10	–	1	7	1
Asion or Pocific Islonder	1	1	9	–	–	–	1	–	5	3
Other roce	3	8	6	2	–	6	–	1	2	1
Hisponic origin (of ony roce)	14	16	30	6	1	28	2	8	14	4
White, not of Hisponic origin	555	288	740	188	184	591	93	337	555	207
VACANCY STATUS										
Vocont housing units	**722**	**313**	**512**	**557**	**224**	**612**	**212**	**468**	**608**	**157**
For sole only	97	37	35	68	54	92	49	82	88	29
For rent	86	56	128	36	16	163	12	76	53	27
Rented or sold, not occupied	22	20	39	28	15	37	4	23	6	13
For seosonol, recreotionol, or occosionol use	432	150	279	374	104	279	131	277	419	74
For migront workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other vocont	85	50	31	51	35	41	16	10	42	14
Boorded up	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	1	1
ROOMS										
1 room	2	23	162	8	4	11	–	15	55	9
2 rooms	21	16	86	32	23	72	13	53	167	22
3 rooms	80	67	218	94	106	337	24	101	459	96
4 rooms	679	341	754	851	448	1 025	207	699	681	174
5 rooms	1 072	391	563	1 134	385	768	238	813	462	360
6 rooms	979	388	369	360	329	285	315	434	238	279
7 rooms	630	231	192	76	147	122	158	151	100	123
8 or more rooms	402	108	90	38	128	48	112	81	72	101
Medion, oll housing units	5.6	5.4	4.5	4.8	5.0	4.4	5.7	4.9	4.1	5.3
Meon, oll housing units	5.7	5.4	4.6	4.8	5.2	4.5	5.7	5.0	4.3	5.4
Medion, occupied housing units	5.7	5.5	4.6	4.8	5.2	4.5	5.8	5.0	4.3	5.3
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	5.9	5.8	5.3	4.9	5.3	4.7	5.9	5.1	4.7	5.5
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	4.8	4.2	3.8	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.8	4.2	3.8	4.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detoched	2 564	1 011	1 044	553	769	336	723	1 040	780	814
1, ottoched	37	19	58	27	7	2	18	96	31	59
2	134	101	208	93	7	17	21	82	96	16
3 or 4	165	51	213	2	3	–	12	124	51	11
5 to 9	268	174	261	4	1	1	61	311	135	73
10 to 19	323	147	330	5	–	3	122	25	58	72
20 to 49	216	57	159	–	–	–	–	–	237	116
50 or more	142	–	147	–	–	–	–	–	210	–
Mobile home or troiler	2	–	2	1 898	776	2 304	105	659	564	1
Other	14	5	12	11	7	5	5	10	72	2
Occupied housing units	**3 143**	**1 252**	**1 922**	**2 036**	**1 346**	**2 056**	**855**	**1 879**	**1 626**	**1 007**
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	630	311	719	451	252	425	111	493	561	225
2 persons	1 737	667	861	1 179	515	863	399	969	703	415
3 persons	435	161	192	186	231	280	165	240	186	156
4 persons	231	77	101	124	228	268	110	112	110	114
5 persons	75	26	36	61	67	128	49	40	45	74
6 or more persons	35	10	13	35	53	92	21	25	21	23
Medion, occupied housing units	2.04	1.97	1.78	1.98	2.32	2.20	2.29	1.96	1.86	2.17
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	2.04	1.97	1.91	1.95	2.30	2.09	2.28	1.94	1.85	2.11
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	2.04	1.97	1.50–	2.68	2.45	2.62	2.47	2.08	1.87	2.56
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	3 124	1 242	1 879	1 990	1 300	1 923	846	1 856	1 574	991
1.01 to 1.50	16	6	21	36	36	103	8	17	33	10
1.51 or more	3	4	22	10	10	30	1	6	19	6
Meon	.38	.38	.41	.45	.50	.56	.45	.42	.46	.45
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**1 930**	**770**	**755**	**353**	**536**	**204**	**588**	**809**	**511**	**650**
Less thon $20,000	2	3	–	4	6	11	2	6	4	3
$20,000 to $39,999	2	2	6	36	19	68	11	60	82	59
$40,000 to $59,999	62	24	76	85	103	68	61	309	175	229
$60,000 to $79,999	180	75	139	67	110	30	111	267	122	153
$80,000 to $99,999	259	134	131	48	120	10	103	103	60	56
$100,000 to $149,999	611	298	237	81	128	9	179	45	52	50
$150,000 to $199,999	436	165	105	23	36	2	83	17	14	41
$200,000 to $249,999	202	41	32	5	6	2	23	1	–	29
$250,000 to $299,999	90	18	14	4	5	2	7	1	2	9
$300,000 or more	86	10	15	–	3	2	8	–	–	21
Medion (dollors)	138 400	123 700	105 200	74 600	85 200	45 800	101 500	61 900	59 300	63 400
Meon (dollors)	154 000	133 100	120 200	86 600	93 300	57 600	115 300	66 700	67 400	93 200
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**568**	**304**	**780**	**192**	**174**	**629**	**94**	**342**	**575**	**212**
Medion contract rent (dollors)	490	450	367	375	354	323	438	389	388	431
Meon contract rent (dollors)	530	477	399	373	346	329	480	405	406	427
With meols included in rent	3	1	5	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Meon contract rent (dollors)	725	413	387	163	519	275	–	–	–	–
No meols included in rent	537	295	756	175	156	592	87	323	559	204
No cosh rent	28	8	19	16	16	35	7	19	16	8

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 208	Tract 401.01	Tract 401.02	Tract 401.04	Tract 401.05	Tract 402.03	Tract 402.04	Tract 403.06	Tract 403.07	Tract 502
All housing units	**2 781**	**932**	**316**	**2 503**	**187**	**1 915**	**1 492**	**2 276**	**118**	**5 252**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	2 015	859	297	1 605	152	1 593	1 251	1 849	109	4 503
Owner-occupied housing units	1 755	758	261	1 284	132	1 264	1 120	1 524	98	3 513
Percent of occupied housing units	87.1	88.2	87.9	80.0	86.8	79.3	89.5	82.4	89.9	78.0
White	1 751	746	248	1 276	124	1 174	1 046	1 425	98	3 460
Black	1	9	12	–	7	69	62	80	–	20
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	2	–	–	–	–	4	1	5	–	3
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	–	1	8	–	6	5	7	–	14
Other race	1	3	–	–	1	11	6	7	–	16
Hispanic origin (of any race)	12	21	6	13	6	40	27	38	–	76
White, not of Hispanic origin	1 740	728	242	1 263	120	1 151	1 029	1 400	98	3 402
Renter-occupied housing units	260	101	36	321	20	329	131	325	11	990
White	250	101	35	319	19	298	125	293	11	959
Black	1	–	1	1	–	25	4	22	–	6
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	3	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	3
Asian or Pacific Islander	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	8
Other race	5	–	–	–	1	2	1	6	–	14
Hispanic origin (of any race)	9	5	2	1	2	19	4	26	1	32
White, not of Hispanic origin	246	96	33	318	18	283	122	278	10	941
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	**766**	**73**	**19**	**898**	**35**	**322**	**241**	**427**	**9**	**749**
For sale only	123	16	5	115	8	42	37	67	–	142
For rent	44	2	2	78	2	48	24	20	1	70
Rented or sold, not occupied	43	10	1	63	6	12	32	16	–	55
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	458	27	7	627	9	181	132	287	7	453
For migrant workers	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other vacant	98	18	4	15	9	39	16	37	1	29
Boarded up	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
ROOMS										
1 room	10	2	–	6	3	1	–	3	–	17
2 rooms	86	12	–	15	4	17	6	20	1	170
3 rooms	304	41	10	111	17	95	47	68	4	301
4 rooms	1 059	181	38	735	24	557	214	634	17	914
5 rooms	940	249	99	520	35	520	431	671	33	1 509
6 rooms	286	233	96	376	45	418	431	552	36	1 514
7 rooms	65	134	42	310	38	199	268	243	23	613
8 or more rooms	31	80	31	430	21	108	95	85	4	214
Median, all housing units	4.4	5.4	5.6	5.2	5.7	5.1	5.6	5.1	5.6	5.3
Mean, all housing units	4.5	5.5	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.2	5.7	5.2	5.6	5.3
Median, occupied housing units	4.5	5.5	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.2	5.7	5.2	5.7	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.6	5.6	5.7	6.3	5.8	5.4	5.8	5.3	5.8	5.7
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.2	4.3	4.7	4.2	4.0	4.3	5.2	4.7	4.6	4.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	592	702	298	1 170	129	1 387	1 338	1 745	115	3 826
1, attached	7	8	–	157	2	136	68	371	1	298
2	10	2	1	6	7	89	2	114	2	509
3 or 4	6	7	–	33	–	37	4	20	–	63
5 to 9	8	–	–	168	–	43	43	4	–	26
10 to 19	7	–	–	523	–	92	24	2	–	56
20 to 49	–	–	–	405	–	107	–	–	–	28
50 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mobile home or trailer	2 137	207	15	28	49	–	4	3	–	395
Other	14	6	2	13	–	24	9	17	–	51
Occupied housing units	**2 015**	**859**	**297**	**1 605**	**152**	**1 593**	**1 251**	**1 849**	**109**	**4 503**
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	603	108	33	224	17	312	198	406	13	580
2 persons	1 112	339	99	846	50	685	577	949	47	1 752
3 persons	157	192	67	225	33	228	219	229	23	975
4 persons	75	129	64	217	23	211	152	159	14	792
5 persons	34	57	26	63	17	103	67	70	10	303
6 or more persons	34	34	8	30	12	54	38	36	2	101
Median, occupied housing units	1.86	2.45	2.75	2.18	2.77	2.21	2.24	2.05	2.38	2.45
Median, owner-occupied housing units	1.84	2.46	2.67	2.24	2.78	2.18	2.21	1.99	2.30	2.44
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.12	2.33	3.20	1.88	2.75	2.36	2.83	2.47	3.08	2.51
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	1 975	832	289	1 586	140	1 539	1 224	1 805	106	4 395
1.01 to 1.50	26	18	6	13	9	45	24	34	3	84
1.51 or more	14	9	2	6	3	9	3	10	–	24
Mean	.44	.50	.51	.41	.57	.48	.44	.43	.48	.51
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**299**	**531**	**233**	**960**	**85**	**1 106**	**1 022**	**1 341**	**97**	**3 136**
Less than $20,000	22	1	1	–	1	4	2	4	–	5
$20,000 to $39,999	118	26	8	3	8	77	39	150	6	49
$40,000 to $59,999	98	114	68	5	16	349	209	359	25	538
$60,000 to $79,999	44	128	80	16	13	352	277	459	23	1 339
$80,000 to $99,999	8	76	28	24	14	189	262	228	19	811
$100,000 to $149,999	5	122	26	223	9	120	205	124	19	316
$150,000 to $199,999	3	42	13	258	7	13	19	16	4	42
$200,000 to $249,999	–	11	4	157	8	1	6	1	1	10
$250,000 to $299,999	–	4	3	88	5	1	3	–	–	12
$300,000 or more	1	7	2	186	4	–	–	–	–	14
Median (dollars)	41 400	79 500	67 800	188 700	84 500	66 700	78 800	67 300	76 900	74 000
Mean (dollars)	47 200	96 200	85 800	227 000	119 900	71 000	83 000	69 600	81 900	80 200
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**257**	**93**	**33**	**320**	**19**	**322**	**126**	**317**	**11**	**977**
Median contract rent (dollars)	320	356	402	594	337	406	468	429	409	444
Mean contract rent (dollars)	319	360	407	639	344	409	485	445	428	467
With meals included in rent	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5
Mean contract rent (dollars)	413	–	–	–	–	575	–	–	–	648
No meals included in rent	239	78	31	302	18	305	120	300	11	945
No cash rent	17	15	2	18	1	16	6	17	–	27

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.				Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County				
	Tract 503.02	Tract 503.03	Tract 505	Tract 506	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 504	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)
All housing units	**2 136**	**1 784**	**2 312**	**3 393**	**860**	**–**	**2 326**	**2 291**	**3 336**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER									
Occupied housing units	938	636	1 484	2 233	497	–	1 731	1 474	2 223
Owner-occupied housing units	876	550	1 063	1 554	479	–	1 252	1 059	1 545
Percent of occupied housing units	93.4	86.5	71.6	69.6	96.4	–	72.3	71.8	69.5
White	871	540	1 050	1 547	476	–	1 244	1 046	1 538
Black	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	2	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	2
Other race	2	8	10	2	1	–	6	10	2
Hispanic origin (of any race)	17	34	36	24	3	–	20	36	24
White, not of Hispanic origin	856	515	1 025	1 525	474	–	1 230	1 021	1 516
Renter-occupied housing units	62	86	421	679	18	–	479	415	678
White	56	76	396	659	18	–	452	390	658
Black	–	–	2	4	–	–	2	2	4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	2
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	–	4	5	–	–	2	4	5
Other race	6	10	18	9	–	–	21	18	9
Hispanic origin (of any race)	8	44	64	22	–	–	70	63	22
White, not of Hispanic origin	54	42	351	646	18	–	403	346	645
VACANCY STATUS									
Vacant housing units	**1 198**	**1 148**	**828**	**1 160**	**363**	**–**	**595**	**817**	**1 113**
For sale only	87	116	49	93	30	–	64	49	93
For rent	26	18	44	83	16	–	40	44	82
Rented or sold, not occupied	7	13	13	25	2	–	17	13	25
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	1 020	944	637	737	280	–	401	635	691
For migrant workers	1	18	27	–	–	–	5	27	–
Other vacant	57	39	58	222	35	–	68	49	222
Boarded up	–	–	5	2	–	–	2	5	2
ROOMS									
1 room	36	34	112	63	1	–	25	112	63
2 rooms	109	332	353	251	3	–	96	341	251
3 rooms	679	549	324	329	36	–	183	322	318
4 rooms	450	256	699	894	321	–	822	697	882
5 rooms	440	184	438	897	296	–	635	438	864
6 rooms	296	255	235	527	144	–	380	232	526
7 rooms	93	121	93	284	45	–	122	92	284
8 or more rooms	33	53	58	148	14	–	63	57	148
Median, all housing units	4.0	3.5	4.0	4.7	4.7	–	4.6	4.0	4.7
Mean, all housing units	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.7	4.9	–	4.7	4.0	4.7
Median, occupied housing units	5.0	4.0	4.3	4.9	5.0	–	4.7	4.3	4.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.0	4.1	4.6	5.2	5.0	–	4.9	4.6	5.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.8	3.4	3.8	4.1	4.7	–	4.1	3.8	4.1
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached	576	465	890	1 770	223	–	960	884	1 768
1, attached	51	163	59	147	14	–	117	59	147
2	5	7	115	501	–	–	261	115	499
3 or 4	7	7	11	195	3	–	24	11	195
5 to 9	74	1	102	81	73	–	89	102	75
10 to 19	36	1	65	97	36	–	5	53	97
20 to 49	127	–	–	88	127	–	–	–	41
50 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mobile home or trailer	1 246	1 131	1 059	495	381	–	855	1 056	495
Other	14	9	11	19	3	–	15	11	19
Occupied housing units	**938**	**636**	**1 484**	**2 233**	**497**	**–**	**1 731**	**1 474**	**2 223**
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person	173	103	388	511	113	–	347	385	511
2 persons	555	388	651	1 180	294	–	856	650	1 171
3 persons	97	52	180	305	45	–	230	176	304
4 persons	63	45	141	155	27	–	164	140	155
5 persons	32	21	74	51	11	–	85	73	51
6 or more persons	18	27	50	31	7	–	49	50	31
Median, occupied housing units	2.03	2.05	2.04	2.01	1.96	–	2.11	2.04	2.01
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.03	2.02	1.96	2.01	1.96	–	2.02	1.96	2.01
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.20	2.86	2.37	2.04	2.30	–	2.52	2.38	2.04
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less	918	578	1 370	2 180	493	–	1 643	1 361	2 170
1.01 to 1.50	9	32	46	24	3	–	49	46	24
1.51 or more	11	26	68	29	1	–	39	67	29
Mean	.46	.56	.54	.44	.41	–	.50	.54	.44
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**407**	**188**	**551**	**1 138**	**169**	**–**	**633**	**548**	**1 137**
Less than $20,000	–	2	2	3	–	–	2	2	3
$20,000 to $39,999	4	8	29	25	1	–	18	29	25
$40,000 to $59,999	25	28	117	81	7	–	111	117	81
$60,000 to $79,999	66	15	163	181	22	–	175	163	181
$80,000 to $99,999	64	22	121	171	20	–	122	121	171
$100,000 to $149,999	186	32	90	301	98	–	123	87	301
$150,000 to $199,999	47	44	20	168	14	–	47	20	168
$200,000 to $249,999	6	4	6	139	2	–	19	6	138
$250,000 to $299,999	5	4	–	45	4	–	5	–	45
$300,000 or more	4	29	3	24	1	–	11	3	24
Median (dollars)	111 200	133 800	75 800	115 900	117 600	–	81 300	75 600	115 800
Mean (dollars)	117 000	169 100	83 900	133 600	121 300	–	99 000	83 600	133 500
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**62**	**81**	**417**	**674**	**18**	**–**	**477**	**411**	**673**
Median contract rent (dollars)	513	216	439	473	575	–	424	440	474
Mean contract rent (dollars)	557	274	440	502	677	–	464	441	502
With meals included in rent	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1
Mean contract rent (dollars)	463	–	513	487	–	–	313	513	487
No meals included in rent	49	71	389	640	15	–	454	387	639
No cash rent	12	10	27	33	3	–	22	23	33

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County									
	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.01	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)
All housing units	**153**	**78**	**212**	**609**	**783**	**2 731**	**933**	**1 846**	**2 654**	**1 105**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	119	74	197	543	706	2 392	760	1 695	2 438	997
Owner-occupied housing units	109	69	161	451	531	1 450	466	1 383	1 974	789
Percent of occupied housing units	91.6	93.2	81.7	83.1	75.2	60.6	61.3	81.6	81.0	79.1
White	109	65	155	441	517	1 412	453	1 348	1 930	773
Block	–	4	4	3	5	19	8	20	15	6
Americon Indion, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	–	4	3	–	1	–	3	4
Asion or Pocific Islonder	–	–	–	–	3	8	2	7	12	2
Other roce	–	–	2	3	3	11	2	8	14	4
Hisponic origin (of ony roce)	–	1	2	22	18	50	17	62	53	17
White, not of Hisponic origin	109	65	155	422	502	1 373	438	1 298	1 890	760
Renter-occupied housing units	10	5	36	92	175	942	294	312	464	208
White	8	5	36	89	170	908	282	301	444	199
Block	1	–	–	1	2	11	8	5	6	6
Americon Indion, Eskimo, or Aleut	1	–	–	2	1	5	–	–	–	1
Asion or Pocific Islonder	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	1	2	1
Other roce	–	–	–	–	2	12	1	5	12	1
Hisponic origin (of ony roce)	–	–	1	3	4	49	20	20	20	10
White, not of Hisponic origin	8	5	35	86	168	872	264	287	435	190
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	**34**	**4**	**15**	**66**	**77**	**339**	**173**	**151**	**216**	**108**
For sole only	1	1	4	2	15	70	20	40	42	18
For rent	5	–	2	5	10	83	36	24	34	17
Rented or sold, not occupied	–	2	–	4	2	29	20	11	32	15
For seosonol, recreationol, or occosionol use	28	–	7	18	33	109	81	56	74	40
For migront workers	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Other vocont	–	1	2	37	17	47	16	20	34	17
Boorded up	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
ROOMS										
1 room	6	–	–	1	–	10	2	–	1	–
2 rooms	2	–	5	5	20	40	13	8	10	10
3 rooms	17	2	6	29	48	127	82	43	50	50
4 rooms	20	3	25	116	85	616	316	138	244	130
5 rooms	27	29	74	190	274	797	222	448	587	275
6 rooms	32	30	72	187	261	710	214	691	994	384
7 rooms	34	10	21	60	67	310	59	389	582	171
8 or more rooms	15	4	9	21	28	121	25	129	186	85
Medion, oll housing units	5.6	5.7	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.2	4.7	5.9	5.9	5.7
Meon, oll housing units	5.5	5.7	5.5	5.3	5.3	5.3	4.9	5.9	5.9	5.7
Medion, occupied housing units	6.0	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.3	4.9	5.9	6.0	5.8
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.7	5.8	5.4	6.1	6.1	6.0
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	4.0	5.0	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.2	5.2	5.0	4.5
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detoched	127	77	181	461	638	1 686	499	1 704	2 324	857
1, ottoched	1	–	4	3	11	120	21	14	31	39
2	15	–	6	49	114	362	119	62	221	42
3 or 4	–	–	–	3	17	228	46	44	25	50
5 to 9	1	–	2	12	1	219	108	17	46	108
10 to 19	8	–	15	–	–	109	114	–	3	3
20 to 49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mobile home or troiler	–	1	–	79	1	–	17	2	1	2
Other	1	–	4	2	1	7	9	3	3	4
Occupied housing units	**119**	**74**	**197**	**543**	**706**	**2 392**	**760**	**1 695**	**2 438**	**997**
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	15	6	21	64	52	369	150	202	243	100
2 persons	68	27	71	185	208	890	304	760	1 087	374
3 persons	18	19	47	121	203	471	143	314	494	215
4 persons	12	15	34	115	148	426	99	294	418	204
5 persons	5	6	17	44	69	166	43	99	147	74
6 or more persons	1	1	7	14	26	70	21	26	49	30
Medion, occupied housing units	2.15	2.71	2.64	2.69	2.96	2.43	2.26	2.35	2.40	2.61
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	2.19	2.69	2.72	2.69	3.01	2.41	2.25	2.30	2.35	2.61
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	1.70	3.00	2.36	2.69	2.81	2.47	2.27	2.75	2.77	2.62
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	119	74	196	526	681	2 322	733	1 672	2 410	974
1.01 to 1.50	–	–	1	15	16	52	19	17	20	17
1.51 or more	–	–	–	2	9	18	8	6	8	6
Meon	.40	.50	.53	.54	.57	.51	.51	.45	.46	.50
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**100**	**67**	**155**	**386**	**505**	**1 279**	**352**	**1 300**	**1 834**	**700**
Less thon $20,000	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	3	1
$20,000 to $39,999	–	–	2	2	–	12	17	7	5	1
$40,000 to $59,999	3	24	45	144	233	250	76	98	102	92
$60,000 to $79,999	10	20	72	175	201	513	169	490	538	277
$80,000 to $99,999	16	6	21	42	51	244	59	348	552	120
$100,000 to $149,999	27	15	11	18	18	190	29	280	482	120
$150,000 to $199,999	24	2	4	1	–	60	2	65	129	66
$200,000 to $249,999	13	–	–	–	1	7	–	8	14	15
$250,000 to $299,999	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	9	4
$300,000 or more	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	4
Medion (dollars)	133 300	67 200	65 900	63 000	61 100	74 500	68 500	82 600	88 700	78 100
Meon (dollars)	142 700	81 800	73 000	69 800	65 700	83 900	71 500	91 800	98 100	96 000
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**10**	**5**	**33**	**92**	**172**	**938**	**293**	**303**	**460**	**207**
Medion contract rent (dollors)	538	675	367	408	412	417	374	498	455	440
Meon contract rent (dollors)	520	545	391	448	448	446	342	506	492	473
With meols included in rent	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	–
Mean contract rent (dollors)	–	–	–	1 250	–	625	50	–	807	–
No meols included in rent	8	5	31	87	168	923	284	294	442	201
No cosh rent	2	–	2	4	4	14	8	9	16	6

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Corol city, Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 104.02	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Tract 105.01	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)
All housing units	**1 960**	**5 285**	**1 125**	**2 438**	**1 789**	**1 551**	**3 865**	**1 565**	**2 434**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER									
Occupied housing units	1 805	4 643	1 026	2 008	1 615	1 235	3 143	1 252	1 922
Owner-occupied housing units	1 257	3 326	895	1 541	1 365	858	2 568	946	1 134
Percent of occupied housing units	69.6	71.6	87.2	76.7	84.5	69.5	81.7	75.6	59.0
White	1 219	3 275	873	1 538	1 351	846	2 549	943	1 126
Block	20	21	12	1	6	4	5	1	4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	3	6	1	–	–	2	4	–	2
Asian or Pacific Islander	6	9	7	1	3	4	9	1	–
Other race	9	15	2	1	5	2	1	1	2
Hispanic origin (of any race)	58	82	20	24	24	13	38	8	19
White, not of Hispanic origin	1 173	3 206	858	1 515	1 333	835	2 513	936	1 108
Renter-occupied housing units	548	1 317	131	467	250	377	575	306	788
White	528	1 284	128	457	246	370	566	296	764
Block	9	13	1	5	3	2	2	–	9
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	2	1	1	–	1	3	1	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	3	5	1	1	1	3	1	1	9
Other race	8	13	–	3	–	1	3	8	6
Hispanic origin (of any race)	28	55	1	20	11	12	14	16	30
White, not of Hispanic origin	508	1 244	127	440	235	360	555	288	740
VACANCY STATUS									
Vacant housing units	**155**	**642**	**99**	**430**	**174**	**316**	**722**	**313**	**512**
For sale only	30	135	30	50	38	51	97	37	35
For rent	22	130	10	72	29	49	86	56	128
Rented or sold, not occupied	16	27	4	18	4	24	22	20	39
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	56	320	28	265	87	134	432	150	279
For migrant workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other vacant	31	30	27	25	16	58	85	50	31
Boarded up	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
ROOMS									
1 room	2	7	–	5	3	8	2	23	162
2 rooms	19	53	1	17	15	26	21	16	86
3 rooms	80	181	21	87	46	70	80	67	218
4 rooms	274	955	52	493	188	644	679	341	754
5 rooms	499	1 277	339	774	508	384	1 072	391	563
6 rooms	670	1 473	406	614	577	246	979	388	369
7 rooms	304	901	231	315	339	122	630	231	192
8 or more rooms	112	438	75	133	113	51	402	108	90
Median, all housing units	5.7	5.6	5.9	5.3	5.7	4.6	5.6	5.4	4.5
Mean, all housing units	5.6	5.6	5.9	5.4	5.7	4.9	5.7	5.4	4.6
Median, occupied housing units	5.7	5.7	5.9	5.5	5.8	4.8	5.7	5.5	4.6
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.9	6.1	6.0	5.7	5.9	5.1	5.9	5.8	5.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.8	4.4	5.5	4.4	4.9	4.2	4.8	4.2	3.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached	1 509	3 682	1 116	1 564	1 558	608	2 564	1 011	1 044
1, attached	59	226	8	36	10	19	37	19	58
2	234	378	–	116	35	116	134	101	208
3 or 4	60	268	–	72	22	78	165	51	213
5 to 9	93	323	–	302	114	288	268	174	261
10 to 19	2	352	1	264	45	394	323	147	330
20 to 49	–	35	–	80	–	39	216	57	159
50 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	142	–	147
Mobile home or trailer	–	2	–	1	1	3	2	–	2
Other	3	19	–	3	4	6	14	5	12
Occupied housing units	**1 805**	**4 643**	**1 026**	**2 008**	**1 615**	**1 235**	**3 143**	**1 252**	**1 922**
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person	196	572	112	439	271	370	630	311	719
2 persons	667	1 974	481	1 045	821	611	1 737	667	861
3 persons	383	905	195	268	248	146	435	161	192
4 persons	380	780	151	165	179	68	231	77	101
5 persons	120	312	63	62	60	29	75	26	36
6 or more persons	59	100	24	29	36	11	35	10	13
Median, occupied housing units	2.60	2.39	2.33	2.04	2.15	1.91	2.04	1.97	1.78
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.50	2.36	2.27	2.03	2.13	1.91	2.04	1.97	1.91
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.78	2.47	3.21	2.08	2.35	1.90	2.04	1.97	1.50–
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less	1 765	4 544	1 015	1 991	1 597	1 220	3 124	1 242	1 879
1.01 to 1.50	30	76	11	14	12	12	16	6	21
1.51 or more	10	23	–	3	6	3	3	4	22
Mean	.51	.47	.45	.41	.42	.41	.38	.38	.41
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**1 159**	**2 877**	**848**	**1 219**	**1 247**	**465**	**1 930**	**770**	**755**
Less than $20,000	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	–
$20,000 to $39,999	1	11	5	7	8	7	2	2	6
$40,000 to $59,999	140	140	79	118	109	82	62	24	76
$60,000 to $79,999	517	658	300	353	447	160	180	75	139
$80,000 to $99,999	234	499	246	345	336	98	259	134	131
$100,000 to $149,999	211	645	153	325	263	86	611	298	237
$150,000 to $199,999	38	420	55	56	74	27	436	165	105
$200,000 to $249,999	10	246	8	11	6	1	202	41	32
$250,000 to $299,999	3	132	1	3	2	1	90	18	14
$300,000 or more	4	124	–	–	–	1	86	10	15
Median (dollars)	76 500	108 900	82 500	86 600	82 900	77 700	138 400	123 700	105 200
Mean (dollars)	87 100	135 700	90 900	94 000	91 500	87 500	154 000	133 100	120 200
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**545**	**1 302**	**130**	**461**	**243**	**375**	**568**	**304**	**780**
Median contract rent (dollars)	430	461	572	440	466	405	490	450	367
Mean contract rent (dollars)	472	488	574	465	482	426	530	477	399
With meals included in rent	–	2	–	1	1	3	3	1	5
Mean contract rent (dollars)	–	207	–	575	487	875	725	413	387
No meals included in rent	535	1 278	123	449	233	357	537	295	756
No cash rent	10	22	7	11	9	15	28	8	19

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cope Corol city, Lee County—Con.		Cypress Loke CDP, Lee County		Fort Myers city, Lee County					
	Tract 108.03	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)
All housing units	**1 370**	–	**2 171**	**4 355**	**297**	**1 088**	**1 622**	**1 332**	**1 523**	**1 462**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	1 178	–	1 581	3 401	257	812	1 346	1 115	1 237	1 293
Owner-occupied housing units	1 070	–	935	2 522	58	166	657	428	635	540
Percent of occupied housing units	90.8	–	59.1	74.2	22.6	20.4	48.8	38.4	51.3	41.8
White	1 065	–	923	2 508	57	129	641	371	348	15
Block	2	–	5	6	1	34	7	42	266	522
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Asion or Pocific Islonder	2	–	4	4	–	2	6	1	2	1
Other roce	1	–	1	3	–	–	2	14	19	2
Hisponic origin (of ony roce)	11	–	18	27	1	4	9	26	55	13
White, not of Hispanic origin	1 055	–	907	2 485	56	128	634	360	316	10
Renter-occupied housing units	108	–	646	879	199	646	689	687	602	753
White	105	–	630	851	187	501	523	334	89	16
Block	1	–	7	14	8	126	110	299	496	730
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	3	–	1
Asion or Pocific Islonder	1	–	6	4	1	7	6	–	5	1
Other roce	1	–	3	10	2	11	43	51	12	5
Hisponic origin (of ony roce)	1	–	12	24	16	49	105	124	53	17
White, not of Hispanic origin	105	–	622	837	173	470	469	268	58	14
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	**192**	–	**590**	**954**	**40**	**276**	**276**	**217**	**286**	**169**
For sale only	28	–	58	190	4	8	35	22	25	11
For rent	14	–	283	88	18	218	42	117	102	56
Rented or sold, not occupied	6	–	39	32	2	–	34	3	4	12
For seosonol, recreotionol, or occosionol use	131	–	131	614	14	29	126	24	122	5
For migront workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Other vocont	13	–	79	30	2	21	39	51	32	85
Boorded up	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	7	20	35
ROOMS										
1 room	1	–	6	10	55	273	27	15	22	54
2 rooms	3	–	32	71	93	189	169	165	134	140
3 rooms	9	–	349	294	85	199	268	133	218	201
4 rooms	101	–	735	1 465	22	222	427	468	354	347
5 rooms	390	–	571	1 165	19	91	304	303	391	348
6 rooms	436	–	323	775	8	59	259	150	267	212
7 rooms	295	–	114	396	5	23	94	63	90	89
8 or more rooms	135	–	41	179	10	32	74	35	47	71
Medion, oll housing units	5.9	–	4.5	4.8	2.5	2.9	4.3	4.3	4.6	4.5
Meon, oll housing units	6.0	–	4.6	5.0	2.9	3.1	4.5	4.3	4.6	4.5
Medion, occupied housing units	6.0	–	4.7	5.0	2.5	3.1	4.5	4.3	4.7	4.5
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	6.0	–	5.1	5.3	3.5	5.3	5.4	5.2	5.2	5.3
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	5.7	–	4.2	4.2	2.4	2.7	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.0
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detoched	1 352	–	546	1 018	26	233	633	638	602	819
1, ottoched	18	–	230	718	1	29	22	31	35	37
2	–	–	8	89	11	127	96	176	224	107
3 or 4	–	–	356	357	31	75	117	152	119	88
5 to 9	–	–	281	929	24	50	173	146	51	102
10 to 19	–	–	521	875	12	142	162	22	107	64
20 to 49	–	–	24	196	44	41	236	83	47	167
50 or more	–	–	178	126	86	364	–	–	–	51
Mobile home or troiler	–	–	–	1	2	1	162	69	321	7
Other	–	–	27	46	60	26	21	15	17	20
Occupied housing units	**1 178**	–	**1 581**	**3 401**	**257**	**812**	**1 346**	**1 115**	**1 237**	**1 293**
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	247	–	485	998	171	424	426	220	298	246
2 persons	647	–	709	1 654	60	211	478	303	264	325
3 persons	152	–	216	381	13	71	176	221	154	227
4 persons	95	–	119	258	6	63	160	183	185	184
5 persons	33	–	44	86	2	18	59	111	134	135
6 or more persons	4	–	8	24	5	25	47	77	202	176
Medion, occupied housing units	2.03	–	1.93	1.92	1.50–	1.50–	2.02	2.66	2.87	2.83
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	2.00	–	1.96	1.91	1.61	2.02	1.89	2.22	2.55	2.65
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	2.41	–	1.88	1.98	1.50–	1.50–	2.21	3.02	3.25	2.95
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	1 171	–	1 567	3 369	239	740	1 251	932	1 020	1 034
1.01 to 1.50	4	–	7	25	3	34	61	103	132	145
1.51 or more	3	–	7	7	15	38	34	80	85	114
Meon	.36	–	.43	.41	.56	.58	.51	.67	.71	.71
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**1 003**	–	**551**	**1 348**	**8**	**112**	**450**	**356**	**433**	**488**
Less thon $20,000	1	–	1	2	–	7	6	18	6	62
$20,000 to $39,999	5	–	14	9	1	30	40	152	121	188
$40,000 to $59,999	31	–	52	86	2	33	167	146	236	167
$60,000 to $79,999	125	–	204	250	1	19	138	27	48	54
$80,000 to $99,999	142	–	246	390	1	7	39	7	11	13
$100,000 to $149,999	344	–	29	471	2	11	29	4	5	3
$150,000 to $199,999	199	–	–	101	1	4	23	2	3	1
$200,000 to $249,999	76	–	2	30	–	1	6	–	–	–
$250,000 to $299,999	46	–	2	7	–	–	1	–	2	–
$300,000 or more	34	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
Medion (dollors)	130 400	–	80 300	96 900	75 000	50 400	61 400	40 800	45 400	39 500
Meon (dollors)	143 200	–	80 700	104 400	94 100	61 500	72 200	43 600	50 800	41 300
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**102**	–	**642**	**872**	**199**	**643**	**685**	**683**	**590**	**746**
Medion controct rent (dollors)	648	–	521	445	218	403	347	349	119	175
Meon controct rent (dollors)	693	–	610	488	238	634	349	349	177	181
With meols included in rent	–	–	93	3	–	234	2	3	6	–
Meon controct rent (dollors)	–	–	1 209	988	–	1 144	325	221	127	–
No meols included in rent	93	–	529	832	194	395	667	668	577	718
No cash rent	9	–	20	37	5	14	16	12	7	28

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
All housing units	**931**	**1 508**	**1 475**	**979**	**2 783**	**3 356**	**250**	**1**	**2 733**	–
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	836	1 307	1 209	923	2 547	2 872	173	1	2 183	–
Owner-occupied housing units	422	343	699	819	1 658	710	4	–	545	–
Percent of occupied housing units	50.5	26.2	57.8	88.7	65.1	24.7	2.3	–	25.0	–
White	3	313	692	811	1 639	665	4	–	542	–
Black	418	20	3	1	4	32	–	–	1	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	1	4	6	11	6	–	–	–	–
Other race	1	9	–	1	4	7	–	–	1	–
Hispanic origin (of any race)	4	19	1	12	34	28	1	–	10	–
White, not of Hispanic origin	3	303	691	801	1 608	646	3	–	533	–
Renter-occupied housing units	414	964	510	104	889	2 162	169	1	1 638	–
White	4	501	488	101	854	1 786	153	1	1 559	–
Black	408	413	11	–	18	292	11	–	53	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	1	5	–	1	4	8	1	–	3	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	3	4	2	1	23	1	–	12	–
Other race	1	42	7	–	12	53	3	–	11	–
Hispanic origin (of any race)	4	140	25	3	31	105	6	–	55	–
White, not of Hispanic origin	3	431	471	99	835	1 742	150	1	1 517	–
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	**95**	**201**	**266**	**56**	**236**	**484**	**77**	–	**550**	–
For sale only	5	21	56	27	49	62	–	–	45	–
For rent	22	103	29	5	100	283	70	–	271	–
Rented or sold, not occupied	34	13	10	7	8	12	1	–	38	–
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	2	29	112	11	45	107	5	–	181	–
For migrant workers	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other vacant	32	34	59	6	34	20	1	–	15	–
Boarded up	12	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ROOMS										
1 room	40	52	81	1	31	54	4	–	36	–
2 rooms	99	110	108	14	144	193	24	–	215	–
3 rooms	123	306	205	20	276	656	103	–	693	–
4 rooms	189	558	336	42	492	1 448	68	–	956	–
5 rooms	213	262	377	130	599	628	48	1	439	–
6 rooms	134	133	216	231	612	239	1	–	214	–
7 rooms	88	48	75	246	381	96	–	–	71	–
8 or more rooms	45	39	77	295	248	42	2	–	109	–
Median, all housing units	4.6	4.0	4.5	6.7	5.2	4.0	3.4	5.0	3.9	–
Mean, all housing units	4.6	4.1	4.5	6.9	5.3	4.1	3.6	5.0	4.1	–
Median, occupied housing units	4.6	4.0	4.5	6.7	5.3	4.1	3.6	5.0	4.0	–
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.4	5.1	5.2	6.8	5.9	4.9	5.5	–	5.0	–
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.8	3.8	3.1	5.3	4.1	3.9	3.6	5.0	3.7	–
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	570	521	330	932	1 808	599	5	–	329	–
1, attached	72	50	18	13	63	18	–	–	65	–
2	173	220	75	21	47	98	–	–	3	–
3 or 4	20	153	57	6	163	126	4	–	254	–
5 to 9	3	158	59	1	66	283	22	–	322	–
10 to 19	5	159	78	1	220	739	61	–	781	–
20 to 49	72	207	344	–	140	570	153	–	508	–
50 or more	–	–	157	–	90	835	–	–	235	–
Mobile home or trailer	1	29	349	–	162	63	5	–	209	–
Other	15	11	8	5	24	25	–	1	27	–
Occupied housing units	**836**	**1 307**	**1 209**	**923**	**2 547**	**2 872**	**173**	**1**	**2 183**	–
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	148	409	525	196	788	1 141	64	1	792	–
2 persons	215	398	518	373	994	996	72	–	822	–
3 persons	154	216	99	163	383	387	26	–	324	–
4 persons	130	141	47	115	241	234	9	–	167	–
5 persons	75	68	15	55	106	71	2	–	60	–
6 or more persons	114	75	5	21	35	43	–	–	18	–
Median, occupied housing units	2.86	2.11	1.65	2.21	1.99	1.80	1.81	1.50–	1.86	–
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.61	1.88	1.85	2.21	2.07	1.75	1.50–	–	2.02	–
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.04	2.22	1.50–	2.19	1.79	1.81	1.82	1.50–	1.81	–
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	659	1 145	1 193	920	2 503	2 736	167	1	2 127	–
1.01 to 1.50	87	103	7	2	31	87	4	–	38	–
1.51 or more	90	59	9	1	13	49	2	–	18	–
Mean	.71	.60	.40	.36	.42	.49	.51	.20	.50	–
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**394**	**257**	**221**	**770**	**1 408**	**406**	**3**	–	**265**	–
Less than $20,000	27	3	2	1	3	3	–	–	1	–
$20,000 to $39,999	140	88	11	2	53	82	–	–	1	–
$40,000 to $59,999	159	107	28	9	338	216	–	–	97	–
$60,000 to $79,999	41	42	54	70	559	90	–	–	100	–
$80,000 to $99,999	14	12	46	139	244	9	–	–	7	–
$100,000 to $149,999	8	4	39	194	138	4	2	–	9	–
$150,000 to $199,999	2	1	21	150	43	2	1	–	9	–
$200,000 to $249,999	2	–	5	67	20	–	–	–	7	–
$250,000 to $299,999	1	–	1	43	6	–	–	–	13	–
$300,000 or more	–	–	14	95	4	–	–	–	21	–
Median (dollars)	42 900	44 800	87 400	139 400	70 600	49 500	143 800	–	63 600	–
Mean (dollars)	46 800	49 200	120 200	183 300	79 500	51 700	145 800	–	109 400	–
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**408**	**956**	**506**	**104**	**885**	**2 158**	**169**	**1**	**1 635**	–
Median contract rent (dollars)	214	324	283	488	407	414	449	–	486	–
Mean contract rent (dollars)	210	326	321	578	414	450	463	–	516	–
With meals included in rent	2	1	1	–	–	86	–	–	84	–
Mean contract rent (dollars)	288	1 250	163	–	–	1 216	–	–	1 099	–
No meals included in rent	396	939	488	87	850	2 052	166	–	1 536	–
No cash rent	10	16	17	17	35	20	3	1	15	–

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)
All housing units	–	–	–	–	**48**	–	–	–	–
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER									
Occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–
Percent of occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	51.5	–	–	–	–
White	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–
Block	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hispanic origin (of any race)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
White, not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
White	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
Block	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hispanic origin (of any race)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
White, not of Hispanic origin	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
VACANCY STATUS									
Vacant housing units	–	–	–	–	**15**	–	–	–	–
For sale only	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
For rent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rented or sold, not occupied	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
For migrant workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other vacant	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boarded up	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ROOMS									
1 room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 rooms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 rooms	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
4 rooms	–	–	–	–	38	–	–	–	–
5 rooms	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
6 rooms	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
7 rooms	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
8 or more rooms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median, all housing units	–	–	–	–	4.1	–	–	–	–
Mean, all housing units	–	–	–	–	4.3	–	–	–	–
Median, occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	4.1	–	–	–	–
Median, owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	4.1	–	–	–	–
Median, renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	4.2	–	–	–	–
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
1, attached	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 or 4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 49	–	–	–	–	46	–	–	–	–
50 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mobile home or trailer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	**33**	–	–	–	–
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
2 persons	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–
3 persons	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
4 persons	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
5 persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 or more persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median, occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	1.89	–	–	–	–
Median, owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	1.82	–	–	–	–
Median, renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	2.00	–	–	–	–
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	–
1.01 to 1.50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.51 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean	–	–	–	–	.45	–	–	–	–
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Less than $20,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $39,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$60,000 to $79,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$80,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $149,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$150,000 to $199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$200,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $299,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$300,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	**16**	–	–	–	–
Median contract rent (dollars)	–	–	–	–	567	–	–	–	–
Mean contract rent (dollars)	–	–	–	–	578	–	–	–	–
With meals included in rent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean contract rent (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No meals included in rent	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–
No cash rent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lehigh Acres CDP, Lee County							North Fort Myers CDP, Lee County		
	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)	Tract 403.04	Tract 403.05	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)
All housing units	**4**	**1 243**	**903**	**1 883**	**1 290**	**2 175**	**21**	**1 478**	**1 942**	**496**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	4	981	739	1 657	1 145	1 759	19	923	1 299	467
Owner-occupied housing units	2	706	674	1 032	998	1 442	18	889	1 258	323
Percent of occupied housing units	50.0	72.0	91.2	62.3	87.2	82.0	94.7	96.3	96.8	69.2
White	2	666	631	985	971	1 344	18	888	1 256	317
Black	–	31	38	35	19	80	–	–	–	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	1	–	1	2	5	–	–	1	2
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	3	3	2	2	6	–	1	1	2
Other race	–	5	2	9	4	7	–	–	–	1
Hispanic origin (of any race)	–	18	7	39	28	36	–	2	8	11
White, not of Hispanic origin	2	656	628	957	948	1 321	18	886	1 248	308
Renter-occupied housing units	2	275	65	625	147	317	1	34	41	144
White	2	248	63	602	141	285	1	34	41	138
Black	–	21	1	12	1	22	–	–	–	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	2	–	6	2	3	–	–	–	2
Other race	–	2	1	4	2	6	–	–	–	3
Hispanic origin (of any race)	–	15	2	22	8	25	–	–	1	7
White, not of Hispanic origin	2	236	62	585	135	271	1	34	40	135
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	**–**	**262**	**164**	**226**	**145**	**416**	**2**	**555**	**643**	**29**
For sale only	–	31	20	25	19	65	–	63	84	8
For rent	–	43	16	33	12	19	–	7	52	10
Rented or sold, not occupied	–	9	19	7	2	15	–	6	13	1
For seasonal, recreationol, or occasional use	–	159	104	123	94	282	2	475	484	6
For migrant workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other vacant	–	20	5	38	18	35	–	4	10	4
Boarded up	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ROOMS										
1 room	–	1	–	13	2	3	–	23	6	1
2 rooms	–	10	4	82	10	20	–	78	109	6
3 rooms	–	83	29	305	27	65	–	85	149	60
4 rooms	–	488	143	504	211	624	1	314	365	50
5 rooms	1	325	240	590	540	651	6	766	923	143
6 rooms	–	201	253	261	329	515	6	154	314	151
7 rooms	1	82	175	99	114	219	7	36	45	66
8 or more rooms	2	53	59	29	57	78	1	22	31	19
Median, all housing units	8.0	4.6	5.6	4.6	5.2	5.1	6.1	4.8	4.9	5.4
Mean, oll housing units	8.0	4.9	5.7	4.5	5.3	5.2	6.0	4.7	4.7	5.3
Median, occupied housing units	8.0	4.8	5.8	4.6	5.3	5.2	6.2	4.8	4.9	5.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units	6.0	5.1	5.8	5.0	5.3	5.3	6.3	4.9	4.9	5.7
Median, renter-occupied housing units	8.5+	4.2	5.2	3.6	5.1	4.6	5.0	4.5	4.8	4.5
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	4	735	757	1 279	1 272	1 672	21	437	440	414
1, attached	–	128	65	185	7	354	–	6	5	3
2	–	82	1	108	1	107	–	2	2	6
3 or 4	–	34	4	69	7	19	–	–	3	6
5 to 9	–	42	43	115	–	4	–	2	–	19
10 to 19	–	92	24	57	–	2	–	4	–	12
20 to 49	–	107	–	59	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mobile home or trailer	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1 012	1 469	2
Other	–	23	7	9	2	17	–	15	23	34
Occupied housing units	**4**	**981**	**739**	**1 657**	**1 145**	**1 759**	**19**	**923**	**1 299**	**467**
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	3	256	150	655	346	395	2	174	236	90
2 persons	–	448	393	721	501	899	13	714	997	161
3 persons	–	117	106	137	136	215	3	28	51	84
4 persons	1	99	55	87	95	150	–	6	7	68
5 persons	–	42	28	39	42	65	–	1	4	34
6 or more persons	–	19	7	18	25	35	1	–	4	30
Median, occupied housing units	1.50–	2.02	2.06	1.74	1.95	2.04	2.08	1.90	1.91	2.39
Median, owner-occupied housing units	1.50–	1.98	2.04	1.90	1.88	1.99	2.08	1.90	1.91	2.43
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.50	2.23	2.37	1.50–	2.66	2.44	2.00	1.91	1.91	2.30
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	4	955	734	1 632	1 123	1 717	18	918	1 295	452
1.01 to 1.50	–	22	4	16	18	32	1	3	2	15
1.51 or more	–	4	1	9	4	10	–	2	2	–
Mean	.22	.46	.39	.42	.41	.43	.38	.39	.39	.52
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**2**	**585**	**603**	**956**	**955**	**1 278**	**18**	**163**	**213**	**309**
Less than $20,000	–	3	2	2	4	4	–	2	–	2
$20,000 to $39,999	–	58	16	180	101	148	–	3	7	26
$40,000 to $59,999	1	219	82	460	541	352	1	60	40	144
$60,000 to $79,999	1	148	141	243	259	446	1	46	86	115
$80,000 to $99,999	–	82	184	57	32	217	4	20	44	13
$100,000 to $149,999	–	64	157	14	14	104	9	30	30	5
$150,000 to $199,999	–	9	12	–	3	6	2	2	3	3
$200,000 to $249,999	–	1	6	–	–	1	1	–	2	–
$250,000 to $299,999	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
$300,000 or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Median (dollars)	60 000	61 400	85 800	52 400	52 500	66 500	112 500	66 300	73 900	58 400
Mean (dollars)	60 000	68 200	89 800	54 900	55 700	68 000	118 800	74 200	80 100	61 000
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**–**	**268**	**61**	**614**	**143**	**309**	**1**	**34**	**39**	**143**
Median contract rent (dollars)	–	401	480	219	388	423	538	388	503	392
Mean contract rent (dollars)	–	402	488	261	377	442	537	419	532	442
With meals included in rent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Mean contract rent (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	313	–	387
No meals included in rent	–	256	56	601	134	292	1	28	33	141
No cosh rent	–	12	5	13	9	17	–	5	6	1

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitians af terms ond meonings of symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	North Fort Myers CDP, Lee County—Can.									San Carlos Park CDP, Lee Caunty
	Tract 201 (pt.)	Troct 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 208 (pt.)	Troct 502 (pt.)
All housing units	**2 587**	**527**	**653**	**794**	**2 166**	**2 347**	**2 186**	**1 063**	**2 781**	**4 722**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	2 031	377	430	628	1 697	1 879	1 593	945	2 015	4 249
Owner-occupied housing units	1 838	326	392	552	1 579	1 533	1 027	731	1 755	3 273
Percent of occupied housing units	90.5	86.5	91.2	87.9	93.0	81.6	64.5	77.4	87.1	77.0
White	1 826	325	390	550	1 576	1 518	1 016	725	1 751	3 220
Block	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	20
American Indian, Eskima, ar Aleut	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	3
Asian or Pocific Islander	3	–	–	–	1	6	4	4	–	14
Other race	–	–	1	1	1	5	3	1	1	16
Hispanic origin (af any race)	18	3	3	8	7	19	10	8	12	74
White, not of Hispanic origin	1 811	322	388	542	1 570	1 506	1 009	718	1 740	3 164
Renter-accupied housing units	193	51	38	76	118	346	566	214	260	976
White	191	51	38	75	116	344	551	206	250	945
Block	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	1	6
American Indian, Eskima, ar Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	1	3	3
Asion or Pacific Islander	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	3	1	8
Other race	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	5	14
Hispanic origin (af any race)	6	1	1	1	–	8	13	4	9	32
White, not af Hispanic origin	187	50	37	74	116	337	540	204	246	927
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	**556**	**150**	**223**	**166**	**469**	**468**	**593**	**118**	**766**	**473**
For sale only	68	38	46	47	78	82	87	18	123	86
For rent	36	10	17	9	12	76	53	27	44	70
Rented or sald, not occupied	28	6	6	2	60	23	4	3	43	32
For seasonal, recreationol, ar accasional use	373	95	150	96	305	277	407	60	458	260
Far migront workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other vacant	51	1	4	12	14	10	42	10	98	25
Baarded up	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	5	–
ROOMS										
1 room	8	1	2	–	9	15	55	9	10	11
2 rooms	31	5	9	5	27	53	167	22	86	88
3 raams	94	42	79	13	111	101	458	93	304	171
4 raams	850	250	290	141	626	699	643	171	1 059	854
5 rooms	1 133	140	212	193	982	813	457	341	940	1 456
6 rooms	358	64	38	258	309	434	235	243	286	1 423
7 rooms	75	13	16	115	78	151	99	108	65	544
8 ar more rooms	38	12	7	69	24	81	72	76	31	175
Median, all housing units	4.8	4.4	4.3	5.7	4.8	4.9	4.1	5.2	4.4	5.3
Meon, all housing units	4.8	4.6	4.4	5.7	4.8	5.0	4.3	5.3	4.5	5.3
Median, accupied housing units	4.8	4.5	4.3	5.8	4.8	5.0	4.3	5.3	4.5	5.4
Median, owner-accupied housing units	4.9	4.5	4.4	5.9	4.9	5.1	4.7	5.4	4.6	5.7
Median, renter-accupied housing units	4.4	4.3	3.8	4.8	4.2	4.2	3.8	4.8	4.2	4.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	550	67	70	555	295	1 040	778	723	592	3 605
1, attached	27	1	1	16	7	96	31	49	7	251
2	93	1	7	18	42	82	96	16	10	505
3 or 4	2	–	–	11	17	124	51	11	6	60
5 to 9	4	–	1	61	8	311	135	73	8	26
10 to 19	4	–	3	122	2	25	58	72	7	55
20 to 49	–	–	–	–	–	–	191	116	–	28
50 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	210	–	–	–
Mabile home or trailer	1 896	458	570	7	1 791	659	564	1	2 137	144
Other	11	–	1	4	4	10	72	2	14	48
Occupied housing units	**2 031**	**377**	**430**	**628**	**1 697**	**1 879**	**1 593**	**945**	**2 015**	**4 249**
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 persan	451	117	150	90	539	493	552	211	603	541
2 persons	1 176	184	241	297	1 020	969	684	390	1 112	1 608
3 persans	186	36	18	117	84	240	183	142	157	947
4 persons	122	26	10	74	35	112	108	109	75	760
5 persons	61	8	5	38	15	40	45	70	34	297
6 or mare persons	35	6	6	12	4	25	21	23	34	96
Median, accupied housing units	1.98	1.89	1.77	2.25	1.80	1.96	1.86	2.17	1.86	2.48
Median, owner-accupied housing units	1.95	1.83	1.78	2.23	1.80	1.94	1.85	2.11	1.84	2.48
Medion, renter-accupied housing units	2.69	2.38	1.58	2.50	1.82	2.08	1.86	2.57	2.12	2.53
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	1 985	370	424	621	1 689	1 856	1 541	929	1 975	4 144
1.01 ta 1.50	36	6	6	6	4	17	33	10	26	83
1.51 ar mare	10	1	–	1	4	6	19	6	14	22
Mean	.44	.45	.41	.44	.38	.42	.46	.46	.44	.51
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**350**	**29**	**36**	**456**	**197**	**809**	**511**	**595**	**299**	**2 990**
Less thon $20,000	4	3	1	–	4	6	4	3	22	4
$20,000 to $39,999	34	4	5	7	24	60	82	59	118	41
$40,000 to $59,999	84	9	11	50	88	309	175	229	98	527
$60,000 to $79,999	67	3	6	97	52	267	122	153	44	1 325
$80,000 ta $99,999	48	7	4	90	16	103	60	53	8	793
$100,000 to $149,999	81	3	3	132	10	45	52	37	5	268
$150,000 to $199,999	23	–	2	52	2	17	14	27	3	20
$200,000 to $249,999	5	–	2	16	1	1	–	20	–	7
$250,000 to $299,999	4	–	–	6	–	1	2	5	–	2
$300,000 ar mare	–	–	2	6	–	–	–	9	1	3
Median (dallars)	75 000	57 500	65 000	96 200	56 200	61 900	59 300	60 700	41 400	73 300
Mean (dollars)	87 000	62 600	93 800	111 200	61 300	66 700	67 400	79 300	47 200	77 100
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**191**	**50**	**38**	**75**	**116**	**342**	**559**	**210**	**257**	**963**
Median contract rent (dallars)	375	351	288	488	334	389	386	431	320	445
Mean cantract rent (dollars)	373	333	310	498	355	405	401	427	319	467
With meals included in rent	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
Mean contract rent (dallars)	163	313	137	–	–	–	–	–	413	706
Na meals included in rent	174	48	32	69	107	323	543	204	239	935
Na cash rent	16	1	5	6	9	19	16	6	17	24

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County									
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)
All housing units	**497**	**781**	**2 604**	**1 495**	**21**	**671**	**298**	**261**	**771**	**1 342**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	436	639	1 963	1 290	18	606	276	237	660	1 076
Owner-occupied housing units	327	326	1 474	843	13	348	249	158	546	582
Percent of occupied housing units	75.0	51.0	75.1	65.3	72.2	57.4	90.2	66.7	82.7	54.1
White	320	313	1 432	549	–	3	243	154	498	574
Block	3	8	15	246	13	336	–	2	43	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	1	1	3	3	–	1	5	–	3	2
Other race	3	4	21	44	–	8	–	2	1	3
Hispanic origin (of any race)	13	14	62	140	–	10	1	8	14	13
White, not of Hispanic origin	310	303	1 392	461	–	1	242	148	486	564
Renter-occupied housing units	109	313	489	447	5	258	27	79	114	494
White	105	228	447	251	–	10	27	75	112	471
Black	–	62	11	161	5	244	–	2	1	7
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	5
Asian or Pacific Islander	1	3	2	2	–	1	–	1	1	4
Other race	3	20	27	31	–	3	–	1	–	7
Hispanic origin (of any race)	12	69	44	92	–	15	1	4	5	34
White, not of Hispanic origin	96	188	430	198	–	1	26	72	107	444
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	**61**	**142**	**641**	**205**	**3**	**65**	**22**	**24**	**111**	**266**
For sale only	12	9	76	25	–	2	8	10	16	33
For rent	18	67	88	35	–	22	3	5	14	64
Rented or sold, not occupied	5	4	26	14	–	15	–	2	2	64
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	20	53	388	99	–	1	9	5	75	81
For migrant workers	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other vacant	5	9	61	31	3	25	2	2	4	24
Boarded up	–	–	1	5	1	11	–	–	2	–
ROOMS										
1 room	8	19	32	36	–	8	–	1	2	23
2 rooms	10	97	128	92	2	46	2	10	4	49
3 rooms	20	114	279	186	5	110	4	16	19	120
4 rooms	99	260	786	381	7	199	20	53	125	565
5 rooms	178	143	718	389	3	123	43	74	127	314
6 rooms	118	98	404	256	2	104	61	67	231	147
7 rooms	37	35	168	96	2	44	80	22	159	78
8 or more rooms	27	15	89	59	–	37	88	18	104	46
Median, all housing units	5.1	4.1	4.6	4.6	4.0	4.4	6.7	5.2	6.0	4.3
Mean, all housing units	5.2	4.2	4.7	4.7	4.2	4.6	6.8	5.2	6.0	4.6
Median, occupied housing units	5.2	4.2	4.8	4.7	4.0	4.4	6.8	5.2	6.1	4.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.3	4.8	5.0	5.0	4.1	5.1	7.0	5.6	6.2	5.0
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.9	3.7	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.8	5.6	4.2	5.5	4.0
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	463	360	1 371	927	18	473	275	213	606	370
1, attached	14	38	88	15	1	29	10	7	13	112
2	10	166	42	83	1	110	–	37	6	208
3 or 4	6	38	32	15	–	28	–	–	28	103
5 to 9	1	3	59	1	–	9	–	1	104	85
10 to 19	1	3	106	–	–	1	13	–	2	349
20 to 49	–	–	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	82
50 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mobile home or trailer	–	168	757	442	–	12	–	2	10	25
Other	2	5	31	12	1	9	–	1	2	8
Occupied housing units	**436**	**639**	**1 963**	**1 290**	**18**	**606**	**276**	**237**	**660**	**1 076**
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	103	160	514	236	3	107	48	68	73	276
2 persons	166	196	846	359	4	113	107	74	268	471
3 persons	80	119	267	218	4	122	57	48	151	169
4 persons	47	81	183	162	4	120	43	29	104	97
5 persons	29	36	89	141	2	60	12	12	41	41
6 or more persons	11	47	64	174	1	84	9	6	23	22
Median, occupied housing units	2.19	2.31	2.05	2.73	3.00	3.18	2.34	2.18	2.46	2.06
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.11	2.16	2.01	2.46	3.00	3.28	2.36	2.19	2.45	2.04
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.70	2.58	2.23	3.17	3.00	3.08	2.15	2.16	2.50	2.09
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	419	550	1 864	1 059	15	487	275	228	649	1 034
1.01 to 1.50	9	46	56	128	1	60	1	8	8	24
1.51 or more	8	43	43	103	2	59	–	1	3	18
Mean	.47	.63	.49	.69	.73	.74	.38	.46	.45	.49
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**302**	**222**	**959**	**614**	**10**	**317**	**220**	**148**	**464**	**332**
Less than $20,000	8	9	13	22	–	56	–	2	–	–
$20,000 to $39,999	59	81	191	225	6	138	1	15	14	15
$40,000 to $59,999	142	96	311	299	2	89	2	72	22	146
$60,000 to $79,999	55	22	243	48	2	22	26	45	21	71
$80,000 to $99,999	12	9	103	8	–	6	31	9	26	30
$100,000 to $149,999	17	3	68	9	–	6	61	3	212	45
$150,000 to $199,999	6	2	21	2	–	–	39	2	120	16
$200,000 to $249,999	–	–	6	–	–	–	20	–	30	6
$250,000 to $299,999	3	–	1	–	–	–	7	–	10	2
$300,000 or more	–	–	2	1	–	–	33	–	9	1
Median (dollars)	50 500	43 200	57 300	42 700	37 500	34 900	142 100	56 400	133 100	60 700
Mean (dollars)	58 800	46 900	64 400	45 600	40 000	37 800	188 800	59 400	140 200	77 900
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**108**	**311**	**479**	**442**	**5**	**255**	**27**	**78**	**109**	**494**
Median contract rent (dollars)	383	338	382	346	356	260	625	364	779	374
Mean contract rent (dollars)	386	325	376	338	338	256	662	390	756	404
With meals included in rent	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
Mean contract rent (dollars)	–	387	–	238	–	–	–	–	363	–
No meals included in rent	100	301	454	425	5	237	25	74	100	482
No cash rent	8	9	25	15	–	18	2	4	8	12

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 17.03	Tract 18	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)
All housing units	**1 161**	**3 972**	**3 225**	**112**	**2 043**	**3 305**	**4 677**	**6 815**	**549**	**130**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	1 098	3 480	2 756	80	1 425	2 537	3 173	3 952	211	B3
Owner-occupied housing units	976	1 558	2 459	54	1 024	2 110	1 856	3 035	181	B0
Percent of occupied housing units	88.9	44.8	89.2	67.5	71.9	83.2	58.5	76.8	85.8	96.4
White	972	1 543	2 437	54	1 018	2 096	1 850	2 942	178	79
Black	1	4	4	–	2	3	1	68	–	–
American Indian, Eskima, ar Aleut	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	2	1
Asian ar Pacific Islander	2	11	13	–	3	11	2	3	1	–
Other race	1	–	4	–	1	–	2	19	–	–
Hispanic origin (af any race)	17	13	34	–	6	1B	11	69	3	–
White, nat af Hispanic origin	956	1 530	2 409	54	1 013	2 079	1 B41	2 894	175	79
Renter-occupied housing units	122	1 922	297	26	401	427	1 317	917	30	3
White	115	1 773	295	26	3B7	419	1 310	893	30	3
Black	2	82	–	–	8	3	2	9	–	–
American Indian, Eskima, ar Aleut	1	7	1	–	–	2	2	2	–	–
Asian ar Pacific Islander	1	14	–	–	2	–	1	3	–	–
Other race	3	46	1	–	4	3	2	10	–	–
Hispanic origin (af any race)	8	170	5	–	11	11	11	42	1	–
White, nat af Hispanic origin	111	1 658	291	26	381	411	1 301	860	29	3
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	**63**	**492**	**469**	**32**	**618**	**768**	**1 504**	**2 863**	**338**	**47**
For sale anly	11	69	95	7	88	93	107	237	54	4
For rent	28	251	19	7	60	59	196	206	44	–
Rented ar sald, nat accupied	14	B	4	4	18	29	17	36	7	–
For seasanal, recreatianal, ar accasianal use	7	131	320	13	358	566	1 122	2 358	117	41
For migrant workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Other vacant	3	33	31	1	94	21	62	20	116	2
Boarded up	–	B	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
ROOMS										
1 raam	–	22	–	–	18	10	130	42	4	–
2 raams	6	153	10	–	68	40	351	246	5	1
3 raams	35	362	45	9	204	81	5BB	655	70	2
4 raams	96	1 339	622	56	1 064	542	1 460	2 541	182	1B
5 raams	288	1 060	1 221	25	52B	867	1 066	2 050	170	91
6 raams	316	421	773	16	102	769	548	803	76	10
7 raams	263	356	333	3	31	595	300	273	26	3
B ar mare raams	157	259	221	3	28	401	234	205	16	5
Median, all housing units	6.0	4.6	5.3	4.3	4.2	5.6	4.4	4.5	4.6	5.0
Mean, all housing units	6.1	4.9	5.5	4.6	4.3	5.8	4.5	4.6	4.7	5.1
Median, accupied housing units	6.0	4.6	5.4	4.6	4.2	5.8	4.4	4.5	5.0	5.0
Median, awner-accupied housing units	6.2	5.6	5.4	4.9	4.2	6.0	5.2	4.7	5.0	5.0
Median, renter-accupied housing units	4.5	4.0	5.2	4.1	4.2	4.8	3.7	4.1	4.6	5.0
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	1 087	809	1 728	44	68	1 783	1 335	1 396	120	41
1, attached	15	B44	125	3	103	308	174	379	12	–
2	53	985	66	–	51	75	43	179	3	–
3 ar 4	1	483	20	8	522	164	188	257	36	–
5 ta 9	–	163	33	4	205	176	426	274	31	–
10 ta 19	3	480	9	53	140	138	514	491	230	–
20 ta 49	–	92	–	–	259	514	297	904	90	–
50 ar mare	–	90	–	–	576	132	696	130	–	–
Mabile hame ar trailer	1	–	1 226	–	100	–	905	2 764	–	B4
Other	1	26	18	–	19	15	99	41	27	5
Occupied housing units	**1 098**	**3 480**	**2 756**	**80**	**1 425**	**2 537**	**3 173**	**3 952**	**211**	**83**
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	216	942	586	23	567	531	1 040	1 079	36	11
2 persons	501	1 455	1 470	40	726	1 299	1 514	2 210	152	67
3 persons	164	537	357	7	98	344	350	363	14	3
4 persons	147	351	234	5	27	247	1B6	179	6	1
5 persons	54	127	79	4	3	78	66	67	1	–
6 ar mare persans	16	68	30	1	4	38	17	54	2	1
Median, accupied housing units	2.16	2.05	2.04	1.92	1.70	2.07	1.86	1.91	1.96	1.96
Median, awner-accupied housing units	2.14	2.04	2.02	1.88	1.65	2.08	1.99	1.90	1.95	1.95
Median, renter-accupied housing units	2.42	2.06	2.25	1.97	1.85	1.96	1.65	1.92	1.97	2.25
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 ar less	1 079	3 332	2 748	79	1 417	2 519	3 144	3 B64	210	83
1.01 ta 1.50	14	106	6	–	4	13	17	51	1	–
1.51 ar mare	5	42	2	1	4	5	12	37	–	–
Mean	.40	.47	.40	.45	.40	.38	.43	.44	.40	.39
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**900**	**1 122**	**1 412**	**37**	**105**	**1 597**	**972**	**924**	**74**	**29**
Less than $20,000	2	1	1	–	–	1	2	21	1	–
$20,000 ta $39,999	4	35	17	1	5	12	16	73	1	1
$40,000 ta $59,999	75	137	118	13	14	81	33	B0	2	–
$60,000 ta $79,999	193	129	481	19	9	151	119	93	6	3
$80,000 ta $99,999	168	176	445	2	28	199	159	105	20	8
$100,000 ta $149,999	306	305	180	2	44	38B	196	205	29	14
$150,000 ta $199,999	92	192	56	–	1	329	141	155	10	3
$200,000 ta $249,999	25	81	15	–	1	159	117	89	1	–
$250,000 ta $299,999	17	26	21	–	–	105	61	43	2	–
$300,000 ar mare	1B	40	78	–	3	172	12B	60	2	–
Median (dallars)	101 300	112 700	B3 200	65 600	97 700	145 700	138 500	122 500	115 900	105 700
Mean (dallars)	115 100	130 300	109 700	65 900	102 000	174 000	17B 600	141 200	129 000	107 200
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**119**	**1 915**	**288**	**26**	**398**	**422**	**1 308**	**911**	**28**	**2**
Median cantract rent (dallars)	379	431	667	525	456	529	5B0	425	663	362
Mean cantract rent (dallars)	472	438	676	537	503	600	637	475	6B7	369
With meals included in rent	–	1	–	–	–	3	24	1	–	–
Mean cantract rent (dallars)	–	363	–	–	–	579	853	725	–	–
Na meals included in rent	10B	1 B91	272	26	3B9	391	1 246	B79	27	2
Na cash rent	11	23	16	–	9	2B	38	31	1	–

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)
All housing units	**8**	**45**	**92**	**14**	**1 806**	**71**	–	–	–	–
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	8	44	86	11	1 605	54	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	44	56	2	1 253	35	–	–	–	–
Percent of occupied housing units	–	100.0	65.1	18.2	78.1	64.8	–	–	–	–
White	–	44	56	2	1 239	35	–	–	–	–
Black	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Hispanic origin (of any race)	–	2	1	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
White, not of Hispanic origin	–	42	55	2	1 229	35	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	8	–	30	9	352	19	–	–	–	–
White	8	–	30	9	336	18	–	–	–	–
Black	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Hispanic origin (of any race)	–	–	–	–	13	1	–	–	–	–
White, not of Hispanic origin	8	–	30	9	331	17	–	–	–	–
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	–	**1**	**6**	**3**	**201**	**17**	–	–	–	–
For sale only	–	1	1	–	35	1	–	–	–	–
For rent	–	–	1	2	33	6	–	–	–	–
Rented or sold, not occupied	–	–	1	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	–	–	–	1	101	7	–	–	–	–
For migrant workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other vacant	–	–	3	–	18	3	–	–	–	–
Boarded up	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ROOMS										
1 room	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2 rooms	–	–	4	–	15	2	–	–	–	–
3 rooms	1	–	9	–	28	12	–	–	–	–
4 rooms	3	1	17	4	372	13	–	–	–	–
5 rooms	3	1	28	9	433	20	–	–	–	–
6 rooms	1	10	15	1	430	16	–	–	–	–
7 rooms	–	10	14	–	338	6	–	–	–	–
8 or more rooms	–	23	3	–	190	1	–	–	–	–
Median, all housing units	4.5	7.6	5.0	4.8	5.6	4.9	–	–	–	–
Mean, all housing units	4.5	7.8	5.0	4.8	5.7	4.8	–	–	–	–
Median, occupied housing units	4.5	7.5	5.1	4.8	5.7	5.1	–	–	–	–
Median, owner-occupied housing units	–	7.5	5.5	5.5	6.1	5.4	–	–	–	–
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.5	–	3.9	4.6	4.3	4.6	–	–	–	–
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	1	45	65	1	1 251	52	–	–	–	–
1, attached	1	–	4	2	40	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	16	4	123	–	–	–	–	–
3 or 4	–	–	–	–	67	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9	6	–	2	6	169	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 19	–	–	–	–	143	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mobile home or trailer	–	–	3	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
Other	–	–	2	1	13	1	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	**8**	**44**	**86**	**11**	**1 605**	**54**	–	–	–	–
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	1	2	18	3	279	9	–	–	–	–
2 persons	3	18	30	3	751	27	–	–	–	–
3 persons	2	6	21	2	276	11	–	–	–	–
4 persons	1	9	5	2	198	6	–	–	–	–
5 persons	–	7	11	1	76	–	–	–	–	–
6 or more persons	1	2	1	–	25	1	–	–	–	–
Median, occupied housing units	2.50	2.83	2.33	2.33	2.20	2.17	–	–	–	–
Median, owner-occupied housing units	–	2.83	2.50	4.00	2.19	2.02	–	–	–	–
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.50	–	2.08	2.00	2.21	2.58	–	–	–	–
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	7	44	83	11	1 590	53	–	–	–	–
1.01 to 1.50	1	–	–	–	15	1	–	–	–	–
1.51 or more	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean	.67	.41	.52	.54	.42	.48	–	–	–	–
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	–	**37**	**46**	**1**	**1 014**	**25**	–	–	–	–
Less than $20,000	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $39,999	–	–	8	–	7	4	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $59,999	–	–	24	–	48	–	–	–	–	–
$60,000 to $79,999	–	1	10	–	237	1	–	–	–	–
$80,000 to $99,999	–	1	1	–	235	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $149,999	–	4	1	1	339	7	–	–	–	–
$150,000 to $199,999	–	7	–	–	80	9	–	–	–	–
$200,000 to $249,999	–	7	–	–	39	3	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $299,999	–	11	–	–	15	1	–	–	–	–
$300,000 or more	–	6	1	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	–	239 300	49 500	112 500	98 000	151 600	–	–	–	–
Mean (dollars)	–	239 600	60 900	112 500	112 800	139 900	–	–	–	–
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**8**	–	**29**	**9**	**352**	**18**	–	–	–	–
Median contract rent (dollars)	363	–	338	394	432	413	–	–	–	–
Mean contract rent (dollars)	327	–	357	399	462	504	–	–	–	–
With meals included in rent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean contract rent (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No meals included in rent	8	–	29	9	336	18	–	–	–	–
No cash rent	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 301	Tract 302	Tract 303
All housing units	**6**	**1 043**	**2 015**	**273**	**–**	**–**	**101**	**834**	**3 135**	**934**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	5	969	1 626	227	–	–	62	727	2 679	809
Owner-occupied housing units	4	835	1 035	207	–	–	59	607	2 155	706
Percent of occupied housing units	80.0	86.2	63.7	91.2	–	–	95.2	83.5	80.4	87.3
White	4	826	1 021	205	–	–	58	604	2 102	666
Black	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	21	40
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	6	7	–	–	–	1	1	2	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	2	11	–
Other race	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	19	–
Hispanic origin (of any race)	–	14	26	2	–	–	2	5	73	6
White, not of Hispanic origin	4	812	1 000	204	–	–	56	599	2 051	661
Renter-occupied housing units	1	134	591	20	–	–	3	120	524	103
White	1	134	575	20	–	–	3	120	499	86
Black	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	15
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Other race	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Hispanic origin (of any race)	–	–	27	1	–	–	–	4	35	5
White, not of Hispanic origin	1	134	554	19	–	–	3	116	478	83
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	**1**	**74**	**389**	**46**	**–**	**–**	**39**	**107**	**456**	**125**
For sale only	–	16	46	2	–	–	11	14	70	22
For rent	–	6	146	3	–	–	–	29	56	15
Rented or sold, not occupied	–	9	31	2	–	–	10	2	27	4
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	1	9	129	35	–	–	14	40	268	41
For migrant workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other vacant	–	34	37	4	–	–	4	22	35	43
Boarded up	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2
ROOMS										
1 room	–	3	9	–	–	–	–	4	9	1
2 rooms	1	18	63	8	–	–	–	16	78	24
3 rooms	–	64	258	11	–	–	3	46	222	56
4 rooms	1	198	735	66	–	–	3	216	593	168
5 rooms	1	245	556	45	–	–	19	174	870	334
6 rooms	2	265	247	57	–	–	36	163	860	186
7 rooms	1	134	106	43	–	–	15	128	331	99
8 or more rooms	–	116	41	43	–	–	25	87	172	66
Median, all housing units	5.5	5.5	4.4	5.6	–	–	6.2	5.3	5.3	5.2
Mean, all housing units	5.0	5.5	4.6	5.7	–	–	6.7	5.5	5.3	5.3
Median, occupied housing units	5.8	5.5	4.5	5.9	–	–	6.6	5.5	5.4	5.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units	6.0	5.7	4.8	6.0	–	–	6.6	5.8	5.6	5.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.0	4.5	4.2	5.0	–	–	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.7
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	3	702	266	168	–	–	91	502	2 253	638
1, attached	–	6	1	2	–	–	10	8	60	7
2	–	6	10	3	–	–	–	7	217	5
3 or 4	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	78	1
5 to 9	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	25	16	1
10 to 19	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–
20 to 49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	–	–
50 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mobile home or trailer	2	318	1 734	98	–	–	–	214	500	273
Other	–	7	4	1	–	–	–	8	9	9
Occupied housing units	**5**	**969**	**1 626**	**227**	**–**	**–**	**62**	**727**	**2 679**	**809**
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	–	135	275	21	–	–	14	79	443	157
2 persons	3	331	622	102	–	–	25	293	1 090	337
3 persons	–	195	262	48	–	–	14	152	469	120
4 persons	2	202	258	36	–	–	5	129	422	113
5 persons	–	59	123	11	–	–	4	50	167	44
6 or more persons	–	47	86	9	–	–	–	24	88	38
Median, occupied housing units	2.33	2.59	2.36	2.41	–	–	2.18	2.47	2.32	2.23
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.00	2.62	2.25	2.41	–	–	2.20	2.50	2.28	2.19
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.00	2.48	2.73	2.38	–	–	1.50–	2.32	2.63	2.77
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	5	930	1 499	225	–	–	62	705	2 588	770
1.01 to 1.50	–	30	97	2	–	–	–	17	66	22
1.51 or more	–	9	30	–	–	–	–	5	25	17
Mean	.50	.52	.60	.47	–	–	.34	.50	.49	.49
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**3**	**507**	**168**	**132**	**–**	**–**	**55**	**367**	**1 768**	**415**
Less than $20,000	–	3	10	2	–	–	–	4	3	23
$20,000 to $39,999	2	15	63	4	–	–	–	14	86	52
$40,000 to $59,999	1	94	57	11	–	–	–	45	675	81
$60,000 to $79,999	–	107	24	14	–	–	–	93	466	56
$80,000 to $99,999	–	113	6	13	–	–	3	80	196	60
$100,000 to $149,999	–	125	6	47	–	–	13	95	222	68
$150,000 to $199,999	–	36	–	31	–	–	14	17	75	43
$200,000 to $249,999	–	6	–	7	–	–	9	10	31	15
$250,000 to $299,999	–	5	2	1	–	–	4	5	8	8
$300,000 or more	–	3	–	2	–	–	12	4	6	9
Median (dollars)	37 500	86 300	43 100	128 400	–	–	192 200	86 000	63 400	78 300
Mean (dollars)	40 800	95 100	49 900	129 500	–	–	243 000	99 100	78 200	99 200
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**1**	**124**	**591**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**2**	**109**	**515**	**88**
Median contract rent (dollars)	388	356	324	408	–	–	–	372	381	304
Mean contract rent (dollars)	387	352	330	407	–	–	–	386	393	290
With meals included in rent	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Mean contract rent (dollars)	–	725	413	–	–	–	–	469	–	–
No meals included in rent	1	108	560	18	–	–	–	95	500	74
No cash rent	–	15	30	1	–	–	2	12	15	14

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 401.03	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)
All housing units	**932**	**312**	**255**	**2 503**	**187**	**240**	**292**	**672**	**589**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER									
Occupied housing units	859	293	236	1 605	152	212	271	612	512
Owner-occupied housing units	758	259	137	1 284	132	191	235	558	446
Percent of occupied housing units	88.2	88.4	58.1	80.0	86.8	90.1	86.7	91.2	87.1
White	746	246	126	1 276	124	185	225	508	415
Black	9	12	7	–	7	2	7	38	24
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	3	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	1	2	8	–	–	1	3	2
Other race	3	–	2	–	1	1	–	6	4
Hispanic origin (of any race)	21	6	7	13	6	2	6	22	20
White, not of Hispanic origin	728	240	121	1 263	120	184	221	495	401
Renter-occupied housing units	101	34	99	321	20	21	36	54	66
White	101	33	96	319	19	20	31	50	62
Black	–	1	2	1	–	–	3	4	3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
Hispanic origin (of any race)	5	2	3	1	2	–	2	4	2
White, not of Hispanic origin	96	31	93	318	18	20	30	47	60
VACANCY STATUS									
Vacant housing units	**73**	**19**	**19**	**898**	**35**	**28**	**21**	**60**	**77**
For sale only	16	5	–	115	8	1	3	11	17
For rent	2	2	–	78	2	1	1	5	8
Rented or sold, not occupied	10	1	2	63	6	19	4	3	13
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	27	7	3	627	9	–	7	22	28
For migrant workers	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Other vacant	18	4	14	15	9	6	6	19	11
Boarded up	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
ROOMS									
1 room	2	–	–	6	3	2	1	–	–
2 rooms	12	–	10	15	4	1	5	7	2
3 rooms	41	10	7	111	17	8	10	12	18
4 rooms	181	38	74	735	24	20	52	69	71
5 rooms	249	98	80	520	35	49	95	195	191
6 rooms	233	96	47	376	45	71	73	217	178
7 rooms	134	41	26	310	38	62	39	117	93
8 or more rooms	80	29	11	430	21	27	17	55	36
Median, all housing units	5.4	5.6	5.0	5.2	5.7	6.1	5.3	5.7	5.6
Mean, all housing units	5.5	5.8	5.1	5.7	5.6	6.1	5.4	5.8	5.7
Median, occupied housing units	5.5	5.6	5.0	5.8	5.6	6.1	5.4	5.8	5.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.6	5.7	5.4	6.3	5.8	6.2	5.4	5.8	5.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.3	4.6	4.4	4.2	4.0	5.1	5.1	5.5	5.2
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached	702	294	161	1 170	129	228	269	652	581
1, attached	8	–	14	157	2	–	4	8	3
2	2	1	80	6	7	2	6	7	1
3 or 4	7	–	–	33	–	–	–	3	–
5 to 9	–	–	–	168	–	–	–	1	–
10 to 19	–	–	–	523	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 49	–	–	–	405	–	–	–	–	–
50 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mobile home or trailer	207	15	–	28	49	9	12	–	2
Other	6	2	–	13	–	1	1	1	2
Occupied housing units	**859**	**293**	**236**	**1 605**	**152**	**212**	**271**	**612**	**512**
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person	108	30	17	224	17	23	22	56	48
2 persons	339	99	66	846	50	80	109	237	184
3 persons	192	67	67	225	33	47	51	111	113
4 persons	129	63	53	217	23	40	41	112	97
5 persons	57	26	19	63	17	16	32	61	39
6 or more persons	34	8	14	30	12	6	16	35	31
Median, occupied housing units	2.45	2.76	3.02	2.18	2.77	2.56	2.59	2.62	2.71
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.46	2.68	3.20	2.24	2.78	2.67	2.49	2.54	2.63
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.33	3.20	2.75	1.88	2.75	1.86	3.21	3.40	3.21
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less	832	285	218	1 586	140	205	257	584	490
1.01 to 1.50	18	6	16	13	9	7	11	23	20
1.51 or more	9	2	2	6	3	–	3	5	2
Mean	.50	.51	.62	.41	.57	.47	.55	.52	.52
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**531**	**231**	**127**	**960**	**85**	**151**	**206**	**521**	**419**
Less than $20,000	1	1	1	–	1	3	2	1	–
$20,000 to $39,999	26	8	9	3	8	3	12	19	23
$40,000 to $59,999	114	67	72	5	16	18	87	130	127
$60,000 to $79,999	128	79	30	16	13	31	54	204	136
$80,000 to $99,999	76	28	9	24	14	38	36	107	78
$100,000 to $149,999	122	26	5	223	9	37	14	56	48
$150,000 to $199,999	42	13	1	258	7	15	1	4	7
$200,000 to $249,999	11	4	–	157	8	1	–	–	–
$250,000 to $299,999	4	3	–	88	5	3	–	–	–
$300,000 or more	7	2	–	186	4	2	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	79 500	67 800	54 200	188 700	84 500	92 700	60 600	70 700	68 600
Mean (dollars)	96 200	86 000	59 900	227 000	119 900	101 900	66 000	74 000	73 100
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**93**	**33**	**99**	**320**	**19**	**17**	**32**	**54**	**65**
Median contract rent (dollars)	356	402	390	594	337	363	392	450	461
Mean contract rent (dollars)	360	407	406	639	344	385	391	447	482
With meals included in rent	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Mean contract rent (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	313	–	575	–
No meals included in rent	78	31	98	302	18	12	30	49	64
No cash rent	15	2	1	18	1	4	2	4	1

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remoinder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 403.01	Tract 403.02	Tract 403.03	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 403.08	Tract 501	Tract 502 (pt.)
All housing units	**482**	**141**	**148**	**101**	**97**	**38**	**4 692**	**530**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Occupied housing units	460	129	137	90	90	32	2 941	254
Owner-occupied housing units	423	120	126	82	80	25	2 360	240
Percent of occupied housing units	92.0	93.0	92.0	91.1	88.9	78.1	80.2	94.5
White	384	102	118	81	80	24	2 352	240
Block	31	15	7	–	–	1	1	–
Americon Indion, Eskimo, or Aleut	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Asion or Pocific Islonder	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–
Other roce	7	3	1	–	–	–	2	–
Hisponic origin (of ony roce)	37	8	5	2	–	–	19	2
White, not of Hisponic origin	355	97	114	79	80	24	2 335	238
Renter-occupied housing units	37	9	11	8	10	7	581	14
White	30	8	9	8	10	7	567	14
Block	6	1	2	–	–	–	5	–
Americon Indion, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Asion or Pocific Islonder	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Other roce	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Hisponic origin (of ony roce)	3	1	1	1	1	1	16	–
White, not of Hisponic origin	28	7	8	7	9	6	554	14
VACANCY STATUS								
Vacant housing units	**22**	**12**	**11**	**11**	**7**	**6**	**1 751**	**276**
For sole only	1	–	1	2	–	1	229	56
For rent	–	–	–	1	1	1	143	–
Rented or sold, not occupied	4	2	–	1	–	–	36	23
For seosonol, recreotionol, or occosionol use	7	2	3	5	5	1	1 280	193
For migront workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Other vocont	10	8	7	2	1	3	62	4
Boorded up	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
ROOMS								
1 room	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	6
2 rooms	5	4	1	–	1	2	226	82
3 rooms	24	21	16	3	4	–	680	130
4 rooms	78	27	31	10	16	7	1 311	60
5 rooms	178	39	53	20	27	15	1 157	53
6 rooms	148	35	36	37	30	7	665	91
7 rooms	42	14	7	24	16	6	334	69
8 or more rooms	7	1	4	7	3	1	278	39
Medion, oll housing units	5.3	5.0	5.0	6.0	5.5	5.2	4.6	4.3
Meon, oll housing units	5.2	4.9	5.0	5.9	5.5	5.3	4.8	4.6
Medion, occupied housing units	5.3	5.0	5.0	6.0	5.6	5.3	4.8	5.5
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	5.3	5.1	5.1	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.0	5.6
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	5.1	4.0	4.6	5.2	4.5	4.0	4.3	3.5
UNITS IN STRUCTURE								
1, detoched	478	139	145	73	94	32	1 384	221
1, ottoched	–	–	–	17	1	–	437	47
2	1	–	–	7	2	4	57	4
3 or 4	1	–	–	1	–	2	198	3
5 to 9	1	–	–	–	–	–	784	–
10 to 19	–	–	–	–	–	–	159	1
20 to 49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mobile home or troiler	1	1	–	3	–	–	1 637	251
Other	–	1	3	–	–	–	36	3
Occupied housing units	**460**	**129**	**137**	**90**	**90**	**32**	**2 941**	**254**
PERSONS IN UNIT								
1 person	48	14	14	11	11	3	663	39
2 persons	113	26	30	50	34	10	1 675	144
3 persons	112	30	22	14	20	9	319	28
4 persons	100	33	40	9	14	6	189	32
5 persons	58	14	16	5	10	3	69	6
6 or more persons	29	12	15	1	1	1	26	5
Medion, occupied housing units	3.12	3.32	3.56	2.18	2.50	2.83	1.98	2.11
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	3.09	3.33	3.58	2.11	2.38	2.80	1.99	2.13
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	3.31	3.00	3.33	4.00	3.17	2.88	1.93	1.70
PERSONS PER ROOM								
1.00 or less	425	111	119	88	88	30	2 916	251
1.01 to 1.50	21	9	16	2	2	1	16	1
1.51 or more	14	9	2	–	–	1	9	2
Meon	.62	.69	.69	.41	.50	.58	.42	.45
VALUE								
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**405**	**117**	**118**	**63**	**79**	**22**	**1 133**	**146**
Less thon $20,000	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
$20,000 to $39,999	33	23	15	2	6	3	22	8
$40,000 to $59,999	243	70	75	7	24	8	77	11
$60,000 to $79,999	105	20	26	13	22	6	126	14
$80,000 to $99,999	19	4	1	11	15	4	174	18
$100,000 to $149,999	4	–	1	20	10	1	315	48
$150,000 to $199,999	–	–	–	10	2	–	140	22
$200,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	83	3
$250,000 to $299,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	72	10
$300,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	121	11
Medion (dollors)	53 300	48 600	51 500	98 100	68 500	60 000	125 100	119 400
Meon (dollors)	55 800	49 900	52 500	101 800	73 500	63 900	158 600	143 500
CONTRACT RENT								
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**37**	**8**	**10**	**8**	**10**	**7**	**573**	**14**
Medion contract rent (dollors)	423	363	363	580	406	379	542	363
Meon contract rent (dollors)	421	372	415	586	418	370	523	471
With meols included in rent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Meon contract rent (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	413
No meols included in rent	35	8	10	8	10	7	552	10
No cosh rent	2	–	–	–	–	–	21	3

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 503.01	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)	Tract 601	Tract 602	Tract 602.99
All housing units	**1 991**	**1 276**	**1 784**	**21**	**57**	**3 676**	**4 570**	–
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Occupied housing units	1 101	441	636	10	10	1 830	1 526	–
Owner-occupied housing units	815	397	550	4	9	1 315	1 202	–
Percent of occupied housing units	74.0	90.0	86.5	40.0	90.0	71.9	78.8	–
White	812	395	540	4	9	1 310	1 201	–
Block	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	1	–	1	–	–	5	–	–
Asion or Pocific Islonder	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Other roce	–	1	8	–	–	–	–	–
Hisponic origin (of ony race)	3	14	34	–	–	8	10	–
White, not of Hispanic origin	809	382	515	4	9	1 302	1 191	–
Renter-occupied housing units	286	44	86	6	1	515	324	–
White	284	38	76	6	1	513	320	–
Block	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Americon Indion, Eskimo, or Aleut	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Asion or Pocific Islonder	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Other roce	–	6	10	–	–	1	1	–
Hisponic origin (of ony roce)	1	8	44	1	–	4	7	–
White, not of Hisponic origin	283	36	42	5	1	510	314	–
VACANCY STATUS								
Vacant housing units	**890**	**835**	**1 148**	**11**	**47**	**1 846**	**3 044**	–
For sole only	88	57	116	–	–	62	114	–
For rent	72	10	18	–	1	411	955	–
Rented or sold, not occupied	12	5	13	–	–	71	8	–
For seosonol, recreotionol, or occasionol use	684	740	944	2	46	1 212	1 926	–
For migront workers	–	1	18	–	–	–	–	–
Other vacont	34	22	39	9	–	90	41	–
Boorded up	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
ROOMS								
1 room	20	35	34	–	–	103	299	–
2 rooms	174	106	332	12	–	379	201	–
3 rooms	317	643	549	2	11	589	303	–
4 rooms	461	129	256	2	12	1 243	1 976	–
5 rooms	431	144	184	–	33	822	1 022	–
6 rooms	324	152	255	3	1	296	415	–
7 rooms	142	48	121	1	–	130	188	–
8 or more rooms	122	19	53	1	–	114	166	–
Medion, oll housing units	4.6	3.3	3.5	2.4	4.7	4.1	4.3	–
Meon, oll housing units	4.7	3.8	4.0	3.5	4.4	4.2	4.4	–
Medion, occupied housing units	4.7	4.9	4.0	5.0	4.2	4.3	4.8	–
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	5.0	4.9	4.1	6.5	4.2	4.6	5.0	–
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	3.7	4.8	3.4	3.0	4.0	3.7	4.1	–
UNITS IN STRUCTURE								
1, detoched	622	353	465	6	2	1 288	1 109	–
1, ottoched	98	37	163	–	–	65	78	–
2	11	5	7	–	2	351	153	–
3 or 4	52	4	7	–	–	216	67	–
5 to 9	86	1	1	–	6	54	80	–
10 to 19	330	–	1	12	–	168	365	–
20 to 49	123	–	–	–	47	521	1 057	–
50 or more	–	–	–	–	–	223	1 628	–
Mobile home or troiler	661	865	1 131	3	–	755	10	–
Other	8	11	9	–	–	35	23	–
Occupied housing units	**1 101**	**441**	**636**	**10**	**10**	**1 830**	**1 526**	–
PERSONS IN UNIT								
1 person	260	60	103	3	–	600	334	–
2 persons	676	261	388	1	9	896	933	–
3 persons	88	52	52	4	1	191	163	–
4 persons	42	36	45	1	–	98	65	–
5 persons	30	21	21	1	–	27	20	–
6 or more persons	5	11	27	–	–	18	11	–
Medion, occupied housing units	1.93	2.11	2.05	2.75	2.06	1.85	1.96	–
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	1.95	2.11	2.02	3.17	2.06	1.88	1.95	–
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	1.85	2.17	2.86	1.50–	2.00	1.76	2.00	–
PERSONS PER ROOM								
1.00 or less	1 090	425	578	9	10	1 791	1 514	–
1.01 to 1.50	5	6	32	–	–	23	6	–
1.51 or more	6	10	26	1	–	16	6	–
Meon	.42	.51	.56	.53	.49	.44	.41	–
VALUE								
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**390**	**238**	**188**	**3**	**1**	**629**	**608**	–
Less thon $20,000	2	–	2	–	–	3	–	–
$20,000 to $39,999	6	3	8	–	–	5	4	–
$40,000 to $59,999	38	18	28	–	–	25	6	–
$60,000 to $79,999	58	44	15	–	–	107	36	–
$80,000 to $99,999	48	44	22	–	–	116	68	–
$100,000 to $149,999	77	88	32	3	–	191	184	–
$150,000 to $199,999	40	33	44	–	–	83	137	–
$200,000 to $249,999	24	4	4	–	1	31	75	–
$250,000 to $299,999	14	1	4	–	–	25	40	–
$300,000 or more	83	3	29	–	–	43	58	–
Medion (dollors)	125 700	105 000	133 800	131 300	225 000	114 100	152 000	–
Meon (dollors)	190 700	114 000	169 100	129 200	225 000	142 000	176 800	–
CONTRACT RENT								
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**284**	**44**	**81**	**6**	**1**	**507**	**321**	–
Medion contract rent (dollars)	505	463	216	275	388	428	582	–
Meon contract rent (dollors)	521	506	274	275	387	469	643	–
With meols included in rent	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Mean contract rent (dollars)	–	463	–	–	–	187	–	–
No meols included in rent	271	34	71	2	1	471	289	–
No cosh rent	13	9	10	4	–	35	32	–

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 603	Tract 701	Tract 702	Tract 801	Tract 801.01	Tract 802.01	Tract 802.02	Tract 901
All housing units	**1 828**	**2 892**	**2 628**	**1 383**	**–**	**2 701**	**3 721**	**731**
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Occupied housing units	475	1 828	1 648	276	–	1 459	1 111	344
Owner-occupied housing units	409	1 466	1 526	185	–	1 223	894	261
Percent of occupied housing units	86.1	80.2	92.6	67.0	–	83.8	80.5	75.9
White	409	1 462	1 522	185	–	1 220	888	261
Black	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	1	1	–	–	1	3	–
Other race	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hispanic origin (of any race)	1	5	5	–	–	9	4	5
White, not of Hispanic origin	408	1 458	1 517	185	–	1 211	884	256
Renter-occupied housing units	66	362	122	91	–	236	217	83
White	66	354	121	88	–	218	213	83
Black	–	–	–	3	–	15	1	–
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	–
Asian or Pacific Islander	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other race	–	6	–	–	–	1	1	–
Hispanic origin (of any race)	–	9	2	5	–	8	6	–
White, not of Hispanic origin	66	351	119	85	–	212	208	83
VACANCY STATUS								
Vacant housing units	**1 353**	**1 064**	**980**	**1 107**	**–**	**1 242**	**2 610**	**387**
For sale only	54	80	80	10	–	133	104	16
For rent	34	78	22	39	–	72	523	18
Rented or sold, not occupied	2	21	9	7	–	94	15	5
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	1 257	834	853	1 043	–	920	1 851	346
For migrant workers	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Other vacant	6	50	16	7	–	23	117	2
Boarded up	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
ROOMS								
1 room	29	56	9	36	–	31	40	15
2 rooms	348	277	165	32	–	38	146	24
3 rooms	184	431	243	213	–	90	345	24
4 rooms	351	898	872	536	–	499	1 356	71
5 rooms	612	713	797	319	–	781	1 131	226
6 rooms	188	318	374	140	–	685	380	162
7 rooms	50	123	116	53	–	322	177	97
8 or more rooms	66	76	52	54	–	255	146	112
Median, all housing units	4.5	4.3	4.5	4.3	–	5.4	4.5	5.5
Mean, all housing units	4.3	4.3	4.6	4.5	–	5.5	4.7	5.8
Median, occupied housing units	4.7	4.5	4.8	4.7	–	5.6	4.9	5.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.9	4.7	4.8	5.4	–	5.7	5.1	6.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.0	3.9	4.3	2.8	–	4.9	4.2	3.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE								
1, detached	353	1 595	1 155	635	–	1 894	989	549
1, attached	18	81	27	20	–	93	92	62
2	35	182	25	58	–	97	148	18
3 or 4	25	87	5	154	–	32	205	18
5 to 9	31	106	35	34	–	230	551	22
10 to 19	37	17	13	139	–	126	494	36
20 to 49	509	–	–	273	–	116	690	–
50 or more	766	–	–	57	–	93	309	–
Mobile home or trailer	40	808	1 357	1	–	5	234	7
Other	14	16	11	12	–	15	9	19
Occupied housing units	**475**	**1 828**	**1 648**	**276**	**–**	**1 459**	**1 111**	**344**
PERSONS IN UNIT								
1 person	110	438	376	96	–	284	295	78
2 persons	327	969	1 047	143	–	827	652	195
3 persons	15	215	126	19	–	160	85	42
4 persons	17	130	58	12	–	130	60	20
5 persons	5	49	30	2	–	48	14	8
6 or more persons	1	27	11	4	–	10	5	1
Median, occupied housing units	1.89	1.99	1.93	1.79	–	2.04	1.90	1.98
Median, owner-occupied housing units	1.91	1.99	1.93	1.83	–	2.02	1.90	2.00
Median, renter-occupied housing units	1.76	2.00	1.96	1.72	–	2.14	1.88	1.87
PERSONS PER ROOM								
1.00 or less	470	1 770	1 633	265	–	1 446	1 103	336
1.01 to 1.50	1	37	9	1	–	9	3	3
1.51 or more	4	21	6	10	–	4	5	5
Mean	.39	.47	.42	.40	–	.39	.39	.35
VALUE								
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**157**	**927**	**746**	**154**	**–**	**1 045**	**485**	**221**
Less than $20,000	–	9	7	–	–	1	1	–
$20,000 to $39,999	1	63	23	1	–	2	2	1
$40,000 to $59,999	–	162	98	1	–	4	3	1
$60,000 to $79,999	4	203	149	3	–	4	4	8
$80,000 to $99,999	5	171	145	3	–	17	10	2
$100,000 to $149,999	16	178	174	4	–	49	39	14
$150,000 to $199,999	24	77	99	11	–	139	61	20
$200,000 to $249,999	20	30	32	5	–	202	59	21
$250,000 to $299,999	24	24	16	8	–	187	57	26
$300,000 or more	63	10	3	118	–	440	249	128
Median (dollars)	267 700	83 100	93 000	500 000+	–	277 900	307 100	353 000
Mean (dollars)	291 200	99 500	108 300	453 100	–	319 600	331 400	375 300
CONTRACT RENT								
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**65**	**349**	**119**	**90**	**–**	**223**	**215**	**83**
Median contract rent (dollars)	640	373	393	325	–	783	636	522
Mean contract rent (dollars)	675	388	442	391	–	779	704	542
With meals included in rent	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	3
Mean contract rent (dollars)	–	581	–	322	–	–	–	434
No meals included in rent	56	298	100	73	–	189	193	50
No cash rent	9	49	19	14	–	34	22	30

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County			
		Total	Bonito Springs COP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres COP	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 11
Occupied housing units	**131 713**	**131 713**	**5 822**	**29 174**	**13 360**	**5 959**	**1 589**	**1 246**	**1 237**	**2 680**
TENURE										
Owner-occupied housing units	97 512	97 512	4 304	21 988	6 247	4 617	961	684	897	819
Percent of occupied housing units	74.0	74.0	73.9	75.4	46.8	77.5	60.5	54.9	72.5	30.6
Renter-occupied housing units	34 201	34 201	1 518	7 186	7 113	1 342	628	562	340	1 861
Percent of occupied housing units	26.0	26.0	26.1	24.6	53.2	22.5	39.5	45.1	27.5	69.4
ROOMS										
1 room	1 172	1 172	82	139	437	17	24	21	10	46
2 rooms	4 076	4 076	321	300	934	102	108	94	59	129
3 rooms	9 720	9 720	455	1 025	2 044	414	178	146	132	499
4 rooms	30 393	30 393	1 729	4 630	3 421	1 367	336	372	342	1 016
5 rooms	36 165	36 165	1 587	7 532	2 727	1 935	404	301	353	591
6 rooms	27 687	27 687	1 009	8 610	1 909	1 290	335	195	214	242
7 rooms	14 316	14 316	419	4 826	1 023	600	114	78	76	103
8 or more rooms	8 184	8 184	220	2 112	865	234	90	39	51	54
Median, occupied housing units	5.1	5.1	4.7	5.6	4.5	5.1	4.9	4.5	4.7	4.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.4	5.4	5.0	5.9	5.5	5.2	5.3	5.1	4.9	5.0
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.5	3.8	4.2	4.1	3.9	4.1	3.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	72 705	72 705	2 931	21 859	5 294	4 755	954	736	656	668
1, attached	5 220	5 220	244	552	237	430	24	43	9	14
2	6 751	6 751	625	1 938	563	234	85	187	39	95
3 or 4	4 900	4 900	138	1 014	719	114	62	66	9	89
5 to 9	6 145	6 145	155	1 642	873	150	128	53	6	206
10 to 19	6 730	6 730	99	1 452	1 683	124	112	5	5	509
20 to 49	4 254	4 254	62	370	1 560	103	132	13	5	377
50 or more	3 303	3 303	–	173	1 404	–	–	–	–	656
Mobile home or trailer	20 728	20 728	1 536	89	852	4	77	132	500	43
Other	977	977	32	85	175	45	15	11	8	23
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	30 878	30 878	1 345	5 024	4 951	1 737	491	333	318	1 131
2 persons	62 538	62 538	2 952	13 322	4 987	2 853	594	397	437	980
3 persons	18 179	18 179	740	4 997	1 705	664	215	211	167	318
4 persons	12 764	12 764	470	3 878	1 038	430	163	154	121	174
5 persons	5 003	5 003	200	1 417	433	189	76	81	98	54
6 or more persons	2 351	2 351	115	536	246	86	50	70	96	23
Median, occupied housing units	2.06	2.06	2.03	2.22	1.85	1.94	2.01	2.23	2.19	1.71
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.06	2.06	1.99	2.20	1.97	1.94	1.94	2.10	2.10	1.77
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.04	2.04	2.21	2.28	1.71	1.89	2.19	2.50	2.67	1.69
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	128 915	128 915	5 608	28 742	12 939	5 866	1 514	1 121	1 111	2 610
1.01 to 1.50	1 919	1 919	111	330	255	74	48	72	80	48
1.51 or more	879	879	103	102	166	19	27	53	46	22
Mean	.44	.44	.47	.44	.45	.41	.48	.57	.56	.45
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**63 530**	**63 530**	**2 469**	**18 644**	**4 252**	**4 164**	**736**	**518**	**502**	**512**
Less than $20,000	291	291	6	25	45	14	13	27	21	5
$20,000 to $39,999	2 766	2 766	72	97	470	480	99	215	160	94
$40,000 to $59,999	10 814	10 814	310	1 880	1 168	1 583	304	210	261	268
$60,000 to $79,999	15 171	15 171	539	5 305	1 076	1 188	187	43	40	119
$80,000 to $99,999	10 667	10 667	430	3 825	507	536	48	13	7	16
$100,000 to $149,999	11 803	11 803	607	4 313	431	324	45	6	8	6
$150,000 to $199,999	5 478	5 478	249	1 907	255	28	29	4	1	4
$200,000 to $249,999	2 484	2 484	164	685	101	7	6	–	–	–
$250,000 to $299,999	1 440	1 440	53	328	66	3	4	–	2	–
$300,000 or more	2 616	2 616	39	279	133	1	1	–	2	–
Median (dollars)	84 600	84 600	93 300	89 400	67 200	60 100	56 600	41 200	43 600	51 400
Mean (dollars)	113 000	113 000	113 100	109 000	92 900	65 200	66 900	44 300	48 300	53 400
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**33 807**	**33 807**	**1 508**	**7 104**	**7 084**	**1 308**	**623**	**556**	**336**	**1 857**
Median contract rent (dollars)	428	428	454	438	412	358	358	340	334	419
Mean contract rent (dollars)	467	467	479	468	450	344	368	335	317	460
With meals included in rent	581	581	2	21	407	–	2	2	–	83
Mean contract rent (dollars)	1 080	1 080	500	579	1 143	–	325	275	–	1 234
No meals included in rent	31 880	31 880	1 425	6 882	6 518	1 254	599	538	321	1 756
No cash rent	1 346	1 346	81	201	159	54	22	16	15	18

Table 10. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990** —Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County						Remainder of Lee County		
	Tract 2	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02
Occupied housing units	**630**	**1 164**	**705**	**437**	**814**	**2 451**	**800**	**3 316**	**3 835**
TENURE									
Owner-occupied housing units	129	641	371	348	313	665	549	1 543	2 942
Percent of occupied housing units	20.5	55.1	52.6	79.6	38.5	27.1	68.6	46.5	76.7
Renter-occupied housing units	501	523	334	89	501	1 786	251	1 773	893
Percent of occupied housing units	79.5	44.9	47.4	20.4	61.5	72.9	31.4	53.5	23.3
ROOMS									
1 room	156	21	4	3	26	45	7	18	24
2 rooms	108	100	53	11	43	120	48	127	150
3 rooms	110	164	68	48	133	485	84	318	383
4 rooms	109	251	196	104	270	968	238	1 052	1 375
5 rooms	56	252	194	142	176	529	211	875	1 148
6 rooms	43	229	116	83	100	185	131	362	442
7 rooms	20	81	48	28	33	82	48	325	175
8 or more rooms	28	66	26	18	33	37	33	239	138
Median, occupied housing units	3.0	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.3	4.1	4.6	4.7	4.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.6	5.4	5.2	5.0	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.6	4.7
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.5	4.0	4.0	4.2	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.1
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached	127	552	448	196	355	484	460	745	876
1, attached	14	16	16	6	32	8	3	671	175
2	62	75	96	17	128	60	22	728	139
3 or 4	36	60	43	4	66	89	5	445	194
5 to 9	36	127	50	6	65	205	–	152	180
10 to 19	68	112	3	5	62	509	–	386	218
20 to 49	27	132	13	5	77	377	–	80	248
50 or more	234	–	–	–	–	656	–	87	24
Mobile home or trailer	1	77	28	195	20	41	305	–	1 758
Other	25	13	8	3	9	22	5	22	23
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person	376	389	181	126	315	1 065	192	924	1 068
2 persons	164	431	218	171	274	908	266	1 412	2 188
3 persons	41	137	124	52	107	270	115	506	343
4 persons	28	118	92	39	56	147	82	310	156
5 persons	10	50	55	20	29	42	78	109	56
6 or more persons	11	39	35	29	33	19	67	55	24
Median, occupied housing units	1.50–	1.95	2.29	2.04	1.84	1.68	2.28	2.02	1.89
Median, owner-occupied housing units	1.79	1.87	2.09	2.01	1.80	1.69	2.17	2.03	1.88
Median, renter-occupied housing units	1.50–	2.10	2.71	2.46	1.86	1.67	2.74	2.00	1.91
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less	603	1 105	636	409	760	2 388	702	3 208	3 779
1.01 to 1.50	11	39	40	17	32	42	63	81	36
1.51 or more	16	20	29	11	22	21	35	27	20
Mean	.51	.48	.57	.50	.49	.45	.59	.45	.42
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**79**	**440**	**306**	**159**	**233**	**367**	**343**	**1 110**	**851**
Less than $20,000	2	5	18	6	3	3	15	1	8
$20,000 to $39,999	15	40	138	43	80	79	117	35	37
$40,000 to $59,999	24	165	117	92	96	196	169	135	64
$60,000 to $79,999	17	134	22	9	39	76	31	128	93
$80,000 to $99,999	6	36	6	4	12	8	3	176	104
$100,000 to $149,999	10	29	3	2	3	3	6	301	204
$150,000 to $199,999	4	23	2	–	–	2	1	189	155
$200,000 to $249,999	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	80	87
$250,000 to $299,999	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	25	42
$300,000 or more	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	40	57
Median (dollars)	57 500	61 200	39 700	44 500	44 700	49 300	43 100	112 300	129 900
Mean (dollars)	70 400	72 400	42 900	52 200	48 800	51 200	46 600	130 200	148 300
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**500**	**519**	**330**	**88**	**495**	**1 783**	**248**	**1 766**	**889**
Median contract rent (dollars)	633	355	345	275	317	421	343	440	426
Mean contract rent (dollars)	738	364	342	264	322	463	336	444	479
With meals included in rent	234	2	2	–	1	83	–	–	1
Mean contract rent (dollars)	1 144	325	275	–	1 250	1 234	–	–	725
No meals included in rent	257	503	320	84	481	1 685	237	1 743	857
No cash rent	9	14	8	4	13	15	11	23	31

Table 11. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County				
		Total	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6	Tract 11
Occupied housing units	**6 578**	**6 578**	**245**	**4 326**	**260**	**411**	**1 169**	**1 270**	**1 406**	**328**
TENURE										
Owner-occupied housing units	2 744	2 744	160	1 351	203	50	512	535	754	34
Percent of occupied housing units	41.7	41.7	65.3	31.2	78.1	12.2	43.8	42.1	53.6	10.4
Renter-occupied housing units	3 834	3 834	85	2 975	57	361	657	735	652	294
Percent of occupied housing units	58.3	58.3	34.7	68.8	21.9	87.8	56.2	57.9	46.4	89.6
ROOMS										
1 room	151	151	–	132	1	4	18	47	30	4
2 rooms	619	619	16	484	12	83	93	114	131	32
3 rooms	1 016	1 016	28	708	21	51	199	186	212	48
4 rooms	1 771	1 771	40	1 246	57	170	204	302	334	170
5 rooms	1 331	1 331	62	805	74	61	285	279	282	40
6 rooms	980	980	60	558	54	25	229	195	222	22
7 rooms	446	446	28	252	26	13	100	83	119	10
8 or more rooms	264	264	11	141	15	4	41	64	76	2
Median, occupied housing units	4.3	4.3	5.1	4.2	5.0	3.9	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.3	5.3	5.6	5.4	5.2	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.7
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.9	3.9	4.3	3.8	4.5	3.8	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	3 439	3 439	161	1 839	225	87	659	742	944	49
1, attached	241	241	10	152	15	12	30	31	94	2
2	886	886	33	575	10	78	208	98	249	13
3 or 4	497	497	15	412	3	89	108	77	37	29
5 to 9	398	398	16	356	2	80	43	92	10	24
10 to 19	399	399	7	367	3	16	53	49	6	93
20 to 49	520	520	1	506	1	47	42	131	30	104
50 or more	55	55	–	54	–	–	–	24	–	14
Mobile home or trailer	62	62	–	9	–	–	8	6	13	–
Other	81	81	2	56	1	2	18	20	23	–
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	1 187	1 187	39	846	62	43	210	240	250	60
2 persons	1 537	1 537	76	973	98	87	176	316	321	66
3 persons	1 264	1 264	56	814	35	114	191	227	271	93
4 persons	1 121	1 121	38	729	31	89	200	186	246	64
5 persons	661	661	22	427	18	46	157	131	132	24
6 or more persons	808	808	14	537	16	32	235	170	186	21
Median, occupied housing units	2.95	2.95	2.63	2.92	2.19	3.16	3.54	2.85	2.99	2.91
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.01	3.01	2.40	3.05	2.14	3.65	3.68	2.70	2.93	3.77
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.91	2.91	2.92	2.87	2.71	3.11	3.37	2.95	3.03	2.86
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	5 333	5 333	223	3 452	242	309	910	1 017	1 123	276
1.01 to 1.50	700	700	13	502	14	57	156	138	142	33
1.51 or more	545	545	9	372	4	45	103	115	141	19
Mean	.73	.73	.60	.75	.51	.86	.80	.71	.72	.77
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**2 497**	**2 497**	**138**	**1 249**	**186**	**47**	**488**	**484**	**696**	**30**
Less than $20,000	171	171	1	93	1	–	5	61	79	–
$20,000 to $39,999	754	754	2	430	14	16	169	189	271	1
$40,000 to $59,999	885	885	18	507	57	24	243	162	247	16
$60,000 to $79,999	371	371	54	154	40	5	51	56	61	11
$80,000 to $99,999	157	157	31	37	34	2	11	12	20	1
$100,000 to $149,999	112	112	20	16	33	–	6	3	13	1
$150,000 to $199,999	29	29	8	7	4	–	3	1	2	–
$200,000 to $249,999	13	13	3	4	2	–	–	–	2	–
$250,000 to $299,999	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
$300,000 or more	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	45 700	45 700	78 200	42 800	69 000	44 200	44 200	39 300	39 900	56 700
Mean (dollars)	52 800	52 800	90 500	46 000	78 300	47 400	47 400	41 200	42 800	57 900
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**3 799**	**3 799**	**85**	**2 949**	**55**	**361**	**646**	**728**	**644**	**293**
Median contract rent (dollars)	301	301	394	282	392	349	150	177	229	387
Mean contract rent (dollars)	273	273	414	255	402	347	203	182	226	386
With meals included in rent	10	10	–	10	–	1	6	–	2	1
Mean contract rent (dollars)	187	187	–	187	–	113	127	–	288	413
No meals included in rent	3 695	3 695	84	2 886	53	355	633	704	615	289
No cash rent	94	94	1	53	2	5	7	24	27	3

Table 11. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 —Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County							Remainder of Lee County	
	Tract 2	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	**160**	**341**	**762**	**1 252**	**826**	**433**	**324**	**407**	**580**
TENURE									
Owner-occupied housing units	34	42	266	522	418	20	32	246	336
Percent of occupied housing units	21.3	12.3	34.9	41.7	50.6	4.6	9.9	60.4	57.9
Renter-occupied housing units	126	299	496	730	408	413	292	161	244
Percent of occupied housing units	78.8	87.7	65.1	58.3	49.4	95.4	90.1	39.6	42.1
ROOMS									
1 room	12	4	18	47	24	15	4	–	6
2 rooms	25	65	77	113	90	43	32	16	41
3 rooms	37	37	143	181	114	100	48	56	98
4 rooms	60	149	123	296	171	195	170	81	163
5 rooms	14	51	174	277	177	50	39	111	105
6 rooms	8	21	147	193	128	20	20	82	94
7 rooms	2	12	59	81	79	7	10	41	40
8 or more rooms	2	2	21	64	43	3	1	20	33
Median, occupied housing units	3.6	3.9	4.6	4.5	4.6	3.8	4.0	5.0	4.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.2	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.3	5.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.4	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.9	4.4	3.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached	59	69	330	727	524	65	45	329	420
1, attached	9	8	21	30	67	8	2	9	27
2	42	37	160	97	166	52	13	48	83
3 or 4	21	83	99	77	16	60	29	9	21
5 to 9	5	80	42	92	3	72	24	1	7
10 to 19	23	15	53	49	5	74	93	–	1
20 to 49	1	47	42	131	30	101	104	–	–
50 or more	–	–	–	24	–	–	14	–	–
Mobile home or trailer	–	–	1	6	1	–	–	7	12
Other	–	2	14	19	14	1	–	4	9
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person	43	35	170	237	147	90	59	40	103
2 persons	43	76	91	312	212	112	66	85	109
3 persons	27	87	100	223	152	89	93	91	119
4 persons	30	78	135	182	129	72	63	65	117
5 persons	6	40	108	129	75	35	24	49	57
6 or more persons	11	25	158	169	111	35	19	77	75
Median, occupied housing units	2.36	3.18	3.65	2.85	2.86	2.66	2.90	3.36	3.16
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.61	3.50	3.88	2.69	2.60	3.50	3.80	3.41	3.30
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.14	3.15	3.42	2.95	3.04	2.62	2.84	3.31	3.02
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less	124	262	591	1 002	652	350	273	319	471
1.01 to 1.50	21	45	105	137	85	56	32	51	57
1.51 or more	15	34	66	113	89	27	19	37	52
Mean	.77	.85	.82	.71	.71	.80	.78	.75	.73
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**32**	**39**	**254**	**474**	**390**	**18**	**29**	**234**	**306**
Less than $20,000	5	–	–	61	27	–	–	5	52
$20,000 to $39,999	15	13	75	183	137	6	1	94	134
$40,000 to $59,999	8	22	131	160	159	9	16	112	88
$60,000 to $79,999	2	4	35	54	40	3	10	16	21
$80,000 to $99,999	1	–	7	12	14	–	1	4	6
$100,000 to $149,999	1	–	3	3	8	–	1	3	5
$150,000 to $199,999	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
$200,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $299,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$300,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	35 000	43 600	46 000	39 400	43 000	45 000	55 800	42 300	34 900
Mean (dollars)	39 800	45 300	50 200	41 300	46 800	46 700	57 200	44 300	37 800
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**124**	**299**	**487**	**723**	**403**	**411**	**291**	**159**	**241**
Median contract rent (dollars)	248	352	110	175	214	329	387	349	258
Mean contract rent (dollars)	256	355	159	181	210	330	386	341	253
With meals included in rent	–	1	6	–	2	–	1	–	–
Mean contract rent (dollars)	–	113	127	–	288	–	413	–	–
No meals included in rent	119	294	478	699	392	408	287	155	223
No cash rent	5	4	3	24	9	3	3	4	18

Table 12. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cope Corol, FL MSA	Lee County
Occupied housing units	**269**	**269**
TENURE		
Owner-occupied housing units	132	132
Percent of occupied housing units	49.1	49.1
Renter-occupied housing units	137	137
Percent of occupied housing units	50.9	50.9
ROOMS		
1 room	1	1
2 rooms	10	10
3 rooms	35	35
4 rooms	83	83
5 rooms	72	72
6 rooms	36	36
7 rooms	19	19
8 or more rooms	13	13
Medion, occupied housing units	4.6	4.6
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	5.0	5.0
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	4.2	4.2
UNITS IN STRUCTURE		
1, detoched	129	129
1, ottoched	8	8
2	28	28
3 or 4	15	15
5 to 9	9	9
10 to 19	13	13
20 to 49	9	9
50 or more	3	3
Mobile home or troiler	51	51
Other	4	4
PERSONS IN UNIT		
1 person	49	49
2 persons	90	90
3 persons	56	56
4 persons	50	50
5 persons	11	11
6 or more persons	13	13
Medion, occupied housing units	2.45	2.45
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	2.27	2.27
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	2.68	2.68
PERSONS PER ROOM		
1.00 or less	254	254
1.01 to 1.50	7	7
1.51 or more	8	8
Meon	.51	.51
VALUE		
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**79**	**79**
Less thon $20,000	–	–
$20,000 to $39,999	6	6
$40,000 to $59,999	20	20
$60,000 to $79,999	28	28
$80,000 to $99,999	8	8
$100,000 to $149,999	13	13
$150,000 to $199,999	2	2
$200,000 to $249,999	1	1
$250,000 to $299,999	–	–
$300,000 or more	1	1
Medion (dollors)	67 000	67 000
Meon (dollors)	82 200	82 200
CONTRACT RENT		
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**134**	**134**
Median contract rent (dollars)	399	399
Meon contract rent (dollors)	416	416
With meols included in rent	–	–
Meon contract rent (dollars)	–	–
No meols included in rent	131	131
No cosh rent	3	3

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cope Corol, FL MSA	Lee County	
		Total	Cope Corol city
Occupied housing units	**507**	**507**	**115**
TENURE			
Owner-occupied housing units	300	300	76
Percent of occupied housing units	59.2	59.2	66.1
Renter-occupied housing units	207	207	39
Percent of occupied housing units	40.8	40.8	33.9
ROOMS			
1 room	14	14	4
2 rooms	58	58	8
3 rooms	63	63	14
4 rooms	96	96	15
5 rooms	103	103	28
6 rooms	84	84	22
7 rooms	54	54	17
8 or more rooms	35	35	7
Median, occupied housing units	4.7	4.7	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.6	5.6	5.7
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.8	3.8	4.0
UNITS IN STRUCTURE			
1, detached	291	291	82
1, attached	21	21	3
2	46	46	8
3 or 4	28	28	7
5 to 9	19	19	8
10 to 19	44	44	3
20 to 49	17	17	–
50 or more	15	15	3
Mobile home or trailer	18	18	–
Other	8	8	1
PERSONS IN UNIT			
1 person	69	69	11
2 persons	118	118	32
3 persons	124	124	39
4 persons	110	110	17
5 persons	59	59	10
6 or more persons	27	27	6
Median, occupied housing units	3.04	3.04	2.87
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.20	3.20	3.06
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.84	2.84	2.47
PERSONS PER ROOM			
1.00 or less	437	437	105
1.01 to 1.50	38	38	4
1.51 or more	32	32	6
Meon	.78	.78	.82
VALUE			
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**235**	**235**	**65**
Less thon $20,000	3	3	–
$20,000 to $39,999	8	8	–
$40,000 to $59,999	35	35	12
$60,000 to $79,999	55	55	19
$80,000 to $99,999	33	33	12
$100,000 to $149,999	47	47	15
$150,000 to $199,999	13	13	5
$200,000 to $249,999	9	9	1
$250,000 to $299,999	8	8	–
$300,000 or more	24	24	1
Medion (dollars)	87 900	87 900	81 700
Meon (dollars)	139 100	139 100	97 300
CONTRACT RENT			
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**206**	**206**	**39**
Median contract rent (dollors)	412	412	413
Meon contract rent (dollors)	443	443	476
With meals included in rent	3	3	–
Meon contract rent (dollors)	692	692	–
No meols included in rent	197	197	38
No cosh rent	6	6	1

Table 14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County						Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County			
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 11
Occupied housing units	**4 215**	**4 215**	**238**	**854**	**951**	**200**	**160**	**139**	**233**	**340**	**145**
TENURE											
Owner-occupied housing units	2 059	2 059	83	539	217	128	109	22	40	195	36
Percent of occupied housing units	48.8	48.8	34.9	63.1	22.8	64.0	68.1	15.8	17.2	57.4	24.8
Renter-occupied housing units	2 156	2 156	155	315	734	72	51	117	193	145	109
Percent of occupied housing units	51.2	51.2	65.1	36.9	77.2	36.0	31.9	84.2	82.8	42.6	75.2
ROOMS											
1 room	100	100	12	8	41	2	5	6	8	8	3
2 rooms	465	465	40	39	154	15	12	24	52	38	21
3 rooms	639	639	52	94	178	27	18	25	39	75	23
4 rooms	1 109	1 109	76	173	302	61	40	45	82	61	56
5 rooms	850	850	30	184	142	54	42	21	36	82	23
6 rooms	634	634	18	208	86	30	22	14	12	54	15
7 rooms	277	277	7	98	31	8	16	3	2	16	2
8 or more rooms	141	141	3	50	17	3	5	1	2	6	2
Median, occupied housing units	4.3	4.3	3.7	5.1	3.8	4.4	4.6	3.8	3.7	4.3	4.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.2	5.2	4.8	5.7	5.1	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.8	3.8	3.3	4.2	3.6	4.0	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.4	3.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE											
1, detached	2 217	2 217	73	580	302	162	79	34	68	226	47
1, attached	198	198	15	31	36	13	3	3	16	9	4
2	568	568	69	102	116	9	7	17	64	28	9
3 or 4	235	235	3	48	108	2	8	28	30	5	4
5 to 9	226	226	1	59	109	4	7	10	38	5	6
10 to 19	221	221	3	22	143	5	4	31	4	5	29
20 to 49	127	127	–	3	98	4	3	15	–	7	28
50 or more	32	32	–	2	23	–	2	–	–	–	17
Mobile home or trailer	341	341	73	3	8	–	43	–	9	52	1
Other	50	50	1	4	8	1	4	1	4	3	–
PERSONS IN UNIT											
1 person	540	540	19	91	156	41	41	25	19	34	24
2 persons	1 106	1 106	46	276	217	71	59	32	38	56	39
3 persons	730	730	29	149	172	21	19	24	42	42	31
4 persons	804	804	44	174	184	34	16	26	55	55	32
5 persons	514	514	34	111	98	23	16	19	32	56	12
6 or more persons	521	521	66	53	124	10	9	13	47	97	7
Median, occupied housing units	3.13	3.13	4.07	2.90	3.10	2.33	2.16	3.02	3.82	4.19	2.81
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.03	3.03	3.53	2.78	3.13	2.30	2.13	3.10	3.72	4.16	2.64
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.23	3.23	4.38	3.11	3.09	2.40	2.27	3.00	3.84	4.24	2.85
PERSONS PER ROOM											
1.00 or less	3 232	3 232	126	752	675	177	145	98	137	197	113
1.01 to 1.50	484	484	36	58	142	12	9	19	37	74	20
1.51 or more	499	499	76	44	134	11	6	22	59	69	12
Mean	.80	.80	1.17	.63	.89	.66	.55	.90	1.15	1.03	.75
VALUE											
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**1 668**	**1 668**	**46**	**468**	**181**	**116**	**67**	**18**	**27**	**166**	**33**
Less than $20,000	29	29	–	3	2	1	–	–	1	6	2
$20,000 to $39,999	188	188	1	5	40	16	11	5	8	58	6
$40,000 to $59,999	481	481	10	53	83	55	23	11	15	88	13
$60,000 to $79,999	436	436	14	190	31	29	12	2	2	11	9
$80,000 to $99,999	202	202	11	79	6	12	7	–	–	2	2
$100,000 to $149,999	181	181	5	88	10	3	6	–	1	–	1
$150,000 to $199,999	69	69	2	32	3	–	4	–	–	–	–
$200,000 to $249,999	35	35	3	9	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $299,999	15	15	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$300,000 or more	32	32	–	4	2	–	2	–	–	1	–
Median (dollars)	65 000	65 000	76 700	78 200	50 400	53 200	59 400	45 000	44 500	42 600	52 900
Mean (dollars)	83 500	83 500	87 500	95 600	65 600	57 500	85 300	44 700	46 000	46 200	54 600
CONTRACT RENT											
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**2 133**	**2 133**	**154**	**312**	**730**	**71**	**51**	**116**	**193**	**140**	**108**
Median contract rent (dollars)	366	366	405	411	344	366	375	345	352	313	388
Mean contract rent (dollars)	372	372	393	438	343	373	366	336	351	289	381
With meals included in rent	9	9	1	1	2	–	–	1	2	2	–
Mean contract rent (dollars)	390	390	313	50	337	–	–	337	362	238	–
No meals included in rent	2 085	2 085	150	307	719	70	50	114	191	136	106
No cash rent	39	39	3	4	9	1	1	1	–	2	2

Table 14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 —Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals far split tracts/8NA's in Lee County—Con.		8onito Springs COP, Lee County		Cope Corol city, Lee County	Fort Myers city, Lee County			Remainder of Lee County				
	Troct 104.03	Tract 505	Tract 504	Tract 505 (pt.)	Troct 104.03 (pt.)	Troct 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Troct 15	Troct 19.02	Troct 302
Occupied housing units	**137**	**100**	**90**	**99**	**137**	**150**	**108**	**159**	**106**	**232**	**183**	**111**	**108**
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units	82	36	20	36	82	26	55	19	62	140	13	69	73
Percent of occupied housing units	59.9	36.0	22.2	36.4	59.9	17.3	50.9	11.9	58.5	60.3	7.1	62.2	67.6
Renter-occupied housing units	55	64	70	63	55	124	53	140	44	92	170	42	35
Percent of occupied housing units	40.1	64.0	77.8	63.6	40.1	82.7	49.1	88.1	41.5	39.7	92.9	37.8	32.4
ROOMS													
1 room	–	7	3	7	–	3	2	8	1	6	2	1	–
2 rooms	8	23	11	22	8	35	9	21	11	29	26	10	7
3 rooms	13	26	14	26	13	22	29	29	21	46	24	21	14
4 rooms	34	23	45	23	34	57	13	70	20	48	91	25	25
5 rooms	26	9	10	9	26	23	26	16	25	56	29	30	17
6 rooms	29	6	4	6	29	7	21	10	18	33	3	11	24
7 rooms	15	5	2	5	15	2	6	3	8	10	6	7	14
8 or more rooms	12	1	1	1	12	1	2	2	2	4	2	6	7
Median, occupied housing units	5.0	3.3	3.9	3.3	5.0	3.8	4.5	3.8	4.5	4.2	3.9	4.4	5.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.8	4.4	4.9	4.4	5.8	4.8	5.3	4.8	5.0	4.7	6.8	4.9	5.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.3	2.8	3.7	2.9	4.3	3.6	3.3	3.8	3.4	3.5	3.9	3.9	4.2
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached	91	26	26	26	91	46	68	48	77	158	18	69	80
1, attached	6	4	8	4	6	6	4	8	6	5	23	4	5
2	12	10	43	10	12	32	13	28	6	15	112	12	17
3 or 4	11	2	–	2	11	22	5	18	2	–	9	6	1
5 to 9	10	–	–	–	10	38	5	23	2	–	5	5	1
10 to 19	5	4	–	3	5	3	5	18	1	–	13	4	–
20 to 49	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	15	2	–	1	–	–
50 or mare	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Mobile home or trailer	–	54	13	54	–	–	1	–	8	51	–	5	2
Other	2	–	–	–	2	3	–	1	2	3	1	6	2
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person	15	8	6	8	15	12	14	23	9	20	20	11	9
2 persons	42	16	17	16	42	24	15	33	19	41	49	33	20
3 persons	20	13	11	13	20	22	11	40	18	31	35	18	24
4 persons	35	18	16	17	35	39	25	27	19	30	38	15	29
5 persons	17	18	12	18	17	24	14	12	20	42	21	15	13
6 or mare persans	8	27	28	27	8	29	29	24	21	68	20	19	13
Median, occupied housing units	3.07	4.22	4.19	4.24	3.07	3.94	4.06	3.09	3.87	4.30	3.14	3.14	3.53
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.77	4.00	3.00	4.00	2.77	4.17	4.46	2.88	4.28	3.95	3.00	3.55	3.53
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.44	4.40	4.43	4.44	3.44	3.92	3.55	3.11	3.50	4.79	3.16	2.50	3.55
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less	120	46	48	46	120	88	68	108	72	129	134	86	88
1.01 to 1.50	10	16	14	16	10	27	22	32	17	52	30	16	10
1.51 or more	7	38	28	37	7	35	18	19	17	51	19	9	10
Meon	.63	1.26	1.22	1.26	.63	1.17	.98	.94	.97	1.06	.87	.79	.74
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**70**	**16**	**12**	**16**	**70**	**19**	**52**	**14**	**57**	**114**	**9**	**55**	**65**
Less than $20,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	9	–
$20,000 to $39,999	1	–	–	–	1	6	15	5	14	43	–	18	1
$40,000 to $59,999	4	3	5	3	4	11	30	5	34	58	1	17	33
$60,000 to $79,999	23	5	2	5	23	1	6	2	5	5	3	–	22
$80,000 ta $99,999	13	6	2	6	13	–	–	–	3	2	–	2	6
$100,000 to $149,999	15	1	1	1	15	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	2
$150,000 to $199,999	5	1	1	1	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–
$200,000 to $249,999	5	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1
$250,000 to $299,999	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
$300,000 or more	3	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–
Median (dollars)	93 300	80 000	72 500	80 000	93 300	44 400	43 900	43 300	45 500	41 700	131 300	40 300	58 500
Meon (dollars)	120 500	81 300	86 900	81 300	120 500	48 000	56 100	55 700	48 900	41 700	130 800	78 400	63 900
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**55**	**63**	**70**	**62**	**55**	**124**	**51**	**140**	**44**	**89**	**170**	**40**	**34**
Median contract rent (dallars)	438	402	410	402	438	351	150	324	321	341	350	363	375
Mean contract rent (dollors)	468	366	421	366	468	348	203	322	313	338	367	300	399
With meals included in rent	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
Mean cantroct rent (dollars)	50	–	313	–	50	337	–	–	–	238	363	–	–
No meals included in rent	54	61	67	61	54	123	50	139	43	86	168	40	34
No cosh rent	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–

Table 15. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Corol, FL MSA	Lee County						Totols for split tracts/8NA's in Lee County			
		Totol	8onito Springs CDP	Cape Corol city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 11
Occupied housing units	**128 776**	**128 776**	**5 653**	**28 496**	**12 825**	**5 822**	**14 048**	**1 509**	**1 119**	**1 033**	**2 608**
TENURE											
Owner-occupied housing units	95 941	95 941	4 241	21 544	6 109	4 530	12 048	944	663	777	794
Percent of occupied housing units	74.5	74.5	75.0	75.6	47.6	77.8	85.8	62.6	59.2	75.2	30.4
Renter-occupied housing units	32 835	32 835	1 412	6 952	6 716	1 292	2 000	565	456	256	1 814
Percent of occupied housing units	25.5	25.5	25.0	24.4	52.4	22.2	14.2	37.4	40.8	24.8	69.6
ROOMS											
1 room	1 114	1 114	76	134	414	15	78	20	14	6	45
2 rooms	3 808	3 808	294	275	860	91	353	97	69	43	119
3 rooms	9 320	9 320	421	955	1 941	397	1 034	164	122	93	489
4 rooms	29 640	29 640	1 675	4 496	3 254	1 323	3 831	315	331	298	991
5 rooms	35 528	35 528	1 561	7 385	2 646	1 896	5 253	388	281	298	575
6 rooms	27 197	27 197	994	8 436	1 853	1 273	2 371	324	188	181	235
7 rooms	14 098	14 098	415	4 744	1 003	595	741	112	76	66	102
8 or more rooms	8 071	8 071	217	2 071	854	232	387	89	38	48	52
Medion, occupied housing units	5.1	5.1	4.7	5.6	4.5	5.1	4.8	4.9	4.6	4.8	4.2
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	5.4	5.4	5.0	5.9	5.5	5.3	4.9	5.3	5.1	4.9	5.0
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.5	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.1	3.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE											
1, detoched	71 065	71 065	2 873	21 388	5 115	4 651	4 655	927	702	516	636
1, ottoched	5 101	5 101	232	533	222	420	171	22	33	4	14
2	6 393	6 393	579	1 859	507	227	307	77	159	23	89
3 or 4	4 757	4 757	135	983	666	112	183	56	51	7	87
5 to 9	5 986	5 986	155	1 592	805	146	438	123	25	4	204
10 to 19	6 582	6 582	97	1 434	1 597	119	172	90	3	1	499
20 to 49	4 175	4 175	62	368	1 503	99	193	123	13	2	363
50 or more	3 284	3 284	–	171	1 392	–	93	–	–	–	650
Mobile home or troiler	20 478	20 478	1 489	86	847	4	7 690	77	124	469	43
Other	955	955	31	82	171	44	146	14	9	7	23
PERSONS IN UNIT											
1 person	30 476	30 476	1 332	4 942	4 852	1 705	3 653	478	319	293	1 117
2 persons	61 680	61 680	2 916	13 088	4 843	2 801	7 861	576	374	393	957
3 persons	17 671	17 671	716	4 881	1 617	649	1 290	202	192	142	303
4 persons	12 239	12 239	437	3 752	945	413	723	148	120	99	162
5 persons	4 675	4 675	181	1 341	386	175	333	63	69	62	48
6 or more persons	2 035	2 035	71	492	182	79	188	42	45	44	21
Medion, occupied housing units	2.05	2.05	2.01	2.21	1.82	1.93	1.93	1.98	2.14	2.07	1.70
Medion, owner-occupied housing units	2.06	2.06	1.99	2.20	1.96	1.94	1.91	1.93	2.09	2.01	1.76
Medion, renter-occupied housing units	2.01	2.01	2.14	2.27	1.66	1.88	2.09	2.11	2.28	2.43	1.67
PERSONS PER ROOM											
1.00 or less	126 549	126 549	5 512	28 138	12 537	5 743	13 845	1 456	1 044	982	2 551
1.01 to 1.50	1 616	1 616	83	282	193	67	147	38	56	34	40
1.51 or more	611	611	58	76	95	12	56	15	19	17	17
Meon	.44	.44	.46	.44	.44	.41	.43	.46	.52	.50	.44
VALUE											
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**62 253**	**62 253**	**2 431**	**18 259**	**4 136**	**4 087**	**3 878**	**721**	**504**	**397**	**489**
Less than $20,000	271	271	6	23	43	13	51	13	26	17	3
$20,000 to $39,999	2 641	2 641	71	93	448	470	416	94	209	124	90
$40,000 to $59,999	10 474	10 474	304	1 841	1 116	1 545	1 268	296	204	204	256
$60,000 to $79,999	14 833	14 833	526	5 148	1 055	1 169	1 039	185	42	34	116
$80,000 to $99,999	10 501	10 501	421	3 758	502	529	458	48	13	6	15
$100,000 to $149,999	11 647	11 647	603	4 236	423	322	423	45	6	8	5
$150,000 to $199,999	5 418	5 418	247	1 882	253	28	144	29	4	1	4
$200,000 to $249,999	2 454	2 454	161	678	100	7	46	6	–	–	–
$250,000 to $299,999	1 427	1 427	53	324	65	3	17	4	–	2	–
$300,000 or more	2 587	2 587	39	276	131	1	16	1	–	1	–
Medion (dollars)	85 000	85 000	93 800	89 600	67 600	60 200	63 200	57 000	41 200	43 800	51 400
Meon (dollars)	113 500	113 500	113 400	109 300	93 600	65 300	74 300	67 400	44 400	48 300	53 500
CONTRACT RENT											
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**32 455**	**32 455**	**1 402**	**6 873**	**6 688**	**1 259**	**1 973**	**561**	**450**	**254**	**1 811**
Medion contract rent (dollors)	431	431	460	439	416	358	378	357	336	342	419
Meon contract rent (dollors)	470	470	486	469	456	344	395	369	332	326	462
With meols included in rent	578	578	2	20	405	–	6	1	1	–	83
Meon contract rent (dollors)	1 085	1 085	500	606	1 147	–	288	313	213	–	1 234
No meols included in rent	30 557	30 557	1 322	6 656	6 131	1 206	1 861	539	433	241	1 711
No cosh rent	1 320	1 320	78	197	152	53	106	21	16	13	17

Table 15. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** —Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.		Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County		Cape Coral city, Lee County	Fort Myers city, Lee County			Remainder of Lee County				
	Tract 104.03	Tract 505	Tract 504	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02	Tract 302
Occupied housing units	**4 450**	**1 376**	**1 633**	**1 367**	**4 450**	**628**	**374**	**734**	**1 822**	**659**	**3 188**	**3 754**	**2 529**
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units	3 206	1 025	1 230	1 021	3 206	360	316	303	1 392	461	1 530	2 894	2 051
Percent of occupied housing units	72.0	74.5	75.3	74.7	72.0	57.3	84.5	41.3	76.4	70.0	48.0	77.1	81.1
Renter-occupied housing units	1 244	351	403	346	1 244	268	58	431	430	198	1 658	860	478
Percent of occupied housing units	28.0	25.5	24.7	25.3	28.0	42.7	15.5	58.7	23.6	30.0	52.0	22.9	18.9
ROOMS													
1 room	6	34	12	34	6	2	2	24	17	4	16	23	8
2 rooms	38	119	53	118	38	37	9	37	75	34	112	147	39
3 rooms	139	136	110	134	139	55	30	120	168	63	302	370	119
4 rooms	712	459	536	458	712	167	97	227	483	201	993	1 355	447
5 rooms	1 051	317	475	317	1 051	182	127	170	540	171	849	1 121	719
6 rooms	1 282	193	296	190	1 282	113	68	93	328	113	360	433	750
7 rooms	817	70	102	69	817	46	24	32	138	42	319	170	292
8 or more rooms	405	48	49	47	405	26	17	31	73	31	237	135	155
Median, occupied housing units	5.7	4.4	4.7	4.4	5.7	4.8	4.9	4.3	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.5	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units	6.1	4.6	4.9	4.6	6.1	5.2	4.9	5.2	5.0	4.9	5.6	4.7	5.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.5	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.5	4.1	4.4	3.8	4.3	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached	3 238	661	751	656	3 238	429	155	329	1 092	361	732	827	1 933
1, attached	155	36	77	36	155	13	4	28	59	–	657	171	47
2	322	85	182	85	322	82	9	117	27	14	652	129	180
3 or 4	208	9	12	9	208	33	2	56	22	5	439	189	62
5 to 9	237	51	65	51	237	22	4	52	39	–	148	175	11
10 to 19	256	37	4	35	256	2	1	53	71	–	373	215	2
20 to 49	16	–	–	–	16	13	2	71	65	–	79	248	–
50 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	86	24	–
Mobile home or trailer	1	487	530	485	1	28	194	20	428	275	–	1 754	287
Other	17	10	12	10	17	6	3	8	19	4	22	22	7
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person	551	379	341	376	551	173	116	299	501	177	908	1 058	429
2 persons	1 921	634	836	633	1 921	204	158	255	817	235	1 375	2 163	1 062
3 persons	865	165	217	161	865	113	45	91	241	97	481	329	437
4 persons	734	120	147	120	734	69	30	46	158	69	285	145	387
5 persons	291	55	71	54	291	47	12	25	67	50	97	45	144
6 or more persons	88	23	21	23	88	22	13	18	38	31	42	14	70
Median, occupied housing units	2.37	1.99	2.07	1.99	2.37	2.19	1.95	1.77	2.00	2.15	2.00	1.88	2.29
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.35	1.94	2.01	1.94	2.35	2.08	1.93	1.80	1.97	2.08	2.03	1.87	2.25
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.45	2.19	2.35	2.20	2.45	2.47	2.50	1.74	2.13	2.42	1.96	1.90	2.51
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less	4 371	1 319	1 588	1 310	4 371	587	366	701	1 763	616	3 107	3 712	2 466
1.01 to 1.50	63	28	34	28	63	30	6	20	36	28	66	24	53
1.51 or more	16	29	11	29	16	11	2	13	23	15	15	18	10
Mean	.47	.49	.47	.49	.47	.51	.44	.45	.46	.53	.44	.42	.48
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**2 772**	**533**	**619**	**530**	**2 772**	**298**	**129**	**225**	**885**	**268**	**1 101**	**812**	**1 676**
Less than $20,000	2	2	2	2	2	18	6	3	13	11	1	3	3
$20,000 to $39,999	10	28	18	28	10	133	34	77	173	90	35	25	84
$40,000 to $59,999	133	114	105	114	133	114	74	93	271	130	134	50	630
$60,000 to $79,999	625	157	173	157	625	22	7	37	235	27	125	93	435
$80,000 to $99,999	479	115	119	115	479	6	4	12	99	2	176	103	190
$100,000 to $149,999	621	89	122	86	621	3	2	3	65	6	299	204	215
$150,000 to $199,999	413	19	46	19	413	2	–	–	21	1	188	153	75
$200,000 to $249,999	238	6	18	6	238	–	–	–	5	–	78	85	30
$250,000 to $299,999	131	–	5	–	131	–	2	–	1	–	25	41	8
$300,000 or more	120	3	11	3	120	–	–	–	2	1	40	55	6
Median (dollars)	109 800	75 800	81 400	75 600	109 800	39 800	44 700	44 900	58 900	43 300	112 200	132 900	63 700
Mean (dollars)	136 400	84 100	99 300	83 800	136 400	42 900	49 500	49 000	65 300	47 800	130 200	151 800	78 900
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**1 229**	**348**	**401**	**343**	**1 229**	**264**	**57**	**425**	**420**	**197**	**1 651**	**856**	**470**
Median contract rent (dollars)	463	447	439	448	463	342	350	316	396	341	445	430	381
Mean contract rent (dollars)	490	454	472	455	490	341	298	323	383	334	449	486	392
With meals included in rent	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Mean contract rent (dollars)	363	513	–	513	363	213	–	1 250	–	–	–	725	–
No meals included in rent	1 207	322	381	320	1 207	255	54	412	397	187	1 629	824	455
No cash rent	21	25	20	22	21	8	3	12	23	10	22	31	15

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County								Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County				
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Cypress Lake CDP	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP	San Carlos Park CDP	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6
ANCESTRY														
All persons	**335 113**	**335 113**	**13 600**	**74 991**	**10 491**	**45 206**	**13 611**	**30 027**	**11 785**	**4 469**	**4 959**	**8 287**	**4 307**	**4 816**
Ancestry specified	299 273	299 273	12 516	69 071	9 584	39 775	12 465	26 627	10 266	3 911	3 763	7 313	3 686	4 205
Single ancestry	186 670	186 670	7 646	40 848	5 440	29 197	8 083	16 025	5 403	2 758	2 929	6 577	3 634	4 176
Multiple ancestry	112 603	112 603	4 870	28 223	4 144	10 578	4 382	10 602	4 863	1 153	834	736	52	29
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	35 840	35 840	1 084	5 920	907	5 431	1 146	3 400	1 519	558	1 196	974	621	611
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	**670 226**	**670 226**	**27 200**	**149 982**	**20 982**	**90 412**	**27 222**	**60 054**	**23 570**	**8 938**	**9 918**	**16 574**	**8 614**	**9 632**
Arab	881	881	35	257	–	191	53	80	40	85	–	–	–	–
Austrian	1 142	1 142	51	245	24	85	62	162	27	8	25	–	–	–
Belgian	620	620	10	165	8	49	72	53	56	9	43	–	–	–
Canadian	1 227	1 227	40	334	38	125	43	205	10	6	9	8	–	–
Czech	1 382	1 382	44	501	85	154	24	107	30	18	–	–	–	–
Danish	1 847	1 847	46	416	48	172	56	185	87	–	–	8	–	–
Dutch	10 341	10 341	470	2 098	439	913	430	1 182	444	73	54	191	–	–
English	61 870	61 870	2 883	12 714	1 879	6 163	2 696	6 208	1 632	840	586	368	–	5
Finnish	801	801	62	228	44	47	19	123	29	–	–	7	–	–
French (except Basque)	18 037	18 037	972	4 435	606	1 770	556	2 020	678	197	77	212	–	9
French Canadian	3 403	3 403	129	816	170	236	86	382	81	–	71	35	–	–
German	92 399	92 399	3 897	23 043	3 322	8 447	3 606	9 136	4 103	930	560	805	12	4
Greek	1 460	1 460	73	358	113	88	56	112	30	30	7	6	–	–
Hungarian	2 972	2 972	107	1 026	97	227	162	224	144	20	32	14	–	–
Irish	60 418	60 418	2 580	15 047	1 966	5 641	2 391	6 026	2 321	853	539	413	8	10
Italian	24 293	24 293	865	9 320	1 038	1 687	1 153	1 643	1 157	141	125	53	8	–
Lithuanian	990	990	35	360	28	63	26	79	38	–	–	–	–	–
Norwegian	4 063	4 063	260	932	232	324	178	364	173	15	–	9	–	–
Polish	12 624	12 624	658	4 008	506	853	756	970	607	156	95	45	–	–
Portuguese	963	963	14	274	11	47	52	94	62	–	–	–	–	–
Romanian	421	421	53	126	8	34	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russian	3 228	3 228	77	1 133	121	232	141	203	108	–	10	12	–	–
Scotch-Irish	9 625	9 625	343	2 038	272	813	492	1 059	616	44	60	10	–	–
Scottish	10 711	10 711	426	1 979	428	1 126	413	1 234	449	122	99	5	–	–
Slavak	3 457	3 457	147	1 055	106	168	164	294	196	29	29	7	–	–
Subsaharan African	384	384	9	18	7	225	–	17	14	–	11	79	42	–
Swedish	6 795	6 795	334	1 735	218	451	147	652	268	36	48	17	–	–
Swiss	1 650	1 650	62	292	92	129	63	199	47	6	7	–	–	–
Ukrainian	960	960	46	271	31	95	51	65	42	–	–	–	–	–
United States or American	15 031	15 031	475	2 738	420	1 567	625	1 456	419	265	338	327	106	37
Welsh	3 478	3 478	103	667	226	241	223	392	69	27	–	17	–	–
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	1 420	1 420	12	283	33	466	243	–	10	6	7	47	150	47
Yugoslavian	352	352	–	123	9	–	–	45	7	–	–	–	–	–
Other ancestries	304 065	304 065	11 583	59 028	8 029	56 898	11 909	24 544	9 338	5 015	7 044	13 879	8 288	9 520
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	62	62	–	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	878	878	39	181	9	148	–	17	39	33	14	244	–	–
Costa Rican	145	145	–	76	9	12	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	389	389	24	–	–	92	–	8	–	26	–	221	–	–
Honduran	85	85	–	–	–	23	–	–	39	–	–	23	–	–
Nicaraguan	64	64	–	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panamanian	121	121	–	56	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salvadoran	74	74	15	9	–	21	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
Central American, origin not specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	1 050	1 050	18	532	29	120	27	54	–	30	15	59	–	–
Argentinean	106	106	7	38	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	66	66	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	59	–	–
Colombian	481	481	11	183	14	76	27	26	–	30	15	–	–	–
Ecuadorian	142	142	–	104	15	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	130	130	–	110	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	75	75	–	47	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other South American	50	50	–	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.													
	Tract 9	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 17.02	Tract 101.01	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04	Tract 103.05	Tract 104.01
ANCESTRY														
All persons	**3 114**	**6 433**	**2 629**	**2 791**	**7 176**	**7 161**	**677**	**2 159**	**659**	**4 820**	**3 399**	**6 635**	**3 978**	**2 995**
Ancestry specified	2 884	5 689	2 368	2 358	6 037	6 580	606	2 038	643	4 431	3 200	6 017	3 700	2 633
Single ancestry	1 625	3 732	1 409	1 426	3 483	3 799	334	1 219	299	2 525	1 705	3 492	2 219	1 414
Multiple ancestry	1 259	1 957	959	932	2 554	2 781	272	819	344	1 906	1 495	2 525	1 481	1 219
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	230	744	261	433	1 139	581	71	121	16	389	199	618	278	362
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	**6 228**	**12 866**	**5 258**	**5 582**	**14 352**	**14 322**	**1 354**	**4 318**	**1 318**	**9 640**	**6 798**	**13 270**	**7 956**	**5 990**
Arab	51	9	–	–	48	–	–	–	–	–	8	33	30	16
Austrian	–	18	–	–	18	12	–	–	–	17	–	21	31	–
Belgian	12	–	–	14	17	8	–	–	–	19	9	14	–	–
Canadian	31	30	–	–	16	12	–	13	–	37	8	22	11	4
Czech	–	38	–	43	33	72	–	–	–	31	–	82	–	–
Danish	33	25	–	28	59	14	9	22	–	17	27	16	64	13
Dutch	90	102	81	65	222	312	18	72	18	226	140	173	152	50
English	791	1 139	609	503	1 398	1 315	95	542	153	793	585	1 373	851	520
Finnish	–	–	–	11	10	44	–	–	–	26	32	36	–	3
French (except Basque)	234	520	104	167	390	372	19	169	9	373	391	243	154	174
French Canadian	6	53	14	25	46	141	8	19	–	49	36	72	38	14
German	1 062	1 646	702	721	2 039	2 348	230	676	293	1 609	1 044	1 844	1 311	988
Greek	13	13	7	8	26	86	–	13	–	26	18	84	16	20
Hungarian	71	38	16	27	23	87	9	34	5	58	34	28	24	80
Irish	535	982	530	463	1 261	1 344	145	523	185	1 001	801	1 223	688	555
Italian	271	318	109	117	550	684	81	120	44	329	198	789	250	357
Lithuanian	33	16	14	8	37	28	–	13	10	–	9	7	15	7
Norwegian	37	67	42	34	93	135	15	–	8	71	64	113	91	14
Polish	67	99	98	64	293	314	36	60	42	305	103	411	107	182
Portuguese	6	–	–	14	–	11	6	13	–	–	–	24	27	7
Romanian	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	9	–	49	–	7
Russian	64	26	–	21	83	87	42	24	–	64	25	72	38	20
Scotch-Irish	96	103	58	57	137	214	32	127	21	137	93	185	150	32
Scottish	166	178	45	95	262	334	18	120	9	195	103	153	205	64
Slovak	13	46	42	15	48	66	6	14	12	70	28	76	98	39
Subsaharan African	–	–	32	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swedish	19	62	111	109	216	146	8	63	7	55	48	245	113	93
Swiss	24	37	7	5	27	67	–	6	–	9	32	31	47	27
Ukrainian	28	–	7	–	15	22	–	–	–	9	–	55	13	12
United States or American	142	237	34	102	369	268	–	81	14	253	183	233	284	106
Welsh	19	20	7	20	26	163	–	47	11	33	55	77	29	21
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	6	13	13	8	23	6	–	–	–	–	12	–	3	37
Yugoslavian	–	–	–	–	17	9	8	–	–	–	–	8	12	–
Other ancestries	2 257	6 789	2 413	2 697	6 389	5 440	528	1 506	449	3 694	2 663	5 262	2 983	2 487
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Central American	–	9	–	10	12	9	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Costa Rican	–	–	–	10	12	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panamanian	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Salvadoran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American, origin not specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	5	13	–	–	36	29	–	–	–	–	41	82	4	22
Argentinean	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	36	19	4	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	5	31	–	22
Ecuadorian	5	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
Venezuelan	–	13	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–

Table 16. **Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.													
	Tract 104.03	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 201	Tract 202	Tract 203	Tract 204	Tract 205.02	Tract 206	Tract 207	Tract 208	Tract 401.01	Tract 401.02
ANCESTRY														
All persons	**12 549**	**7 047**	**2 610**	**3 707**	**4 475**	**3 704**	**5 307**	**2 241**	**3 983**	**3 366**	**2 503**	**4 030**	**2 787**	**888**
Ancestry specified	11 584	6 437	2 481	3 314	3 868	3 277	4 502	1 917	3 603	3 029	2 165	3 436	2 317	700
Single ancestry	6 777	3 709	1 655	2 181	2 482	2 015	2 767	990	2 007	1 697	1 387	2 089	1 447	426
Multiple ancestry	4 807	2 728	826	1 133	1 386	1 262	1 735	927	1 596	1 332	778	1 347	870	274
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	965	610	129	393	607	427	805	324	380	337	338	594	470	188
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	**25 098**	**14 094**	**5 220**	**7 414**	**8 950**	**7 408**	**10 614**	**4 482**	**7 966**	**6 732**	**5 006**	**8 060**	**5 574**	**1 776**
Arab	39	–	7	9	18	–	–	–	7	31	–	9	–	–
Austrian	28	39	22	10	24	16	–	–	15	34	29	34	14	–
Belgian	7	9	6	9	–	–	9	30	–	11	–	6	–	–
Canadian	30	77	39	28	52	9	–	–	10	21	30	18	33	–
Czech	111	95	18	15	18	20	17	–	10	–	30	17	15	–
Danish	74	80	21	39	8	6	8	60	–	26	14	36	28	–
Dutch	380	168	77	96	112	113	293	139	174	127	20	217	61	36
English	1 905	1 399	509	601	819	659	708	620	915	692	411	620	417	150
Finnish	57	8	–	7	–	9	–	5	7	46	–	46	6	–
French (except Basque)	777	437	158	146	388	167	266	119	258	180	140	324	226	68
French Canadian	84	68	54	87	84	42	111	13	40	44	32	36	41	12
German	4 197	1 776	672	1 042	1 369	958	1 471	539	1 384	1 018	636	1 140	730	230
Greek	46	59	8	–	32	6	–	11	–	–	–	8	8	–
Hungarian	228	135	71	20	17	21	34	17	35	6	6	46	7	9
Irish	2 635	1 428	479	607	904	884	1 195	378	776	757	587	659	510	179
Italian	1 566	1 004	344	452	259	143	402	188	253	146	98	259	104	16
Lithuanian	41	42	21	22	38	15	12	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Norwegian	79	71	15	50	9	19	80	30	67	56	46	67	5	–
Polish	668	297	117	160	206	180	147	168	120	78	72	112	39	39
Portuguese	61	53	27	9	–	–	41	8	11	21	14	19	–	–
Romanian	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Russian	231	185	54	28	17	44	6	22	23	17	11	22	16	–
Scotch-Irish	342	290	97	107	118	138	114	118	139	112	49	194	90	7
Scottish	307	236	94	112	179	68	53	51	199	99	130	158	113	16
Slovak	244	111	26	68	44	53	66	22	61	30	25	34	19	10
Subsaharan African	8	–	–	10	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swedish	131	239	54	72	45	63	54	35	91	134	78	58	51	–
Swiss	25	27	31	7	9	20	69	–	34	14	6	33	12	4
Ukrainian	16	–	16	29	9	–	–	18	8	8	13	–	–	–
United States or American	532	200	126	131	192	226	297	33	89	225	244	227	225	52
Welsh	119	25	8	47	45	59	28	16	55	62	34	78	9	20
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	26	–	–	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavian	18	9	–	–	–	10	–	16	45	–	–	–	–	7
Other ancestries	9 710	5 369	2 026	3 233	3 900	3 344	5 093	1 779	3 054	2 652	2 209	3 547	2 782	912
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	4	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	9	–	–	–	–
Costa Rican	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Salvadoran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American, origin not specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	117	69	22	11	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	19	–	–
Argentinean	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	37	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	19	–	–
Ecuadorian	27	41	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 16. **Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.											Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County		
	Tract 401.04	Tract 401.05	Tract 402.03	Tract 402.04	Tract 403.06	Tract 403.07	Tract 502	Tract 503.02	Tract 503.03	Tract 505	Tract 506	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 504
ANCESTRY														
All persons	**3 952**	**565**	**4 046**	**3 184**	**4 109**	**284**	**12 347**	**2 060**	**1 617**	**3 581**	**4 880**	**1 064**	–	**4 181**
Ancestry specified	3 694	517	3 786	2 996	3 766	284	10 689	1 867	1 462	3 228	4 475	981	–	3 925
Single ancestry	2 140	309	2 387	2 098	2 221	139	5 705	1 229	974	2 103	2 459	638	–	2 486
Multiple ancestry	1 554	208	1 399	898	1 545	145	4 984	638	488	1 125	2 016	343	–	1 439
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	258	48	260	188	343	–	1 658	193	155	353	405	83	–	256
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	**7 904**	**1 130**	**8 092**	**6 368**	**8 218**	**568**	**24 694**	**4 120**	**3 234**	**7 162**	**9 760**	**2 128**	–	**8 362**
Arab	34	–	15	16	26	–	40	16	–	–	28	7	–	–
Austrian	16	13	–	–	33	–	27	7	–	23	21	7	–	–
Belgian	–	10	–	–	61	–	56	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Canadian	36	11	6	6	11	–	19	–	26	10	14	–	–	16
Czech	21	–	–	18	–	–	30	6	19	9	16	6	–	13
Danish	46	11	47	–	7	15	87	19	–	–	22	19	–	5
Dutch	125	31	220	66	105	27	462	92	124	121	149	31	–	169
English	874	167	869	643	706	91	1 690	462	320	686	1 013	245	–	975
Finnish	14	–	7	–	19	–	29	–	10	54	10	–	–	8
French (except Basque)	190	19	110	111	121	36	694	111	44	139	424	80	–	346
French Canadian	152	–	21	39	10	–	81	8	17	19	54	8	–	48
German	991	122	987	937	1 291	131	4 236	630	440	862	1 753	346	–	976
Greek	20	–	–	–	35	–	30	19	9	10	22	5	–	36
Hungarian	54	–	12	24	86	–	144	–	–	39	17	–	–	51
Irish	1 034	91	759	491	802	22	2 393	323	348	644	956	165	–	851
Italian	252	32	288	145	527	36	1 167	86	36	157	373	45	–	290
Lithuanian	14	–	11	–	16	–	38	–	–	–	28	–	–	7
Norwegian	65	3	143	13	72	–	173	68	6	39	116	29	–	76
Polish	163	–	191	111	211	6	616	123	30	103	316	72	–	167
Portuguese	–	–	34	–	22	–	62	6	7	–	–	6	–	8
Romanian	6	–	–	13	–	–	–	6	–	–	23	6	–	24
Russian	29	–	28	45	64	14	108	7	–	–	56	7	–	14
Scotch-Irish	97	27	129	137	141	12	634	55	49	108	125	18	–	92
Scottish	192	12	94	149	117	21	458	91	25	104	166	76	–	80
Slovak	18	–	41	30	71	–	216	29	–	43	39	21	–	44
Subsaharan African	–	–	–	3	–	–	14	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Swedish	78	23	51	4	62	18	287	54	10	125	61	28	–	120
Swiss	27	–	13	39	–	–	57	5	–	20	14	5	–	23
Ukrainian	6	–	–	17	16	–	42	11	10	–	7	11	–	28
United States or American	246	6	321	275	116	–	501	65	40	160	140	20	–	162
Welsh	64	–	64	45	15	–	78	9	10	26	50	–	–	27
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	8	–	128	73	66	–	18	6	–	–	–	6	–	6
Yugoslavian	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other ancestries	2 916	552	3 431	2 885	3 263	139	9 962	1 757	1 616	3 606	3 571	847	–	3 625
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	11	–	–	–	–	–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salvadoran	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Central American, origin not specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	–	9	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	11
Argentinean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Ecuadorian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 16. **Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Banita Springs CDP, Lee County—Con.		Cape Coral city, Lee County										
	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.01	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)	Tract 104.02	Tract 104.03 (pt.)
ANCESTRY														
All persons	**3 528**	**4 827**	**240**	**196**	**639**	**1 598**	**2 161**	**6 711**	**1 895**	**4 532**	**6 635**	**2 867**	**5 371**	**12 549**
Ancestry specified	3 175	4 435	220	190	623	1 458	1 990	6 253	1 770	4 215	6 017	2 505	4 787	11 584
Single ancestry	2 086	2 436	142	64	293	846	1 013	3 249	905	2 493	3 492	1 341	3 089	6 777
Multiple ancestry	1 089	1 999	78	126	330	612	977	3 004	865	1 722	2 525	1 164	1 698	4 807
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	353	392	20	6	16	140	171	458	125	317	618	362	584	965
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	**7 056**	**9 654**	**480**	**392**	**1 278**	**3 196**	**4 322**	**13 422**	**3 790**	**9 064**	**13 270**	**5 734**	**10 742**	**25 098**
Arab	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	19	8	14	33	16	–	39
Austrian	23	21	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	18	21	–	15	28
Belgian	–	10	–	–	–	12	9	39	9	–	14	–	12	7
Canadian	10	14	–	–	–	–	–	20	8	–	22	4	33	30
Czech	9	16	–	–	–	19	23	–	–	12	82	–	26	111
Danish	–	22	–	15	–	–	–	22	14	34	16	7	12	74
Dutch	121	149	–	6	4	61	118	144	59	44	173	50	132	380
English	650	1 013	18	27	153	250	259	915	359	731	1 373	520	616	1 905
Finnish	44	10	–	–	–	–	26	–	21	6	36	3	–	57
French (except Basque)	139	407	13	56	9	197	224	553	186	328	243	140	207	777
French Canadian	19	54	8	–	–	54	–	101	36	24	72	14	60	84
German	862	1 713	102	42	287	488	667	2 124	617	1 436	1 844	941	1 818	4 197
Greek	10	22	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	5	84	20	23	46
Hungarian	39	17	–	13	5	38	14	73	28	51	28	80	18	228
Irish	608	956	52	71	171	293	487	1 767	419	953	1 223	528	916	2 635
Italian	157	373	39	23	44	128	220	1 121	120	549	789	357	631	1 566
Lithuanian	–	28	–	13	10	16	–	33	–	32	7	7	47	41
Norwegian	39	116	–	–	8	12	13	54	53	122	113	7	119	79
Polish	103	316	6	–	42	88	189	393	25	286	411	182	274	668
Portuguese	–	–	6	–	–	12	–	–	–	36	24	7	–	61
Romanian	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	7	49	7	–	30
Russian	–	56	6	–	–	27	22	95	25	60	72	20	98	231
Scotch-Irish	108	125	–	–	21	45	27	225	19	99	185	18	74	342
Scottish	104	166	–	–	9	12	71	156	36	99	153	64	136	307
Slovak	43	39	–	–	12	7	36	85	28	51	76	39	91	244
Subsaharan African	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Swedish	125	61	8	20	7	61	12	223	28	116	245	93	48	131
Swiss	20	14	–	–	–	7	–	8	7	18	31	27	15	25
Ukrainian	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	44	55	12	20	16
United States or American	153	140	–	16	14	51	163	236	54	128	233	85	269	532
Welsh	26	50	–	–	11	12	17	39	37	17	77	21	44	119
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	79	–	37	21	26
Yugoslavian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	8	–	6	18
Other ancestries	3 589	3 522	189	76	443	1 244	1 665	4 819	1 533	3 567	5 262	2 387	4 852	9 710
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	4
Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	–	47	19	–	7	36
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	13	–	–	–	19
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	17
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	22	19	–	7	–
Salvadoran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American, origin not specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	32	82	22	100	117
Argentinean	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	19	–	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	8	31	22	46	37
Ecuadorian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	27
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	–	43	33
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	7	–	–	20
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	11	–

Table 16. **Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County—Con.									Cypress Lake CDP, Lee County		Fort Myers city, Lee County		
	Tract 105.01	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3.01 (pt.)
ANCESTRY														
All persons	**2 733**	**4 490**	**3 906**	**2 535**	**7 047**	**2 610**	**3 707**	**2 569**	–	**3 396**	**7 095**	**1 120**	**1 568**	**3 358**
Ancestry specified	2 520	4 242	3 720	2 398	6 437	2 481	3 314	2 347	–	3 051	6 533	954	1 478	2 977
Single ancestry	1 390	2 714	2 427	1 594	3 709	1 655	2 181	1 474	–	1 669	3 771	676	1 080	2 117
Multiple ancestry	1 130	1 528	1 293	804	2 728	826	1 133	873	–	1 382	2 762	278	398	860
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	213	248	186	137	610	129	393	222	–	345	562	166	90	381
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	**5 466**	**8 980**	**7 812**	**5 070**	**14 094**	**5 220**	**7 414**	**5 138**	–	**6 792**	**14 190**	**2 240**	**3 136**	**6 716**
Arab	8	63	29	9	–	7	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	85
Austrian	17	16	34	–	39	22	10	15	–	12	12	–	–	8
Belgian	7	–	16	–	9	6	9	16	–	–	8	–	–	9
Canadian	6	33	–	13	77	39	28	21	–	26	12	–	30	6
Czech	8	27	27	11	95	18	15	27	–	13	72	–	–	18
Danish	7	–	14	57	80	21	39	4	–	34	14	11	8	–
Dutch	145	150	143	101	168	77	96	47	–	127	312	21	42	37
English	521	880	573	469	1 399	509	601	636	–	574	1 305	96	254	666
Finnish	9	47	8	–	8	–	7	–	–	–	44	–	–	–
French (except Basque)	190	245	136	96	437	158	146	94	–	234	372	45	72	170
French Canadian	25	33	43	49	68	54	87	4	–	29	141	30	–	–
German	749	1 476	1 122	805	1 776	672	1 042	838	–	1 011	2 311	237	319	618
Greek	–	31	12	8	59	8	–	52	–	27	86	–	–	8
Hungarian	18	77	45	10	135	71	20	74	–	10	87	5	–	20
Irish	530	916	711	467	1 428	479	607	394	–	641	1 325	173	237	627
Italian	336	595	518	308	1 004	344	452	176	–	354	684	71	24	127
Lithuanian	18	10	16	6	42	21	22	19	–	–	28	–	–	–
Norwegian	21	74	21	33	71	15	50	67	–	97	135	5	31	15
Polish	205	149	301	92	297	117	160	123	–	192	314	39	50	112
Portuguese	7	–	26	6	53	27	9	–	–	–	11	–	10	–
Romanian	–	–	17	6	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Russian	24	47	67	41	185	54	28	31	–	34	87	–	–	–
Scotch-Irish	52	133	147	71	290	97	107	86	–	58	214	5	27	9
Scottish	97	67	106	111	236	94	112	113	–	94	334	–	30	78
Slavak	64	9	39	15	111	26	68	54	–	40	66	–	8	9
Subsaharan African	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	7	–	12	4	–
Swedish	123	98	75	61	239	54	72	21	–	72	146	24	21	25
Swiss	34	27	8	–	27	31	7	20	–	25	67	–	13	–
Ukrainian	8	–	15	26	–	16	29	–	–	9	22	–	7	–
United States or American	52	76	237	59	200	126	131	76	–	152	268	61	22	172
Welsh	46	54	62	7	25	8	47	24	–	63	163	5	20	18
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	–	–	19	29	–	–	53	7	–	27	6	33	19	6
Yugoslavian	–	8	25	16	9	–	–	17	–	–	9	–	–	–
Other ancestries	2 069	3 509	3 056	2 037	5 369	2 026	3 233	1 982	–	2 655	5 374	1 362	1 866	3 866
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	20	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	–	11	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	5	26
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Nicaraguan	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salvadoran	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American, origin not specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	8	–	19	25	69	22	11	–	–	–	29	–	–	–
Argentinean	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	–	6	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
Ecuadorian	–	–	7	–	41	22	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other South American	–	–	6	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 16. **Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.													
	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 103.05 (pt.)
ANCESTRY														
All persons	**3 166**	**4 096**	**4 237**	**2 739**	**3 331**	**2 120**	**2 360**	**5 768**	**5 900**	**669**	**117**	**4 477**	–	–
Ancestry specified	2 620	3 806	3 616	2 375	2 930	1 924	2 207	5 133	5 222	538	40	3 782	–	–
Single ancestry	2 090	3 497	3 564	2 365	2 361	1 261	1 258	2 867	3 365	330	40	2 185	–	–
Multiple ancestry	530	309	52	10	569	663	949	2 266	1 857	208	–	1 597	–	–
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	546	290	621	364	401	196	153	635	678	131	77	695	–	–
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	**6 332**	**8 192**	**8 474**	**5 478**	**6 662**	**4 240**	**4 720**	**11 536**	**11 800**	**1 338**	**234**	**8 954**	–	–
Arab	–	–	–	–	26	–	51	–	9	–	–	20	–	–
Austrian	25	–	–	–	24	3	–	7	18	–	–	–	–	–
Belgian	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	–	–	–	17	–	–
Canadian	9	–	–	–	4	10	16	13	30	–	–	7	–	–
Czech	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	57	38	–	–	33	–	–
Danish	–	8	–	–	5	16	25	23	25	–	–	51	–	–
Dutch	28	140	–	–	27	89	84	237	94	16	–	98	–	–
English	278	177	–	–	304	510	640	1 385	1 038	143	–	672	–	–
Finnish	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	23	–	–	–	10	–	–
French (except Basque)	67	43	–	–	61	69	207	343	511	–	–	172	–	–
French Canadian	60	–	–	–	10	11	6	20	53	–	–	46	–	–
German	358	325	12	–	503	658	799	1 630	1 498	134	–	1 313	–	–
Greek	7	–	–	–	5	7	8	23	13	–	–	17	–	–
Hungarian	–	–	–	–	5	11	60	63	38	9	–	16	–	–
Irish	370	72	8	–	244	377	356	1 238	866	178	5	869	–	–
Italian	70	23	8	–	58	116	135	315	276	32	12	410	–	–
Lithuanian	–	–	–	–	–	15	20	12	16	–	–	–	–	–
Norwegian	–	9	–	–	20	25	5	91	58	–	–	65	–	–
Polish	73	–	–	–	36	57	35	179	82	–	–	190	–	–
Portuguese	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	31	–	–	–	–	–	–
Romanian	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	7	–	–	–	12	–	–
Russian	10	–	–	–	5	14	64	30	26	–	–	83	–	–
Scotch-Irish	51	–	–	–	38	98	91	314	103	9	–	68	–	–
Scottish	66	–	–	–	132	82	160	192	178	17	–	171	–	–
Slavak	29	7	–	–	–	–	13	34	37	–	–	31	–	–
Subsaharan African	11	79	42	–	51	–	–	5	–	–	–	21	–	–
Swedish	48	9	–	–	7	24	6	120	62	13	–	92	–	–
Swiss	7	–	–	–	–	18	19	8	37	–	–	27	–	–
Ukrainian	–	–	–	–	16	–	28	35	–	–	–	9	–	–
United States or American	174	95	106	27	133	108	129	166	180	–	–	194	–	–
Welsh	–	6	–	–	14	33	15	90	20	–	–	9	–	–
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	7	47	150	–	164	4	–	–	13	–	–	23	–	–
Yugoslavian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other ancestries	4 584	7 145	8 148	5 451	4 690	1 806	1 679	4 699	6 255	778	217	4 107	–	–
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	14	–	–	–	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salvadoran	14	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American, origin not specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	76	13	–	–	26	–	–
Argentinean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ecuadorian	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	6	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitians of terms and meanings of symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee Caunty—Can.								Lehigh Acres CDP, Lee County				
	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)	Tract 403.04	Tract 403.05
ANCESTRY													
All persons	–	–	–	**83**	–	–	–	**97**	–	**2 290**	**1 605**	**3 165**	**2 612**
Ancestry specified	–	–	–	83	–	–	–	90	–	2 171	1 535	2 761	2 384
Single ancestry	–	–	–	51	–	–	–	90	–	1 431	1 028	1 890	1 577
Multiple ancestry	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	740	507	871	807
Ancestry unclassified or nat reported	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	119	70	404	228
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS													
Total ancestries reported	–	–	–	**166**	–	–	–	**194**	–	**4 580**	**3 210**	**6 330**	**5 224**
Arab	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	7	–	5
Austrian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	6
Belgian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	5
Canadian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	20
Czech	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	6	7
Danish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	–	–	6
Dutch	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	114	54	38	160
English	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	513	341	567	561
Finnish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
French (except Basque)	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	44	57	178	156
French Canadian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	6	37	17
German	–	–	–	43	–	–	–	–	–	514	556	730	583
Greek	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	10
Hungarian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	24	22	21
Irish	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	471	303	474	408
Italian	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	175	90	246	144
Lithuanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Norwegian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57	5	19	25
Polish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	111	67	106	273
Portuguese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	5	–
Ramanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	12	–
Russian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	29	22	17
Scotch-Irish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	96	106	80	69
Scottish	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	63	67	116	67
Slovak	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	12	39	30
Subsaharan African	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swedish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	59	10
Swiss	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	32	7	18
Ukrainian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	6	19
United States ar American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80	64	288	85
Welsh	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	50	34	99	25
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin graups)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	79	35	24	39
Yugoslavian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other ancestries	–	–	–	51	–	–	–	194	–	1 993	1 281	3 082	2 390
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS													
Daminican (Daminican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salvadaran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American, origin nat specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	22	–
Argentinean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colambian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	22	–
Ecuadarian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sauth American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 16. **Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Oato bosed on sample ond subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lehigh Acres COP, Lee County—Con.		North Fort Myers COP, Lee County											
	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 208 (pt.)
ANCESTRY														
All persons	**3 924**	**15**	**1 763**	**2 513**	**1 297**	**4 475**	**795**	**824**	**1 618**	**3 056**	**3 983**	**3 283**	**2 390**	**4 030**
Ancestry specified	3 599	15	1 655	2 295	1 231	3 868	754	706	1 407	2 674	3 603	2 946	2 052	3 436
Single ancestry	2 142	15	988	1 454	722	2 482	396	489	708	1 739	2 007	1 646	1 305	2 089
Multiple ancestry	1 457	–	667	841	509	1 386	358	217	699	935	1 596	1 300	747	1 347
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	325	–	108	218	66	607	41	118	211	382	380	337	338	594
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	**7 848**	**30**	**3 526**	**5 026**	**2 594**	**8 950**	**1 590**	**1 648**	**3 236**	**6 112**	**7 966**	**6 566**	**4 780**	**8 060**
Arab	26	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	15	7	31	–	9
Austrian	33	–	–	17	–	24	–	–	–	9	15	34	29	34
Belgian	61	–	–	10	–	–	–	9	–	17	–	11	–	6
Canadian	11	–	13	37	–	52	–	–	–	24	10	21	30	18
Czech	–	–	–	8	–	18	6	9	–	9	10	–	30	17
Danish	7	–	7	17	13	8	6	8	32	18	–	26	14	36
Dutch	64	–	53	73	75	112	32	50	113	136	174	127	20	217
English	699	15	482	474	182	819	248	117	517	748	915	692	394	620
Finnish	19	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	5	8	7	46	–	46
French (except Basque)	121	–	106	149	155	388	43	37	80	170	258	170	140	324
French Canadian	10	–	19	49	–	84	–	39	5	34	40	44	32	36
German	1 223	–	607	838	315	1 369	313	241	375	982	1 384	975	597	1 140
Greek	35	–	13	26	18	32	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	8
Hungarian	86	–	21	44	–	17	11	20	11	7	35	6	6	46
Irish	735	–	374	496	310	904	175	102	326	641	776	736	527	659
Italian	498	–	97	109	78	259	46	33	152	123	253	136	98	259
Lithuanian	16	–	–	–	9	38	6	–	–	18	8	–	–	–
Norwegian	72	–	–	58	11	9	–	43	7	–	67	56	46	67
Polish	199	–	53	107	64	206	19	10	94	35	120	78	72	112
Portuguese	22	–	13	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	11	21	14	19
Romanian	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Russian	64	–	24	42	–	17	–	–	22	25	23	17	11	22
Scotch-Irish	141	–	107	110	74	118	25	40	65	32	139	112	43	194
Scottish	100	–	113	124	67	179	24	8	51	102	199	79	130	158
Slovak	65	–	14	34	–	44	–	–	22	30	61	30	25	34
Subsaharan African	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
Swedish	62	–	43	43	20	45	6	43	6	85	91	134	78	58
Swiss	–	–	6	9	25	9	13	50	–	–	34	14	6	33
Ukrainian	16	–	–	9	–	9	–	–	18	–	8	8	13	–
United States or American	108	–	51	82	121	192	36	25	28	144	89	225	236	227
Welsh	15	–	47	16	10	45	20	–	10	40	55	51	20	78
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	–	–
Other ancestries	3 148	15	1 242	1 971	1 036	3 900	498	746	1 249	2 573	3 054	2 601	2 127	3 547
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	9	–	–
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Salvadoran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American, origin not specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	19
Argentinean	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	19
Ecuadorian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	San Carlos Park COP, Lee County	Remainder of Lee County												
	Tract 502 (pt.)	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16
ANCESTRY														
All persons	**11 785**	**1 111**	**1 793**	**4 545**	**4 191**	**70**	**2 077**	**754**	**533**	**1 960**	**2 674**	**2 699**	**8 030**	**6 039**
Ancestry specified	10 266	934	1 143	3 870	3 507	70	1 830	677	467	1 830	2 318	2 255	7 232	5 311
Single ancestry	5 403	641	839	2 671	3 080	70	1 811	367	367	1 079	1 386	1 298	4 379	3 178
Multiple ancestry	4 863	293	304	1 199	427	–	19	310	100	751	932	957	2 853	2 133
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	1 519	177	650	675	684	–	247	77	66	130	356	444	798	728
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	**23 570**	**2 222**	**3 586**	**9 090**	**8 382**	**140**	**4 154**	**1 508**	**1 066**	**3 920**	**5 348**	**5 398**	**16 060**	**12 078**
Arab	40	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	8	–
Austrian	27	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	33	36
Belgian	56	–	43	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	15
Canadian	10	–	–	11	8	–	–	15	–	–	–	9	6	15
Czech	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	–	8	41
Danish	87	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	28	8	33	27
Dutch	444	36	26	171	51	–	–	6	8	65	65	124	161	161
English	1 632	174	308	651	191	–	5	151	101	466	503	726	1 466	1 406
Finnish	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	70	15
French (except Basque)	678	27	10	157	169	–	9	27	9	104	167	218	498	319
French Canadian	81	–	11	78	35	–	–	–	–	14	25	–	119	87
German	4 103	312	202	1 115	480	–	4	263	148	568	721	726	2 086	1 846
Greek	30	22	–	22	6	–	–	5	–	7	8	9	91	41
Hungarian	144	–	32	22	14	–	–	11	–	7	27	7	97	104
Irish	2 321	226	169	724	341	–	10	179	116	352	458	392	1 553	918
Italian	1 157	14	55	357	30	–	–	136	42	77	105	140	528	238
Lithuanian	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	14	8	37	27	–
Norwegian	173	–	–	58	–	–	–	32	9	42	34	28	49	132
Polish	607	44	22	128	45	–	–	32	17	98	64	103	399	247
Portuguese	62	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	23	64
Ramanian	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	8
Russian	108	–	–	40	12	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	121	115
Scotch-Irish	616	35	9	131	10	–	–	5	–	49	57	69	238	228
Scottish	449	44	33	125	5	–	–	6	–	28	95	91	342	257
Slavak	196	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	42	15	17	134	36
Subsaharan African	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	42	–
Swedish	268	11	–	24	8	–	–	13	–	98	109	124	172	160
Swiss	47	6	–	23	–	–	–	5	–	7	5	–	33	25
Ukrainian	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	6	34	16
United States or American	419	93	164	265	232	–	10	13	57	34	102	175	194	321
Welsh	69	9	–	52	11	–	–	4	–	7	20	17	90	127
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	10	–	–	11	–	–	47	6	–	13	8	–	98	16
Yugoslavian	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	7	9
Other ancestries	9 338	1 149	2 460	4 814	6 734	140	4 069	578	534	1 635	2 480	2 282	6 996	4 895
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	39	7	–	–	244	–	–	–	9	–	10	–	99	15
Costa Rican	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	14	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	221	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–
Honduran	39	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	32	15
Salvadoran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–
Central American, origin not specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	–	30	15	9	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Argentinean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	30	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ecuadorian	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitians of terms and meanings af symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Can.													
	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 17.03	Tract 18	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)
ANCESTRY														
All persons	**66**	**2 504**	**5 750**	**6 600**	**8 809**	**437**	**200**	**20**	**146**	**207**	–	**3 978**	**128**	–
Ancestry specified	47	2 342	5 219	6 063	7 305	386	193	20	146	199	–	3 700	128	–
Single ancestry	28	1 558	3 090	3 624	4 793	192	167	6	58	78	–	2 219	73	–
Multiple ancestry	19	784	2 129	2 439	2 512	194	26	14	88	121	–	1 481	55	–
Ancestry unclassified ar nat reparted	19	162	531	537	1 504	51	7	–	–	8	–	278	–	–
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	**132**	**5 008**	**11 500**	**13 200**	**17 618**	**874**	**400**	**40**	**292**	**414**	–	**7 956**	**256**	–
Arab	–	–	10	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	–
Austrian	–	13	39	26	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	–
Belgian	–	–	7	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canadian	–	8	26	16	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Czech	–	14	8	31	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Danish	–	14	46	31	69	9	–	–	–	–	–	64	6	–
Dutch	–	21	232	154	195	18	13	14	35	6	–	152	–	–
English	10	663	1 389	1 649	1 863	77	33	–	60	44	–	851	–	–
Finnish	–	–	24	6	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
French (except Bosque)	–	84	208	410	403	6	7	–	–	50	–	154	34	–
French Canadian	–	14	106	23	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	–	–
German	37	788	1 720	2 244	2 273	128	27	6	104	112	–	1 311	47	–
Greek	–	14	70	51	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
Hungarian	–	22	56	29	–	9	–	–	–	6	–	24	–	–
Irish	19	416	971	1 055	1 262	93	78	14	18	72	–	688	27	–
Italian	–	202	566	456	433	42	–	–	–	–	–	250	–	–
Lithuanian	–	14	17	22	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
Narwegian	–	22	128	51	55	15	–	–	–	–	–	91	7	–
Palish	–	99	148	227	276	30	7	–	9	14	–	107	–	–
Portuguese	–	7	33	7	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–
Ramanian	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russian	–	21	54	97	33	36	–	–	–	–	–	38	–	–
Scotch-Irish	–	136	176	231	268	32	20	–	–	–	–	150	14	–
Scottish	–	94	317	290	309	18	7	–	–	–	–	205	–	–
Slovak	–	22	89	76	67	6	–	–	–	–	–	98	–	–
Subsaharan African	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swedish	–	77	152	300	239	–	–	–	–	–	–	113	–	–
Swiss	–	6	32	65	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	47	–	–
Ukrainian	–	–	–	41	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
United States ar American	–	63	204	282	540	–	14	–	8	8	–	284	21	–
Welsh	–	45	70	112	121	–	–	–	–	8	–	29	–	–
West Indian (excluding Hispanic arigin graups)	–	–	10	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Yugaslavian	–	–	17	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Other ancestries	66	2 082	4 463	5 000	8 747	339	188	6	58	94	–	2 983	100	–
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Daminican Republic)	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costa Rican	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handuran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salvadaran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American, arigin nat specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sauth American	–	–	9	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Argentinean	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colambian	–	–	–	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ecuadarian	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sauth American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 16. **Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitians af terms and meanings af symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee Caunty—Con.											
	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 301	Tract 302
ANCESTRY												
All persons	–	–	–	–	**2 909**	**4 483**	**623**	–	–	**113**	**2 095**	**7 154**
Ancestry specified	–	–	–	–	2 523	3 796	510	–	–	113	1 708	6 310
Single ancestry	–	–	–	–	1 619	2 278	282	–	–	82	768	3 950
Multiple ancestry	–	–	–	–	904	1 518	228	–	–	31	940	2 360
Ancestry unclassified ar nat reparted	–	–	–	–	386	687	113	–	–	–	387	844
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS												
Total ancestries reported	–	–	–	–	**5 818**	**8 966**	**1 246**	–	–	**226**	**4 190**	**14 308**
Arab	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austrian	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belgian	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	7
Canadian	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Czech	–	–	–	–	14	8	–	–	–	–	7	–
Danish	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	7	47
Dutch	–	–	–	–	81	243	26	–	–	–	125	348
English	–	–	–	–	411	591	103	–	–	17	459	1 258
Finnish	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
French (except Basque)	–	–	–	–	124	229	39	–	–	–	107	349
French Canadian	–	–	–	–	42	72	8	–	–	–	22	98
German	–	–	–	–	645	1 230	164	–	–	39	612	1 946
Greek	–	–	–	–	6	–	11	–	–	–	–	25
Hungarian	–	–	–	–	10	14	6	–	–	–	16	116
Irish	–	–	–	–	709	1 093	52	–	–	60	584	1 581
Italian	–	–	–	–	97	369	36	–	–	–	195	300
Lithuanian	–	–	–	–	9	12	–	–	–	–	–	10
Narwegian	–	–	–	–	19	37	23	–	–	–	8	36
Palish	–	–	–	–	161	137	74	–	–	–	67	174
Partuguese	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ramanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russian	–	–	–	–	44	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scatch-Irish	–	–	–	–	113	74	53	–	–	6	65	219
Scattish	–	–	–	–	44	45	–	–	–	–	56	183
Slovak	–	–	–	–	53	66	–	–	–	–	22	126
Subsaharan African	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swedish	–	–	–	–	57	11	29	–	–	–	31	145
Swiss	–	–	–	–	7	19	–	–	–	–	–	26
Ukrainian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
United States ar American	–	–	–	–	190	272	5	–	–	8	117	600
Welsh	–	–	–	–	39	28	6	–	–	14	7	65
West Indian (excluding Hispanic arigin graups)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yugaslavian	–	–	–	–	10	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Other ancestries	–	–	–	–	2 846	4 347	530	–	–	82	1 666	6 398
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS												
Daminican (Daminican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salvadaran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American, origin nat specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sauth American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Argentinean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Calambian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ecuadarian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sauth American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 16. **Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.											
	Tract 303	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 401.03	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)	Tract 403.01	Tract 403.02
ANCESTRY												
All persons	**2 179**	**2 787**	**888**	**766**	**3 952**	**468**	**605**	**880**	**1 756**	**1 579**	**1 562**	**443**
Ancestry specified	1 750	2 317	700	648	3 694	427	510	850	1 615	1 461	1 293	425
Single ancestry	1 124	1 447	426	439	2 140	219	280	423	956	1 070	868	254
Multiple ancestry	626	870	274	209	1 554	208	230	427	659	391	425	171
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	429	470	188	118	258	41	95	30	141	118	269	18
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS												
Total ancestries reported	**4 358**	**5 574**	**1 776**	**1 532**	**7 904**	**936**	**1 210**	**1 760**	**3 512**	**3 158**	**3 124**	**886**
Arab	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	9	–	7
Austrian	10	14	–	–	16	13	–	–	–	–	5	–
Belgian	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canadian	–	33	–	14	36	11	–	6	–	–	27	–
Czech	–	15	–	–	21	–	–	9	–	7	–	–
Danish	21	28	–	–	46	11	7	–	4	–	–	–
Dutch	69	61	36	26	125	31	36	40	106	12	5	41
English	448	417	150	114	874	167	171	235	356	302	192	35
Finnish	–	6	–	–	14	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
French (except Basque)	75	226	68	24	190	19	28	121	66	54	64	42
French Canadian	16	41	12	–	152	–	4	14	5	33	35	–
German	552	730	230	258	991	122	172	287	473	381	307	152
Greek	11	8	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungarian	22	7	9	–	54	–	–	9	3	–	–	–
Irish	327	510	179	95	1 034	91	88	232	288	188	227	100
Italian	118	104	16	75	252	32	5	49	113	55	36	12
Lithuanian	7	–	–	–	14	–	–	7	11	–	–	–
Norwegian	15	5	–	20	65	3	5	15	86	8	–	–
Polish	21	39	39	5	163	–	6	6	80	44	48	–
Portuguese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	5	–
Romonion	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Russion	–	16	–	–	29	–	60	–	19	16	6	7
Scotch-Irish	73	90	7	–	97	27	22	19	33	31	31	9
Scottish	54	113	16	10	192	12	11	31	31	82	17	18
Slovak	–	19	10	27	18	–	–	–	23	18	–	17
Subsohoran African	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Swedish	38	51	–	17	78	23	14	34	35	4	37	–
Swiss	9	12	4	–	27	–	–	–	7	7	7	–
Ukroinian	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	7	2	–
United States or Americon	167	225	52	24	246	6	40	26	241	211	235	57
Welsh	17	9	20	–	64	–	7	14	14	11	13	–
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	22	49	38	13	–
Yugoslavian	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other ancestries	2 248	2 782	912	797	2 916	358	534	558	1 438	1 604	1 771	389
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS												
Daminican (Dominicon Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Centrol American	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	26	–
Costo Ricon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guotemolan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicoroguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ponamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salvadoron	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Centrol Americon, origin not specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Americon	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	22	–
Argentinean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–
Ecuodorian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelon	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other South Americon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 16. **Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.										
	Tract 403.03	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 403.08	Tract 501	Tract 502 (pt.)	Tract 503.01	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)
ANCESTRY											
All persons	**472**	**185**	**269**	**54**	**6 397**	**562**	**2 325**	**996**	**1 617**	**53**	**53**
Ancestry specified	335	167	269	54	5 835	423	2 002	886	1 462	53	40
Single ancestry	223	79	124	40	3 543	302	1 207	591	974	17	23
Multiple ancestry	112	88	145	14	2 292	121	795	295	488	36	17
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	137	18	–	–	562	139	323	110	155	–	13
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS											
Total ancestries reported	**944**	**370**	**538**	**108**	**12 794**	**1 124**	**4 650**	**1 992**	**3 234**	**106**	**106**
Arab	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Austrian	–	–	–	–	8	–	7	–	–	–	–
Belgian	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canadian	–	–	–	–	28	9	8	–	26	–	–
Czech	–	–	–	–	34	–	7	–	19	–	–
Danish	–	–	15	–	84	–	28	–	–	–	–
Dutch	22	41	27	–	145	18	120	61	124	–	–
English	32	7	76	–	1 642	58	455	217	320	36	–
Finnish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	–
French (except Bosque)	2	–	36	8	349	16	130	31	44	–	17
French Canadian	–	–	–	–	92	–	41	–	17	–	–
German	123	68	131	22	2 004	133	698	284	440	–	40
Greek	3	–	–	–	9	–	7	14	9	–	–
Hungarian	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irish	110	67	22	27	1 208	72	372	158	348	36	–
Italian	19	29	36	–	453	10	161	41	36	–	–
Lithuanian	–	–	–	–	16	–	14	–	–	–	–
Norwegian	–	–	–	–	77	–	32	39	6	–	–
Polish	–	12	6	11	223	9	75	51	30	–	–
Portuguese	–	–	–	–	15	–	8	–	7	–	–
Romanian	–	–	–	–	19	–	8	–	–	–	–
Russian	–	–	14	–	88	–	7	–	–	–	–
Scotch-Irish	24	–	12	–	123	18	84	37	49	–	–
Scottish	2	17	21	–	244	9	85	15	25	–	–
Slovak	18	6	–	–	77	20	22	8	–	–	–
Subsaharan African	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swedish	13	–	18	–	150	19	47	26	10	–	–
Swiss	–	–	–	–	67	10	28	–	–	–	–
Ukrainian	–	–	–	–	18	–	56	–	10	–	–
United States or American	37	8	–	–	287	82	44	45	40	7	–
Welsh	–	–	–	–	133	9	28	9	10	–	–
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	–	–	–	–	9	8	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavian	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	–	–	–
Other ancestries	537	115	124	40	5 031	624	2 060	910	1 616	17	49
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS											
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salvadoran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American, origin not specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Argentinean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ecuadorian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 16. **Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.										
	Tract 601	Tract 602	Tract 602.99	Tract 603	Tract 701	Tract 702	Tract 801	Tract 801.01	Tract 802.01	Tract 802.02	Tract 901
ANCESTRY											
All persons	**3 579**	**3 160**	**5**	**904**	**3 995**	**3 324**	**548**	–	**3 272**	**2 196**	**873**
Ancestry specified	3 134	2 966	5	838	3 389	3 069	494	–	2 931	1 980	795
Single ancestry	1 920	1 509	–	551	1 727	1 716	238	–	1 941	1 121	505
Multiple ancestry	1 214	1 457	5	287	1 662	1 353	256	–	990	859	290
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	445	194	–	66	606	255	54	–	341	216	78
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS											
Total ancestries reported	**7 158**	**6 320**	**10**	**1 808**	**7 990**	**6 648**	**1 096**	–	**6 544**	**4 392**	**1 746**
Arab	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	–	–
Austrian	100	9	–	10	–	6	–	–	23	25	7
Belgian	–	–	–	–	29	6	–	–	–	–	–
Canadian	10	16	–	–	17	10	–	–	–	–	5
Czech	6	8	–	–	42	11	–	–	20	5	–
Danish	25	28	–	6	31	37	–	–	27	6	–
Dutch	83	93	–	21	150	107	23	–	74	95	36
English	864	894	5	195	927	979	185	–	782	651	283
Finnish	–	12	–	–	–	17	–	–	18	–	–
French (except Basque)	276	166	–	58	346	294	43	–	93	115	81
French Canadian	37	27	–	7	57	30	–	–	–	13	–
German	1 015	977	–	201	1 218	1 055	67	–	962	641	207
Greek	20	13	–	37	–	9	–	–	16	–	–
Hungarian	37	10	–	10	14	39	6	–	96	7	–
Irish	651	778	5	235	842	692	112	–	563	437	122
Italian	165	247	–	52	187	108	27	–	180	123	21
Lithuanian	27	–	–	12	–	11	23	–	10	5	–
Norwegian	30	46	–	8	60	84	–	–	89	23	8
Polish	108	174	–	61	70	61	28	–	77	75	15
Portuguese	34	–	–	9	32	–	–	–	10	–	17
Romanian	–	27	–	6	25	–	–	–	–	–	7
Russian	49	54	–	29	36	17	20	–	41	57	10
Scotch-Irish	105	125	–	9	111	181	45	–	119	56	67
Scottish	124	207	–	40	117	116	34	–	204	136	79
Slavak	36	1	–	–	49	11	–	–	34	15	–
Subsaharan African	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swedish	22	110	–	26	92	85	6	–	52	79	31
Swiss	25	32	–	43	34	18	40	–	30	33	6
Ukrainian	10	54	–	–	–	12	–	–	26	–	–
United States or American	150	97	–	33	124	241	21	–	155	107	47
Welsh	92	19	–	–	91	49	4	–	35	28	–
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yugoslavian	4	9	–	–	32	9	–	–	–	–	–
Other ancestries	2 954	2 023	–	690	3 126	2 344	407	–	2 715	1 594	692
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS											
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costa Rican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guatemalan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Honduran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nicaraguan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panamanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salvadoran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central American, origin not specified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South American	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Argentinean	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilean	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colombian	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Ecuadorian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peruvian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venezuelan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other South American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County							
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Cypress Lake CDP	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP	San Carlos Park CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**335 113**	**335 113**	**13 600**	**74 991**	**10 491**	**45 206**	**13 611**	**30 027**	**11 785**
Native	317 663	317 663	12 782	70 110	9 975	43 126	12 474	28 759	11 455
Foreign born	17 450	17 450	818	4 881	516	2 080	1 137	1 268	330
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	1 879	1 879	30	358	19	488	159	141	16
Persons 5 years and over	**315 388**	**315 388**	**12 906**	**70 347**	**10 059**	**41 333**	**12 998**	**28 996**	**10 733**
In linguistically isolated households	3 844	3 844	112	663	35	1 130	302	250	30
Speak a language other than English	25 642	25 642	1 300	6 312	596	4 130	1 269	1 385	683
Do not speak English "very well"	8 920	8 920	450	1 769	169	1 752	483	503	213
Speak Spanish	13 051	13 051	909	2 523	190	2 761	533	440	237
Do not speak English "very well"	5 163	5 163	401	879	62	1 117	204	180	79
Linguistically isolated	2 125	2 125	101	314	–	686	90	83	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	1 094	1 094	7	218	17	254	71	54	42
Do not speak English "very well"	439	439	–	80	4	113	40	6	12
Linguistically isolated	221	221	–	11	–	88	38	–	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**59 636**	**59 636**	**2 095**	**14 249**	**1 630**	**10 101**	**2 034**	**3 242**	**2 733**
Preprimary school	4 425	4 425	174	1 070	145	711	87	221	238
Public school	2 293	2 293	140	572	22	410	52	126	135
Elementary or high school	42 600	42 600	1 481	10 408	936	7 284	1 472	2 523	1 937
Public school	38 909	38 909	1 419	9 738	823	6 654	1 426	2 318	1 806
College	12 611	12 611	440	2 771	549	2 106	475	498	558
Public college	10 594	10 594	382	2 348	501	1 807	392	442	437
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**245 559**	**245 559**	**10 528**	**53 770**	**8 222**	**28 691**	**10 805**	**25 027**	**7 615**
Less than 9th grade	17 582	17 582	844	2 817	274	3 339	935	2 026	337
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	39 144	39 144	1 787	7 203	937	5 741	1 867	4 895	1 168
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	82 953	82 953	3 805	19 673	2 360	8 412	4 077	9 460	2 698
Some college, no degree	51 499	51 499	2 078	12 281	2 103	5 068	2 069	5 033	1 820
Associate degree	13 989	13 989	744	3 610	613	1 512	588	812	662
Bachelor's degree	26 371	26 371	886	5 514	1 379	2 967	769	1 836	756
Graduate or professional degree	14 021	14 021	384	2 672	556	1 652	500	965	174
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.9	76.9	75.0	81.4	85.3	68.4	74.1	72.3	80.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.4	16.4	12.1	15.2	23.5	16.1	11.7	11.2	12.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	403	403	465	279	200	640	395	336	301
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 293	1 293	1 084	1 306	921	1 520	1 452	1 162	1 212
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 858	1 858	1 623	1 860	1 556	2 195	1 783	1 698	1 639
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**315 388**	**315 388**	**12 906**	**70 347**	**10 059**	**41 333**	**12 998**	**28 996**	**10 733**
Same house	129 721	129 721	5 690	24 260	3 841	16 332	6 394	14 210	3 897
Different house in United States	182 198	182 198	7 072	45 287	6 122	24 279	6 502	14 556	6 773
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	41 521	41 521	114	14 173	1 029	10 404	434	2 097	1 221
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	38 675	38 675	1 776	4 395	1 644	3 434	1 900	3 638	1 737
Different MSA/PMSA	83 773	83 773	4 179	22 959	2 827	8 157	3 486	7 348	3 065
Not in an MSA/PMSA	18 229	18 229	1 003	3 760	622	2 284	682	1 473	750
Abroad	3 469	3 469	144	800	96	722	102	230	63
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	288 572	288 572	13 600	73 342	10 491	44 837	13 611	30 027	11 785
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	203 089	203 089	10 091	57 929	4 904	21 815	11 842	24 329	10 088
Rural population	46 541	46 541	–	1 649	–	369	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	26 192	26 192	–	1 558	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	372	372	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**141 966**	**141 966**	**5 863**	**32 444**	**4 741**	**20 297**	**4 619**	**9 609**	**6 213**
Car, truck, or van	131 595	131 595	5 555	31 042	4 495	17 919	4 387	8 987	5 986
Drove alone	109 850	109 850	4 581	26 477	3 992	14 126	3 512	7 356	5 235
Carpooled	21 745	21 745	974	4 565	503	3 793	875	1 631	751
Public transportation (including taxicab)	1 319	1 319	7	134	10	519	50	76	22
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	1 091	1 091	–	134	10	389	29	48	11
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	29	29	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	2 857	2 857	46	260	73	904	40	197	20
Other means	3 018	3 018	157	498	67	574	74	138	57
Worked at home	3 177	3 177	98	510	96	381	68	211	128
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.08	1.06	1.14	1.12	1.11	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.1	21.1	18.3	21.7	19.1	18.8	23.0	22.0	23.8
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	7 342	7 342	247	1 597	229	1 332	268	615	394
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	29 168	29 168	1 391	6 613	629	4 083	885	2 110	1 380
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	43 710	43 710	1 574	9 662	1 572	6 075	1 382	2 998	2 085
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	25 928	25 928	1 265	6 343	1 137	3 401	707	1 507	1 004
All other times	32 641	32 641	1 288	7 719	1 078	5 025	1 309	2 168	1 222
Worked in MSA of residence	129 226	129 226	2 985	30 845	4 496	19 124	4 137	9 197	5 223
Fort Myers city	51 091	51 091	230	9 595	1 597	12 608	1 379	3 475	1 693
Cape Coral city	18 484	18 484	15	13 556	219	727	61	1 107	128
Sanibel city	4 006	4 006	–	407	205	253	6	48	119
Remainder of Lee County	55 645	55 645	2 740	7 287	2 475	5 536	2 691	4 567	3 283
Worked outside MSA of residence	12 740	12 740	2 878	1 599	245	1 173	482	412	990
Punta Gorda city	340	340	–	49	28	80	5	41	16
Remainder of Charlotte County	735	735	–	268	25	93	8	69	11
Naples city	3 653	3 653	1 311	340	79	310	70	51	404
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	4 748	4 748	1 421	298	52	390	183	153	434
La Belle city	158	158	–	20	–	16	32	6	–
Remainder of Hendry County	187	187	–	12	10	–	50	9	–
Worked elsewhere	2 919	2 919	146	612	51	284	134	83	125

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject ta sampling variability, see text. Far definitians af terms and meanings af symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tatals far split tracts/BNA's in Lee Caunty									
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6	Tract 9	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 469**	**4 959**	**8 287**	**4 307**	**4 816**	**3 114**	**6 433**	**2 629**	**2 791**	**7 176**
Native	4 292	4 785	7 631	4 185	4 790	2 988	6 192	2 510	2 580	6 746
Foreign born	177	174	656	122	26	126	241	119	211	430
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isoloted households	68	96	83	31	14	5	79	–	18	54
Persons 5 years and over	**3 964**	**4 433**	**7 430**	**3 718**	**4 338**	**2 977**	**5 900**	**2 385**	**2 619**	**6 730**
In linguistically isalated households	191	214	218	100	42	5	159	–	18	136
Speak a languoge ather than English	535	851	1 525	185	131	113	500	248	221	514
Da nat speak English "very well"	205	338	739	120	64	30	209	21	97	171
Speak Spanish	400	770	1 424	87	64	48	342	124	120	205
Da nat speak English "very well"	127	313	696	28	31	4	147	7	61	70
Linguistically isalated	108	197	213	15	16	–	134	–	10	68
Speak an Asian ar Pacific Island language	55	–	20	–	–	16	10	13	49	55
Da nat speak English "very well"	34	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	15	18
Linguistically isalated	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**779**	**1 169**	**2 830**	**1 450**	**1 514**	**840**	**1 080**	**587**	**459**	**1 467**
Preprimary school	70	76	199	93	88	86	55	49	22	69
Public schaal	40	47	169	30	79	26	29	14	15	34
Elementary ar high school	628	1 029	2 351	1 125	1 245	569	723	407	310	890
Public schaal	579	898	2 290	1 069	1 167	411	696	289	285	684
College	81	64	280	232	181	185	302	131	127	508
Public college	63	35	280	204	152	145	267	124	82	405
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 888**	**2 824**	**4 151**	**2 142**	**2 626**	**2 151**	**4 243**	**1 698**	**2 074**	**4 784**
Less than 9th grade	221	508	1 038	729	611	64	340	143	176	165
9th ta 12th grade, na diplama	588	840	1 187	578	936	147	749	264	361	634
High schaal graduate (includes equivalency)	1 102	936	1 333	525	649	381	1 368	508	648	1 246
Same college, na degree	522	303	371	119	293	463	774	313	476	1 144
Associate degree	90	128	103	62	42	157	277	110	98	344
Bachelor's degree	188	87	67	103	75	488	516	184	225	824
Graduate or prafessianal degree	177	22	52	26	20	451	219	176	90	427
Percent high schaal graduate ar higher	72.0	52.3	46.4	39.0	41.1	90.2	74.3	76.0	74.1	83.3
Percent bachelar's degree ar higher	12.6	3.9	2.9	6.0	3.6	43.7	17.3	21.2	15.2	26.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever barn per 1,000 wamen 15 ta 24 years	634	1 052	700	1 207	815	39	641	497	262	268
Children ever barn per 1,000 wamen 25 ta 34 years	1 984	1 580	2 452	2 831	2 029	1 346	929	1 021	947	1 103
Children ever barn per 1,000 wamen 35 ta 44 years	1 686	2 607	3 160	2 820	3 050	1 931	1 760	1 755	2 041	1 670
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 964**	**4 433**	**7 430**	**3 718**	**4 338**	**2 977**	**5 900**	**2 385**	**2 619**	**6 730**
Same hause	1 542	1 542	3 759	1 879	2 633	1 828	1 701	540	1 124	2 423
Different hause in United States	2 363	2 788	3 411	1 809	1 681	1 120	4 099	1 806	1 448	4 164
Central city af this MSA/PMSA	1 016	1 355	2 088	1 372	1 234	290	1 330	257	440	1 116
Remainder af this MSA/PMSA	305	563	319	56	259	442	637	320	225	727
Different MSA/PMSA	868	660	602	279	127	204	1 708	1 048	626	2 021
Nat in an MSA/PMSA	174	210	402	102	61	184	424	181	157	300
Abraad	59	103	260	30	24	29	100	39	47	143
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban papulation	4 469	4 959	8 287	4 307	4 816	3 114	6 433	1 464	2 791	7 176
In housing units an properties af less than 1 acre	2 645	2 969	5 270	2 199	3 158	2 877	2 029	688	1 302	3 510
Rural papulation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 165	–	–
In housing units on praperties af less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	468	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 193**	**1 916**	**2 848**	**1 236**	**1 856**	**1 532**	**3 447**	**1 292**	**1 239**	**3 880**
Car, truck, ar van	2 057	1 705	2 548	1 017	1 556	1 406	2 993	1 182	1 153	3 538
Drave alane	1 618	1 116	1 735	664	1 079	1 271	2 448	1 078	900	3 208
Carpaaled	439	589	813	353	477	135	545	104	253	330
Public transpartatian (including taxicab)	38	22	75	104	90	6	70	9	6	14
Bus ar tralley bus ar streetcar ar trolley car	38	–	71	86	72	–	43	9	6	14
Subway ar elevated, railraad, ar ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	28	134	66	67	47	4	238	35	35	125
Other means	29	49	152	48	109	35	101	22	13	63
Warked at hame	41	6	7	–	54	81	45	44	32	140
Persans per car, truck, ar van	1.13	1.25	1.24	1.24	1.23	1.06	1.11	1.05	1.13	1.06
Mean travel time ta wark (minutes)	20.4	23.3	22.8	23.7	19.2	15.9	17.0	17.4	15.6	18.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. ta 5:59 a.m.	174	101	204	191	88	42	194	43	69	215
6:00 a.m. ta 6:59 a.m.	441	513	768	213	529	158	632	202	291	660
7:00 a.m. ta 7:59 a.m.	643	732	921	317	554	515	1 129	437	283	1 183
8:00 a.m. ta 8:59 a.m.	275	174	222	198	186	415	605	278	173	839
All ather times	619	390	726	317	445	321	842	288	391	843
Warked in MSA af residence	2 073	1 783	2 719	1 136	1 755	1 427	3 212	1 220	1 168	3 633
Fart Myers city	1 277	1 027	1 806	795	1 215	982	2 232	629	602	1 992
Cape Carol city	68	54	62	19	39	97	112	50	54	170
Sanibel city	–	28	27	40	20	15	45	32	5	38
Remainder af Lee County	728	674	824	282	481	333	823	509	507	1 433
Warked autside MSA af residence	120	133	129	100	101	105	235	72	71	247
Punta Garda city	–	13	–	–	–	25	11	8	–	19
Remainder af Charlatte Caunty	8	10	–	7	5	6	17	–	–	10
Naples city	10	38	16	47	49	39	111	–	6	–
Remainder af Naples, FL MSA	38	38	89	46	44	14	43	50	21	162
La Belle city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Hendry Caunty	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Warked elsewhere	64	34	13	–	3	21	53	14	44	56

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitians af terms and meanings af symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee Caunty—Can.									
	Tract 17.02	Tract 101.01	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04	Tract 103.05	Tract 104.01	Tract 104.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**7 161**	**677**	**2 159**	**659**	**4 820**	**3 399**	**6 635**	**3 978**	**2 995**	**12 549**
Native	6 836	648	2 089	650	4 565	3 229	6 329	3 832	2 868	11 734
Foreign barn	325	29	70	9	255	170	306	146	127	815
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isalated hausehalds	9	–	19	–	15	26	16	29	–	68
Persons 5 years and over	**6 902**	**662**	**2 123**	**604**	**4 561**	**3 123**	**6 183**	**3 778**	**2 693**	**11 644**
In linguistically isalated hausehalds	17	–	26	–	15	70	31	73	–	151
Speak a language other than English	390	38	65	29	299	309	514	266	237	1 068
Da nat speak English "very well"	109	6	26	–	106	120	106	97	51	336
Speak Spanish	87	–	–	–	142	155	225	65	125	435
Da nat speak English "very well"	20	–	–	–	41	91	39	16	40	207
Linguistically isalated	–	–	–	–	15	38	–	4	–	119
Speak an Asian ar Pacific Island language	4	–	7	–	–	13	–	34	–	33
Da nat speak English "very well"	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	22
Linguistically isalated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 151**	**59**	**97**	**134**	**628**	**623**	**1 435**	**777**	**737**	**2 923**
Preprimary school	106	–	7	19	36	9	125	81	45	269
Public schaal	13	–	6	10	16	3	37	35	29	145
Elementary ar high schaal	660	49	59	89	485	531	1 019	523	520	2 093
Public schaal	595	43	59	89	445	518	927	423	514	1 898
College	385	10	31	26	107	83	291	173	172	561
Public college	360	3	19	26	90	78	260	123	146	477
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 681**	**562**	**2 051**	**376**	**3 742**	**2 246**	**4 598**	**2 919**	**1 910**	**8 411**
Less than 9th grade	157	25	71	16	167	198	206	149	114	344
9th ta 12th grade, na diplama	710	46	198	57	506	486	634	285	227	1 029
High schaal graduate (includes equivalency)	1 750	188	853	165	1 469	824	1 745	942	644	3 018
Same callege, na degree	1 386	99	466	84	887	488	864	698	405	2 077
Assaciate degree	372	79	134	14	259	109	370	219	238	598
Bachelar's degree	923	94	249	32	240	119	461	333	196	1 011
Graduate ar professianal degree	383	31	80	8	214	22	318	293	86	334
Percent high schaal graduate or higher	84.7	87.4	86.9	80.6	82.0	69.5	81.7	85.1	82.1	83.7
Percent bachelor's degree ar higher	23.0	22.2	16.0	10.6	12.1	6.3	16.9	21.4	14.8	16.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 wamen 15 ta 24 years	264	162	–	289	365	570	227	247	414	222
Children ever born per 1,000 wamen 25 ta 34 years	987	300	742	1 221	1 267	1 323	1 413	1 296	1 292	1 460
Children ever born per 1,000 wamen 35 ta 44 years	1 525	1 300	2 383	1 727	2 166	1 954	1 632	1 760	1 773	1 768
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 902**	**662**	**2 123**	**604**	**4 561**	**3 123**	**6 183**	**3 778**	**2 693**	**11 644**
Same hause	2 999	142	724	76	1 244	1 024	2 126	1 887	447	2 741
Different house in United States	3 879	502	1 379	528	3 248	2 040	3 965	1 849	2 190	8 778
Central city af this MSA/PMSA	638	81	97	132	537	472	1 273	374	917	2 928
Remainder af this MSA/PMSA	1 084	57	173	150	547	568	380	603	202	671
Different MSA/PMSA	1 805	249	985	182	1 763	788	2 092	645	938	4 450
Not in an MSA/PMSA	352	115	124	64	401	212	220	227	133	729
Abroad	24	18	20	–	69	59	92	42	56	125
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban papulatian	7 161	–	1 763	–	4 652	3 399	6 635	3 978	2 592	12 549
In housing units an properties af less than 1 acre	3 367	–	1 687	–	4 095	2 365	5 735	3 025	2 251	9 910
Rural papulatian	–	677	396	659	168	–	–	–	403	–
In housing units an praperties af less than 1 acre	–	392	336	613	22	–	–	–	313	–
On farms	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**3 139**	**319**	**422**	**335**	**1 674**	**1 657**	**3 084**	**1 917**	**1 484**	**5 908**
Car, truck, ar van	2 966	295	378	317	1 583	1 557	3 014	1 860	1 459	5 699
Drave alane	2 644	266	289	262	1 321	1 327	2 604	1 667	1 266	4 905
Carpaaled	322	29	89	55	262	230	410	193	193	794
Public transportatian (including taxicab)	10	–	–	–	7	33	7	7	–	9
Bus ar tralley bus ar streetcar ar trolley car	10	–	–	–	7	33	7	7	–	9
Subway ar elevated, railroad, ar ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	53	–	7	–	25	25	3	9	8	9
Other means	24	6	18	18	37	36	35	18	10	74
Warked at hame	86	18	19	–	22	6	25	23	7	117
Persons per car, truck, ar van	1.06	1.06	1.13	1.11	1.10	1.08	1.08	1.06	1.07	1.08
Mean travel time to wark (minutes)	19.6	27.2	19.7	27.2	25.3	22.5	22.2	21.0	24.7	22.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	162	7	21	10	95	132	163	77	48	295
6:00 a.m. ta 6:59 a.m.	425	71	106	95	381	444	544	354	326	1 453
7:00 a.m. ta 7:59 a.m.	972	154	73	70	496	469	1 079	710	500	1 675
8:00 a.m. ta 8:59 a.m.	741	37	80	81	285	212	557	376	263	1 079
All other times	753	32	123	79	395	394	716	377	340	1 289
Warked in MSA af residence	2 990	230	409	323	1 599	1 617	2 930	1 778	1 406	5 542
Fart Myers city	991	37	106	184	449	634	1 119	815	382	1 436
Cape Caral city	114	79	92	67	522	392	1 054	307	649	2 690
Sanibel city	139	7	–	–	27	16	8	8	28	82
Remainder af Lee Caunty	1 746	107	211	72	601	575	749	648	347	1 334
Warked autside MSA af residence	149	89	13	12	75	40	154	139	78	366
Punta Gorda city	28	17	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Remainder af Charlatte Caunty	25	20	6	–	42	5	70	27	25	86
Naples city	27	43	–	–	8	9	35	6	10	85
Remainder af Naples, FL MSA	25	–	–	5	10	–	26	59	26	42
La Belle city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Remainder af Hendry Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Warked elsewhere	44	9	7	7	15	26	23	40	14	153

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 201	Tract 202	Tract 203	Tract 204	Tract 205.02	Tract 206	Tract 207
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**7 047**	**2 610**	**3 707**	**4 475**	**3 704**	**5 307**	**2 241**	**3 983**	**3 366**	**2 503**
Native	6 572	2 382	3 367	4 236	3 532	5 239	2 203	3 845	3 209	2 381
Foreign born	475	228	340	239	172	68	38	138	157	122
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	25	42	17	37	9	32	7	18	11	–
Persons 5 years and over	**6 886**	**2 574**	**3 540**	**4 294**	**3 414**	**4 904**	**2 133**	**3 828**	**3 223**	**2 357**
In linguistically isolated households	49	48	17	77	22	48	15	18	31	–
Speak a language other than English	566	271	284	250	130	276	38	128	171	136
Do not speak English "very well"	170	79	73	94	50	133	31	26	55	39
Speak Spanish	159	35	69	26	77	196	13	51	89	51
Do not speak English "very well"	70	11	12	18	50	84	6	10	24	15
Linguistically isolated	13	–	–	18	22	21	–	10	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	73	–	–	7	24	–	–	–	9	18
Do not speak English "very well"	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**810**	**248**	**465**	**536**	**840**	**1 061**	**434**	**455**	**398**	**504**
Preprimary school	–	16	36	30	91	101	61	15	–	65
Public school	–	9	36	13	56	75	39	–	–	27
Elementary or high school	626	169	335	422	571	849	317	351	314	409
Public school	610	161	328	406	508	752	292	274	306	360
College	184	63	94	84	178	111	56	89	84	30
Public college	166	57	88	84	161	111	47	83	75	23
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 865**	**2 259**	**2 956**	**3 724**	**2 464**	**3 478**	**1 643**	**3 230**	**2 663**	**1 780**
Less than 9th grade	297	171	250	465	159	528	50	246	152	117
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	670	326	461	886	544	1 221	329	530	469	286
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 074	743	1 127	1 446	1 026	1 134	554	1 236	940	677
Some college, no degree	1 461	424	572	587	372	438	331	740	657	315
Associate degree	348	51	139	118	150	50	73	97	121	92
Bachelor's degree	608	354	242	138	132	77	166	284	180	182
Graduate or professional degree	407	190	165	84	81	30	140	97	144	111
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.5	78.0	75.9	63.7	71.5	49.7	76.9	76.0	76.7	77.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.3	24.1	13.8	6.0	8.6	3.1	18.6	11.8	12.2	16.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	182	193	179	131	649	413	267	297	413
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	553	517	933	1 137	1 662	1 631	1 116	1 195	893	1 206
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 967	2 208	1 612	1 703	1 633	3 400	1 624	1 346	1 491	2 245
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 886**	**2 574**	**3 540**	**4 294**	**3 414**	**4 904**	**2 133**	**3 828**	**3 223**	**2 357**
Same house	3 113	1 392	1 687	1 808	1 482	2 210	988	2 078	1 244	1 232
Different house in United States	3 747	1 182	1 830	2 465	1 932	2 694	1 145	1 741	1 949	1 099
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 056	367	514	289	324	329	120	488	474	211
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	206	47	126	588	973	1 104	488	599	470	402
Different MSA/PMSA	2 263	667	1 099	1 418	491	911	484	483	782	404
Not in an MSA/PMSA	222	101	91	170	144	350	53	171	223	82
Abroad	26	–	23	21	–	–	–	9	30	26
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	7 047	2 610	3 707	4 475	795	5 307	1 618	3 983	3 366	2 503
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 359	1 920	1 983	3 560	610	3 991	1 252	3 143	1 752	1 838
Rural population	–	–	–	–	2 909	–	623	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	698	–	538	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	84	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**2 517**	**890**	**1 272**	**1 292**	**1 850**	**1 988**	**1 071**	**1 654**	**1 576**	**1 017**
Car, truck, or van	2 413	834	1 189	1 186	1 683	1 841	1 022	1 603	1 407	981
Drove alone	2 093	731	980	887	1 386	1 427	899	1 344	1 238	771
Carpooled	320	103	209	299	297	414	123	259	169	210
Public transportation (including taxicab)	8	19	11	15	39	13	8	–	10	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	8	19	11	15	39	13	8	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	32	7	26	17	16	25	8	24	83	13
Other means	31	15	35	31	29	100	5	–	26	8
Worked at home	33	15	11	43	83	9	28	27	50	15
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.07	1.10	1.17	1.11	1.14	1.07	1.09	1.06	1.12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.1	19.6	18.0	25.4	27.1	27.5	21.1	20.5	21.5	20.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	48	17	85	146	113	231	33	68	96	33
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	359	193	208	267	458	588	167	340	323	251
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	713	226	411	297	591	453	450	641	536	340
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	690	219	214	210	240	232	213	194	218	173
All other times	674	220	343	329	365	475	180	384	353	205
Worked in MSA of residence	2 353	825	1 178	1 234	1 748	1 891	1 050	1 571	1 486	1 011
Fort Myers city	680	203	377	401	709	876	378	603	679	471
Cape Coral city	1 194	422	533	155	174	171	94	92	165	184
Sanibel city	28	7	51	17	11	22	–	9	7	–
Remainder of Lee County	451	193	217	661	854	822	578	867	635	356
Worked outside MSA of residence	164	65	94	58	102	97	21	83	90	6
Punta Gorda city	8	–	8	21	16	–	4	8	8	–
Remainder of Charlotte County	7	–	–	–	6	8	–	–	9	6
Naples city	49	22	19	–	24	28	–	7	9	–
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	9	8	–	20	14	20	17	27	55	–
La Belle city	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Hendry County	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	91	35	57	17	31	41	–	41	9	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 208	Tract 401.01	Tract 401.02	Tract 401.04	Tract 401.05	Tract 402.03	Tract 402.04	Tract 403.06	Tract 403.07	Tract 502
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 030**	**2 787**	**888**	**3 952**	**565**	**4 046**	**3 184**	**4 109**	**284**	**12 347**
Native	3 925	2 705	872	3 775	488	3 746	2 911	3 698	284	12 007
Foreign born	105	82	16	177	77	300	273	411	–	340
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	15	–	–	7	–	31	26	55	–	16
Persons 5 years and over	**3 948**	**2 626**	**822**	**3 662**	**534**	**3 794**	**2 983**	**3 977**	**281**	**11 295**
In linguistically isolated households	15	–	–	7	–	52	42	112	–	30
Speak a language other than English	150	166	15	189	131	316	315	348	6	683
Do not speak English "very well"	69	60	–	13	77	91	113	124	–	213
Speak Spanish	64	115	–	49	122	144	143	94	–	237
Do not speak English "very well"	42	31	–	–	77	31	40	43	–	79
Linguistically isolated	15	–	–	–	–	6	6	27	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	13	12	–	14	–	8	32	38	–	42
Do not speak English "very well"	–	12	–	–	–	8	18	14	–	12
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	20	–	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**452**	**517**	**204**	**774**	**113**	**900**	**641**	**684**	**65**	**2 770**
Preprimary school	44	46	47	49	23	56	23	15	–	238
Public school	44	19	17	13	14	52	9	6	–	135
Elementary or high school	348	397	127	544	80	704	506	507	31	1 967
Public school	333	389	108	358	80	648	475	507	31	1 836
College	60	74	30	181	10	140	112	162	34	565
Public college	35	67	15	133	10	119	106	128	34	444
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 451**	**1 988**	**617**	**2 864**	**387**	**2 826**	**2 303**	**3 276**	**223**	**8 072**
Less than 9th grade	407	472	22	46	79	148	152	290	12	366
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	772	299	106	189	97	535	440	496	39	1 264
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 285	742	325	823	116	1 160	772	1 123	88	2 921
Some college, no degree	585	292	66	848	44	572	460	733	13	1 891
Associate degree	46	68	28	180	7	116	194	205	17	662
Bachelor's degree	262	64	52	521	39	155	150	273	35	768
Graduate or professional degree	94	51	18	257	5	140	135	156	19	200
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.8	61.2	79.3	91.8	54.5	75.8	74.3	76.0	77.1	79.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.3	5.8	11.3	27.2	11.4	10.4	12.4	13.1	24.2	12.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	194	341	–	117	–	265	247	252	–	284
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 244	920	1 867	1 242	1 099	1 705	1 824	1 651	–	1 204
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 032	1 519	1 556	1 608	1 593	1 759	2 574	1 772	905	1 646
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 948**	**2 626**	**822**	**3 662**	**534**	**3 794**	**2 983**	**3 977**	**281**	**11 295**
Same house	2 463	1 396	212	824	181	1 603	1 186	1 841	132	3 989
Different house in United States	1 437	1 211	610	2 809	353	2 164	1 765	2 116	149	7 243
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	130	326	90	496	63	226	126	102	–	1 255
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	362	563	332	715	77	842	688	503	60	1 839
Different MSA/PMSA	748	170	136	1 431	185	923	838	1 284	79	3 260
Not in an MSA/PMSA	197	152	52	167	28	173	113	227	10	889
Abroad	48	19	–	29	–	27	32	20	–	63
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 030	–	–	–	–	2 290	1 605	3 924	15	12 251
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 750	–	–	–	–	1 748	1 534	3 470	15	10 455
Rural population	–	2 787	888	3 952	565	1 756	1 579	185	269	96
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	790	591	1 623	88	1 616	1 241	161	269	96
On farms	–	29	–	29	23	–	18	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**963**	**1 195**	**504**	**1 809**	**308**	**1 732**	**1 171**	**1 385**	**148**	**6 440**
Car, truck, or van	896	1 152	452	1 736	240	1 672	1 125	1 303	137	6 142
Drove alone	723	902	355	1 605	170	1 371	865	1 076	127	5 354
Carpooled	173	250	97	131	70	301	260	227	10	788
Public transportation (including taxicab)	18	–	5	–	53	–	–	31	–	55
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	5	–	53	–	–	10	–	44
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	11	6	–	14	–	17	–	16	–	30
Other means	16	20	16	8	3	25	23	12	–	57
Worked at home	22	17	31	51	12	18	23	23	11	156
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.13	1.14	1.04	1.20	1.11	1.14	1.10	1.04	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.1	24.8	24.5	21.4	26.4	27.8	27.7	20.5	26.4	23.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	125	79	14	31	16	150	51	78	12	427
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	260	368	169	289	152	367	226	236	26	1 429
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	235	365	152	731	64	546	366	414	42	2 144
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	126	220	86	354	30	206	158	244	32	1 036
All other times	195	146	52	353	34	445	347	390	25	1 248
Worked in MSA of residence	914	1 094	427	1 677	254	1 542	1 045	1 254	114	5 401
Fort Myers city	294	482	158	587	113	619	451	393	32	1 752
Cape Coral city	144	43	19	80	–	34	17	7	–	128
Sanibel city	–	37	9	62	–	14	5	–	–	119
Remainder of Lee County	476	532	241	948	141	875	572	854	82	3 402
Worked outside MSA of residence	49	101	77	132	54	190	126	131	34	1 039
Punta Gorda city	–	–	7	–	–	9	–	–	–	16
Remainder of Charlotte County	15	–	6	12	–	–	–	8	–	11
Naples city	10	26	7	28	–	19	12	8	–	409
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	18	36	46	41	46	103	62	33	34	445
La Belle city	6	–	11	6	–	16	9	9	–	–
Remainder of Hendry County	–	8	–	–	–	26	14	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	31	–	45	8	17	29	73	–	158

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.				Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County				
	Tract 503.02	Tract 503.03	Tract 505	Tract 506	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 504	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**2 060**	**1 617**	**3 581**	**4 880**	**1 064**	–	**4 181**	**3 528**	**4 827**
Native	2 028	1 353	3 455	4 551	1 041	–	3 841	3 402	4 498
Foreign born	32	264	126	329	23	–	340	126	329
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	–	51	–	11	–	–	19	–	11
Persons 5 years and over	**1 935**	**1 603**	**3 391**	**4 651**	**1 020**	–	**3 950**	**3 338**	**4 598**
In linguistically isolated households	–	138	–	11	–	–	101	–	11
Speak a language other than English	128	377	416	344	66	–	474	416	344
Do not speak English "very well"	52	288	160	43	7	–	240	160	43
Speak Spanish	97	322	317	186	43	–	363	317	186
Do not speak English "very well"	52	262	149	18	7	–	227	149	18
Linguistically isolated	–	138	–	–	–	–	101	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**170**	**194**	**686**	**706**	**78**	–	**641**	**670**	**706**
Preprimary school	12	11	106	52	7	–	9	106	52
Public school	7	–	89	35	7	–	9	89	35
Elementary or high school	97	136	506	438	32	–	521	490	438
Public school	97	136	478	413	32	–	512	462	413
College	61	47	74	216	39	–	111	74	216
Public college	56	31	74	170	34	–	104	74	170
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 721**	**1 359**	**2 612**	**3 960**	**937**	–	**3 102**	**2 582**	**3 907**
Less than 9th grade	100	204	339	185	24	–	296	339	185
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	198	231	566	638	120	–	472	557	638
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	629	416	937	1 406	335	–	1 174	926	1 370
Some college, no degree	339	284	338	931	209	–	610	338	921
Associate degree	175	60	166	272	91	–	215	166	272
Bachelor's degree	196	114	211	329	110	–	253	201	322
Graduate or professional degree	84	50	55	199	48	–	82	55	199
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.7	68.0	65.4	79.2	84.6	–	75.2	65.3	78.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.3	12.1	10.2	13.3	16.9	–	10.8	9.9	13.3
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	181	240	400	618	222	–	493	414	618
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	967	573	1 077	1 329	932	–	833	1 077	1 329
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 870	1 731	1 705	1 222	1 603	–	1 961	1 687	1 222
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 935**	**1 603**	**3 391**	**4 651**	**1 020**	–	**3 950**	**3 338**	**4 598**
Same house	757	618	1 919	1 790	554	–	1 463	1 883	1 790
Different house in United States	1 178	919	1 415	2 809	466	–	2 452	1 398	2 756
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	47	18	28	18	8	–	60	28	18
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	321	201	463	645	91	–	577	463	645
Different MSA/PMSA	691	585	799	1 817	304	–	1 329	782	1 764
Not in an MSA/PMSA	119	115	125	329	63	–	486	125	329
Abroad	–	66	57	52	–	–	35	57	52
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	1 606	–	3 528	4 827	1 064	–	4 181	3 528	4 827
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 184	–	2 736	3 352	815	–	3 188	2 736	3 352
Rural population	454	1 617	53	53	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	68	941	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**773**	**570**	**1 460**	**2 264**	**348**	–	**1 859**	**1 432**	**2 224**
Car, truck, or van	756	376	1 372	2 121	348	–	1 768	1 344	2 095
Drove alone	654	333	1 097	1 736	294	–	1 489	1 069	1 729
Carpooled	102	43	275	385	54	–	279	275	366
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	113	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	113	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Walked	–	32	15	19	–	–	26	15	5
Other means	17	20	59	54	–	–	44	59	54
Worked at home	–	29	14	70	–	–	14	14	70
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.07	1.12	1.11	1.09	–	1.10	1.12	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.8	21.0	18.6	16.9	20.7	–	19.2	18.8	17.0
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	35	17	130	24	5	–	88	130	24
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	195	269	396	434	74	–	497	386	434
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	267	98	364	657	71	–	507	353	643
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	134	79	290	606	89	–	287	290	599
All other times	142	78	266	473	109	–	466	259	454
Worked in MSA of residence	446	476	750	1 173	171	–	952	722	1 140
Fort Myers city	106	45	–	114	30	–	86	–	114
Cape Coral city	8	–	–	6	–	–	9	–	6
Sanibel city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Lee County	332	431	750	1 053	141	–	857	722	1 020
Worked outside MSA of residence	327	94	710	1 091	177	–	907	710	1 084
Punta Gorda city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Charlotte County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Naples city	160	23	302	497	83	–	436	302	490
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	136	71	367	538	94	–	422	367	538
La Belle city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Hendry County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	31	–	41	56	–	–	49	41	56

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County									
	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.01	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**240**	**196**	**639**	**1 598**	**2 161**	**6 711**	**1 895**	**4 532**	**6 635**	**2 867**
Native	235	196	630	1 549	2 076	6 393	1 769	4 187	6 329	2 746
Foreign born	5	–	9	49	85	318	126	345	306	121
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isoloted hauseholds	–	–	–	8	7	15	22	6	16	–
Persons 5 years and over	**240**	**172**	**584**	**1 404**	**1 918**	**6 103**	**1 758**	**4 228**	**6 183**	**2 579**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	33	7	22	42	12	31	–
Speak a language ather thon English	–	–	29	121	174	491	168	431	514	210
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	35	43	147	70	84	106	51
Speak Sponish	–	–	–	43	116	344	82	181	225	104
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	33	117	56	43	39	40
Linguistically isoloted	–	–	–	–	7	22	28	12	–	–
Speak an Asion or Pacific Island longuoge	–	–	–	–	–	8	13	11	–	–
Da not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isoloted	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**32**	**26**	**134**	**342**	**483**	**1 511**	**321**	**964**	**1 435**	**716**
Preprimary school	–	7	19	43	33	137	–	55	125	38
Public school	–	6	10	19	16	80	–	18	37	22
Elementary or high school	22	7	89	265	392	1 086	266	709	1 019	513
Public school	22	7	89	265	352	1 002	253	637	927	507
College	10	12	26	34	58	288	55	200	291	165
Public college	3	–	26	29	49	247	50	180	260	139
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**188**	**159**	**376**	**977**	**1 227**	**4 237**	**1 299**	**3 171**	**4 598**	**1 810**
Less than 9th grade	7	–	16	53	86	163	118	160	206	88
9th to 12th grade, no diplomo	13	20	57	111	161	611	283	447	634	213
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	63	18	165	362	558	1 573	448	1 288	1 745	625
Some college, no degree	39	35	84	323	218	1 065	259	669	864	391
Associate degree	20	60	14	35	132	292	92	226	370	232
Bachelor's degree	46	26	32	81	58	414	77	279	461	175
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	8	12	14	119	22	102	318	86
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.4	87.4	80.6	83.2	79.9	81.7	69.1	80.9	81.7	83.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.5	16.4	10.6	9.5	5.9	12.6	7.6	12.0	16.9	14.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	319	207	426	477	514	188	227	434
Children ever born per 1,000 wamen 25 to 34 years	–	556	1 221	1 338	1 287	1 577	1 040	1 516	1 413	1 298
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 000	1 688	1 727	1 810	2 551	1 877	2 039	1 881	1 632	1 767
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**240**	**172**	**584**	**1 404**	**1 918**	**6 103**	**1 758**	**4 228**	**6 183**	**2 579**
Some house	18	6	76	232	329	1 550	414	1 456	2 126	386
Different house in United States	222	166	508	1 150	1 557	4 457	1 285	2 703	3 965	2 137
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	57	50	132	509	430	1 445	351	628	1 273	877
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	38	90	130	187	334	693	319	180	380	202
Different MSA/PMSA	104	13	182	417	616	2 033	488	1 655	2 092	938
Not in on MSA/PMSA	23	13	64	37	177	286	127	240	220	120
Abroad	–	–	–	22	32	96	59	69	92	56
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	–	–	1 321	2 139	6 711	1 895	4 532	6 635	2 592
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	1 144	1 808	4 875	1 152	4 212	5 735	2 251
Rural population	240	196	639	277	22	–	–	–	–	275
In housing units on properties of less thon 1 acre	233	196	613	277	14	–	–	–	–	225
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**148**	**138**	**315**	**858**	**1 180**	**3 064**	**932**	**1 941**	**3 084**	**1 397**
Car, truck, or van	148	138	297	820	1 125	2 943	883	1 853	3 014	1 378
Drove alone	131	125	255	733	902	2 475	733	1 567	2 604	1 198
Carpooled	17	13	42	87	223	468	150	286	410	180
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	7	19	14	7	7	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	7	19	14	7	7	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboot	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	16	7	26	21	8	3	8
Other means	–	–	18	17	33	50	14	34	35	4
Worked at home	–	–	–	5	8	26	–	39	25	7
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.05	1.09	1.06	1.12	1.09	1.10	1.09	1.08	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.7	18.7	25.9	23.4	25.8	20.1	22.9	21.3	22.2	24.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	7	–	10	25	82	125	87	78	163	48
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	47	79	82	237	301	540	213	419	544	312
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	55	21	70	231	330	1 069	231	583	1 079	479
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	16	20	81	133	158	546	151	377	557	257
All other times	23	18	72	227	301	758	250	445	716	294
Worked in MSA of residence	130	138	303	824	1 133	2 999	904	1 819	2 930	1 319
Fort Myers city	24	40	177	336	290	1 095	379	563	1 119	355
Cape Corol city	52	78	67	265	397	1 195	281	728	1 054	615
Sanibel city	7	–	–	–	27	16	6	35	8	28
Remainder af Lee County	47	20	59	223	419	693	238	493	749	321
Worked outside MSA af residence	18	–	12	34	47	65	28	122	154	78
Punta Gorda city	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Charlotte County	11	–	–	–	14	–	–	7	70	25
Naples city	7	–	–	3	8	12	9	26	35	10
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	–	–	5	18	10	31	–	29	26	26
La Belle city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Remainder of Hendry County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	7	13	15	10	19	60	23	14

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 104.02	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Tract 105.01	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**5 371**	**12 549**	**2 733**	**4 490**	**3 906**	**2 535**	**7 047**	**2 610**	**3 707**
Native	4 989	11 734	2 512	4 231	3 645	2 303	6 572	2 382	3 367
Foreign born	382	815	221	259	261	232	475	228	340
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	40	68	12	32	18	24	25	42	17
Persons 5 years and over	**4 906**	**11 644**	**2 596**	**4 320**	**3 755**	**2 456**	**6 886**	**2 574**	**3 540**
In linguistically isolated households	99	151	34	65	18	29	49	48	17
Speak a language other than English	503	1 068	249	446	329	218	566	271	284
Do not speak English "very well"	204	336	80	121	68	61	170	79	73
Speak Spanish	268	435	140	141	112	69	159	35	69
Do not speak English "very well"	106	207	36	43	38	28	70	11	12
Linguistically isolated	60	119	20	21	6	6	13	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	21	33	–	40	5	11	73	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	22	–	13	5	11	21	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 292**	**2 923**	**571**	**699**	**654**	**327**	**810**	**248**	**465**
Preprimary school	115	269	30	24	53	47	–	16	36
Public school	66	145	30	24	25	19	–	9	36
Elementary or high school	995	2 093	447	508	450	214	626	169	335
Public school	932	1 898	425	501	435	188	610	161	328
College	182	561	94	167	151	66	184	63	94
Public college	127	477	88	144	115	59	166	57	88
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**3 378**	**8 411**	**1 963**	**3 575**	**3 063**	**2 105**	**5 865**	**2 259**	**2 956**
Less than 9th grade	185	344	126	121	171	132	297	171	250
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	454	1 029	287	382	498	339	670	326	461
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 286	3 018	742	1 231	1 216	700	2 074	743	1 127
Some college, no degree	719	2 077	509	921	666	453	1 461	424	572
Associate degree	304	598	84	189	158	115	348	51	139
Bachelor's degree	316	1 011	169	477	207	202	608	354	242
Graduate or professional degree	114	334	46	254	147	164	407	190	165
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.1	83.7	79.0	85.9	78.2	77.6	83.5	78.0	75.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.7	16.0	11.0	20.4	11.6	17.4	17.3	24.1	13.8
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	374	222	313	455	36	115	–	182	193
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 381	1 460	1 099	1 675	1 062	1 029	553	517	933
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 028	1 768	2 470	1 740	2 086	1 857	1 967	2 208	1 612
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**4 906**	**11 644**	**2 596**	**4 320**	**3 755**	**2 456**	**6 886**	**2 574**	**3 540**
Same house	1 101	2 741	992	2 091	1 939	1 305	3 113	1 392	1 687
Different house in United States	3 723	8 778	1 592	2 210	1 784	1 126	3 747	1 182	1 830
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 341	2 928	495	615	450	374	1 056	367	514
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	283	671	89	151	102	51	206	47	126
Different MSA/PMSA	1 658	4 450	907	1 170	984	584	2 263	667	1 099
Not in an MSA/PMSA	441	729	101	274	248	117	222	101	91
Abroad	82	125	12	19	32	25	26	–	23
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	5 371	12 549	2 733	4 490	3 906	2 535	7 047	2 610	3 707
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 199	9 910	2 649	3 353	3 569	1 255	5 359	1 920	1 983
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**2 603**	**5 908**	**1 237**	**1 619**	**1 563**	**935**	**2 517**	**890**	**1 272**
Car, truck, or van	2 509	5 699	1 156	1 503	1 493	883	2 413	834	1 189
Drove alone	2 061	4 905	993	1 325	1 324	688	2 093	731	980
Carpooled	448	794	163	178	169	195	320	103	209
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	9	8	5	4	16	8	19	11
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	9	8	5	4	16	8	19	11
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	5	9	10	38	13	20	32	7	26
Other means	49	74	19	22	19	5	31	15	35
Worked at home	40	117	44	51	34	11	33	15	11
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.08	1.08	1.06	1.07	1.13	1.08	1.07	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.8	22.4	20.9	19.1	21.2	20.3	19.1	19.6	18.0
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	157	295	95	99	119	18	48	17	85
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	595	1 453	238	193	231	178	359	193	208
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	775	1 675	332	469	459	245	713	226	411
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	465	1 079	234	413	353	206	690	219	214
All other times	571	1 289	294	394	367	277	674	220	343
Worked in MSA of residence	2 526	5 542	1 166	1 570	1 509	885	2 353	825	1 178
Fort Myers city	781	1 436	433	458	412	206	680	203	377
Cape Coral city	1 086	2 690	488	749	772	454	1 194	422	533
Sanibel city	16	82	33	17	21	18	28	7	51
Remainder of Lee County	643	1 334	212	346	304	207	451	193	217
Worked outside MSA of residence	77	366	71	49	54	50	164	65	94
Punta Gorda city	5	–	9	–	7	–	8	–	8
Remainder of Charlotte County	5	86	5	17	13	–	7	–	–
Naples city	9	85	4	3	6	14	49	22	19
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	39	42	12	11	18	14	9	8	–
La Belle city	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Remainder of Hendry County	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	12	153	41	18	10	10	91	35	57

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County—Con.		Cypress Lake CDP, Lee County		Fort Myers city, Lee County					
	Tract 108.03	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 569**	–	**3 396**	**7 095**	**1 120**	**1 568**	**3 358**	**3 166**	**4 096**	**4 237**
Native	2 265	–	3 205	6 770	1 067	1 420	3 205	3 063	4 046	4 115
Foreign born	304	–	191	325	53	148	153	103	50	122
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	6	–	10	9	16	27	68	66	28	31
Persons 5 years and over	**2 501**	–	**3 223**	**6 836**	**1 103**	**1 502**	**2 999**	**2 800**	**3 655**	**3 661**
In linguistically isolated households	6	–	18	17	30	54	191	137	38	100
Speak a language other than English	240	–	206	390	156	225	423	514	452	185
Do not speak English "very well"	41	–	60	109	60	83	179	190	173	120
Speak Spanish	–	–	103	87	87	148	295	473	375	87
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	42	20	51	73	101	190	142	28
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	21	54	108	137	38	15
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	3	–	13	4	17	8	55	–	20	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	4	–	–	34	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**296**	–	**516**	**1 114**	**118**	**261**	**610**	**701**	**1 542**	**1 431**
Preprimary school	23	–	39	106	–	–	36	53	150	93
Public school	10	–	9	13	–	–	26	35	120	30
Elementary or high school	203	–	285	651	73	214	501	615	1 232	1 106
Public school	199	–	237	586	73	192	469	566	1 215	1 050
College	70	–	192	357	45	47	73	33	160	232
Public college	44	–	169	332	32	40	63	12	160	204
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 153**	–	**2 589**	**5 633**	**783**	**1 134**	**2 114**	**1 788**	**2 009**	**2 104**
Less than 9th grade	123	–	127	147	38	156	119	323	413	713
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	207	–	227	710	273	241	419	503	569	561
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	691	–	629	1 731	235	307	758	623	695	520
Some college, no degree	532	–	726	1 377	133	171	460	181	213	119
Associate degree	151	–	251	362	32	83	68	91	35	62
Bachelor's degree	279	–	456	923	72	84	142	51	49	103
Graduate or professional degree	170	–	173	383	–	92	148	16	35	26
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.7	–	86.3	84.8	60.3	65.0	74.6	53.8	51.1	39.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.9	–	24.3	23.2	9.2	15.5	13.7	3.7	4.2	6.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	123	–	47	270	1 745	800	759	911	606	1 223
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 108	–	785	1 009	1 818	1 279	2 074	1 425	2 463	2 828
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 531	–	1 607	1 525	1 615	2 410	1 552	2 725	3 185	2 797
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 501**	–	**3 223**	**6 836**	**1 103**	**1 502**	**2 999**	**2 800**	**3 655**	**3 661**
Same house	1 306	–	880	2 961	305	332	1 044	907	1 939	1 869
Different house in United States	1 165	–	2 271	3 851	758	1 146	1 896	1 854	1 668	1 762
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	281	–	400	629	234	549	820	911	1 118	1 343
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	116	–	570	1 074	154	130	211	325	116	56
Different MSA/PMSA	639	–	1 031	1 796	322	309	691	467	209	279
Not in an MSA/PMSA	129	–	270	352	48	158	174	151	225	84
Abroad	30	–	72	24	40	24	59	39	48	30
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 569	–	3 396	7 095	1 120	1 568	3 358	3 166	4 096	4 237
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 555	–	1 603	3 301	10	641	1 697	1 759	2 318	2 129
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**843**	–	**1 658**	**3 083**	**181**	**678**	**1 669**	**1 236**	**1 215**	**1 216**
Car, truck, or van	764	–	1 585	2 910	99	554	1 556	1 096	1 072	1 012
Drove alone	654	–	1 395	2 597	78	440	1 217	697	722	659
Carpooled	110	–	190	313	21	114	339	399	350	353
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	10	7	35	27	22	51	97
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	10	7	18	27	–	47	79
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	11	–	20	53	58	48	22	99	66	67
Other means	24	–	43	24	6	41	29	19	26	40
Worked at home	44	–	10	86	11	–	35	–	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	–	1.06	1.06	1.12	1.14	1.13	1.26	1.23	1.24
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.0	–	18.2	19.5	18.0	20.2	20.2	24.8	23.0	23.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	39	–	67	162	12	92	145	93	104	191
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	191	–	232	397	38	149	351	306	336	208
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	209	–	619	953	26	203	424	419	352	310
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	174	–	405	732	34	102	215	95	108	198
All other times	186	–	325	753	60	132	499	323	315	309
Worked in MSA of residence	792	–	1 562	2 934	175	613	1 568	1 131	1 178	1 116
Fort Myers city	231	–	625	972	120	448	979	624	861	782
Cape Coral city	436	–	105	114	11	34	68	36	6	19
Sanibel city	7	–	75	130	–	8	–	17	16	33
Remainder of Lee County	118	–	757	1 718	44	123	521	454	295	282
Worked outside MSA of residence	51	–	96	149	6	65	101	105	37	100
Punta Gorda city	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	13	–	–
Remainder of Charlotte County	8	–	–	25	–	16	8	–	–	7
Naples city	19	–	52	27	–	5	10	30	16	47
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	–	–	27	25	–	34	19	28	21	46
La Belle city	–	–	–	–	6	10	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Hendry County	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	24	–	7	44	–	–	64	34	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 739**	**3 331**	**2 120**	**2 360**	**5 768**	**5 900**	**669**	**117**	**4 477**	–
Native	2 739	2 890	1 987	2 271	5 573	5 693	640	111	4 204	–
Foreign born	–	441	133	89	195	207	29	6	273	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	8	102	18	5	12	70	–	–	37	–
Persons 5 years and over	**2 435**	**2 935**	**2 037**	**2 239**	**5 461**	**5 408**	**608**	**117**	**4 193**	–
In linguistically isolated households	16	273	38	5	25	150	–	–	73	–
Speak a language other than English	63	673	135	88	245	473	89	12	313	–
Do not speak English "very well"	23	387	58	11	106	200	–	6	79	–
Speak Spanish	41	426	50	44	139	315	89	–	108	–
Do not speak English "very well"	16	216	25	–	38	138	–	–	22	–
Linguistically isolated	16	136	16	–	–	125	–	–	20	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	59	22	–	8	10	–	–	55	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	31	22	–	8	–	–	–	18	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	18	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**805**	**752**	**167**	**613**	**1 042**	**995**	**147**	–	**907**	–
Preprimary school	68	27	26	75	89	55	21	–	18	–
Public school	59	20	10	26	47	29	–	–	8	–
Elementary or high school	641	581	59	385	592	664	86	–	525	–
Public school	610	557	51	256	498	637	38	–	432	–
College	96	144	82	153	361	276	40	–	364	–
Public college	76	138	74	118	314	241	40	–	295	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 434**	**2 014**	**1 870**	**1 673**	**4 368**	**3 878**	**390**	**117**	**2 867**	–
Less than 9th grade	391	308	161	35	176	323	9	28	93	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	498	498	309	111	495	682	143	36	370	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	306	619	585	254	1 317	1 252	110	10	799	–
Some college, no degree	145	310	422	353	1 122	665	76	13	676	–
Associate degree	15	70	78	116	305	269	19	11	246	–
Bachelor's degree	59	128	195	422	620	476	24	13	520	–
Graduate or professional degree	20	81	120	382	333	211	9	6	163	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	38.0	60.0	74.9	91.3	84.6	74.1	61.0	45.3	83.9	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	10.4	16.8	48.1	21.8	17.7	8.5	16.2	23.8	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	822	733	550	–	191	656	473	–	214	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 102	1 454	806	1 468	1 029	913	1 000	–	1 046	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 994	2 396	1 173	1 905	1 863	1 805	1 473	–	1 611	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 435**	**2 935**	**2 037**	**2 239**	**5 461**	**5 408**	**608**	**117**	**4 193**	–
Same house	1 557	617	992	1 552	2 773	1 387	107	57	861	–
Different house in United States	873	2 150	1 042	668	2 648	3 921	469	60	3 217	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	706	920	430	150	949	1 254	61	47	905	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	68	240	154	294	466	594	28	13	529	–
Different MSA/PMSA	69	848	370	90	911	1 675	327	–	1 506	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	30	142	88	134	322	398	53	–	277	–
Abroad	5	168	3	19	40	100	32	–	115	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 739	3 331	2 120	2 360	5 768	5 900	397	117	4 477	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 780	1 288	1 125	2 176	4 279	1 564	–	–	1 049	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	272	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 050**	**1 791**	**811**	**1 143**	**2 979**	**3 196**	**344**	–	**2 663**	–
Car, truck, or van	879	1 549	719	1 031	2 823	2 760	297	–	2 400	–
Drove alone	597	1 054	606	964	2 394	2 232	244	–	2 166	–
Carpooled	282	495	113	67	429	528	53	–	234	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	57	47	9	6	15	70	9	–	14	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	39	44	9	–	–	43	9	–	14	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	41	70	41	–	29	238	–	–	125	–
Other means	66	100	32	35	37	83	22	–	38	–
Worked at home	7	25	10	71	75	45	16	–	86	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.23	1.25	1.09	1.04	1.09	1.12	1.10	–	1.06	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.6	20.2	16.4	14.3	15.4	17.1	17.5	–	17.6	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	50	101	19	32	98	194	15	–	186	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	269	399	108	130	605	598	42	–	468	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	315	487	268	400	954	1 020	126	–	752	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	132	238	198	309	573	563	55	–	572	–
All other times	277	541	208	201	674	776	90	–	599	–
Worked in MSA of residence	991	1 692	787	1 073	2 850	2 979	316	–	2 562	–
Fort Myers city	752	1 091	508	791	1 835	2 057	243	–	1 492	–
Cape Coral city	24	72	27	87	108	104	15	–	116	–
Sanibel city	–	19	20	5	43	45	9	–	38	–
Remainder of Lee County	215	510	232	190	864	773	49	–	916	–
Worked outside MSA of residence	59	99	24	70	129	217	28	–	101	–
Punta Gorda city	–	–	–	20	18	11	8	–	10	–
Remainder of Charlotte County	5	9	16	6	9	17	–	–	–	–
Naples city	15	35	–	27	32	93	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	36	37	–	–	–	43	20	–	91	–
La Belle city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Hendry County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	3	18	8	17	70	53	–	–	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject ta sampling variability, see text. Far definitians af terms and meanings af symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fart Myers city, Lee Caunty—Con.								
	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	–	–	–	–	**83**	–	–	–	**97**
Native	–	–	–	–	73	–	–	–	29
Foreign bam	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	68
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isalated hauseholds	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	–	–	–	–	**83**	–	–	–	**97**
In linguistically isalated hauseholds	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak a language ather than English	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	84
Da nat speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77
Speak Spanish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	84
Da nat speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77
Linguistically isalated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak an Asian ar Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Da nat speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isalated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**10**
Preprimary schaal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary ar high schaal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Public schaal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
College	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public callege	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	–	–	–	–	**83**	–	–	–	**65**
Less than 9th grade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53
9th ta 12th grade, na diplama	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	12
High schaal graduate (includes equivalency)	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
Same callege, na degree	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Assaciate degree	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Graduate ar prafessianal degree	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate ar higher	–	–	–	–	74.7	–	–	–	–
Percent bachelar's degree ar higher	–	–	–	–	22.9	–	–	–	–
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 wamen 15 ta 24 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Children ever barn per 1,000 wamen 25 ta 34 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Children ever barn per 1,000 wamen 35 ta 44 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	–	–	–	–	**83**	–	–	–	**97**
Same hause	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33
Different house in United States	–	–	–	–	83	–	–	–	64
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	43	–	–	–	13
Different MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	40	–	–	–	44
Nat in an MSA/PMSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	–	–	–	–	83	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	97
In housing units on properties af less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**51**	–	–	–	**74**
Car, truck, ar van	–	–	–	–	51	–	–	–	21
Drave alane	–	–	–	–	40	–	–	–	16
Carpaaled	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	5
Public transpartatian (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53
Bus ar tralley bus ar streetcar ar tralley car	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53
Subway ar elevated, railraad, ar ferrybaat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other means	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Warked at hame	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per car, truck, ar van	–	–	–	–	1.12	–	–	–	1.27
Mean travel time ta wark (minutes)	–	–	–	–	21.2	–	–	–	16.4
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. ta 5:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6:00 a.m. ta 6:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	66
7:00 a.m. ta 7:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	8
8:00 a.m. ta 8:59 a.m.	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
All ather times	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–
Warked in MSA af residence	–	–	–	–	42	–	–	–	51
Fart Myers city	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	15
Cape Caral city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sanibel city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Lee Caunty	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	36
Warked autside MSA af residence	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	23
Punta Gorda city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Charlatte Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Naples city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Naples, FL MSA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
La Belle city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder af Hendry Caunty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Warked elsewhere	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	8

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lehigh Acres CDP, Lee County							North Fort Myers CDP, Lee County		
	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)	Tract 403.04	Tract 403.05	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	–	**2 290**	**1 605**	**3 165**	**2 612**	**3 924**	**15**	**1 763**	**2 513**	**1 297**
Native	–	2 061	1 431	2 954	2 500	3 513	15	1 693	2 343	1 253
Foreign born	–	229	174	211	112	411	–	70	170	44
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	31	16	52	5	55	–	19	8	4
Persons 5 years and over	–	**2 147**	**1 555**	**3 031**	**2 437**	**3 813**	**15**	**1 757**	**2 506**	**1 196**
In linguistically isolated households	–	52	24	109	5	112	–	26	8	28
Speak a language other than English	–	228	92	382	219	348	–	65	125	141
Do not speak English "very well"	–	71	56	153	79	124	–	26	63	50
Speak Spanish	–	79	34	193	133	94	–	–	26	73
Do not speak English "very well"	–	11	19	61	70	43	–	–	8	35
Linguistically isolated	–	6	6	51	–	27	–	–	8	10
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	8	18	–	7	38	–	7	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	8	18	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	18	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**422**	**173**	**438**	**332**	**669**	–	**31**	**94**	**264**
Preprimary school	–	10	12	42	12	11	–	–	3	9
Public school	–	10	5	24	7	6	–	–	–	3
Elementary or high school	–	328	130	273	245	496	–	18	58	227
Public school	–	319	122	244	245	496	–	18	58	227
College	–	84	31	123	75	162	–	13	33	28
Public college	–	78	31	106	49	128	–	13	33	28
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	**1 654**	**1 356**	**2 583**	**2 062**	**3 135**	**15**	**1 732**	**2 421**	**840**
Less than 9th grade	–	88	98	288	177	284	–	64	81	80
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	289	221	454	442	461	–	171	337	175
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	710	476	1 019	794	1 071	7	761	868	348
Some college, no degree	–	321	270	453	314	711	–	398	661	178
Associate degree	–	51	85	146	123	183	–	67	127	17
Bachelor's degree	–	96	111	153	132	269	8	209	155	42
Graduate or professional degree	–	99	95	70	80	156	–	62	192	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	77.2	76.5	71.3	70.0	76.2	100.0	86.4	82.7	69.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	11.8	15.2	8.6	10.3	13.6	53.3	15.6	14.3	5.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	444	224	447	565	252	–	–	182	489
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	1 577	1 400	1 265	1 337	1 636	–	872	1 000	1 974
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	2 062	2 328	1 551	1 548	1 718	–	2 000	1 024	1 856
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	–	**2 147**	**1 555**	**3 031**	**2 437**	**3 813**	**15**	**1 757**	**2 506**	**1 196**
Same house	–	1 071	782	1 457	1 283	1 786	15	671	855	557
Different house in United States	–	1 049	759	1 533	1 154	2 007	–	1 066	1 614	639
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	92	49	109	91	93	–	33	73	97
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	481	196	459	277	487	–	70	178	218
Different MSA/PMSA	–	393	463	732	671	1 227	–	865	1 147	255
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	83	51	233	115	200	–	98	216	69
Abroad	–	27	14	41	–	20	–	20	37	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	2 290	1 605	3 165	2 612	3 924	15	1 763	2 513	1 297
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	1 748	1 534	2 501	2 574	3 470	15	1 687	2 287	1 063
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	–	**893**	**507**	**918**	**972**	**1 329**	–	**259**	**408**	**621**
Car, truck, or van	–	881	475	878	906	1 247	–	222	372	576
Drove alone	–	715	330	741	700	1 026	–	152	333	516
Carpooled	–	166	145	137	206	221	–	70	39	60
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	19	31	–	–	–	19
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	19	10	–	–	–	19
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	8	–	6	10	16	–	–	18	4
Other means	–	–	14	24	24	12	–	18	4	22
Worked at home	–	4	18	10	13	23	–	19	14	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	1.12	1.19	1.09	1.13	1.10	–	1.19	1.06	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	26.5	25.3	21.3	23.7	20.5	–	20.4	24.9	22.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	57	17	45	76	73	–	15	4	37
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	141	103	167	246	228	–	27	72	201
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	310	110	274	297	391	–	46	123	210
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	121	57	173	123	233	–	60	110	49
All other times	–	260	202	249	217	381	–	92	85	124
Worked in MSA of residence	–	795	441	834	864	1 203	–	246	380	609
Fort Myers city	–	280	201	262	273	363	–	60	133	227
Cape Coral city	–	23	9	4	18	7	–	14	65	89
Sanibel city	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Remainder of Lee County	–	486	231	568	573	833	–	172	182	283
Worked outside MSA of residence	–	98	66	84	108	126	–	13	28	12
Punta Gorda city	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Charlotte County	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	6	28	5
Naples city	–	10	12	10	30	8	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	–	40	35	33	47	28	–	–	–	–
La Belle city	–	5	9	4	5	9	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Hendry County	–	26	6	11	7	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	17	4	21	19	73	–	7	–	7

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject ta sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see texf]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	North Fort Myers CDP, Lee County—Con.									San Carlos Pork CDP, Lee Caunty
	Tract 201 (pt.)	Troct 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 502 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**4 475**	**795**	**824**	**1 618**	**3 056**	**3 983**	**3 283**	**2 390**	**4 030**	**11 785**
Native	4 236	783	797	1 580	2 894	3 845	3 136	2 274	3 925	11 455
Foreign born	239	12	27	38	162	138	147	116	105	330
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	37	–	10	7	12	18	11	–	15	16
Persons 5 years and over	**4 294**	**748**	**802**	**1 530**	**3 003**	**3 828**	**3 140**	**2 244**	**3 948**	**10 733**
In linguistically isolated households	77	–	10	15	22	18	31	–	15	30
Speak o longuoge ather thon English	250	17	29	38	141	128	171	130	150	683
Do not speak English "very well"	94	–	10	31	40	26	55	39	69	213
Speak Sponish	26	–	19	13	28	51	89	51	64	237
Da not speok English "very well"	18	–	–	6	22	10	24	15	42	79
Linguistically isolated	18	–	–	–	22	10	–	–	15	–
Speak an Asion or Pacific Islond languoge	7	–	–	–	–	–	9	18	13	42
Da not speok English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	12
Linguistically isalated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**536**	**107**	**74**	**303**	**40**	**455**	**398**	**488**	**452**	**2 733**
Preprimary school	30	5	9	41	–	15	–	65	44	238
Public school	13	5	–	34	–	–	–	27	44	135
Elementory or high schaal	422	79	65	223	25	351	314	393	348	1 937
Public schaal	406	54	52	205	25	274	306	360	333	1 806
College	84	23	–	39	15	89	84	30	60	558
Public college	84	23	–	30	15	83	75	23	35	437
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 724**	**623**	**703**	**1 164**	**2 876**	**3 230**	**2 580**	**1 683**	**3 451**	**7 615**
Less thon 9th grade	465	45	98	39	245	246	152	104	407	337
9th to 12th grade, no diplama	886	201	184	218	693	530	448	280	772	1 168
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 446	206	213	402	1 126	1 236	918	651	1 285	2 698
Some college, no degree	587	107	127	235	479	740	648	288	585	1 820
Associate degree	118	24	11	27	83	97	109	86	46	662
Bachelor's degree	138	26	61	142	172	284	171	174	262	756
Graduote ar professionol degree	84	14	9	101	78	97	134	100	94	174
Percent high school groduate or higher	63.7	60.5	59.9	77.9	67.4	76.0	76.7	77.2	65.8	80.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	6.4	10.0	20.9	8.7	11.8	11.8	16.3	10.3	12.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	179	–	–	633	1 047	267	297	448	194	301
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 137	906	1 722	1 000	1 478	1 195	893	1 206	1 244	1 212
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 703	1 547	5 000	1 565	1 154	1 346	1 491	2 260	2 032	1 639
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 294**	**748**	**802**	**1 530**	**3 003**	**3 828**	**3 140**	**2 244**	**3 948**	**10 733**
Some house	1 808	342	348	744	1 946	2 078	1 244	1 154	2 463	3 897
Different house in United Stotes	2 465	406	454	786	1 018	1 741	1 866	1 064	1 437	6 773
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	289	51	65	87	99	488	474	211	130	1 221
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	588	127	128	289	267	599	427	385	362	1 737
Different MSA/PMSA	1 418	157	231	364	552	483	742	386	748	3 065
Not in an MSA/PMSA	170	71	30	46	100	171	223	82	197	750
Abrood	21	–	–	–	39	9	30	26	48	63
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urbon population	4 475	795	824	1 618	3 056	3 983	3 283	2 390	4 030	11 785
In housing units on properties of less thon 1 acre	3 560	610	718	1 252	2 729	3 143	1 752	1 778	3 750	10 088
Rurol populotion	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 ocre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
On forms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 292**	**334**	**166**	**820**	**587**	**1 654**	**1 525**	**980**	**963**	**6 213**
Cor, truck, or von	1 186	321	154	793	564	1 603	1 356	944	896	5 986
Drove olane	887	264	110	683	412	1 344	1 198	734	723	5 235
Carpooled	299	57	44	110	152	259	158	210	173	751
Public transportotian (including toxicab)	15	–	–	8	6	–	10	–	18	22
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or tralley car	15	–	–	8	6	–	–	–	–	11
Subwoy or elevated, railroad, or ferryboot	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wolked	17	6	12	–	9	24	83	13	11	20
Other means	31	–	–	5	8	–	26	8	16	57
Worked ot home	43	7	–	14	–	27	50	15	22	128
Persons per cor, truck, or von	1.17	1.11	1.19	1.08	1.16	1.09	1.06	1.13	1.12	1.07
Mean trovel time to work (minutes)	25.4	22.5	24.0	20.6	26.1	20.5	21.5	20.1	20.1	23.8
Departure time for work:										
5:00 o.m. to 5:59 a.m.	146	24	12	27	28	68	96	33	125	394
6:00 o.m. to 6:59 o.m.	267	42	18	138	181	340	313	251	260	1 380
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	297	70	35	339	148	641	525	329	235	2 085
8:00 o.m. to 8:59 a.m.	210	67	63	186	78	194	209	155	126	1 004
All other times	329	124	38	116	152	384	332	197	195	1 222
Worked in MSA of residence	1 234	310	166	805	544	1 571	1 444	974	914	5 223
Fort Myers city	401	89	63	264	229	603	669	443	294	1 693
Cape Coral city	155	12	9	94	84	92	165	184	144	128
Sonibel city	17	–	–	–	5	9	7	–	–	119
Remainder af Lee County	661	209	94	447	226	867	603	347	476	3 283
Worked outside MSA of residence	58	24	–	15	43	83	81	6	49	990
Punta Garda city	21	–	–	4	–	8	8	–	–	16
Remainder of Charlotte County	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	6	15	11
Naples city	–	10	–	–	15	7	9	–	10	404
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	20	14	–	11	8	27	55	–	18	434
La Belle city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Remainder of Hendry County	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	17	–	–	–	11	41	–	–	–	125

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County									
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**1 111**	**1 793**	**4 545**	**4 191**	**70**	**2 077**	**754**	**533**	**1 960**	**2 674**
Native	1 087	1 722	4 331	3 585	70	2 051	717	499	1 870	2 469
Foreign born	24	71	214	606	–	26	37	34	90	205
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	30	51	55	–	6	–	9	–	18
Persons 5 years and over	**965**	**1 633**	**4 346**	**3 775**	**57**	**1 903**	**738**	**492**	**1 777**	**2 502**
In linguistically isolated households	–	77	89	180	–	26	–	9	–	18
Speak a language other than English	112	337	533	1 073	–	68	25	27	159	209
Do not speak English "very well"	26	148	234	566	–	41	19	9	21	91
Speak Spanish	105	297	383	1 049	–	23	4	27	35	120
Do not speak English "very well"	26	123	174	554	–	15	4	9	7	61
Linguistically isolated	–	60	65	175	–	–	–	9	–	10
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	13	49
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	15
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**169**	**468**	**711**	**1 288**	**19**	**709**	**227**	**85**	**440**	**459**
Preprimary school	34	23	25	49	–	20	11	–	28	22
Public school	14	12	21	49	–	20	–	–	14	15
Elementary or high school	127	414	545	1 119	19	604	184	59	321	310
Public school	110	332	497	1 075	19	557	155	59	251	285
College	8	31	141	120	–	85	32	26	91	127
Public college	–	23	102	120	–	76	27	26	84	82
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**774**	**1 036**	**3 395**	**2 142**	**38**	**1 192**	**478**	**365**	**1 308**	**1 957**
Less than 9th grade	102	185	306	625	16	220	29	17	134	148
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	169	337	857	618	17	438	36	67	121	325
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	344	313	1 307	638	5	343	127	116	398	638
Some college, no degree	62	122	488	158	–	148	110	109	237	463
Associate degree	22	37	123	68	–	27	41	8	91	87
Bachelor's degree	46	36	210	18	–	16	66	40	160	212
Graduate or professional degree	29	6	104	17	–	–	69	8	167	84
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.0	49.6	65.7	42.0	13.2	44.8	86.4	77.0	80.5	75.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	4.1	9.2	1.6	–	1.3	28.2	13.2	25.0	15.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	138	1 461	560	772	–	803	103	320	522	262
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 759	1 876	1 495	2 435	3 000	1 962	833	1 167	1 027	947
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 262	2 333	1 602	3 138	4 000	3 116	2 017	1 273	1 839	2 041
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**965**	**1 633**	**4 346**	**3 775**	**57**	**1 903**	**738**	**492**	**1 777**	**2 502**
Same house	498	635	2 154	1 820	10	1 076	276	314	433	1 067
Different house in United States	467	934	2 163	1 743	47	808	452	178	1 337	1 388
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	196	444	781	970	29	528	140	76	196	393
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	94	238	363	203	–	191	148	43	292	212
Different MSA/PMSA	177	193	841	393	–	58	114	33	721	626
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	59	178	177	18	31	50	26	128	157
Abroad	–	64	29	212	–	19	10	–	7	47
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 111	1 793	4 545	4 191	70	2 077	754	533	1 067	2 674
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	948	1 210	3 846	2 952	70	1 378	701	465	688	1 302
Rural population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	893	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	468	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**524**	**680**	**2 244**	**1 633**	**20**	**806**	**389**	**251**	**948**	**1 239**
Car, truck, or van	501	609	2 119	1 476	5	677	375	233	885	1 153
Drove alone	401	419	1 644	1 013	5	482	307	216	834	900
Carpooled	100	190	475	463	–	195	68	17	51	253
Public transportation (including taxicab)	11	–	9	24	7	33	–	–	–	6
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	11	–	9	24	7	33	–	–	–	6
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	6	35	46	–	–	6	4	–	35	35
Other means	–	30	41	126	8	43	–	18	–	13
Worked at home	6	6	29	7	–	47	10	–	28	32
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.22	1.13	1.24	1.00	1.22	1.12	1.04	1.04	1.13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.2	20.7	23.3	22.7	23.8	18.7	20.7	15.1	17.4	15.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	29	8	178	100	–	38	10	–	28	69
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	90	207	592	432	5	260	28	34	160	291
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	219	313	544	569	7	239	115	109	311	283
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	60	79	428	114	–	54	106	42	223	173
All other times	120	67	473	411	8	168	120	66	198	391
Worked in MSA of residence	505	652	2 116	1 541	20	764	354	233	904	1 168
Fort Myers city	298	403	1 077	945	13	463	191	175	386	602
Cape Coral city	–	18	69	56	–	15	10	8	35	54
Sanibel city	–	11	26	11	7	20	10	–	23	5
Remainder of Lee County	207	220	944	529	–	266	143	50	460	507
Worked outside MSA of residence	19	28	128	92	–	42	35	18	44	71
Punta Gorda city	–	–	6	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Remainder of Charlotte County	–	10	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Naples city	–	8	28	–	–	34	12	18	–	6
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	19	10	51	68	–	8	14	–	30	21
La Belle city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Hendry County	–	–	8	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	21	13	–	–	4	–	14	44

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 17.03	Tract 18	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**2 699**	**8 030**	**6 039**	**66**	**2 504**	**5 750**	**6 600**	**8 809**	**437**	**200**
Native	2 542	7 449	5 785	66	2 337	5 459	6 278	8 340	413	200
Foreign born	157	581	254	–	167	291	322	469	24	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isoloted households	17	68	23	–	14	28	28	56	–	–
Persons 5 years ond over	**2 537**	**7 469**	**5 815**	**66**	**2 425**	**5 539**	**6 339**	**8 603**	**422**	**194**
In linguistically isolated households	63	123	31	–	21	38	35	105	–	–
Speak o longuoge ather than English	201	988	378	–	140	399	333	663	38	–
Do not speok English "very well"	92	288	81	–	28	108	97	299	6	–
Speak Sponish	97	483	147	–	43	60	60	383	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	48	195	22	–	–	19	10	180	–	–
Linguistically isaloted	48	114	–	–	–	10	10	105	–	–
Speak an Asion or Pocific Islond language	–	68	–	–	–	32	47	15	–	–
Do nat speak English "very well"	–	18	–	–	–	14	28	15	–	–
Linguistically isoloted	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**560**	**1 654**	**884**	**37**	**184**	**985**	**700**	**1 010**	**27**	**40**
Preprimary school	51	171	77	–	7	69	55	73	–	–
Public school	26	58	8	–	–	18	10	28	–	–
Elementory or high school	365	859	607	9	48	593	471	631	27	34
Public school	252	773	421	9	48	504	403	597	21	34
College	144	624	200	28	129	323	174	306	–	6
Public college	110	550	148	28	117	284	122	250	–	6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years ond over	**1 917**	**5 402**	**4 899**	**48**	**2 185**	**4 595**	**5 475**	**7 464**	**374**	**160**
Less thon 9th grode	72	314	157	10	54	162	207	514	18	7
9th to 12th grode, no diplomo	264	512	577	–	309	318	609	1 250	33	7
High schoal graduate (includes equivolency)	447	1 605	1 818	19	625	1 270	1 475	2 475	125	74
Some college, no degree	468	1 331	1 009	9	542	977	1 519	1 362	60	33
Associote degree	98	390	246	10	128	223	265	319	59	7
Bochelor's degree	304	905	659	–	380	1 124	980	855	48	14
Graduate or professionol degree	264	345	433	–	147	521	420	689	31	18
Percent high school groduote or higher	82.5	84.7	85.0	79.2	83.4	89.6	85.1	76.4	86.4	91.3
Percent bochelor's degree or higher	29.6	23.1	22.3	–	24.1	35.8	25.6	20.7	21.1	20.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever bom per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	423	462	211	–	207	230	150	257	286	–
Children ever bom per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 320	1 000	1 025	–	784	1 232	771	1 164	400	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 751	1 776	1 663	–	845	1 194	1 276	1 780	2 000	6 000
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years ond over	**2 537**	**7 469**	**5 815**	**66**	**2 425**	**5 539**	**6 339**	**8 603**	**422**	**194**
Same house	1 562	1 976	3 200	38	1 123	2 429	2 604	3 830	124	47
Different house in United States	947	5 349	2 609	28	1 302	3 037	3 714	4 683	280	147
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	211	1 088	412	9	270	364	403	522	24	14
Remoinder of this MSA/PMSA	198	1 118	717	10	253	858	1 141	963	19	13
Different MSA/PMSA	515	2 511	1 192	9	634	1 615	1 672	2 730	145	107
Not in on MSA/PMSA	23	632	288	–	145	200	498	468	92	13
Abroad	28	144	6	–	–	73	21	90	18	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 699	8 030	6 039	66	2 504	5 750	5 053	7 872	–	–
In housing units on properties of less thon 1 ocre	2 461	3 065	5 407	66	222	4 147	3 149	5 226	–	–
Rurol popolation	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 547	937	437	200
In housing units on properties of less thon 1 ocre	–	–	–	–	–	–	204	190	159	140
On forms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years ond over	**1 217**	**4 254**	**2 317**	**56**	**847**	**2 555**	**2 675**	**3 536**	**171**	**25**
Cor, truck, or van	1 138	4 032	2 220	56	739	2 403	2 558	3 147	147	18
Drove alone	1 042	3 350	1 983	47	616	2 241	2 205	2 562	135	12
Corpooled	96	682	237	9	123	162	353	585	12	6
Public transportotion (including toxicob)	–	10	–	–	6	–	22	64	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcor or trolley car	–	10	–	–	6	–	22	64	–	–
Subwoy or elevated, railroad, or ferryboot	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	76	15	–	62	19	17	66	–	7
Other means	25	83	32	–	15	39	24	155	6	–
Worked ot home	54	53	50	–	25	94	54	104	18	–
Persons per cor, truck, or von	1.05	1.10	1.06	1.09	1.09	1.04	1.08	1.12	1.05	1.20
Meon travel time to work (minutes)	19.5	18.0	17.7	22.4	17.5	17.9	20.2	19.9	24.7	19.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 o.m.	29	89	99	–	31	41	87	148	–	6
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 o.m.	192	790	322	28	125	343	491	548	24	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 o.m.	431	1 381	799	19	255	840	876	1 018	99	6
8:00 o.m. to 8:59 o.m.	267	869	589	9	163	658	523	806	21	–
All other times	244	1 072	458	–	248	579	644	912	9	13
Worked in MSA of residence	1 071	3 934	2 146	56	792	2 400	2 586	3 367	100	25
Fort Myers city	500	2 026	850	19	435	1 009	647	788	13	6
Cape Coral city	54	126	106	–	14	124	93	85	27	–
Sonibel city	–	83	63	9	14	40	368	253	–	–
Remainder of Lee County	517	1 699	1 127	28	329	1 227	1 478	2 241	60	19
Worked outside MSA of residence	146	320	171	–	55	155	89	169	71	–
Punta Gordo city	9	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	17	–
Remoinder af Charlotte County	10	32	14	–	–	9	21	7	9	–
Naples city	–	112	14	–	–	47	25	39	36	–
Remoinder of Naples, FL MSA	71	125	59	–	22	35	8	48	–	–
La Belle city	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Remoinder of Hendry County	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	56	51	69	–	33	56	24	68	9	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**20**	**146**	**207**	–	**3 978**	**128**	–	–	–	–
Native	20	146	207	–	3 832	122	–	–	–	–
Foreign born	–	–	–	–	146	6	–	–	–	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**20**	**137**	**169**	–	**3 778**	**114**	–	–	–	–
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	–	–	73	–	–	–	–	–
Speak a language other than English	–	–	–	–	266	27	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	97	–	–	–	–	–
Speak Spanish	–	–	–	–	65	21	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**51**	**38**	–	**777**	**21**	–	–	–	–
Preprimary school	–	–	–	–	81	7	–	–	–	–
Public school	–	–	–	–	35	7	–	–	–	–
Elementary or high school	–	35	38	–	523	7	–	–	–	–
Public school	–	35	38	–	423	7	–	–	–	–
College	–	16	–	–	173	7	–	–	–	–
Public college	–	8	–	–	123	7	–	–	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	**94**	**107**	–	**2 919**	**100**	–	–	–	–
Less than 9th grade	–	–	–	–	149	26	–	–	–	–
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	8	28	–	285	14	–	–	–	–
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	43	28	–	942	19	–	–	–	–
Some college, no degree	–	8	51	–	698	14	–	–	–	–
Associate degree	–	–	–	–	219	6	–	–	–	–
Bachelor's degree	–	27	–	–	333	21	–	–	–	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	8	–	–	293	–	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	91.5	73.8	–	85.1	60.0	–	–	–	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	37.2	–	–	21.4	21.0	–	–	–	–
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	–	1 143	–	247	–	–	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	–	–	–	1 296	1 000	–	–	–	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	2 000	1 920	–	1 760	2 000	–	–	–	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**20**	**137**	**169**	–	**3 778**	**114**	–	–	–	–
Same house	–	60	53	–	1 887	61	–	–	–	–
Different house in United States	20	77	116	–	1 849	53	–	–	–	–
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	34	24	–	374	40	–	–	–	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	20	35	31	–	603	–	–	–	–	–
Different MSA/PMSA	–	–	45	–	645	–	–	–	–	–
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	8	16	–	227	13	–	–	–	–
Abroad	–	–	–	–	42	–	–	–	–	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	–	207	–	3 978	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	150	–	3 025	–	–	–	–	–
Rural population	20	146	–	–	–	128	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	8	–	–	–	88	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**20**	**86**	**104**	–	**1 917**	**87**	–	–	–	–
Car, truck, or van	20	86	98	–	1 860	81	–	–	–	–
Drove alone	7	86	78	–	1 667	68	–	–	–	–
Carpooled	13	–	20	–	193	13	–	–	–	–
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Other means	–	–	–	–	18	6	–	–	–	–
Worked at home	–	–	6	–	23	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.48	1.00	1.11	–	1.06	1.09	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	47.8	20.0	17.3	–	21.0	21.0	–	–	–	–
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	9	8	–	77	–	–	–	–	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	13	8	30	–	354	14	–	–	–	–
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	43	28	–	710	21	–	–	–	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	17	12	–	376	6	–	–	–	–
All other times	7	9	20	–	377	46	–	–	–	–
Worked in MSA of residence	20	86	104	–	1 778	87	–	–	–	–
Fort Myers city	7	26	28	–	815	27	–	–	–	–
Cape Coral city	–	60	22	–	307	34	–	–	–	–
Sanibel city	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Lee County	13	–	54	–	648	26	–	–	–	–
Worked outside MSA of residence	–	–	–	–	139	–	–	–	–	–
Punta Gorda city	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Charlotte County	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	–	–
Naples city	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	–	–	–	–	59	–	–	–	–	–
La Belle city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Hendry County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	–	–	–	–	40	–	–	–	–	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 301	Tract 302	Tract 303
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	–	**2 909**	**4 483**	**623**	–	–	**113**	**2 095**	**7 154**	**2 179**
Native	–	2 749	4 442	623	–	–	107	2 089	6 976	2 084
Foreign born	–	160	41	–	–	–	6	6	178	95
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	–	9	22	–	–	–	–	–	21	8
Persons 5 years and over	–	**2 666**	**4 102**	**603**	–	–	**113**	**1 928**	**6 683**	**2 028**
In linguistically isolated households	–	22	38	–	–	–	–	–	27	15
Speak a language other than English	–	113	247	–	–	–	6	13	485	92
Do not speak English "very well"	–	50	123	–	–	–	–	8	161	31
Speak Spanish	–	77	177	–	–	–	–	8	314	28
Do not speak English "very well"	–	50	84	–	–	–	–	8	99	9
Linguistically isolated	–	22	21	–	–	–	–	–	18	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	–	**733**	**987**	**131**	–	–	**16**	**441**	**1 688**	**454**
Preprimary school	–	86	92	20	–	–	–	55	88	25
Public school	–	51	75	5	–	–	–	34	37	22
Elementary or high school	–	492	784	94	–	–	16	311	1 276	328
Public school	–	454	700	87	–	–	–	311	1 210	315
College	–	155	111	17	–	–	–	75	324	101
Public college	–	138	111	17	–	–	–	50	308	94
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	–	**1 841**	**2 775**	**479**	–	–	**97**	**1 392**	**4 758**	**1 536**
Less than 9th grade	–	114	430	11	–	–	13	110	366	207
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	–	343	1 037	111	–	–	6	266	718	406
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	–	820	921	152	–	–	26	531	1 836	397
Some college, no degree	–	265	311	96	–	–	27	255	1 062	247
Associate degree	–	126	39	46	–	–	6	86	255	92
Bachelor's degree	–	106	16	24	–	–	8	102	345	106
Graduate or professional degree	–	67	21	39	–	–	11	42	176	81
Percent high school graduate or higher	–	75.2	47.1	74.5	–	–	80.4	73.0	77.2	60.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	9.4	1.3	13.2	–	–	19.6	10.3	10.9	12.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	157	649	–	–	–	–	629	372	108
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	1 804	1 622	1 842	–	–	–	1 818	1 522	1 422
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	–	1 653	3 331	1 809	–	–	2 000	1 787	2 162	2 068
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	–	**2 666**	**4 102**	**603**	–	–	**113**	**1 928**	**6 683**	**2 028**
Same house	–	1 140	1 862	244	–	–	78	1 020	3 520	1 039
Different house in United States	–	1 526	2 240	359	–	–	35	902	3 102	989
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	–	273	264	33	–	–	–	238	653	149
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	846	976	199	–	–	17	346	935	464
Different MSA/PMSA	–	334	680	120	–	–	18	241	1 082	293
Not in an MSA/PMSA	–	73	320	7	–	–	–	77	432	83
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	61	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	–	–	4 483	–	–	–	113	–	5 845	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	3 273	–	–	–	60	–	4 963	–
Rural population	–	2 909	–	623	–	–	–	2 095	1 309	2 179
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	698	–	538	–	–	–	531	825	1 185
On farms	–	84	–	–	–	–	–	43	–	48
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	–	**1 516**	**1 822**	**251**	–	–	**37**	**1 110**	**3 436**	**786**
Car, truck, or van	–	1 362	1 687	229	–	–	37	996	3 281	737
Drove alone	–	1 122	1 317	216	–	–	37	907	2 595	572
Carpooled	–	240	370	13	–	–	–	89	686	165
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	39	13	–	–	–	–	23	25	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	39	13	–	–	–	–	23	16	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walked	–	10	13	8	–	–	–	51	11	14
Other means	–	29	100	–	–	–	–	15	23	13
Worked at home	–	76	9	14	–	–	–	25	96	22
Persons per car, truck, or van	–	1.11	1.14	1.04	–	–	1.00	1.05	1.12	1.14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	–	28.2	27.8	23.0	–	–	20.9	24.4	24.8	26.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	89	219	6	–	–	–	38	174	56
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	–	416	570	29	–	–	–	283	897	197
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	–	521	418	111	–	–	11	441	1 235	262
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	–	173	169	27	–	–	18	211	521	87
All other times	–	241	437	64	–	–	8	112	513	162
Worked in MSA of residence	–	1 438	1 725	245	–	–	37	1 029	3 164	702
Fort Myers city	–	620	813	114	–	–	28	401	1 550	214
Cape Coral city	–	162	162	–	–	–	–	32	116	12
Sanibel city	–	11	22	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
Remainder of Lee County	–	645	728	131	–	–	9	596	1 477	476
Worked outside MSA of residence	–	78	97	6	–	–	–	81	272	84
Punta Gorda city	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Charlotte County	–	6	8	–	–	–	–	12	8	–
Naples city	–	14	28	–	–	–	–	13	24	7
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	–	–	20	6	–	–	–	43	106	39
La Belle city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	15
Remainder of Hendry County	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	6	27	7
Worked elsewhere	–	31	41	–	–	–	–	7	82	16

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 401.03	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**2 787**	**888**	**766**	**3 952**	**468**	**605**	**880**	**1 756**	**1 579**
Native	2 705	872	736	3 775	459	601	847	1 685	1 480
Foreign born	82	16	30	177	9	4	33	71	99
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	–	–	8	7	–	–	6	–	10
Persons 5 years and over	**2 626**	**822**	**665**	**3 662**	**437**	**575**	**799**	**1 647**	**1 428**
In linguistically isolated households	–	–	15	7	–	–	6	–	18
Speak a language other than English	166	15	58	189	47	32	29	88	223
Do not speak English "very well"	60	–	20	13	–	8	6	20	57
Speak Spanish	115	–	5	49	38	14	14	65	109
Do not speak English "very well"	31	–	5	–	–	–	–	20	21
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	12	–	15	14	–	8	–	–	14
Do not speak English "very well"	12	–	15	–	–	8	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**517**	**204**	**139**	**774**	**103**	**144**	**231**	**478**	**468**
Preprimary school	46	47	–	49	23	–	15	46	11
Public school	19	17	–	13	14	–	15	42	4
Elementary or high school	397	127	134	544	70	105	184	376	376
Public school	389	108	123	358	70	82	179	329	353
College	74	30	5	181	10	39	32	56	81
Public college	67	15	5	133	10	39	32	41	75
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 988**	**617**	**400**	**2 864**	**322**	**411**	**553**	**1 172**	**947**
Less than 9th grade	472	22	23	46	26	20	43	60	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	299	106	66	189	85	88	73	246	219
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	742	325	209	823	116	108	236	450	296
Some college, no degree	292	66	84	848	44	110	121	251	190
Associate degree	68	28	6	180	7	36	27	65	109
Bachelor's degree	64	52	12	521	39	38	26	59	39
Graduate or professional degree	51	18	–	257	5	11	27	41	40
Percent high school graduate or higher	61.2	79.3	77.8	91.8	65.5	73.7	79.0	73.9	71.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	11.3	3.0	27.2	13.7	11.9	9.6	8.5	8.3
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	341	–	418	117	–	152	732	45	260
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	920	1 867	1 115	1 242	1 099	1 086	1 500	1 828	1 919
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 519	1 556	2 094	1 608	1 808	1 633	2 182	1 550	2 671
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 626**	**822**	**665**	**3 662**	**437**	**575**	**799**	**1 647**	**1 428**
Same house	1 396	212	179	824	148	292	358	532	404
Different house in United States	1 211	610	486	2 809	289	283	441	1 115	1 006
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	326	90	221	496	56	25	43	134	77
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	563	332	109	715	64	207	239	361	492
Different MSA/PMSA	170	136	109	1 431	141	27	149	530	375
Not in an MSA/PMSA	152	52	47	167	28	24	10	90	62
Abroad	19	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	18
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rural population	2 787	888	766	3 952	468	605	880	1 756	1 579
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	790	591	446	1 623	88	59	614	1 616	1 241
On farms	29	–	18	29	23	27	–	–	18
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 195**	**504**	**434**	**1 809**	**234**	**340**	**427**	**839**	**664**
Car, truck, or van	1 152	452	418	1 736	219	323	416	791	650
Drove alone	902	355	345	1 605	154	290	335	656	535
Carpooled	250	97	73	131	65	33	81	135	115
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Walked	6	–	–	14	–	–	–	9	–
Other means	20	16	16	8	3	–	–	25	9
Worked at home	17	31	–	51	12	17	6	14	5
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.14	1.10	1.04	1.19	1.06	1.11	1.09	1.11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.8	24.5	25.1	21.4	29.7	26.1	35.4	29.2	29.4
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	79	14	42	31	16	27	44	93	34
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	368	169	142	289	86	63	130	226	123
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	365	152	146	731	56	143	141	236	256
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	220	86	24	354	30	62	48	85	101
All other times	146	52	80	353	34	28	58	185	145
Worked in MSA of residence	1 094	427	402	1 677	203	323	349	747	604
Fort Myers city	482	158	205	587	98	152	179	339	250
Cape Coral city	43	19	17	80	–	–	–	11	8
Sanibel city	37	9	–	62	–	–	–	8	5
Remainder of Lee County	532	241	180	948	105	171	170	389	341
Worked outside MSA of residence	101	77	32	132	31	17	78	92	60
Punta Gorda city	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Remainder of Charlotte County	–	6	–	12	–	–	14	–	–
Naples city	26	7	6	28	–	–	16	9	–
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	36	46	26	41	31	17	–	63	27
La Belle city	–	11	–	6	–	–	–	11	–
Remainder of Hendry County	8	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	8
Worked elsewhere	31	–	–	45	–	–	35	–	25

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 403.01	Tract 403.02	Tract 403.03	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 403.08	Tract 501	Tract 502 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	**1 562**	**443**	**472**	**185**	**269**	**54**	**6 397**	**562**
Native	1 499	443	454	185	269	54	6 101	552
Foreign born	63	–	18	–	–	–	296	10
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	8	–	–	–	–	–	37	–
Persons 5 years and over	**1 348**	**394**	**423**	**164**	**266**	**54**	**6 137**	**562**
In linguistically isolated households	8	–	–	–	–	–	45	–
Speak a language other than English	191	31	6	–	6	–	323	–
Do not speak English "very well"	70	–	4	–	–	–	82	–
Speak Spanish	170	29	2	–	–	–	88	–
Do not speak English "very well"	70	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Linguistically isolated	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	8	–	–	–	–	–	30	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**428**	**125**	**177**	**15**	**65**	**13**	**934**	**37**
Preprimary school	38	17	23	4	–	–	80	–
Public school	14	14	–	–	–	–	29	–
Elementary or high school	366	108	134	11	31	8	484	30
Public school	351	108	134	11	31	8	401	30
College	24	–	20	–	34	5	370	7
Public college	21	–	9	–	34	–	263	7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**857**	**242**	**230**	**141**	**208**	**39**	**5 253**	**457**
Less than 9th grade	87	32	3	6	12	–	216	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	170	56	47	35	39	–	579	96
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	344	104	78	52	81	12	1 778	223
Some college, no degree	170	17	65	22	13	12	1 228	71
Associate degree	36	10	17	22	17	–	313	–
Bachelor's degree	38	8	11	4	27	8	774	12
Graduate or professional degree	12	15	9	–	19	7	365	26
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.0	63.6	78.3	70.9	75.5	100.0	84.9	72.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	9.5	8.7	2.8	22.1	38.5	21.7	8.3
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	806	219	1 174	–	–	–	488	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 601	2 614	1 909	1 846	–	750	770	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 628	1 950	1 795	3 000	905	–	1 488	1 786
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 348**	**394**	**423**	**164**	**266**	**54**	**6 137**	**562**
Same house	359	96	108	55	117	18	2 210	92
Different house in United States	989	298	315	109	149	36	3 776	470
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	162	80	8	9	–	3	488	34
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	415	72	177	16	60	6	845	102
Different MSA/PMSA	332	53	88	57	79	12	1 998	195
Not in an MSA/PMSA	80	93	42	27	10	15	445	139
Abroad	–	–	–	–	–	–	151	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE								
Urban population	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 337	466
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 407	367
Rural population	1 562	443	472	185	269	54	60	96
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 429	361	383	161	269	41	60	96
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**650**	**222**	**228**	**56**	**148**	**37**	**2 513**	**227**
Car, truck, or van	604	211	218	56	137	37	2 394	156
Drove alone	449	192	166	50	127	21	2 155	119
Carpooled	155	19	52	6	10	16	239	37
Public transportation (including taxicab)	8	–	–	–	–	–	7	33
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	33
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Walked	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	10
Other means	18	8	10	–	–	–	46	–
Worked at home	20	3	–	–	11	–	40	28
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.06	1.17	1.06	1.04	1.28	1.06	1.13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.5	24.3	30.3	20.0	26.4	25.1	20.5	21.7
Departure time for work:								
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	90	14	16	5	12	–	35	33
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	155	79	142	8	26	–	488	49
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	225	100	46	23	42	18	803	59
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	115	7	17	11	32	11	516	32
All other times	45	19	7	9	25	8	631	26
Worked in MSA of residence	580	197	192	51	114	37	2 195	178
Fort Myers city	244	118	109	30	32	3	831	59
Cape Coral city	25	–	5	–	–	–	25	–
Sanibel city	9	–	–	–	–	–	62	–
Remainder of Lee County	302	79	78	21	82	34	1 277	119
Worked outside MSA of residence	70	25	36	5	34	–	318	49
Punta Gorda city	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–
Remainder of Charlotte County	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–
Naples city	16	–	22	–	–	–	54	5
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	34	20	14	5	34	–	112	11
La Belle city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Hendry County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	20	5	–	–	–	–	110	33

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 503.01	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)	Tract 601	Tract 602	Tract 602.99
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	**2 325**	**996**	**1 617**	**53**	**53**	**3 579**	**3 160**	**5**
Native	2 222	987	1 353	53	53	3 393	2 998	5
Foreign barn	103	9	264	–	–	186	162	–
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguisticolly isoloted households	–	–	51	–	–	9	8	–
Persons 5 years and over	**2 255**	**915**	**1 603**	**53**	**53**	**3 424**	**3 125**	**5**
In linguisticolly isolated households	–	–	138	–	–	19	18	–
Speak o longuoge other than English	158	62	377	–	–	176	215	–
Do not speak English "very well"	15	45	288	–	–	19	34	–
Speak Spanish	59	54	322	–	–	–	64	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	45	262	–	–	–	4	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	138	–	–	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island longuoge	5	–	–	–	–	–	27	–
Do not speak English "very well"	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years ond over enrolled in school	**323**	**92**	**194**	**16**	–	**249**	**311**	–
Preprimory school	41	5	11	–	–	37	29	–
Public school	36	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Elementory or high school	199	65	136	16	–	165	195	–
Public school	195	65	136	16	–	157	179	–
College	83	22	47	–	–	47	87	–
Public college	71	22	31	–	–	37	69	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**1 937**	**784**	**1 359**	**30**	**53**	**3 073**	**2 802**	–
Less than 9th grade	75	76	204	–	–	224	46	–
9th to 12th grode, no diplama	201	78	231	9	–	468	336	–
High school groduote (includes equivolency)	657	294	416	11	36	1 129	766	–
Some college, no degree	448	130	284	–	10	644	672	–
Associate degree	118	84	60	–	–	143	163	–
Bachelor's degree	291	86	114	10	7	200	498	–
Graduate or professional degree	147	36	50	–	–	265	321	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.8	80.4	68.0	70.0	100.0	77.5	86.4	–
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.6	15.6	12.1	33.3	13.2	15.1	29.2	–
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 yeors	393	150	240	–	–	434	37	–
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	500	987	573	–	–	838	591	–
Children ever born per 1,000 wamen 35 to 44 years	2 814	2 129	1 731	2 000	–	1 387	1 852	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years ond over	**2 255**	**915**	**1 603**	**53**	**53**	**3 424**	**3 125**	**5**
Some house	609	203	618	36	–	1 850	1 538	–
Different house in United Stotes	1 614	712	919	17	53	1 574	1 568	5
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	81	39	18	–	–	124	29	–
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	259	230	201	–	–	447	489	–
Different MSA/PMSA	1 102	387	585	17	53	769	913	5
Nat in an MSA/PMSA	172	56	115	–	–	234	137	–
Abraod	32	–	66	–	–	–	19	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE								
Urbon population	–	542	–	–	–	3 579	3 160	5
In housing units an properties of less thon 1 acre	–	369	–	–	–	2 482	1 669	–
Rural papulation	2 325	454	1 617	53	53	–	–	–
In housing units on properties of less thon 1 ocre	1 577	68	941	–	–	–	–	–
On farms	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**854**	**425**	**570**	**28**	**40**	**1 379**	**1 086**	**5**
Car, truck, or van	740	408	376	28	26	1 142	947	–
Drove olone	640	360	333	28	7	898	843	–
Carpooled	100	48	43	–	19	244	104	–
Public transportation (including toxicab)	17	–	113	–	–	–	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley cor	17	–	113	–	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevoted, roilrood, or ferrybaat	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wolked	36	–	32	–	14	131	39	–
Other means	16	17	20	–	–	64	69	–
Worked at hame	45	–	29	–	–	42	31	5
Persons per car, truck, or von	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.00	1.58	1.12	1.06	–
Meon trovel time to wark (minutes)	20.7	20.9	21.0	6.6	12.6	20.5	19.0	–
Departure time for work:								
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	22	30	17	–	–	69	36	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 o.m.	162	121	269	10	–	271	171	–
7:00 o.m. to 7:59 o.m.	245	196	98	11	14	305	354	–
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	228	45	79	–	7	258	278	–
All other times	152	33	78	7	19	434	216	–
Worked in MSA of residence	502	275	476	28	33	1 246	925	5
Fort Myers city	103	76	45	–	–	333	93	–
Cape Corol city	12	8	–	–	–	74	27	–
Sanibel city	6	–	–	–	–	33	6	–
Remainder of Lee County	381	191	431	28	33	806	799	5
Worked outside MSA of residence	352	150	94	–	7	133	161	–
Punta Gordo city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Charlatte County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Naples city	165	77	23	–	7	24	60	–
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	159	42	71	–	–	62	30	–
La Belle city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Hendry County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	28	31	–	–	–	47	71	–

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 603	Tract 701	Tract 702	Tract 801	Tract 801.01	Tract 802.01	Tract 802.02	Tract 901
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	**904**	**3 995**	**3 324**	**548**	–	**3 272**	**2 196**	**873**
Native	834	3 909	3 233	526	–	3 138	2 047	847
Foreign born	70	86	91	22	–	134	149	26
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	–
Persons 5 years and over	**904**	**3 850**	**3 207**	**523**	–	**3 144**	**2 152**	**856**
In linguistically isolated households	–	42	–	–	–	16	–	–
Speak a language other than English	48	164	126	35	–	193	53	24
Do not speak English "very well"	11	43	75	5	–	44	28	10
Speak Spanish	10	108	29	22	–	69	17	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	34	15	5	–	–	6	–
Linguistically isolated	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	–
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linguistically isolated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**48**	**395**	**257**	**58**	–	**410**	**262**	**92**
Preprimary school	–	6	23	6	–	29	16	8
Public school	–	6	14	–	–	19	5	8
Elementary or high school	14	328	201	41	–	247	155	62
Public school	14	283	195	24	–	228	134	52
College	34	61	33	11	–	134	91	22
Public college	13	53	25	6	–	83	91	22
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**854**	**3 335**	**2 872**	**406**	–	**2 686**	**1 951**	**756**
Less than 9th grade	17	240	143	6	–	41	43	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	95	667	659	6	–	195	77	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	181	1 109	986	45	–	504	341	139
Some college, no degree	213	683	554	166	–	609	590	199
Associate degree	46	193	155	43	–	184	139	55
Bachelor's degree	109	288	224	72	–	750	519	203
Graduate or professional degree	193	155	151	68	–	403	242	94
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.9	72.8	72.1	97.0	–	91.2	93.8	91.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.4	13.3	13.1	34.5	–	42.9	39.0	39.3
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	–	473	514	–	–	–	–	233
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	–	1 013	1 061	57	–	943	1 133	286
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	304	1 547	1 800	1 246	–	1 973	589	1 561
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**904**	**3 850**	**3 207**	**523**	–	**3 144**	**2 152**	**856**
Same house	420	1 675	1 711	235	–	1 286	927	409
Different house in United States	471	2 138	1 496	288	–	1 824	1 208	447
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	8	152	91	–	–	22	62	19
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	74	688	323	75	–	436	416	192
Different MSA/PMSA	347	890	818	197	–	1 275	611	157
Not in on MSA/PMSA	42	408	264	16	–	91	119	79
Abroad	13	37	–	–	–	34	17	–
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE								
Urban population	–	–	–	–	–	3 140	2 196	–
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	–	–	–	–	–	2 478	1 545	–
Rural population	904	3 995	3 324	548	–	132	–	873
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	386	2 936	2 826	267	–	91	–	640
On farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**242**	**1 522**	**808**	**305**	–	**1 474**	**906**	**450**
Car, truck, or van	194	1 430	669	128	–	1 228	697	276
Drove alone	175	1 139	526	115	–	1 116	611	238
Carpooled	19	291	143	13	–	112	86	38
Public transportation (including taxicab)	–	–	–	4	–	10	–	–
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Walked	7	54	56	117	–	55	44	122
Other means	–	38	19	40	–	50	51	28
Worked at home	41	–	64	16	–	131	114	24
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.13	1.12	1.08	–	1.05	1.07	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.3	22.4	29.3	12.1	–	17.3	13.9	10.2
Departure time for work:								
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	–	96	93	6	–	27	13	–
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	52	340	133	31	–	63	106	32
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	60	461	117	78	–	362	192	93
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	34	210	113	40	–	384	216	120
All other times	55	415	288	134	–	507	265	181
Worked in MSA of residence	156	1 380	727	299	–	1 391	874	383
Fort Myers city	–	194	88	9	–	140	68	–
Cape Coral city	10	357	100	–	–	29	20	–
Sanibel city	–	–	–	37	–	1 015	674	–
Remainder of Lee County	146	829	539	253	–	207	112	383
Worked outside MSA of residence	86	142	81	6	–	83	32	67
Punta Gorda city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Remainder of Charlotte County	–	11	9	–	–	–	–	–
Naples city	44	21	7	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Naples, FL MSA	13	28	9	–	–	24	–	–
La Belle city	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Remainder of Hendry County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worked elsewhere	29	82	56	6	–	59	32	60

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County							
		Total	Bonito Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Cypress Lake CDP	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP	San Carlos Park CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**276 143**	**276 143**	**11 560**	**60 417**	**9 197**	**34 803**	**11 665**	**26 743**	**8 808**
In labor force	151 410	151 410	6 227	34 545	5 070	21 998	4 875	10 370	6 530
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.8	54.8	53.9	57.2	55.1	63.2	41.8	38.8	74.1
Civilian labor force	151 192	151 192	6 202	34 493	5 038	21 980	4 875	10 355	6 530
Employed	144 465	144 465	5 946	32 991	4 766	20 612	4 698	9 819	6 356
Unemployed	6 727	6 727	256	1 502	272	1 368	177	536	174
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	4.4	4.1	4.4	5.4	6.2	3.6	5.2	2.7
Not in labor force	124 733	124 733	5 333	25 872	4 127	12 805	6 790	16 373	2 278
Institutionalized persons	3 193	3 193	13	495	120	1 278	–	289	–
Enrolled in school	7 133	7 133	248	1 478	186	1 119	224	409	217
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	72 293	72 293	3 417	14 266	2 859	5 934	4 857	11 242	972
Females 16 years and over	**144 535**	**144 535**	**5 861**	**31 697**	**5 138**	**18 086**	**6 507**	**14 217**	**4 580**
In labor force	70 001	70 001	2 727	16 161	2 549	10 236	2 396	4 934	3 147
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.4	48.4	46.5	51.0	49.6	56.6	36.8	34.7	68.7
Civilian labor force	69 945	69 945	2 727	16 142	2 541	10 236	2 396	4 928	3 147
Employed	66 824	66 824	2 644	15 424	2 407	9 622	2 273	4 645	3 032
Unemployed	3 121	3 121	83	718	134	614	123	283	115
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	4.5	3.0	4.4	5.3	6.0	5.1	5.7	3.7
With own children under 6 years	15 536	15 536	523	3 971	398	2 659	543	676	953
In labor force	10 169	10 169	383	2 593	218	1 759	374	416	717
With own children 6 to 17 years only	17 193	17 193	545	4 644	440	2 308	613	1 059	802
In labor force	13 879	13 879	462	3 806	391	1 892	481	890	651
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**22 343**	**22 343**	**751**	**5 526**	**534**	**4 104**	**684**	**1 171**	**1 291**
All parents present in household in labor force	13 992	13 992	540	3 364	276	2 568	456	727	931
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**39 401**	**39 401**	**1 421**	**10 057**	**891**	**6 432**	**1 358**	**2 171**	**1 914**
All parents present in household in labor force	28 967	28 967	1 143	7 653	751	4 676	924	1 650	1 525
Persons 16 to 19 years	**13 408**	**13 408**	**466**	**3 055**	**388**	**2 397**	**455**	**691**	**503**
Not enrolled in school	3 838	3 838	139	732	68	892	118	281	126
Unemployed or not in labor force	1 311	1 311	12	165	41	367	33	121	48
Not high school graduate	2 141	2 141	68	348	52	516	48	168	82
Employed	1 131	1 131	56	235	11	227	31	68	41
Unemployed	226	226	7	29	14	46	17	34	10
Not in labor force	766	766	5	84	27	234	–	66	31
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**144 465**	**144 465**	**5 946**	**32 991**	**4 766**	**20 612**	**4 698**	**9 819**	**6 356**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	17 478	17 478	527	4 238	867	1 962	491	1 057	650
Professional specialty occupations	15 281	15 281	399	3 290	584	2 540	518	826	590
Technicians and related support occupations	4 373	4 373	218	1 147	125	734	178	267	176
Sales occupations	23 553	23 553	906	5 736	1 025	2 833	654	1 489	1 063
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	22 335	22 335	1 005	5 704	799	2 713	855	1 702	1 082
Private household occupations	441	441	49	101	21	127	24	13	10
Protective service occupations	2 829	2 829	163	716	74	277	125	240	128
Service occupations, except protective and household	18 660	18 660	779	3 906	540	3 535	651	1 114	739
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4 233	4 233	240	465	127	677	124	265	207
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	19 198	19 198	1 010	4 306	339	2 415	561	1 564	1 014
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	4 364	4 364	202	841	44	801	161	356	210
Transportation and material moving occupations	5 958	5 958	217	1 197	93	1 101	159	515	227
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5 762	5 762	231	1 344	128	897	197	411	260
Construction	16 599	16 599	981	3 565	263	2 154	457	1 323	877
Manufacturing	8 994	8 994	287	2 295	203	1 097	243	692	422
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	10 243	10 243	377	2 478	377	1 475	254	823	349
Wholesale and retail trade	37 446	37 446	1 540	8 751	1 297	5 692	1 087	2 349	1 813
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13 045	13 045	560	3 143	754	1 376	536	767	585
Business and repair services	8 277	8 277	388	1 704	252	1 091	298	741	422
Professional and related services	29 322	29 322	787	6 978	896	4 810	1 108	1 783	1 038
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**144 465**	**144 465**	**5 946**	**32 991**	**4 766**	**20 612**	**4 698**	**9 819**	**6 356**
Private wage and salary workers	114 626	114 626	5 111	25 764	3 911	16 437	3 599	7 799	5 134
Government workers	17 793	17 793	467	4 318	533	2 815	816	1 167	727
Local government workers	11 883	11 883	355	3 050	339	1 967	477	829	547
Self-employed workers	11 227	11 227	343	2 742	306	1 304	265	802	480
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**167 043**	**167 043**	**6 766**	**37 474**	**5 552**	**23 964**	**5 636**	**11 915**	**7 092**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	131 075	131 075	5 433	29 413	4 411	19 282	4 234	9 095	5 812
50 to 52 weeks	90 565	90 565	3 687	20 724	3 220	12 769	2 839	6 055	4 349
40 to 49 weeks	17 343	17 343	723	3 904	592	2 591	525	1 225	789
27 to 39 weeks	8 479	8 479	393	1 768	222	1 579	309	663	300
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	17 567	17 567	657	4 109	601	2 282	662	1 367	630
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**191 347**	**191 347**	**7 673**	**43 811**	**5 849**	**26 639**	**6 325**	**14 095**	**7 693**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8 629	8 629	376	1 668	136	1 630	425	867	197
With a mobility limitation	4 421	4 421	245	882	55	756	168	459	127
In labor force	1 144	1 144	36	268	12	200	40	129	29
With a self-care limitation	6 134	6 134	201	1 118	96	1 285	329	627	135
With a work disability	18 191	18 191	832	3 681	448	2 897	788	1 801	518
In labor force	7 434	7 434	318	1 528	199	1 407	274	631	243
Prevented from working	9 122	9 122	454	1 847	214	1 348	457	960	241
No work disability	173 156	173 156	6 841	40 130	5 401	23 742	5 537	12 294	7 175
In labor force	135 594	135 594	5 525	31 336	4 558	19 707	4 211	8 760	6 155
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**81 385**	**81 385**	**3 849**	**16 059**	**3 196**	**6 868**	**5 340**	**12 344**	**1 115**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11 759	11 759	563	1 983	397	1 511	800	1 632	310
With a mobility limitation	8 583	8 583	461	1 378	296	1 161	574	1 126	230
With a self-care limitation	6 898	6 898	268	1 199	200	873	484	977	185
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	26 929	26 929	1 229	5 559	948	2 019	1 651	4 352	306
Mean family income (dollars)	31 821	31 821	34 802	32 087	38 789	18 596	25 744	27 483	20 002
1 worker	26 092	26 092	1 004	6 062	729	3 213	1 132	2 424	691
Mean family income (dollars)	38 877	38 877	31 589	35 262	40 817	27 616	28 069	28 637	36 921
2 or more workers	47 210	47 210	1 943	11 632	1 512	5 541	1 636	3 183	2 441
Mean family income (dollars)	48 593	48 593	43 583	47 310	49 392	43 673	40 952	38 389	44 000

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County									
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6	Tract 9	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 429**	**3 438**	**5 363**	**2 712**	**3 262**	**2 483**	**5 218**	**2 060**	**2 366**	**5 894**
In labor force	2 357	2 172	3 276	1 514	2 058	1 561	3 643	1 362	1 287	4 057
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.7	63.2	61.1	55.8	63.1	62.9	69.8	66.1	54.4	68.8
Civilian labor force	2 357	2 172	3 276	1 514	2 058	1 557	3 625	1 362	1 278	4 057
Employed	2 235	1 986	2 906	1 314	1 856	1 535	3 462	1 319	1 243	3 933
Unemployed	122	186	370	200	202	22	163	43	35	124
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	8.6	11.3	13.2	9.8	1.4	4.5	3.2	2.7	3.1
Not in labor force	1 072	1 266	2 087	1 198	1 204	922	1 575	698	1 079	1 837
Institutionalized persons	24	15	–	–	–	–	147	112	263	–
Enrolled in school	81	99	297	189	231	143	125	72	78	226
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	593	631	702	335	372	421	792	255	462	957
Females 16 years and over	**1 704**	**1 814**	**2 848**	**1 530**	**1 806**	**1 300**	**2 785**	**984**	**1 306**	**3 110**
In labor force	1 017	965	1 518	747	1 024	670	1 772	637	583	1 898
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.7	53.2	53.3	48.8	56.7	51.5	63.6	64.7	44.6	61.0
Civilian labor force	1 017	965	1 518	747	1 024	670	1 772	637	583	1 898
Employed	948	901	1 310	653	909	661	1 698	613	570	1 832
Unemployed	69	64	208	94	115	9	74	24	13	66
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	6.6	13.7	12.6	11.2	1.3	4.2	3.8	2.2	3.5
With own children under 6 years	296	385	537	340	293	172	395	156	116	432
In labor force	198	222	346	184	188	136	249	129	73	252
With own children 6 to 17 years only	225	304	536	245	327	227	246	147	123	447
In labor force	212	232	358	182	247	140	219	119	96	419
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**524**	**571**	**919**	**618**	**484**	**174**	**577**	**243**	**184**	**479**
All parents present in household in labor force	336	348	554	253	283	135	386	195	125	279
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**553**	**993**	**1 894**	**940**	**968**	**576**	**612**	**336**	**274**	**903**
All parents present in household in labor force	478	725	1 119	550	663	381	490	273	195	742
Persons 16 to 19 years	**202**	**229**	**642**	**297**	**356**	**185**	**254**	**161**	**160**	**328**
Not enrolled in school	71	113	169	114	127	6	130	16	34	108
Unemployed or not in labor force	39	34	98	63	58	–	30	9	25	6
Not high school graduate	39	98	125	89	49	–	65	9	15	49
Employed	11	64	36	26	11	–	37	–	–	43
Unemployed	–	10	3	13	–	–	11	–	–	–
Not in labor force	28	24	86	50	38	–	8	9	6	6
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 235**	**1 986**	**2 906**	**1 314**	**1 856**	**1 535**	**3 462**	**1 319**	**1 243**	**3 933**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	189	93	102	66	72	279	361	197	112	547
Professional specialty occupations	173	62	142	132	115	497	354	249	75	692
Technicians and related support occupations	44	38	55	16	47	31	159	73	15	162
Sales occupations	363	252	168	113	93	223	615	205	211	726
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	246	337	273	163	181	221	563	149	195	555
Private household occupations	25	–	17	16	34	5	27	7	–	–
Protective service occupations	7	39	68	–	8	13	36	14	5	68
Service occupations, except protective and household	355	337	698	358	515	118	434	113	182	450
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	90	245	92	75	45	55	51	–	91
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	399	348	460	141	286	74	430	126	261	360
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	132	146	212	21	101	–	155	31	61	49
Transportation and material moving occupations	169	163	220	80	203	25	136	53	84	103
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	104	81	246	116	126	4	137	51	42	130
Construction	210	288	465	236	233	99	328	123	231	389
Manufacturing	235	129	178	26	137	46	177	72	94	125
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	172	161	246	113	184	65	255	102	80	341
Wholesale and retail trade	756	607	565	290	343	245	1 210	312	351	1 046
Finance, insurance, and real estate	139	107	108	22	57	239	253	85	45	365
Business and repair services	109	199	151	43	124	49	154	73	58	197
Professional and related services	445	280	591	390	471	580	664	350	252	1 014
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 235**	**1 986**	**2 906**	**1 314**	**1 856**	**1 535**	**3 462**	**1 319**	**1 243**	**3 933**
Private wage and salary workers	1 806	1 694	2 197	933	1 381	1 169	2 861	1 008	1 070	3 253
Government workers	227	193	573	302	411	241	435	146	71	435
Local government workers	202	113	367	224	288	142	266	84	49	344
Self-employed workers	202	99	136	79	64	110	166	158	94	233
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 558**	**2 175**	**3 485**	**1 611**	**2 167**	**1 774**	**3 739**	**1 559**	**1 433**	**4 359**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 020	1 731	2 806	1 118	1 576	1 368	3 155	1 240	1 070	3 642
50 to 52 weeks	1 489	1 183	1 807	661	995	1 067	2 153	711	791	2 467
40 to 49 weeks	210	186	289	131	251	92	481	262	156	605
27 to 39 weeks	122	168	343	116	121	104	285	85	50	256
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	218	197	316	186	262	210	294	157	198	404
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 694**	**2 684**	**4 581**	**2 344**	**2 853**	**1 972**	**4 087**	**1 672**	**1 612**	**4 764**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	310	466	233	289	45	272	57	33	177
With a mobility limitation	27	82	269	101	138	28	123	22	33	77
In labor force	11	11	60	13	54	8	24	–	7	37
With a self-care limitation	11	254	329	190	215	30	249	35	11	122
With a work disability	250	407	775	374	394	87	347	62	146	308
In labor force	166	220	287	102	148	37	132	26	75	216
Prevented from working	84	170	433	237	233	38	194	36	54	92
No work disability	2 444	2 277	3 806	1 970	2 459	1 885	3 740	1 610	1 466	4 456
In labor force	2 090	1 844	2 916	1 379	1 873	1 441	3 335	1 322	1 189	3 704
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**711**	**739**	**782**	**368**	**409**	**507**	**966**	**276**	**482**	**1 130**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	176	256	126	93	93	106	155	111	70	162
With a mobility limitation	109	184	126	76	80	79	103	81	59	124
With a self-care limitation	108	169	54	43	56	72	78	53	44	113
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	214	226	372	285	142	119	269	88	182	239
Mean family income (dollars)	14 890	14 110	12 305	5 474	8 372	39 540	19 686	29 054	34 262	26 521
1 worker	325	537	589	307	419	163	400	129	184	593
Mean family income (dollars)	23 731	18 215	19 808	12 048	15 101	57 149	19 831	51 956	33 645	47 638
2 or more workers	595	504	956	416	566	577	827	441	334	1 121
Mean family income (dollars)	43 542	34 436	31 626	32 063	31 126	95 302	38 126	56 946	43 381	54 527

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 17.02	Tract 101.01	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04	Tract 103.05	Tract 104.01	Tract 104.03
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 347**	**621**	**2 064**	**526**	**4 073**	**2 663**	**5 146**	**3 268**	**2 155**	**9 677**
In labor force	3 320	319	447	345	1 817	1 761	3 229	1 949	1 582	6 313
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.3	51.4	21.7	65.6	44.6	66.1	62.7	59.6	73.4	65.2
Civilian labor force	3 295	319	447	345	1 810	1 761	3 221	1 949	1 574	6 298
Employed	3 149	319	429	345	1 723	1 693	3 153	1 930	1 494	5 970
Unemployed	146	–	18	–	87	68	68	19	80	328
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	–	4.0	–	4.8	3.9	2.1	1.0	5.1	5.2
Not in labor force	3 027	302	1 617	181	2 256	902	1 917	1 319	573	3 364
Institutionalized persons	16	–	–	21	–	108	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	153	9	6	–	67	73	154	88	24	295
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	2 222	148	1 088	74	1 444	338	969	726	228	1 567
Females 16 years and over	**3 527**	**310**	**1 092**	**264**	**2 125**	**1 450**	**2 675**	**1 686**	**1 082**	**4 999**
In labor force	1 654	146	207	171	863	854	1 587	933	729	2 869
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.9	47.1	19.0	64.8	40.6	58.9	59.3	55.3	67.4	57.4
Civilian labor force	1 646	146	207	171	863	854	1 579	933	729	2 858
Employed	1 553	146	189	171	826	818	1 537	914	702	2 710
Unemployed	93	–	18	–	37	36	42	19	27	148
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	–	8.7	–	4.3	4.2	2.7	2.0	3.7	5.2
With own children under 6 years	249	15	29	37	189	212	346	204	233	786
In labor force	138	–	1	37	134	139	230	114	173	511
With own children 6 to 17 years only	302	20	–	38	193	232	509	218	213	925
In labor force	260	20	–	31	170	196	445	170	182	769
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**323**	**15**	**43**	**63**	**334**	**290**	**492**	**246**	**317**	**1 076**
All parents present in household in labor force	191	–	8	63	258	173	333	133	213	610
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**594**	**41**	**40**	**87**	**402**	**511**	**1 111**	**539**	**556**	**2 024**
All parents present in household in labor force	491	32	–	73	300	379	909	343	445	1 589
Persons 16 to 19 years	**290**	**30**	**6**	**48**	**148**	**185**	**270**	**173**	**114**	**611**
Not enrolled in school	49	13	–	29	69	79	35	67	35	122
Unemployed or not in labor force	30	6	–	6	19	31	6	12	11	25
Not high school graduate	33	6	–	13	27	66	27	36	14	35
Employed	3	–	–	7	20	35	21	33	8	35
Unemployed	14	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	16	6	–	6	7	3	6	3	6	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 149**	**319**	**429**	**345**	**1 723**	**1 693**	**3 153**	**1 930**	**1 494**	**5 970**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	535	32	57	41	98	139	292	286	179	927
Professional specialty occupations	339	58	48	14	132	101	315	267	201	581
Technicians and related support occupations	94	–	19	8	56	61	172	102	14	202
Sales occupations	723	91	78	43	333	220	603	324	260	953
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	530	44	94	60	380	261	615	377	242	958
Private household occupations	15	12	–	–	11	–	–	4	–	11
Protective service occupations	45	–	7	5	26	50	74	65	31	127
Service occupations, except protective and household	387	25	20	49	204	338	422	125	141	647
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	75	6	18	8	39	27	33	29	47	96
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	227	35	7	59	239	264	286	192	218	845
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	34	–	31	8	47	75	84	22	49	135
Transportation and material moving occupations	68	7	17	24	97	82	114	75	65	244
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	77	9	33	26	61	75	143	62	47	244
Construction	165	39	61	62	192	236	139	145	202	767
Manufacturing	125	17	38	25	124	124	229	87	95	433
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	295	18	53	27	184	116	276	172	55	554
Wholesale and retail trade	906	100	21	135	522	466	932	417	444	1 539
Finance, insurance, and real estate	522	7	45	18	131	79	203	174	93	616
Business and repair services	143	28	24	–	137	97	165	95	89	208
Professional and related services	579	38	76	36	279	316	795	537	317	1 216
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 149**	**319**	**429**	**345**	**1 723**	**1 693**	**3 153**	**1 930**	**1 494**	**5 970**
Private wage and salary workers	2 552	240	316	309	1 351	1 415	2 429	1 405	1 144	4 511
Government workers	333	28	55	27	213	213	540	371	244	891
Local government workers	206	21	33	27	166	176	380	277	188	599
Self-employed workers	264	51	52	–	150	56	184	146	106	548
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 634**	**354**	**596**	**395**	**2 066**	**1 824**	**3 505**	**2 152**	**1 711**	**6 795**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 828	257	341	333	1 587	1 456	2 718	1 762	1 347	5 454
50 to 52 weeks	2 052	185	211	242	1 049	1 030	2 091	1 319	1 022	3 741
40 to 49 weeks	392	24	40	60	241	216	279	250	160	799
27 to 39 weeks	132	11	18	6	122	50	170	87	48	398
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	433	50	138	35	217	165	364	180	205	672
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 861**	**446**	**884**	**431**	**2 478**	**2 165**	**4 036**	**2 435**	**1 875**	**7 844**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	9	34	7	199	122	180	104	52	277
With a mobility limitation	33	–	27	7	71	73	63	78	37	142
In labor force	–	–	7	–	41	20	26	28	10	53
With a self-care limitation	37	9	13	–	175	73	150	77	31	177
With a work disability	315	25	152	24	232	230	296	193	149	550
In labor force	152	5	52	11	83	86	128	70	53	200
Prevented from working	145	20	79	6	116	119	168	95	93	304
No work disability	3 546	421	732	407	2 246	1 935	3 740	2 242	1 726	7 294
In labor force	2 976	287	309	334	1 621	1 623	2 968	1 783	1 477	5 863
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**2 445**	**175**	**1 180**	**74**	**1 588**	**390**	**1 102**	**833**	**272**	**1 818**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	297	30	59	7	137	79	176	110	32	211
With a mobility limitation	204	30	30	–	92	56	96	110	26	125
With a self-care limitation	170	30	52	7	85	39	119	54	16	153
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	745	73	535	45	676	117	399	300	91	653
Mean family income (dollars)	38 207	30 460	34 221	32 505	32 461	14 620	31 475	27 404	37 231	30 478
1 worker	468	56	175	35	363	307	548	352	245	930
Mean family income (dollars)	38 927	48 747	35 413	31 231	36 913	24 424	33 712	48 267	28 213	42 326
2 or more workers	1 027	105	196	136	633	536	1 146	657	566	2 299
Mean family income (dollars)	50 746	66 365	39 314	41 678	40 427	31 594	47 588	55 795	45 860	52 082

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 201	Tract 202	Tract 203	Tract 204	Tract 205.02	Tract 206	Tract 207
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 361**	**2 431**	**3 204**	**3 963**	**2 877**	**4 108**	**1 818**	**3 512**	**2 949**	**2 029**
In labor force	2 700	943	1 435	1 369	2 003	2 241	1 116	1 830	1 683	1 079
Percent of persons 16 years and over	42.4	38.8	44.8	34.5	69.6	54.6	61.4	52.1	57.1	53.2
Civilian labor force	2 700	943	1 435	1 369	2 003	2 227	1 110	1 830	1 683	1 073
Employed	2 589	908	1 315	1 292	1 891	2 010	1 070	1 697	1 619	1 030
Unemployed	111	35	120	77	112	217	40	133	64	43
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	3.7	8.4	5.6	5.6	9.7	3.6	7.3	3.8	4.0
Not in labor force	3 661	1 488	1 769	2 594	874	1 867	702	1 682	1 266	950
Institutionalized persons	119	–	–	93	–	–	–	21	45	–
Enrolled in school	126	50	54	67	126	158	31	48	53	53
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	2 161	1 078	1 160	1 656	316	816	421	1 219	682	563
Females 16 years and over	**3 387**	**1 278**	**1 762**	**2 074**	**1 473**	**2 046**	**979**	**1 831**	**1 549**	**1 042**
In labor force	1 213	453	674	678	912	923	542	860	826	486
Percent of females 16 years and over	35.8	35.4	38.3	32.7	61.9	45.1	55.4	47.0	53.3	46.6
Civilian labor force	1 213	453	674	678	912	909	536	860	826	480
Employed	1 160	430	619	646	843	823	522	797	780	461
Unemployed	53	23	55	32	69	86	14	63	46	19
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	5.1	8.2	4.7	7.6	9.5	2.6	7.3	5.6	4.0
With own children under 6 years	121	21	122	103	210	305	57	98	103	131
In labor force	65	10	72	71	95	191	32	89	50	53
With own children 6 to 17 years only	353	81	140	166	271	297	179	204	149	126
In labor force	265	81	100	142	201	215	171	143	137	120
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**182**	**29**	**178**	**160**	**315**	**506**	**137**	**169**	**163**	**183**
All parents present in household in labor force	100	10	91	93	132	312	99	156	105	53
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**589**	**165**	**299**	**352**	**519**	**675**	**306**	**313**	**299**	**322**
All parents present in household in labor force	452	159	173	301	322	426	280	238	236	225
Persons 16 to 19 years	**248**	**71**	**76**	**129**	**190**	**267**	**90**	**89**	**116**	**128**
Not enrolled in school	45	31	23	40	66	151	13	54	63	41
Unemployed or not in labor force	13	11	–	–	43	67	8	36	20	24
Not high school graduate	36	31	5	26	46	120	8	36	29	28
Employed	23	20	5	26	7	77	–	–	16	4
Unemployed	4	–	–	–	15	–	8	22	–	–
Not in labor force	9	11	–	–	24	43	–	14	13	24
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 589**	**908**	**1 315**	**1 292**	**1 891**	**2 010**	**1 070**	**1 697**	**1 619**	**1 030**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	387	126	121	77	146	94	126	211	148	179
Professional specialty occupations	360	100	90	81	140	51	171	197	185	104
Technicians and related support occupations	88	33	71	43	45	41	24	36	75	25
Sales occupations	545	178	302	265	210	213	179	291	169	85
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	431	122	203	207	315	212	139	301	308	143
Private household occupations	8	8	–	–	5	–	13	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	53	–	16	17	67	17	12	37	49	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	208	150	198	148	258	318	86	148	179	117
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	45	6	18	32	83	85	11	40	37	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	223	102	163	236	383	484	219	271	254	220
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	113	14	36	77	48	143	18	34	22	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	69	27	39	45	82	175	31	71	117	57
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	59	42	58	64	109	177	41	60	76	41
Construction	151	110	115	195	254	303	118	211	211	172
Manufacturing	191	79	134	117	117	277	67	122	56	56
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	215	46	71	40	195	130	68	247	92	78
Wholesale and retail trade	594	244	323	357	451	646	262	441	353	180
Finance, insurance, and real estate	386	74	158	91	66	26	99	113	133	98
Business and repair services	143	67	66	106	144	134	75	91	142	69
Professional and related services	580	191	233	173	308	295	249	289	399	242
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 589**	**908**	**1 315**	**1 292**	**1 891**	**2 010**	**1 070**	**1 697**	**1 619**	**1 030**
Private wage and salary workers	2 138	728	1 012	1 092	1 341	1 804	774	1 334	1 227	811
Government workers	225	87	143	79	348	128	133	183	268	140
Local government workers	126	78	97	45	244	74	111	121	191	88
Self-employed workers	210	87	160	113	178	78	135	180	124	79
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**3 094**	**1 034**	**1 620**	**1 630**	**2 167**	**2 534**	**1 163**	**1 915**	**1 872**	**1 172**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 290	750	1 292	1 166	1 732	2 002	899	1 542	1 603	929
50 to 52 weeks	1 509	448	811	725	1 165	1 383	638	1 155	1 108	728
40 to 49 weeks	288	148	183	97	272	237	122	207	191	90
27 to 39 weeks	167	73	76	78	100	92	84	72	150	80
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	436	146	139	148	225	196	152	210	121	93
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 824**	**1 257**	**1 960**	**2 109**	**2 442**	**3 146**	**1 326**	**2 101**	**2 175**	**1 376**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	182	43	101	134	84	240	40	62	137	72
With a mobility limitation	105	13	57	85	63	160	33	30	107	35
In labor force	43	7	13	16	17	33	26	10	35	12
With a self-care limitation	130	30	54	93	45	173	40	32	71	60
With a work disability	390	75	265	355	275	556	96	231	307	98
In labor force	174	36	103	103	127	201	37	141	112	40
Prevented from working	170	24	136	210	130	291	42	76	175	44
No work disability	3 434	1 182	1 695	1 754	2 167	2 590	1 230	1 870	1 868	1 278
In labor force	2 292	830	1 256	1 180	1 764	1 894	1 015	1 533	1 524	964
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**2 418**	**1 174**	**1 244**	**1 761**	**435**	**948**	**486**	**1 390**	**729**	**647**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	222	165	238	219	65	225	31	178	102	145
With a mobility limitation	159	131	193	153	48	152	24	102	94	85
With a self-care limitation	145	76	124	110	32	150	7	101	60	100
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	875	446	351	714	67	349	181	465	170	207
Mean family income (dollars)	37 772	42 467	27 758	26 953	28 298	14 623	28 999	25 630	18 315	34 965
1 worker	640	175	373	348	319	503	132	276	264	189
Mean family income (dollars)	52 272	42 150	37 241	26 603	36 504	20 503	36 837	27 500	27 253	36 126
2 or more workers	879	269	337	448	695	601	361	532	439	349
Mean family income (dollars)	67 971	42 864	45 505	33 979	39 677	32 938	56 284	40 198	35 389	46 337

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 208	Tract 401.01	Tract 401.02	Tract 401.04	Tract 401.05	Tract 402.03	Tract 402.04	Tract 403.06	Tract 403.07	Tract 502
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 574**	**2 312**	**678**	**3 107**	**427**	**3 145**	**2 559**	**3 506**	**263**	**9 329**
In labor force	1 027	1 280	525	1 868	337	1 791	1 252	1 477	148	6 772
Percent of persons 16 years and over	28.7	55.4	77.4	60.1	78.9	56.9	48.9	42.1	56.3	72.6
Civilian labor force	1 018	1 280	525	1 868	337	1 791	1 252	1 477	148	6 772
Employed	989	1 242	525	1 809	319	1 752	1 203	1 419	148	6 583
Unemployed	29	38	–	59	18	39	49	58	–	189
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	3.0	–	3.2	5.3	2.2	3.9	3.9	–	2.8
Not in labor force	2 547	1 032	153	1 239	90	1 354	1 307	2 029	115	2 557
Institutionalized persons	22	401	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	51	50	7	87	–	84	78	53	24	217
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	1 867	310	66	569	43	814	798	1 445	69	1 069
Females 16 years and over	**1 930**	**1 099**	**355**	**1 588**	**166**	**1 644**	**1 362**	**1 912**	**152**	**4 842**
In labor force	467	568	235	858	104	810	539	746	86	3 226
Percent of females 16 years and over	24.2	51.7	66.2	54.0	62.7	49.3	39.6	39.0	56.6	66.6
Civilian labor force	467	568	235	858	104	810	539	746	86	3 226
Employed	457	559	235	833	104	796	501	697	86	3 096
Unemployed	10	9	–	25	–	14	38	49	–	130
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	1.6	–	2.9	–	1.7	7.1	6.6	–	4.0
With own children under 6 years	59	109	57	209	28	229	153	126	3	953
In labor force	28	99	43	149	24	150	101	75	–	717
With own children 6 to 17 years only	106	171	38	262	45	274	177	240	21	826
In labor force	72	141	20	214	37	234	141	187	21	675
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**101**	**181**	**100**	**312**	**28**	**250**	**205**	**166**	**3**	**1 291**
All parents present in household in labor force	47	163	66	230	21	140	145	112	–	931
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**314**	**360**	**105**	**593**	**76**	**653**	**428**	**495**	**26**	**1 955**
All parents present in household in labor force	173	319	63	451	69	495	343	293	23	1 566
Persons 16 to 19 years	**24**	**170**	**16**	**95**	**8**	**158**	**160**	**142**	**29**	**513**
Not enrolled in school	12	50	8	6	8	26	45	28	12	136
Unemployed or not in labor force	5	14	–	–	–	–	24	9	–	58
Not high school graduate	5	25	–	–	8	16	24	28	–	92
Employed	–	19	–	–	8	16	–	19	–	41
Unemployed	–	6	–	–	–	–	8	9	–	10
Not in labor force	5	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	41
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**989**	**1 242**	**525**	**1 809**	**319**	**1 752**	**1 203**	**1 419**	**148**	**6 583**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	97	105	43	404	22	204	138	216	18	684
Professional specialty occupations	21	119	94	237	31	156	119	176	20	633
Technicians and related support occupations	8	38	33	30	22	40	42	38	20	176
Sales occupations	162	90	64	471	33	242	166	198	27	1 114
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	185	183	70	268	57	275	160	278	13	1 090
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	10
Protective service occupations	16	33	–	21	8	33	44	28	–	142
Service occupations, except protective and household	124	170	34	115	8	248	160	207	23	769
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	39	8	25	63	58	64	31	49	15	216
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	129	283	100	153	29	298	159	53	12	1 024
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	64	71	10	20	–	82	53	24	–	229
Transportation and material moving occupations	77	68	34	9	29	58	91	60	–	227
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	67	74	18	18	22	52	40	86	–	269
Construction	175	230	92	168	38	167	148	87	26	896
Manufacturing	100	80	26	85	31	112	93	57	–	455
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	94	101	54	80	12	173	113	96	4	365
Wholesale and retail trade	256	337	103	443	44	318	260	354	20	1 851
Finance, insurance, and real estate	94	102	53	351	8	158	113	203	7	590
Business and repair services	60	75	24	116	29	143	54	62	23	422
Professional and related services	118	223	93	290	61	412	274	380	43	1 082
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**989**	**1 242**	**525**	**1 809**	**319**	**1 752**	**1 203**	**1 419**	**148**	**6 583**
Private wage and salary workers	887	958	460	1 451	223	1 299	882	1 156	105	5 293
Government workers	56	187	40	122	54	309	224	205	14	776
Local government workers	40	81	34	71	33	172	180	102	10	588
Self-employed workers	46	97	25	229	19	131	97	58	22	489
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 332**	**1 694**	**555**	**2 054**	**335**	**1 992**	**1 448**	**1 646**	**181**	**7 426**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 025	1 113	443	1 650	271	1 636	1 114	1 214	109	6 041
50 to 52 weeks	604	884	322	1 205	141	1 166	755	826	78	4 437
40 to 49 weeks	133	76	52	160	53	191	119	156	31	812
27 to 39 weeks	65	79	14	58	22	96	91	83	–	300
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	221	263	65	226	34	186	166	196	16	672
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 489**	**1 573**	**597**	**2 479**	**384**	**2 252**	**1 660**	**1 929**	**182**	**8 066**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	140	7	63	23	97	150	152	–	215
With a mobility limitation	15	31	–	7	23	27	42	83	–	145
In labor force	6	11	–	–	15	15	6	24	–	39
With a self-care limitation	42	117	7	56	15	93	129	109	–	143
With a work disability	130	142	51	143	52	162	171	241	19	569
In labor force	34	71	40	48	44	53	54	66	–	253
Prevented from working	80	57	10	47	8	100	89	158	–	266
No work disability	1 359	1 431	546	2 336	332	2 090	1 489	1 688	163	7 497
In labor force	828	1 181	477	1 761	293	1 664	1 103	1 302	148	6 336
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**2 054**	**338**	**81**	**628**	**43**	**893**	**899**	**1 577**	**81**	**1 263**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	284	39	14	63	–	194	155	175	10	352
With a mobility limitation	232	22	6	44	–	120	84	123	5	239
With a self-care limitation	158	22	8	33	–	132	94	124	10	227
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	682	107	27	297	17	320	271	570	8	350
Mean family income (dollars)	25 009	23 320	18 549	78 123	14 570	25 725	28 607	27 200	51 430	21 893
1 worker	386	196	43	288	51	277	322	366	57	738
Mean family income (dollars)	24 311	33 532	24 293	86 571	16 149	29 642	29 619	26 907	24 624	36 109
2 or more workers	295	417	193	650	64	642	451	463	36	2 535
Mean family income (dollars)	39 217	45 313	39 010	83 041	51 055	43 094	46 455	42 351	82 789	45 441

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.				Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County				
	Tract 503.02	Tract 503.03	Tract 505	Tract 506	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 504	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 854**	**1 458**	**2 921**	**4 258**	**989**	–	**3 490**	**2 876**	**4 205**
In labor force	814	623	1 546	2 448	360	–	1 941	1 518	2 408
Percent of persons 16 years and over	43.9	42.7	52.9	57.5	36.4	–	55.6	52.8	57.3
Civilian labor force	814	623	1 536	2 448	360	–	1 926	1 508	2 408
Employed	798	605	1 481	2 322	355	–	1 856	1 453	2 282
Unemployed	16	18	55	126	5	–	70	55	126
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	2.9	3.6	5.1	1.4	–	3.6	3.6	5.2
Not in labor force	1 040	835	1 375	1 810	629	–	1 549	1 358	1 797
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	13
Enrolled in school	33	11	96	72	11	–	77	88	72
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	558	490	896	1 091	443	–	996	887	1 091
Females 16 years and over	**1 042**	**658**	**1 452**	**2 170**	**559**	–	**1 722**	**1 432**	**2 148**
In labor force	414	209	627	1 121	190	–	809	616	1 112
Percent of females 16 years and over	39.7	31.8	43.2	51.7	34.0	–	47.0	43.0	51.8
Civilian labor force	414	209	627	1 121	190	–	809	616	1 112
Employed	409	209	618	1 092	185	–	769	607	1 083
Unemployed	5	–	9	29	5	–	40	9	29
Percent of civilian labor force	1.2	–	1.4	2.6	2.6	–	4.9	1.5	2.6
With own children under 6 years	90	15	147	185	26	–	165	147	185
In labor force	40	–	109	125	14	–	135	109	125
With own children 6 to 17 years only	51	75	172	197	21	–	166	161	197
In labor force	46	52	125	197	16	–	135	114	197
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**133**	**18**	**176**	**255**	**44**	–	**276**	**176**	**255**
All parents present in household in labor force	59	7	120	168	27	–	225	120	168
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**73**	**132**	**519**	**434**	**34**	–	**450**	**503**	**434**
All parents present in household in labor force	55	86	378	395	16	–	370	362	395
Persons 16 to 19 years	**67**	**18**	**135**	**133**	**34**	–	**172**	**127**	**133**
Not enrolled in school	20	3	33	23	7	–	76	33	23
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Not high school graduate	13	3	11	23	–	–	34	11	23
Employed	13	3	11	23	–	–	22	11	23
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**798**	**605**	**1 481**	**2 322**	**355**	–	**1 856**	**1 453**	**2 282**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	110	30	128	204	45	–	171	128	183
Professional specialty occupations	68	17	72	177	32	–	125	65	177
Technicians and related support occupations	58	6	52	118	21	–	27	52	118
Sales occupations	142	58	276	411	46	–	203	255	402
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	96	92	204	468	65	–	268	204	468
Private household occupations	7	–	13	21	7	–	8	13	21
Protective service occupations	15	7	48	57	7	–	51	48	57
Service occupations, except protective and household	104	43	149	266	40	–	324	149	266
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	175	55	50	21	–	114	55	50
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	104	80	215	374	55	–	366	215	374
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5	–	71	58	5	–	68	71	58
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	61	70	73	11	–	73	70	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	36	128	45	–	–	58	128	45
Construction	86	86	291	252	18	–	420	291	252
Manufacturing	50	32	104	102	30	–	51	104	102
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	39	10	118	151	24	–	84	118	151
Wholesale and retail trade	194	84	361	642	95	–	442	361	642
Finance, insurance, and real estate	94	49	126	258	29	–	165	115	251
Business and repair services	58	21	107	164	21	–	96	107	164
Professional and related services	160	55	131	404	56	–	196	131	404
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**798**	**605**	**1 481**	**2 322**	**355**	–	**1 856**	**1 453**	**2 282**
Private wage and salary workers	686	490	1 283	1 996	297	–	1 603	1 255	1 956
Government workers	41	16	129	181	24	–	133	129	181
Local government workers	12	9	82	160	8	–	105	82	160
Self-employed workers	56	36	69	127	27	–	120	69	127
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**981**	**765**	**1 686**	**2 572**	**428**	–	**2 156**	**1 650**	**2 532**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	789	518	1 450	1 992	314	–	1 726	1 422	1 971
50 to 52 weeks	514	238	1 084	1 266	237	–	1 149	1 056	1 245
40 to 49 weeks	61	126	135	311	13	–	264	135	311
27 to 39 weeks	66	34	37	235	8	–	113	37	235
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	115	153	110	295	75	–	196	110	276
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 213**	**924**	**1 898**	**2 952**	**511**	–	**2 401**	**1 862**	**2 899**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	56	43	131	118	27	–	100	131	118
With a mobility limitation	37	27	90	72	16	–	67	90	72
In labor force	9	–	15	13	–	–	8	15	13
With a self-care limitation	19	27	59	68	11	–	63	59	68
With a work disability	141	121	319	292	43	–	178	319	292
In labor force	40	34	149	119	20	–	30	149	119
Prevented from working	85	55	162	148	23	–	121	162	148
No work disability	1 072	803	1 579	2 660	468	–	2 223	1 543	2 607
In labor force	704	545	1 300	2 152	310	–	1 831	1 272	2 112
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**641**	**534**	**1 013**	**1 293**	**478**	–	**1 074**	**1 004**	**1 293**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	71	134	207	54	–	168	134	207
With a mobility limitation	47	64	95	196	47	–	123	95	196
With a self-care limitation	39	19	47	72	32	–	117	47	72
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	267	217	291	438	169	–	331	291	438
Mean family income (dollars)	28 428	33 940	25 916	48 014	28 773	–	28 207	25 916	48 014
1 worker	141	132	265	403	70	–	280	265	389
Mean family income (dollars)	35 599	48 390	29 592	36 946	37 229	–	24 468	29 592	37 060
2 or more workers	292	173	502	717	138	–	606	492	707
Mean family income (dollars)	52 598	58 505	40 634	46 491	51 009	–	41 778	39 547	46 490

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County									
	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.01	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**220**	**159**	**506**	**1 144**	**1 487**	**4 993**	**1 514**	**3 528**	**5 146**	**2 048**
In labor force	148	138	325	890	1 244	3 325	997	2 020	3 229	1 495
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.3	86.8	64.2	77.8	83.7	66.6	65.9	57.3	62.7	73.0
Civilian labor force	148	138	325	890	1 237	3 325	997	2 020	3 221	1 487
Employed	148	138	325	885	1 189	3 134	946	1 961	3 153	1 407
Unemployed	–	–	–	5	48	191	51	59	68	80
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	.6	3.9	5.7	5.1	2.9	2.1	5.4
Not in labor force	72	21	181	254	243	1 668	517	1 508	1 917	553
Institutionalized persons	–	–	21	–	–	155	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	3	–	–	16	29	158	32	86	154	24
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	36	–	74	63	54	642	210	842	969	228
Females 16 years and over	**110**	**79**	**257**	**571**	**742**	**2 607**	**837**	**1 864**	**2 675**	**1 037**
In labor force	73	58	164	409	589	1 496	497	964	1 587	697
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.4	73.4	63.8	71.6	79.4	57.4	59.4	51.7	59.3	67.2
Civilian labor force	73	58	164	409	589	1 496	497	964	1 579	697
Employed	73	58	164	409	569	1 413	469	938	1 537	670
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	20	83	28	26	42	27
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	3.4	5.5	5.6	2.7	2.7	3.9
With own children under 6 years	–	22	37	141	177	516	129	246	346	220
In labor force	–	1	37	112	131	343	87	149	230	160
With own children 6 to 17 years only	14	–	38	103	159	516	126	311	509	213
In labor force	14	–	31	72	136	395	96	254	445	182
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**–**	**31**	**63**	**217**	**318**	**746**	**155**	**364**	**492**	**303**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	2	63	168	251	437	86	211	333	199
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**20**	**6**	**87**	**258**	**353**	**1 044**	**253**	**724**	**1 111**	**549**
All parents present in household in labor force	20	–	73	168	268	714	166	567	909	438
Persons 16 to 19 years	**9**	**–**	**34**	**49**	**110**	**337**	**99**	**189**	**270**	**114**
Not enrolled in school	7	–	15	16	55	88	43	27	35	35
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	6	5	5	25	16	–	6	11
Not high school graduate	–	–	6	5	20	50	38	5	27	14
Employed	–	–	–	–	20	25	22	5	21	8
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	6	5	–	25	–	–	6	6
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**148**	**138**	**325**	**885**	**1 189**	**3 134**	**946**	**1 961**	**3 153**	**1 407**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6	20	41	98	47	313	67	309	292	179
Professional specialty occupations	18	12	14	96	76	307	80	179	315	180
Technicians and related support occupations	–	13	8	56	49	63	37	60	172	14
Sales occupations	28	14	36	114	259	417	96	359	603	260
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	38	26	60	167	241	647	146	318	615	235
Private household occupations	12	–	–	–	11	5	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	5	31	–	121	24	61	74	31
Service occupations, except protective and household	16	6	49	98	117	426	212	237	422	121
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	8	13	23	39	21	11	33	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	7	59	128	225	431	150	276	286	205
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	13	8	30	29	71	32	23	84	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	–	24	29	64	158	31	67	114	58
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	20	13	25	48	136	50	61	143	47
Construction	24	39	49	105	164	384	129	217	139	202
Manufacturing	–	20	25	60	94	183	88	100	229	75
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	12	7	27	31	142	291	53	104	276	55
Wholesale and retail trade	34	–	128	207	390	790	234	589	932	424
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7	7	18	75	54	232	35	215	203	93
Business and repair services	19	–	–	63	97	144	65	69	165	76
Professional and related services	13	12	36	213	178	746	197	407	795	296
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**148**	**138**	**325**	**885**	**1 189**	**3 134**	**946**	**1 961**	**3 153**	**1 407**
Private wage and salary workers	109	118	289	737	1 008	2 430	789	1 506	2 429	1 085
Government workers	15	20	27	116	91	422	119	268	540	223
Local government workers	15	20	27	78	60	338	114	187	380	167
Self-employed workers	24	–	–	32	90	265	29	181	184	99
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**138**	**138**	**375**	**952**	**1 302**	**3 456**	**1 038**	**2 190**	**3 505**	**1 624**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	102	98	313	751	1 026	2 806	812	1 774	2 718	1 287
50 to 52 weeks	66	84	228	529	732	2 026	552	1 222	2 091	996
40 to 49 weeks	24	–	60	94	140	451	139	227	279	147
27 to 39 weeks	5	14	–	33	73	122	37	142	170	27
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	14	20	35	130	134	319	102	225	364	191
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**175**	**159**	**411**	**1 007**	**1 405**	**4 102**	**1 273**	**2 586**	**4 036**	**1 775**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	7	7	12	78	82	49	56	180	45
With a mobility limitation	–	–	7	12	36	60	49	44	63	30
In labor force	–	–	–	12	23	14	11	–	26	10
With a self-care limitation	–	7	–	7	63	46	18	12	150	31
With a work disability	13	19	24	85	110	408	160	183	296	128
In labor force	5	19	11	67	57	239	55	62	128	46
Prevented from working	8	–	6	9	46	155	88	108	168	79
No work disability	162	140	387	922	1 295	3 694	1 113	2 403	3 740	1 647
In labor force	134	119	314	749	1 159	3 012	911	1 873	2 968	1 404
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**45**	**–**	**74**	**137**	**75**	**736**	**241**	**942**	**1 102**	**265**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	–	7	37	15	48	35	79	176	32
With a mobility limitation	12	–	–	37	–	43	35	79	96	26
With a self-care limitation	12	–	7	7	15	22	10	39	119	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	15	–	45	26	24	259	83	316	399	91
Mean family income (dollars)	22 568	–	32 505	26 032	51 702	21 414	15 687	26 101	31 475	37 231
1 worker	8	22	35	72	140	502	209	383	548	224
Mean family income (dollars)	19 180	29 610	31 231	23 121	21 261	27 610	24 770	34 181	33 712	29 434
2 or more workers	43	59	136	341	424	1 098	294	707	1 146	553
Mean family income (dollars)	46 467	37 498	41 678	39 967	39 925	38 822	30 998	46 055	47 588	46 332

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 104.02	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Tract 105.01	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**4 013**	**9 677**	**2 217**	**3 893**	**3 338**	**2 259**	**6 361**	**2 431**	**3 204**
In labor force	2 672	6 313	1 295	1 843	1 688	954	2 700	943	1 435
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.6	65.2	58.4	47.3	50.6	42.2	42.4	38.8	44.8
Civilian labor force	2 667	6 298	1 291	1 843	1 683	954	2 700	943	1 435
Employed	2 612	5 970	1 264	1 674	1 569	935	2 589	908	1 315
Unemployed	55	328	27	169	114	19	111	35	120
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	5.2	2.1	9.2	6.8	2.0	4.1	3.7	8.4
Nat in labor force	1 341	3 364	922	2 050	1 650	1 305	3 661	1 488	1 769
Institutionalized persons	181	–	–	–	–	19	119	–	–
Enrolled in school	136	295	50	86	79	58	126	50	54
Noninstitutionolized persons 65 years ond over, not enralled in schaal	428	1 567	563	1 344	996	922	2 161	1 078	1 160
Females 16 years and aver	**2 078**	**4 999**	**1 159**	**2 086**	**1 729**	**1 235**	**3 387**	**1 278**	**1 762**
In labor force	1 261	2 869	629	858	816	441	1 213	453	674
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.7	57.4	54.3	41.1	47.2	35.7	35.8	35.4	38.3
Civilian labor force	1 261	2 858	629	858	816	441	1 213	453	674
Employed	1 234	2 710	612	751	776	435	1 160	430	619
Unemployed	27	148	17	107	40	6	53	23	55
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	5.2	2.7	12.5	4.9	1.4	4.4	5.1	8.2
With own children under 6 years	444	786	135	227	123	57	121	21	122
In labor farce	268	511	85	131	85	46	65	10	72
With own children 6 ta 17 years only	361	925	180	238	186	103	353	81	140
In labor force	322	769	142	198	142	80	265	81	100
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**575**	**1 076**	**174**	**220**	**213**	**88**	**182**	**29**	**178**
All parents present in household in labar farce	321	610	96	109	143	60	100	10	91
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**910**	**2 024**	**383**	**459**	**418**	**224**	**589**	**165**	**299**
All parents present in household in labor force	695	1 589	281	339	322	155	452	159	173
Persons 16 to 19 years	**265**	**611**	**137**	**156**	**178**	**59**	**248**	**71**	**76**
Not enrolled in schaal	53	122	23	51	31	9	45	31	23
Unemployed or nat in labar farce	14	25	2	16	–	–	13	11	–
Nat high school graduote	24	35	8	26	5	–	36	31	5
Employed	10	35	6	17	5	–	23	20	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	9	–	–	4	–	–
Nat in labar force	14	–	2	–	–	–	9	11	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Emplayed persons 16 years and over	**2 612**	**5 970**	**1 264**	**1 674**	**1 569**	**935**	**2 589**	**908**	**1 315**
Executive, administrative, and managerial accupations	369	927	174	361	190	105	387	126	121
Professionol specialty accupatians	227	581	112	121	201	127	360	100	90
Technicians ond reloted support accupations	62	202	34	98	23	55	88	33	71
Sales occupations	307	953	233	353	260	210	545	178	302
Administrative support occupotions, including clericol	491	958	246	253	252	131	431	122	203
Private household occupations	18	11	9	–	6	–	8	8	–
Protective service accupations	29	127	49	21	49	16	53	–	16
Service occupatians, except protective and household	289	647	158	130	234	92	208	150	198
Forming, forestry, ond fishing accupations	52	96	12	13	15	7	45	6	18
Precision production, croft, and repoir occupatians	431	845	143	159	230	111	223	102	163
Machine operators, assemblers, ond inspectors	81	135	25	56	8	21	113	14	36
Transpartation and materiol moving occupotions	106	244	37	46	26	18	69	27	39
Hondlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	150	244	32	63	75	42	59	42	58
Construction	353	767	83	143	166	112	151	110	115
Manufocturing	204	433	63	102	39	65	191	79	134
Transportation, communicotions, ond other utilities	196	554	109	136	87	41	215	46	71
Wholesole and retail trade	589	1 539	341	536	422	238	594	244	323
Finonce, insurance, and real estate	201	616	134	262	165	94	386	74	158
Business ond repoir services	203	208	81	58	91	55	143	67	66
Profressional and reloted services	575	1 216	291	250	353	234	580	191	233
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 612**	**5 970**	**1 264**	**1 674**	**1 569**	**935**	**2 589**	**908**	**1 315**
Private wage and salory workers	2 052	4 511	1 009	1 376	1 128	733	2 138	728	1 012
Govemment warkers	263	891	165	215	271	93	225	87	143
Local govemment workers	172	599	83	144	184	71	126	78	97
Self-employed workers	256	548	84	83	159	103	210	87	160
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 779**	**6 795**	**1 428**	**1 980**	**1 895**	**1 116**	**3 094**	**1 034**	**1 620**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 274	5 454	1 042	1 571	1 396	868	2 290	750	1 292
50 to 52 weeks	1 721	3 741	815	1 106	920	616	1 509	448	811
40 to 49 weeks	222	799	105	178	187	125	288	148	183
27 to 39 weeks	131	398	38	65	81	50	167	73	76
Usuolly warked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	290	672	203	203	264	101	436	146	139
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**3 331**	**7 844**	**1 584**	**2 323**	**2 192**	**1 274**	**3 824**	**1 257**	**1 960**
With a mability or self-care limitation	177	277	49	152	34	90	182	43	101
With o mability limitation	75	142	37	55	34	40	105	13	57
In labor force	6	53	8	25	6	11	43	7	13
With a self-care limitation	116	177	34	118	17	79	130	30	54
With a work disobility	252	550	146	220	158	100	390	75	265
In labor force	113	200	50	92	37	17	174	36	103
Prevented fram warking	132	304	75	119	103	68	170	24	136
No wark disability	3 079	7 294	1 438	2 103	2 034	1 174	3 434	1 182	1 695
In labor farce	2 497	5 863	1 181	1 543	1 506	901	2 292	830	1 256
Civilian naninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**496**	**1 818**	**629**	**1 570**	**1 141**	**966**	**2 418**	**1 174**	**1 244**
With a mability or self-care limitotion	87	211	43	226	126	169	222	165	238
With a mobility limitation	56	125	26	122	70	130	159	131	193
With a self-care limitation	57	153	32	178	67	82	145	76	124
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	198	653	226	508	395	321	875	446	351
Mean family incame (dollars)	22 838	30 478	29 719	37 887	25 757	28 637	37 772	42 467	27 758
1 worker	405	930	187	477	318	169	640	175	373
Mean family income (dollars)	25 724	42 326	29 958	31 548	29 960	32 816	52 272	42 150	37 241
2 ar mare workers	864	2 299	468	505	569	329	879	269	337
Mean family incame (dallars)	40 630	52 082	47 999	50 529	41 769	44 366	67 971	42 864	45 505

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County—Con.		Cypress Lake CDP, Lee County		Fort Myers city, Lee County					
	Tract 108.03	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 279**	–	**2 916**	**6 281**	**1 067**	**1 315**	**2 573**	**2 213**	**2 499**	**2 669**
In labor force	891	–	1 806	3 264	188	753	1 807	1 422	1 418	1 489
Percent of persons 16 years and over	39.1	–	61.9	52.0	17.6	57.3	70.2	64.3	56.7	55.8
Civilian labor force	891	–	1 799	3 239	188	753	1 807	1 422	1 418	1 489
Employed	869	–	1 673	3 093	181	704	1 691	1 295	1 232	1 294
Unemployed	22	–	126	146	7	49	116	127	186	195
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	–	7.0	4.5	3.7	6.5	6.4	8.9	13.1	13.1
Not in labor force	1 388	–	1 110	3 017	879	562	766	791	1 081	1 180
Institutionalized persons	–	–	104	16	723	–	24	15	–	–
Enrolled in school	42	–	33	153	14	52	56	54	94	189
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	929	–	647	2 212	107	312	430	396	397	335
Females 16 years and over	**1 205**	–	**1 650**	**3 488**	**274**	**649**	**1 263**	**1 200**	**1 377**	**1 505**
In labor force	413	–	924	1 625	83	278	762	670	722	730
Percent of females 16 years and over	34.3	–	56.0	46.6	30.3	42.8	60.3	55.8	52.4	48.5
Civilian labor force	413	–	924	1 617	83	278	762	670	722	730
Employed	397	–	883	1 524	76	273	699	627	625	641
Unemployed	16	–	41	93	7	5	63	43	97	89
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	–	4.4	5.8	8.4	1.8	8.3	6.4	13.4	12.2
With own children under 6 years	101	–	149	249	17	67	198	274	251	335
In labor force	70	–	80	138	17	41	126	195	161	179
With own children 6 to 17 years only	88	–	138	302	18	36	172	193	304	245
In labor force	82	–	131	260	12	24	172	137	203	182
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**102**	–	**211**	**323**	**25**	**74**	**364**	**417**	**455**	**605**
All parents present in household in labor force	74	–	85	191	25	43	227	318	280	240
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**181**	–	**297**	**594**	**28**	**197**	**435**	**594**	**1 090**	**921**
All parents present in household in labor force	165	–	260	491	23	99	374	428	679	531
Persons 16 to 19 years	**43**	–	**107**	**281**	**112**	**73**	**156**	**158**	**274**	**292**
Not enrolled in school	23	–	19	49	81	24	57	79	72	114
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	–	11	30	81	17	25	18	40	63
Not high school graduate	13	–	19	33	58	7	25	64	43	89
Employed	13	–	8	3	–	7	11	46	12	26
Unemployed	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	10	3	13
Not in labor force	–	–	11	16	58	–	14	8	28	50
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**869**	–	**1 673**	**3 093**	**181**	**704**	**1 691**	**1 295**	**1 232**	**1 294**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	106	–	332	535	6	75	164	62	36	66
Professional specialty occupations	94	–	245	339	5	63	122	50	83	132
Technicians and related support occupations	9	–	31	94	7	8	38	15	13	16
Sales occupations	209	–	320	705	37	38	299	201	50	113
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	124	–	289	510	13	73	159	172	130	155
Private household occupations	13	–	6	15	5	–	25	–	9	16
Protective service occupations	9	–	29	45	–	13	7	29	41	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	96	–	162	378	61	192	261	247	440	346
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	–	52	75	–	30	22	55	50	92
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	118	–	121	218	19	76	264	188	190	141
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	–	10	34	13	24	81	100	61	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	33	–	25	68	–	63	162	124	68	80
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	–	51	77	15	49	87	52	61	116
Construction	113	–	98	165	18	88	114	179	146	236
Manufacturing	111	–	78	125	12	63	192	104	45	26
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	25	–	82	295	7	15	122	105	82	113
Wholesale and retail trade	197	–	409	888	54	148	576	419	269	290
Finance, insurance, and real estate	114	–	232	522	17	26	139	47	10	22
Business and repair services	34	–	118	134	20	37	101	152	68	35
Professional and related services	162	–	336	560	34	163	300	176	365	385
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**869**	–	**1 673**	**3 093**	**181**	**704**	**1 691**	**1 295**	**1 232**	**1 294**
Private wage and salary workers	577	–	1 396	2 515	152	589	1 362	1 104	902	913
Government workers	124	–	219	314	13	80	159	100	276	302
Local government workers	110	–	152	187	13	33	145	68	202	224
Self-employed workers	148	–	42	264	16	30	170	91	54	79
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 015**	–	**1 974**	**3 578**	**778**	**782**	**1 961**	**1 358**	**1 610**	**1 593**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	789	–	1 630	2 781	641	631	1 587	1 081	1 288	1 105
50 to 52 weeks	511	–	1 186	2 034	217	425	1 173	750	814	648
40 to 49 weeks	108	–	229	363	49	96	164	111	123	131
27 to 39 weeks	66	–	90	132	105	25	90	111	163	116
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	121	–	168	433	64	72	125	101	143	186
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 293**	–	**2 044**	**3 805**	**227**	**967**	**2 047**	**1 719**	**2 067**	**2 301**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	–	81	55	8	52	22	210	211	233
With a mobility limitation	23	–	22	33	8	44	16	50	129	101
In labor force	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	30	13
With a self-care limitation	29	–	59	37	8	30	6	177	144	190
With a work disability	99	–	133	315	32	164	167	257	401	356
In labor force	17	–	47	152	13	66	125	138	138	102
Prevented from working	49	–	69	145	19	84	42	119	248	219
No work disability	1 194	–	1 911	3 490	195	803	1 880	1 462	1 666	1 945
In labor force	824	–	1 638	2 920	165	664	1 627	1 201	1 252	1 354
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**986**	–	**761**	**2 435**	**117**	**348**	**502**	**479**	**432**	**368**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	–	100	297	22	155	126	164	52	93
With a mobility limitation	38	–	92	204	17	127	81	117	52	76
With a self-care limitation	38	–	30	170	5	82	86	112	20	43
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	328	–	203	745	7	66	143	149	246	285
Mean family income (dollars)	36 966	–	40 924	38 207	5 800	19 784	14 374	11 298	9 430	5 474
1 worker	245	–	261	468	45	78	269	393	234	299
Mean family income (dollars)	39 999	–	44 206	38 927	20 520	23 108	24 015	19 046	21 670	11 956
2 or more workers	312	–	494	1 018	32	138	411	287	432	411
Mean family income (dollars)	56 466	–	46 451	50 820	23 833	31 005	43 378	35 866	31 933	32 197

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 843**	**2 511**	**2 001**	**1 871**	**4 933**	**4 776**	**557**	**117**	**3 694**	–
In labor force	1 141	1 931	843	1 155	3 173	3 376	373	–	2 804	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.9	76.9	42.1	61.7	64.3	70.7	67.0	–	75.9	–
Civilian labor force	1 141	1 931	843	1 155	3 173	3 358	373	–	2 804	–
Employed	1 050	1 807	820	1 147	3 011	3 211	344	–	2 700	–
Unemployed	91	124	23	8	162	147	29	–	104	–
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	6.4	2.7	.7	5.1	4.4	7.8	–	3.7	–
Not in labor force	702	580	1 158	716	1 760	1 400	184	117	890	–
Institutionalized persons	–	26	12	–	102	147	112	117	–	–
Enrolled in school	114	58	27	106	133	107	16	–	99	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	212	268	937	331	1 041	701	–	–	457	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 032**	**1 225**	**1 100**	**978**	**2 638**	**2 553**	**203**	**86**	**1 951**	–
In labor force	574	828	392	507	1 499	1 638	171	–	1 357	–
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.6	67.6	35.6	51.8	56.8	64.2	84.2	–	69.6	–
Civilian labor force	574	828	392	507	1 499	1 638	171	–	1 357	–
Employed	528	783	388	507	1 426	1 572	161	–	1 291	–
Unemployed	46	45	4	–	73	66	10	–	66	–
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	5.4	1.0	–	4.9	4.0	5.8	–	4.9	–
With own children under 6 years	196	215	73	145	263	354	22	–	249	–
In labor force	115	163	65	114	189	232	22	–	140	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	151	176	50	133	310	221	12	–	287	–
In labor force	117	163	50	73	276	194	12	–	277	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**312**	**387**	**90**	**145**	**343**	**536**	**46**	–	**305**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	145	282	54	113	244	370	46	–	181	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**504**	**460**	**58**	**399**	**597**	**553**	**48**	–	**548**	–
All parents present in household in labor force	331	386	58	262	531	448	48	–	478	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**207**	**210**	**60**	**95**	**290**	**220**	**56**	–	**194**	–
Not enrolled in school	86	87	7	–	52	122	9	–	102	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	47	38	7	–	–	22	9	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	49	65	–	–	7	57	9	–	43	–
Employed	11	27	–	–	7	37	–	–	43	–
Unemployed	–	9	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	38	29	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 050**	**1 807**	**820**	**1 147**	**3 011**	**3 211**	**344**	–	**2 700**	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	63	81	103	196	420	344	15	–	331	–
Professional specialty occupations	81	128	102	451	488	338	45	–	442	–
Technicians and related support occupations	30	63	33	26	156	151	45	–	133	–
Sales occupations	85	177	164	125	466	580	36	–	453	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	92	218	121	152	498	504	59	–	358	–
Private household occupations	27	4	4	5	5	27	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	32	9	13	29	36	–	–	68	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	275	424	119	58	279	409	27	–	386	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	49	52	3	45	90	47	16	–	68	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	117	216	97	51	352	380	56	–	268	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	56	157	36	–	68	139	15	–	30	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	106	137	14	21	74	136	16	–	88	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	69	118	15	4	86	120	14	–	75	–
Construction	114	217	91	81	275	294	53	–	236	–
Manufacturing	80	148	61	18	96	161	–	–	83	–
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	70	128	32	49	210	247	23	–	272	–
Wholesale and retail trade	227	592	191	167	787	1 126	85	–	761	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	38	61	107	158	237	227	8	–	250	–
Business and repair services	58	85	65	27	141	154	18	–	130	–
Professional and related services	275	289	183	514	795	622	90	–	609	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 050**	**1 807**	**820**	**1 147**	**3 011**	**3 211**	**344**	–	**2 700**	–
Private wage and salary workers	793	1 510	676	858	2 298	2 652	298	–	2 253	–
Government workers	224	228	69	211	408	401	27	–	317	–
Local government workers	141	155	52	127	289	258	–	–	260	–
Self-employed workers	33	62	70	78	295	158	19	–	124	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 242**	**1 956**	**952**	**1 323**	**3 376**	**3 447**	**453**	–	**2 998**	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	939	1 671	692	1 021	2 618	2 896	387	–	2 620	–
50 to 52 weeks	657	1 079	481	785	1 846	1 944	167	–	1 735	–
40 to 49 weeks	96	250	77	76	347	481	122	–	460	–
27 to 39 weeks	63	117	36	94	159	268	27	–	187	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	125	119	145	170	473	277	36	–	241	–
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 602**	**2 160**	**931**	**1 478**	**3 599**	**3 769**	**438**	–	**3 180**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	209	145	29	21	85	246	–	–	152	–
With a mobility limitation	90	65	20	10	58	106	–	–	52	–
In labor force	38	22	5	–	24	24	–	–	37	–
With a self-care limitation	160	133	16	16	53	223	–	–	122	–
With a work disability	220	199	101	64	360	322	19	–	208	–
In labor force	85	112	55	29	221	124	19	–	165	–
Prevented from working	132	81	30	23	131	177	–	–	43	–
No work disability	1 382	1 961	830	1 414	3 239	3 447	419	–	2 972	–
In labor force	1 027	1 762	674	1 071	2 761	3 100	347	–	2 592	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**241**	**325**	**1 058**	**393**	**1 232**	**842**	**7**	–	**514**	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	117	150	63	249	137	–	–	131	–
With a mobility limitation	39	83	105	49	211	103	–	–	101	–
With a self-care limitation	43	54	87	29	158	60	–	–	94	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	98	69	264	90	274	227	–	–	89	–
Mean family income (dollars)	7 035	12 682	31 128	38 901	30 581	19 379	–	–	23 910	–
1 worker	257	232	154	134	378	383	16	–	341	–
Mean family income (dollars)	14 864	17 076	67 885	63 454	33 832	19 497	29 140	–	46 778	–
2 or more workers	325	451	217	426	950	720	73	–	656	–
Mean family income (dollars)	32 109	31 237	51 373	99 042	47 403	37 298	28 602	–	44 893	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample ond subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitians of terms ond meonings of symbols, see texf]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee Caunty—Con.								
	Troct 103.05 (pt.)	Troct 107 (pt.)	Troct 204 (pt.)	Troct 205.02 (pt.)	Troct 206 (pt.)	Troct 207 (pt.)	Troct 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Troct 401.05 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**83**	–	–	–	**81**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	51	–	–	–	74
Percent af persons 16 years ond over	–	–	–	–	61.4	–	–	–	91.4
Civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	51	–	–	–	74
Employed	–	–	–	–	51	–	–	–	74
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor farce	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	7
Institutionolized persans	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Noninstitutionolized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in schoal	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Femoles 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**40**	–	–	–	**12**
In labor force	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	5
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	50.0	–	–	–	41.7
Civilian lobor force	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	5
Employed	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	5
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilion lobor farce	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In labar force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
In labar force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years in families ond subfamilies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All porents present in household in lobor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All parents present in hausehold in lobor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not enrolled in school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labar force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in lobor farce	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	–	–	–	**51**	–	–	–	**74**
Executive, administrative, and monogeriol occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Technicians and reloted support occupotions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Administrotive support occupotians, including clericol	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective ond household	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Forming, forestry, ond fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58
Precision production, croft, ond repoir occupotions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mochine operotors, ossemblers, ond inspectors	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Transpartation ond material moving occupotions	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Hondlers, equipment cleoners, helpers, ond loborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Construction	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Monufocturing	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Transportotion, communications, ond other utilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wholesale ond retail trode	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finonce, insuronce, and reol estate	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	–
Business ond repoir services	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prafessionol and reloted services	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years ond over	–	–	–	–	**51**	–	–	–	**74**
Privote wage ond sclary workers	–	–	–	–	31	–	–	–	46
Government workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Local government workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Self-emplayed workers	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	**61**	–	–	–	**74**
Usuolly worked 35 or more haurs per week	–	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	55
50 to 52 weeks	–	–	–	–	40	–	–	–	8
40 to 49 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	8
Usuolly worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	**73**	–	–	–	**81**
With a mobility ar self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
In lobor farce	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
With a self-core limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
With a work disability	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	15
In labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Prevented from warking	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No work disability	–	–	–	–	61	–	–	–	66
In labor force	–	–	–	–	51	–	–	–	59
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	**10**	–	–	–	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-core limitation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Mean fomily incame (dollars)	–	–	–	–	32 500	–	–	–	–
1 worker	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean family income (dallars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 or more workers	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Meon fomily income (dollors)	–	–	–	–	42 682	–	–	–	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lehigh Acres CDP, Lee County							North Fort Myers CDP, Lee County		
	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)	Tract 403.04	Tract 403.05	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	–	**1 861**	**1 457**	**2 795**	**2 179**	**3 358**	**15**	**1 745**	**2 475**	**1 006**
In labor force	–	940	527	976	1 018	1 414	–	284	487	660
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	50.5	36.2	34.9	46.7	42.1	–	16.3	19.7	65.6
Civilian labor force	–	940	527	976	1 018	1 414	–	284	487	660
Employed	–	913	513	923	993	1 356	–	266	448	643
Unemployed	–	27	14	53	25	58	–	18	39	17
Percent of civilian labor force	–	2.9	2.7	5.4	2.5	4.1	–	6.3	8.0	2.6
Not in labor force	–	921	930	1 819	1 161	1 944	15	1 461	1 988	346
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	108
Enrolled in school	–	40	30	89	12	53	–	6	38	35
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	610	652	1 352	859	1 369	15	987	1 382	122
Females 16 years and over	–	**997**	**799**	**1 629**	**1 237**	**1 838**	**7**	**933**	**1 331**	**538**
In labor force	–	441	236	483	523	713	–	136	239	315
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	44.2	29.5	29.7	42.3	38.8	–	14.6	18.0	58.6
Civilian labor force	–	441	236	483	523	713	–	136	239	315
Employed	–	427	230	441	511	664	–	118	222	307
Unemployed	–	14	6	42	12	49	–	18	17	8
Percent of civilian labor force	–	3.2	2.5	8.7	2.3	6.9	–	13.2	7.1	2.5
With own children under 6 years	–	126	40	103	166	108	–	–	3	61
In labor force	–	86	27	71	133	57	–	–	3	44
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	128	67	100	84	234	–	–	16	100
In labor force	–	112	48	72	68	181	–	–	16	94
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	**128**	**46**	**164**	**201**	**145**	–	**6**	**7**	**97**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	82	27	116	140	91	–	6	7	63
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	**306**	**125**	**210**	**238**	**479**	–	–	**14**	**226**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	264	83	137	163	277	–	–	14	194
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**87**	**68**	**92**	**66**	**142**	–	**6**	**21**	**74**
Not enrolled in school	–	18	19	32	21	28	–	–	14	36
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	8	16	–	9	–	–	14	15
Not high school graduate	–	12	8	–	–	28	–	–	7	28
Employed	–	12	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	13
Unemployed	–	–	8	–	–	9	–	–	–	12
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	3
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**913**	**513**	**923**	**993**	**1 356**	–	**266**	**448**	**643**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	109	33	60	79	210	–	37	33	60
Professional specialty occupations	–	75	62	119	86	176	–	30	39	21
Technicians and related support occupations	–	27	29	32	57	33	–	6	7	24
Sales occupations	–	100	84	128	144	198	–	51	57	106
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	188	85	161	162	259	–	62	122	107
Private household occupations	–	–	–	11	7	6	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	21	9	33	34	28	–	7	26	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	132	95	99	118	207	–	14	87	112
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	32	–	19	45	28	–	11	8	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	113	61	119	215	53	–	–	14	106
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	60	20	41	23	17	–	18	18	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	31	23	41	4	60	–	17	33	37
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	25	12	60	19	81	–	13	4	25
Construction	–	70	51	97	157	82	–	22	19	99
Manufacturing	–	73	28	43	42	57	–	12	30	28
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	91	12	41	14	96	–	46	42	63
Wholesale and retail trade	–	144	137	195	257	354	–	21	115	196
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	87	42	131	73	203	–	38	60	38
Business and repair services	–	88	24	59	65	62	–	24	40	32
Professional and related services	–	204	164	179	207	354	–	45	66	113
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**913**	**513**	**923**	**993**	**1 356**	–	**266**	**448**	**643**
Private wage and salary workers	–	637	373	715	769	1 105	–	192	309	554
Government workers	–	212	101	172	132	199	–	29	87	74
Local government workers	–	113	78	100	88	98	–	7	71	56
Self-employed workers	–	64	39	36	74	52	–	39	43	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	**1 089**	**637**	**1 202**	**1 125**	**1 583**	–	**393**	**670**	**677**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	903	450	868	856	1 157	–	198	492	547
50 to 52 weeks	–	595	273	567	621	783	–	108	257	402
40 to 49 weeks	–	111	50	106	116	142	–	40	92	77
27 to 39 weeks	–	61	55	40	70	83	–	4	49	13
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	104	79	189	100	190	–	111	75	51
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	**1 220**	**722**	**1 274**	**1 252**	**1 857**	–	**672**	**970**	**755**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	64	68	86	55	152	–	20	121	73
With a mobility limitation	–	16	23	46	–	83	–	20	35	24
In labor force	–	4	6	6	–	24	–	7	18	9
With a self-care limitation	–	60	60	45	55	109	–	6	112	55
With a work disability	–	113	71	193	170	241	–	126	122	64
In labor force	–	29	18	61	100	66	–	33	26	25
Prevented from working	–	75	40	121	63	158	–	72	70	31
No work disability	–	1 107	651	1 081	1 082	1 616	–	546	848	691
In labor force	–	885	432	805	850	1 239	–	171	376	614
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	**641**	**735**	**1 521**	**927**	**1 501**	**15**	**1 073**	**1 505**	**143**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	100	98	282	152	168	–	59	122	44
With a mobility limitation	–	77	64	213	104	116	–	30	92	21
With a self-care limitation	–	49	57	158	96	124	–	52	70	29
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	234	217	423	240	529	8	500	652	34
Mean family income (dollars)	–	27 672	30 578	21 938	21 666	27 415	51 430	33 637	31 753	12 015
1 worker	–	196	193	208	172	363	–	139	206	70
Mean family income (dollars)	–	30 276	32 444	26 385	25 172	26 888	–	35 409	36 714	25 243
2 or more workers	–	296	173	353	374	440	–	113	184	216
Mean family income (dollars)	–	42 975	49 627	34 680	40 797	41 346	–	38 570	39 150	31 636

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	North Fort Myers CDP, Lee County—Con.									San Carlos Park CDP, Lee County
	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 502 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 963**	**672**	**735**	**1 307**	**2 964**	**3 512**	**2 866**	**1 924**	**3 574**	**8 808**
In labor force	1 369	355	211	852	621	1 830	1 632	1 042	1 027	6 530
Percent of persons 16 years and over	34.5	52.8	28.7	65.2	21.0	52.1	56.9	54.2	28.7	74.1
Civilian labor force	1 369	355	211	852	621	1 830	1 632	1 036	1 018	6 530
Employed	1 292	334	166	820	603	1 697	1 568	993	989	6 356
Unemployed	77	21	45	32	18	133	64	43	29	174
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	5.9	21.3	3.8	2.9	7.3	3.9	4.2	2.8	2.7
Not in labor force	2 594	317	524	455	2 343	1 682	1 234	882	2 547	2 278
Institutionalized persons	93	–	–	–	–	21	45	–	22	–
Enrolled in school	67	17	9	22	10	48	53	53	51	217
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	1 656	174	392	250	2 003	1 219	672	518	1 867	972
Females 16 years and over	**2 074**	**388**	**401**	**683**	**1 623**	**1 831**	**1 509**	**976**	**1 930**	**4 580**
In labor force	678	187	104	403	270	860	806	469	467	3 147
Percent of females 16 years and over	32.7	48.2	25.9	59.0	16.6	47.0	53.4	48.1	24.2	68.7
Civilian labor force	678	187	104	403	270	860	806	463	467	3 147
Employed	646	166	70	397	261	797	760	444	457	3 032
Unemployed	32	21	34	6	9	63	46	19	10	115
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	11.2	32.7	1.5	3.3	7.3	5.7	4.1	2.1	3.7
With own children under 6 years	103	24	24	39	31	98	103	131	59	953
In labor force	71	16	24	19	19	89	50	53	28	717
With own children 6 to 17 years only	166	47	13	110	31	204	149	117	106	802
In labor force	142	29	13	102	31	143	137	111	72	651
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**160**	**54**	**46**	**117**	**68**	**169**	**163**	**183**	**101**	**1 291**
All parents present in household in labor force	93	34	46	84	33	156	105	53	47	931
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**352**	**73**	**43**	**197**	**34**	**313**	**299**	**306**	**314**	**1 914**
All parents present in household in labor force	301	37	43	171	34	238	236	209	173	1 525
Persons 16 to 19 years	**129**	**12**	**–**	**64**	**36**	**89**	**116**	**120**	**24**	**503**
Not enrolled in school	40	–	–	5	16	54	63	41	12	126
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	7	36	20	24	5	48
Not high school graduate	26	–	–	–	9	36	29	28	5	82
Employed	26	–	–	–	9	–	16	4	–	41
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	10
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	24	5	31
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 292**	**334**	**166**	**820**	**603**	**1 697**	**1 568**	**993**	**989**	**6 356**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	77	23	21	101	79	211	148	170	97	650
Professional specialty occupations	81	6	–	139	24	197	175	93	21	590
Technicians and related support occupations	43	8	–	19	16	36	75	25	8	176
Sales occupations	265	50	51	137	82	291	160	77	162	1 063
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	207	76	19	106	84	301	299	134	185	1 082
Private household occupations	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	10
Protective service occupations	17	12	9	12	21	37	49	16	16	128
Service occupations, except protective and household	148	63	10	55	68	148	168	117	124	739
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	15	22	11	35	40	37	15	39	207
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	236	40	34	156	104	271	254	220	129	1 014
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	77	13	–	18	37	34	22	28	64	210
Transportation and material moving occupations	45	10	–	18	45	71	105	57	77	227
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	64	18	–	35	8	60	76	41	67	260
Construction	195	44	12	98	77	211	199	172	175	877
Manufacturing	117	12	9	44	106	122	56	56	100	422
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	40	22	–	62	37	247	92	78	94	349
Wholesale and retail trade	357	87	64	189	98	441	353	172	256	1 813
Finance, insurance, and real estate	91	10	12	93	25	113	104	89	94	585
Business and repair services	106	39	40	57	41	91	142	69	60	422
Professional and related services	173	36	11	196	116	289	389	231	118	1 038
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 292**	**334**	**166**	**820**	**603**	**1 697**	**1 568**	**993**	**989**	**6 356**
Private wage and salary workers	1 092	266	148	587	451	1 334	1 196	783	887	5 134
Government workers	79	53	18	106	83	183	268	131	56	727
Local government workers	45	35	18	89	68	121	191	88	40	547
Self-employed workers	113	15	–	99	69	180	104	79	46	480
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 630**	**394**	**273**	**894**	**782**	**1 915**	**1 811**	**1 144**	**1 332**	**7 092**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 166	297	176	677	504	1 542	1 553	918	1 025	5 812
50 to 52 weeks	725	155	114	472	278	1 155	1 068	717	604	4 349
40 to 49 weeks	97	46	9	111	132	207	191	90	133	789
27 to 39 weeks	78	45	22	53	42	72	140	80	65	300
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	148	51	25	131	139	210	121	84	221	630
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 109**	**405**	**295**	**1 002**	**870**	**2 101**	**2 102**	**1 325**	**1 489**	**7 693**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	134	24	51	14	108	62	137	72	51	197
With a mobility limitation	85	24	33	7	44	30	107	35	15	127
In labor force	16	7	–	–	9	10	35	12	6	29
With a self-care limitation	93	18	30	14	94	32	71	60	42	135
With a work disability	355	63	81	77	159	231	295	98	130	518
In labor force	103	13	24	37	43	141	112	40	34	243
Prevented from working	210	50	33	34	85	76	175	44	80	241
No work disability	1 754	342	214	925	711	1 870	1 807	1 227	1 359	7 175
In labor force	1 180	256	139	767	487	1 533	1 473	936	828	6 155
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**1 761**	**267**	**440**	**305**	**2 094**	**1 390**	**719**	**593**	**2 054**	**1 115**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	219	27	112	20	331	178	102	134	284	310
With a mobility limitation	153	15	64	13	231	102	94	79	232	230
With a self-care limitation	110	22	92	7	181	101	60	95	158	185
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	714	45	131	99	691	465	158	181	682	306
Mean family income (dollars)	26 953	29 677	19 429	36 678	24 242	25 630	17 238	35 755	25 009	20 002
1 worker	348	114	88	127	217	276	264	189	386	691
Mean family income (dollars)	26 603	23 920	16 649	36 220	28 196	27 500	27 253	36 126	24 311	36 921
2 or more workers	448	96	58	263	213	532	427	338	295	2 441
Mean family income (dollars)	33 979	30 922	37 499	52 198	37 917	40 198	35 184	40 376	39 217	44 000

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County									
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**856**	**1 225**	**3 869**	**2 864**	**43**	**1 419**	**612**	**442**	**1 503**	**2 249**
In labor force	550	750	2 449	1 858	25	917	406	267	989	1 287
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.3	61.2	63.3	64.9	58.1	64.6	66.3	60.4	65.8	57.2
Civilian labor force	550	750	2 449	1 858	25	917	402	267	989	1 278
Employed	544	691	2 315	1 674	20	806	388	251	975	1 243
Unemployed	6	59	134	184	5	111	14	16	14	35
Percent of civilian labor force	1.1	7.9	5.5	9.9	20.0	12.1	3.5	6.0	1.4	2.7
Not in labor force	306	475	1 420	1 006	18	502	206	175	514	962
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	146
Enrolled in school	25	45	21	203	–	117	37	18	56	78
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	163	235	908	305	–	160	90	91	255	462
Females 16 years and over	**441**	**614**	**2 009**	**1 471**	**25**	**774**	**322**	**232**	**781**	**1 220**
In labor force	255	295	1 147	796	17	450	163	134	466	583
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.8	48.0	57.1	54.1	68.0	58.1	50.6	57.8	59.7	47.8
Civilian labor force	255	295	1 147	796	17	450	163	134	466	583
Employed	249	274	1 112	685	12	381	154	126	452	570
Unemployed	6	21	35	111	5	69	9	8	14	13
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	7.1	3.1	13.9	29.4	15.3	5.5	6.0	3.0	2.2
With own children under 6 years	98	111	175	286	5	97	27	41	134	116
In labor force	72	27	135	185	5	73	22	17	107	73
With own children 6 to 17 years only	53	111	181	232	–	176	94	25	135	123
In labor force	40	95	163	155	–	130	67	25	107	96
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**160**	**154**	**228**	**464**	**13**	**172**	**29**	**41**	**197**	**184**
All parents present in household in labor force	109	30	190	274	13	138	22	16	149	125
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**118**	**399**	**522**	**804**	**19**	**464**	**177**	**59**	**288**	**274**
All parents present in household in labor force	104	297	395	440	19	332	119	42	225	195
Persons 16 to 19 years	**46**	**71**	**188**	**368**	**5**	**149**	**90**	**34**	**105**	**160**
Not enrolled in school	14	34	84	97	–	41	6	8	7	34
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	16	50	58	–	11	–	8	–	25
Not high school graduate	14	34	58	82	–	–	–	8	–	15
Employed	–	18	8	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	14	16	25	58	–	–	–	8	–	6
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**544**	**691**	**2 315**	**1 674**	**20**	**806**	**388**	**251**	**975**	**1 243**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	25	31	201	66	–	9	83	17	182	112
Professional specialty occupations	51	12	169	59	–	34	46	16	204	75
Technicians and related support occupations	6	23	35	42	–	17	5	8	28	15
Sales occupations	64	51	316	118	–	8	98	35	169	211
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	87	165	380	143	8	89	69	59	90	195
Private household occupations	–	–	–	8	–	7	–	–	7	–
Protective service occupations	–	10	20	27	–	8	–	–	14	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	94	90	380	258	12	240	60	25	86	182
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	35	67	195	–	26	–	8	35	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	135	160	416	270	–	169	23	50	70	261
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	51	46	104	151	–	45	–	16	16	61
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	39	162	152	–	97	4	–	37	84
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	29	65	185	–	57	–	17	37	42
Construction	96	109	337	319	–	119	18	34	70	231
Manufacturing	43	25	220	133	–	57	28	16	72	94
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	50	56	151	164	–	114	16	8	79	80
Wholesale and retail trade	180	188	572	296	–	116	78	84	227	351
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	60	124	98	–	19	81	26	77	45
Business and repair services	8	47	159	83	8	66	22	–	55	58
Professional and related services	145	104	509	226	5	196	66	42	260	252
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**544**	**691**	**2 315**	**1 674**	**20**	**806**	**388**	**251**	**975**	**1 243**
Private wage and salary workers	444	590	1 826	1 295	20	588	311	209	710	1 070
Government workers	68	93	303	297	–	187	30	34	119	71
Local government workers	57	45	162	165	–	147	15	8	84	49
Self-employed workers	32	8	149	82	–	31	32	8	139	94
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**597**	**817**	**2 576**	**1 875**	**18**	**925**	**451**	**292**	**1 106**	**1 433**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	433	650	2 013	1 518	13	637	347	259	853	1 070
50 to 52 weeks	316	433	1 408	993	13	338	282	209	544	791
40 to 49 weeks	46	75	221	166	–	155	16	–	140	156
27 to 39 weeks	32	57	155	180	–	58	10	17	58	50
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	93	96	323	173	–	137	40	17	121	198
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**647**	**965**	**2 871**	**2 514**	**43**	**1 251**	**494**	**318**	**1 234**	**1 612**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	100	96	255	–	80	24	26	57	33
With a mobility limitation	11	32	66	140	–	48	18	17	22	33
In labor force	11	11	12	30	–	16	8	–	–	7
With a self-care limitation	5	77	52	185	–	55	14	26	35	11
With a work disability	83	150	336	374	18	174	23	25	43	146
In labor force	41	82	133	149	–	63	8	8	7	75
Prevented from working	42	51	192	185	18	101	15	17	36	54
No work disability	564	815	2 535	2 140	25	1 077	471	293	1 191	1 466
In labor force	463	643	2 226	1 664	25	846	370	235	975	1 189
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**209**	**260**	**998**	**350**	**–**	**168**	**114**	**124**	**269**	**482**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	92	134	74	–	41	43	18	111	70
With a mobility limitation	28	67	84	74	–	41	30	–	81	59
With a self-care limitation	22	57	91	34	–	13	43	18	53	44
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	71	77	246	126	–	44	29	42	88	182
Mean family income (dollars)	15 929	19 550	18 323	17 920	–	11 351	41 523	21 340	29 054	34 262
1 worker	56	144	344	355	8	162	29	17	113	184
Mean family income (dollars)	22 369	15 946	24 195	18 581	15 500	15 477	28 017	27 359	55 187	33 645
2 or more workers	184	217	722	524	5	241	151	107	368	334
Mean family income (dollars)	43 909	32 544	36 958	31 372	21 000	29 800	84 751	43 696	62 569	43 381

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 17.03	Tract 18	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 200**	**6 633**	**5 247**	**66**	**2 398**	**5 018**	**5 913**	**8 083**	**401**	**160**
In labor force	1 253	4 453	2 423	56	913	2 670	2 782	3 769	171	25
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.0	67.1	46.2	84.8	38.1	53.2	47.0	46.6	42.6	15.6
Civilian labor force	1 253	4 453	2 423	56	913	2 670	2 782	3 769	171	25
Employed	1 233	4 319	2 348	56	890	2 577	2 707	3 613	171	25
Unemployed	20	134	75	–	23	93	75	156	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	1.6	3.0	3.1	–	2.5	3.5	2.7	4.1	–	–
Not in labor force	947	2 180	2 824	10	1 485	2 348	3 131	4 314	230	135
Institutionalized persons	–	167	–	–	–	–	267	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	127	336	130	–	34	188	117	147	6	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	500	982	1 925	10	1 212	1 306	1 998	2 806	112	101
Females 16 years and over	**1 159**	**3 405**	**2 878**	**39**	**1 331**	**2 618**	**3 260**	**4 304**	**200**	**80**
In labor force	541	1 999	1 132	29	430	1 242	1 287	1 658	73	13
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.7	58.7	39.3	74.4	32.3	47.4	39.5	38.5	36.5	16.3
Civilian labor force	541	1 999	1 132	29	430	1 242	1 287	1 658	73	13
Employed	541	1 943	1 114	29	424	1 184	1 254	1 607	73	13
Unemployed	–	56	18	–	6	58	33	51	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	2.8	1.6	–	1.4	4.7	2.6	3.1	–	–
With own children under 6 years	183	415	232	–	59	164	192	210	15	7
In labor force	112	233	149	–	59	77	102	144	–	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	160	359	282	–	44	257	234	271	6	–
In labor force	142	291	174	–	38	222	192	212	6	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**174**	**625**	**284**	**–**	**79**	**273**	**305**	**262**	**15**	**6**
All parents present in household in labor force	98	335	157	–	79	134	146	159	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**355**	**852**	**533**	**–**	**48**	**541**	**482**	**521**	**21**	**34**
All parents present in household in labor force	264	525	282	–	41	376	343	384	12	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**134**	**386**	**201**	**9**	**53**	**212**	**177**	**242**	**21**	**–**
Not enrolled in school	6	176	47	–	7	11	43	35	6	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	13	22	–	–	–	6	14	6	–
Not high school graduate	6	112	22	–	–	–	16	10	6	–
Employed	–	99	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	6	13	22	–	–	–	6	10	6	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 233**	**4 319**	**2 348**	**56**	**890**	**2 577**	**2 707**	**3 613**	**171**	**25**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	216	659	313	–	90	549	616	372	26	–
Professional specialty occupations	250	547	343	–	150	479	263	354	40	6
Technicians and related support occupations	29	104	70	–	24	93	78	66	–	–
Sales occupations	273	864	529	18	138	540	500	627	63	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	197	566	485	20	196	372	372	494	6	6
Private household occupations	–	8	–	–	–	–	6	9	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	86	47	–	14	38	30	126	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	64	558	169	9	108	233	327	660	9	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	136	63	–	14	21	38	106	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	362	180	9	94	138	238	473	21	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	165	31	–	–	26	59	54	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	85	69	–	7	47	86	122	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	179	49	–	55	41	94	150	–	–
Construction	153	450	169	–	80	137	264	309	15	–
Manufacturing	42	226	69	–	48	143	159	200	17	6
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	69	246	192	–	60	110	124	259	6	–
Wholesale and retail trade	285	1 399	495	18	275	637	749	1 035	66	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	115	329	326	–	127	446	307	365	–	–
Business and repair services	67	238	152	9	49	184	125	228	9	–
Professional and related services	405	890	592	19	184	647	473	631	25	19
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 233**	**4 319**	**2 348**	**56**	**890**	**2 577**	**2 707**	**3 613**	**171**	**25**
Private wage and salary workers	1 000	3 801	1 792	37	811	1 930	2 300	3 069	131	6
Government workers	118	347	308	19	60	298	163	258	13	6
Local government workers	84	206	133	19	24	170	103	119	6	6
Self-employed workers	109	171	241	–	19	281	179	278	27	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 361**	**4 809**	**2 652**	**56**	**1 062**	**3 078**	**3 097**	**4 096**	**216**	**65**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 022	3 982	2 063	47	717	2 457	2 498	3 156	155	45
50 to 52 weeks	732	2 711	1 543	18	463	1 836	1 735	2 149	119	19
40 to 49 weeks	145	597	210	29	126	250	339	454	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	69	206	92	–	18	113	133	198	6	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	163	449	297	–	158	266	296	397	36	7
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 584**	**5 288**	**3 035**	**56**	**1 057**	**3 508**	**3 480**	**4 824**	**271**	**53**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	118	60	–	36	125	78	272	9	7
With a mobility limitation	25	29	31	–	28	60	63	166	–	7
In labor force	–	8	6	–	13	29	22	21	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	97	44	–	15	102	45	177	9	–
With a work disability	100	291	199	–	100	269	190	540	12	7
In labor force	51	154	62	–	43	91	68	158	–	–
Prevented from working	49	110	74	–	45	150	83	374	12	7
No work disability	1 484	4 997	2 836	56	957	3 239	3 290	4 284	259	46
In labor force	1 112	4 140	2 074	56	747	2 403	2 555	3 185	153	19
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**616**	**1 178**	**2 212**	**10**	**1 341**	**1 510**	**2 166**	**3 259**	**130**	**107**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	130	284	–	152	242	204	533	18	–
With a mobility limitation	23	130	172	–	126	200	184	456	18	–
With a self-care limitation	19	50	180	–	85	157	85	281	18	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	150	411	764	–	380	450	640	1 060	58	35
Mean family income (dollars)	28 071	40 960	31 391	–	42 782	45 562	39 237	26 611	32 501	42 567
1 worker	252	608	455	–	228	556	423	716	48	14
Mean family income (dollars)	48 801	28 144	79 418	–	34 313	72 981	41 860	44 495	53 674	44 574
2 or more workers	465	1 190	814	9	222	885	823	1 006	62	24
Mean family income (dollars)	68 118	50 039	58 718	42 400	43 065	76 396	68 048	52 410	80 165	47 277

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder af Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Troct 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**20**	**111**	**143**	–	**3 268**	**107**	–	–	–	–
In labor force	20	86	104	–	1 949	87	–	–	–	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	100.0	77.5	72.7	–	59.6	81.3	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	20	86	104	–	1 949	87	–	–	–	–
Employed	20	86	104	–	1 930	87	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	1.0	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labar force	–	25	39	–	1 319	20	–	–	–	–
Institutianalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enralled in school	–	–	6	–	88	–	–	–	–	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in schaal	–	8	6	–	726	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**7**	**52**	**75**	–	**1 686**	**45**	–	–	–	–
In labor force	7	35	42	–	933	32	–	–	–	–
Percent af females 16 years and aver	100.0	67.3	56.0	–	55.3	71.1	–	–	–	–
Civilion labar farce	7	35	42	–	933	32	–	–	–	–
Employed	7	35	42	–	914	32	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	–	–	2.0	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years	–	9	22	–	204	13	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	8	–	114	13	–	–	–	–
With awn children 6 to 17 years only	–	18	6	–	218	–	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	18	6	–	170	–	–	–	–	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	**9**	**38**	–	**246**	**14**	–	–	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	–	–	24	–	133	14	–	–	–	–
Own children 6 to 17 years In families and subfamilies	–	**35**	**32**	–	**539**	**7**	–	–	–	–
All parents present in household in labor force	–	18	19	–	343	7	–	–	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**14**	**17**	**12**	–	**173**	–	–	–	–	–
Nat enralled in school	14	–	–	–	67	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor farce	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	7	–	–	–	36	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	7	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor farce	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**20**	**86**	**104**	–	**1 930**	**87**	–	–	–	–
Executive, administrative, and monagerial occupations	–	18	12	–	286	–	–	–	–	–
Professional specialty occupations	–	17	–	–	267	21	–	–	–	–
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	–
Soles occupations	7	17	18	–	324	–	–	–	–	–
Administrative suppart occupations, including clerical	–	17	8	–	377	7	–	–	–	–
Privote household occupations	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	8	–	65	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	–	14	–	125	20	–	–	–	–
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	8	6	–	29	13	–	–	–	–
Precision production, croft, and repair occupations	–	–	8	–	192	13	–	–	–	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	16	–	22	6	–	–	–	–
Transportotion and material moving occupations	–	–	14	–	75	7	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and labarers	13	9	–	–	62	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	13	9	8	–	145	–	–	–	–	–
Manufacturing	–	–	8	–	87	20	–	–	–	–
Transportotion, cammunications, and other utilities	–	–	–	–	172	–	–	–	–	–
Wholesale and retail trade	7	17	36	–	417	20	–	–	–	–
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	17	6	–	174	–	–	–	–	–
Business and repair services	–	–	–	–	95	13	–	–	–	–
Professional and related services	–	35	6	–	537	21	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**20**	**86**	**104**	–	**1 930**	**87**	–	–	–	–
Private wage and salary workers	20	34	72	–	1 405	59	–	–	–	–
Government workers	–	35	20	–	371	21	–	–	–	–
Local government workers	–	35	6	–	277	21	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	–	17	12	–	146	7	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**20**	**94**	**109**	–	**2 152**	**87**	–	–	–	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	20	69	97	–	1 762	60	–	–	–	–
50 to 52 weeks	14	60	76	–	1 319	26	–	–	–	–
40 to 49 weeks	–	9	–	–	250	13	–	–	–	–
27 to 39 weeks	6	–	–	–	87	21	–	–	–	–
Usuolly worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	8	12	–	180	14	–	–	–	–
DISABILITY										
Civilion noninstitutionolized persons 16 to 64 years	**20**	**103**	**137**	–	**2 435**	**100**	–	–	–	–
With a mability or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	104	7	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitotion	–	–	–	–	78	7	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	77	–	–	–	–	–
With a work disability	–	–	6	–	193	21	–	–	–	–
In labor force	–	–	6	–	70	7	–	–	–	–
Prevented from working	–	–	–	–	95	14	–	–	–	–
No wark disability	20	103	131	–	2 242	79	–	–	–	–
In labor force	20	86	98	–	1 783	73	–	–	–	–
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 65 years and over	–	**8**	**6**	–	**833**	**7**	–	–	–	–
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	–	–	–	110	–	–	–	–	–
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	110	–	–	–	–	–
With a self-core limitation	–	–	–	–	54	–	–	–	–	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	–	–	–	300	–	–	–	–	–
Mean family income (dollars)	–	–	–	–	27 404	–	–	–	–	–
1 worker	–	17	28	–	352	21	–	–	–	–
Mean family incame (dallars)	–	168 229	19 801	–	48 267	15 187	–	–	–	–
2 or more warkers	–	25	26	–	657	13	–	–	–	–
Mean family income (dallars)	–	58 342	37 997	–	55 795	25 779	–	–	–	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 301	Tract 302	Tract 303
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	–	**2 205**	**3 373**	**511**	–	–	**105**	**1 603**	**5 518**	**1 716**
In labor force	–	1 648	2 030	264	–	–	37	1 169	3 622	845
Percent of persons 16 years and over	–	74.7	60.2	51.7	–	–	35.2	72.9	65.6	49.2
Civilian labor force	–	1 648	2 016	258	–	–	37	1 169	3 615	845
Employed	–	1 557	1 844	250	–	–	37	1 130	3 514	800
Unemployed	–	91	172	8	–	–	–	39	101	45
Percent of civilian labor force	–	5.5	8.5	3.1	–	–	–	3.3	2.8	5.3
Not in labor force	–	557	1 343	247	–	–	68	434	1 896	871
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Enrolled in school	–	109	149	9	–	–	–	52	183	67
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	–	142	424	171	–	–	45	124	1 119	468
Females 16 years and over	–	**1 085**	**1 645**	**296**	–	–	**66**	**787**	**2 860**	**868**
In labor force	–	725	819	139	–	–	17	516	1 728	374
Percent of females 16 years and over	–	66.8	49.8	47.0	–	–	25.8	65.6	60.4	43.1
Civilian labor force	–	725	805	133	–	–	17	516	1 728	374
Employed	–	677	753	125	–	–	17	503	1 695	353
Unemployed	–	48	52	8	–	–	–	13	33	21
Percent of civilian labor force	–	6.6	6.5	6.0	–	–	–	2.5	1.9	5.6
With own children under 6 years	–	186	281	18	–	–	–	136	382	95
In labor force	–	79	167	13	–	–	–	95	276	57
With own children 6 to 17 years only	–	224	284	69	–	–	9	108	555	118
In labor force	–	172	202	69	–	–	9	89	479	78
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	–	**261**	**460**	**20**	–	–	–	**201**	**483**	**131**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	98	266	15	–	–	–	156	342	77
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	–	**446**	**632**	**109**	–	–	**16**	**327**	**1 210**	**306**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	285	383	109	–	–	16	268	974	159
Persons 16 to 19 years	–	**178**	**267**	**26**	–	–	**8**	**94**	**402**	**104**
Not enrolled in school	–	66	151	8	–	–	–	28	114	32
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	43	67	8	–	–	–	11	15	5
Not high school graduate	–	46	120	8	–	–	–	19	40	27
Employed	–	7	77	–	–	–	–	12	40	22
Unemployed	–	15	–	8	–	–	–	7	–	–
Not in labor force	–	24	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**1 557**	**1 844**	**250**	–	–	**37**	**1 130**	**3 514**	**800**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	123	73	25	–	–	9	128	245	51
Professional specialty occupations	–	134	51	32	–	–	11	133	333	53
Technicians and related support occupations	–	37	41	5	–	–	–	39	117	19
Sales occupations	–	160	162	42	–	–	8	91	525	68
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	–	239	193	33	–	–	9	150	747	122
Private household occupations	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Protective service occupations	–	55	8	–	–	–	–	33	75	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	–	195	308	31	–	–	–	113	326	103
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	68	63	–	–	–	–	21	81	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	343	450	63	–	–	–	294	676	158
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	35	143	–	–	–	–	12	84	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	72	175	13	–	–	–	61	108	76
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	91	177	6	–	–	–	55	197	11
Construction	–	210	291	20	–	–	–	191	547	78
Manufacturing	–	105	268	23	–	–	–	99	189	93
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	173	130	6	–	–	–	109	304	52
Wholesale and retail trade	–	364	582	73	–	–	8	206	799	160
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	56	14	6	–	–	9	62	220	29
Business and repair services	–	105	94	18	–	–	–	113	165	36
Professional and related services	–	272	284	53	–	–	11	248	827	190
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	–	**1 557**	**1 844**	**250**	–	–	**37**	**1 130**	**3 514**	**800**
Private wage and salary workers	–	1 075	1 656	187	–	–	28	877	2 638	569
Government workers	–	295	110	27	–	–	9	139	680	156
Local government workers	–	209	56	22	–	–	–	108	467	113
Self-employed workers	–	163	78	36	–	–	–	86	189	68
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	–	**1 773**	**2 261**	**269**	–	–	**28**	**1 204**	**3 991**	**947**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	–	1 435	1 826	222	–	–	11	965	3 246	780
50 to 52 weeks	–	1 010	1 269	166	–	–	11	705	2 284	509
40 to 49 weeks	–	226	228	11	–	–	–	102	421	77
27 to 39 weeks	–	55	70	31	–	–	–	70	283	62
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	–	174	171	21	–	–	9	151	324	52
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	–	**2 037**	**2 851**	**324**	–	–	**51**	**1 440**	**4 193**	**1 184**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	60	189	26	–	–	–	35	174	63
With a mobility limitation	–	39	127	26	–	–	–	18	86	41
In labor force	–	10	33	26	–	–	–	–	45	–
With a self-care limitation	–	27	143	26	–	–	–	31	119	30
With a work disability	–	212	475	19	–	–	–	66	347	202
In labor force	–	114	177	–	–	–	–	34	184	60
Prevented from working	–	80	258	8	–	–	–	25	118	115
No work disability	–	1 825	2 376	305	–	–	51	1 374	3 846	982
In labor force	–	1 508	1 755	248	–	–	28	1 096	3 274	737
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	**168**	**508**	**181**	–	–	**54**	**163**	**1 308**	**532**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	38	113	11	–	–	11	16	240	74
With a mobility limitation	–	33	88	11	–	–	6	7	170	41
With a self-care limitation	–	10	58	–	–	–	5	9	180	65
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	–	22	218	82	–	–	26	56	355	194
Mean family income (dollars)	–	25 475	11 734	19 728	–	–	29 460	32 576	23 080	23 381
1 worker	–	205	415	5	–	–	–	152	496	156
Mean family income (dollars)	–	43 503	21 320	52 510	–	–	–	30 117	29 085	33 761
2 or more workers	–	599	543	98	–	–	11	391	1 327	260
Mean family income (dollars)	–	41 080	32 451	67 247	–	–	229 500	56 842	42 261	39 786

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 401.03	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 312**	**678**	**528**	**3 107**	**346**	**496**	**626**	**1 284**	**1 102**
In labor force	1 280	525	446	1 868	263	348	448	851	725
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.4	77.4	84.5	60.1	76.0	70.2	71.6	66.3	65.8
Civilian labor force	1 280	525	446	1 868	263	348	448	851	725
Employed	1 242	525	434	1 809	245	340	437	839	690
Unemployed	38	–	12	59	18	8	11	12	35
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	–	2.7	3.2	6.8	2.3	2.5	1.4	4.8
Not in labor force	1 032	153	82	1 239	83	148	178	433	377
Institutionalized persons	401	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	50	7	7	87	–	21	21	44	48
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	310	66	25	569	43	45	69	204	146
Females 16 years and over	**1 099**	**355**	**274**	**1 588**	**154**	**257**	**304**	**647**	**563**
In labor force	568	235	206	858	99	177	206	369	303
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.7	66.2	75.2	54.0	64.3	68.9	67.8	57.0	53.8
Civilian labor force	568	235	206	858	99	177	206	369	303
Employed	559	235	206	833	99	177	206	369	271
Unemployed	9	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	32
Percent of civilian labor force	1.6	–	–	2.9	–	–	–	–	10.6
With own children under 6 years	109	57	64	209	28	25	63	103	113
In labor force	99	43	37	149	24	19	48	64	74
With own children 6 to 17 years only	171	38	72	262	45	40	88	146	110
In labor force	141	20	66	214	37	30	88	122	93
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**181**	**100**	**100**	**312**	**28**	**30**	**84**	**122**	**159**
All parents present in household in labor force	163	66	64	230	21	25	67	58	118
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**360**	**105**	**120**	**593**	**76**	**97**	**161**	**347**	**303**
All parents present in household in labor force	319	63	103	451	69	54	152	231	260
Persons 16 to 19 years	**170**	**16**	**23**	**95**	**8**	**53**	**21**	**71**	**92**
Not enrolled in school	50	8	–	6	8	12	9	8	26
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Not high school graduate	25	–	–	–	8	–	9	4	16
Employed	19	–	–	–	8	–	9	4	–
Unemployed	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 242**	**525**	**434**	**1 809**	**245**	**340**	**437**	**839**	**690**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	105	43	4	404	22	51	80	95	105
Professional specialty occupations	119	94	35	237	31	30	40	81	57
Technicians and related support occupations	38	33	16	30	22	7	7	13	13
Sales occupations	90	64	40	471	33	39	21	142	82
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	183	70	116	268	57	81	95	87	75
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	33	–	10	21	8	17	–	12	35
Service occupations, except protective and household	170	34	52	115	8	22	39	116	65
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	25	10	63	–	12	18	32	31
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	283	100	94	153	29	59	83	185	98
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	71	10	23	20	–	–	15	22	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	68	34	29	9	29	16	22	27	68
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	74	18	5	18	6	6	17	27	28
Construction	230	92	66	168	38	63	80	97	97
Manufacturing	80	26	26	85	23	–	27	39	65
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	101	54	55	80	12	63	38	82	101
Wholesale and retail trade	337	103	113	443	44	65	63	174	123
Finance, insurance, and real estate	102	53	34	351	8	15	31	71	71
Business and repair services	75	24	8	116	29	29	12	55	30
Professional and related services	223	93	82	290	61	49	117	208	110
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 242**	**525**	**434**	**1 809**	**245**	**340**	**437**	**839**	**690**
Private wage and salary workers	958	460	365	1 451	177	227	281	662	509
Government workers	187	40	39	122	54	71	100	97	123
Local government workers	81	34	35	71	33	53	45	59	102
Self-employed workers	97	25	19	229	14	42	56	67	58
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 694**	**555**	**452**	**2 054**	**261**	**366**	**477**	**903**	**811**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 113	443	390	1 650	216	284	425	733	664
50 to 52 weeks	884	322	297	1 205	133	228	332	571	482
40 to 49 weeks	76	52	34	160	45	22	38	80	69
27 to 39 weeks	79	14	12	58	14	15	38	35	36
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	263	65	21	226	29	52	10	82	87
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 573**	**597**	**503**	**2 479**	**303**	**420**	**552**	**1 032**	**938**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	140	7	54	63	16	27	–	33	82
With a mobility limitation	31	–	16	7	16	7	–	11	19
In labor force	11	–	10	–	8	–	–	11	–
With a self-care limitation	117	7	44	56	8	27	–	33	69
With a work disability	142	51	29	143	37	46	80	49	100
In labor force	71	40	12	48	29	14	33	24	36
Prevented from working	57	10	17	47	8	23	47	25	49
No work disability	1 431	546	474	2 336	266	374	472	983	838
In labor force	1 181	477	434	1 761	234	303	410	779	671
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**338**	**81**	**25**	**628**	**43**	**76**	**74**	**252**	**164**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	14	–	63	–	24	14	94	57
With a mobility limitation	22	6	–	44	–	–	–	43	20
With a self-care limitation	22	8	–	33	–	24	14	83	37
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	107	27	14	297	17	8	14	86	54
Mean family income (dollars)	23 320	18 549	14 081	78 123	14 570	–	44 921	20 428	20 687
1 worker	196	43	36	288	51	54	78	81	129
Mean family income (dollars)	33 532	24 293	22 798	86 571	16 149	34 019	35 831	28 109	25 392
2 or more workers	417	193	142	650	64	121	167	346	278
Mean family income (dollars)	45 313	39 010	37 388	83 041	51 055	45 956	43 272	43 197	44 481

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 403.01	Tract 403.02	Tract 403.03	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 403.08	Tract 501	Tract 502 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**1 000**	**279**	**288**	**148**	**248**	**47**	**5 656**	**521**
In labor force	676	247	240	63	148	37	2 637	242
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.6	88.5	83.3	42.6	59.7	78.7	46.6	46.4
Civilian labor force	676	247	240	63	148	37	2 627	242
Employed	660	228	232	63	148	37	2 569	227
Unemployed	16	19	8	–	–	–	58	15
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	7.7	3.3	–	–	–	2.2	6.2
Not in labor force	324	32	48	85	100	10	3 019	279
Institutianalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	44	7	–	–	24	–	159	–
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enralled in school	108	5	–	76	54	7	1 900	97
Femoles 16 years and over	**459**	**131**	**135**	**74**	**145**	**23**	**2 953**	**262**
In labor force	282	113	106	33	86	20	1 205	79
Percent af femoles 16 years and over	61.4	86.3	78.5	44.6	59.3	87.0	40.8	30.2
Civilion labor force	282	113	106	33	86	20	1 205	79
Employed	282	113	98	33	86	20	1 164	64
Unemployed	–	–	8	–	–	–	41	15
Percent of civilian labor force	–	–	7.5	–	–	–	3.4	19.0
With own children under 6 years	174	28	56	18	3	–	225	–
In labor force	95	22	39	18	–	–	169	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	120	46	29	6	21	6	276	24
In labor force	99	39	17	6	21	3	206	24
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**248**	**49**	**68**	**21**	**3**	**–**	**295**	**–**
All parents present in household in labor force	125	28	41	21	–	–	234	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**327**	**122**	**109**	**16**	**26**	**11**	**485**	**41**
All parents present in household in labor force	236	109	59	16	23	7	297	41
Persons 16 to 19 years	**58**	**15**	**11**	**–**	**29**	**8**	**158**	**10**
Not enrolled in school	16	8	6	–	12	4	26	10
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	8	–	–	–	–	–	10
Nat high school graduate	5	8	6	–	–	4	12	10
Employed	–	–	6	–	–	4	12	–
Unemployed	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**660**	**228**	**232**	**63**	**148**	**37**	**2 569**	**227**
Executive, administrotive, and monogeriol occupotions	36	20	10	6	18	–	459	34
Prafessional specialty occupations	47	23	29	–	20	8	318	43
Technicians and related support occupations	19	3	23	5	20	–	99	–
Soles occupations	80	19	13	–	27	5	595	51
Administrotive suppart occupations, including clerical	88	37	41	19	13	3	355	8
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	29	8	–	–	–	–	55	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	69	28	–	–	23	8	288	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	9	21	15	–	26	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	199	59	38	–	12	10	255	10
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	31	17	25	7	–	–	26	19
Transportatian and material moving occupations	42	12	29	–	–	3	58	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	2	15	5	–	–	35	9
Construction	141	62	80	5	26	6	289	19
Manufacturing	70	41	20	–	–	–	129	33
Transportation, cammunications, and other utilities	40	–	21	–	4	4	155	16
Wholesale and retail trade	139	30	13	–	20	11	782	38
Finance, insurance, and real estate	56	–	13	–	7	5	270	5
Business and repair services	34	19	2	–	23	–	188	–
Professional and related services	118	58	22	26	43	11	438	44
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**660**	**228**	**232**	**63**	**148**	**37**	**2 569**	**227**
Private wage and salary workers	513	162	162	51	105	30	2 119	159
Government workers	104	59	47	6	14	7	248	49
Local government workers	65	33	33	4	10	3	155	41
Self-employed workers	43	7	23	6	22	–	202	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**727**	**238**	**257**	**63**	**181**	**44**	**2 933**	**334**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	670	233	240	57	109	36	2 364	229
50 to 52 weeks	538	173	156	43	78	15	1 539	88
40 to 49 weeks	42	41	41	14	31	–	525	23
27 to 39 weeks	34	18	6	–	–	14	135	–
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	27	5	–	6	16	–	312	42
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**887**	**274**	**288**	**72**	**182**	**40**	**3 615**	**373**
With a mability or self-care limitatian	13	29	16	–	–	–	78	18
With a mobility limitatian	6	–	–	–	–	–	58	18
In labar force	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
With a self-care limitatian	7	29	16	–	–	–	54	8
With o work disability	74	27	14	–	19	3	313	51
In labor force	45	27	11	–	–	–	60	10
Prevented from working	29	–	–	–	–	3	187	25
Na wark disability	813	247	274	72	163	37	3 302	322
In labor farce	626	220	229	63	148	37	2 444	181
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**113**	**5**	**–**	**76**	**66**	**7**	**2 031**	**148**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	5	–	7	10	7	304	42
With o mability limitation	9	5	–	7	5	7	197	9
With o self-core limitotion	1	5	–	–	10	–	174	42
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Na workers	47	–	–	41	–	–	858	44
Meon family incame (dallars)	20 637	–	–	24 426	–	–	34 623	35 043
1 worker	107	28	36	3	57	–	482	47
Mean family income (dollors)	18 844	26 797	13 168	29 258	24 624	–	47 392	24 165
2 or more workers	271	94	88	23	36	14	819	94
Meon family income (dollors)	35 155	34 972	32 360	61 588	82 789	36 917	57 163	82 869

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Doto bosed on somple ond subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee Caunty—Con.							
	Tract 503.01	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Troct 503.03 (pt.)	Troct 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)	Tract 601	Tract 602	Troct 602.99
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**2 041**	**865**	**1 458**	**45**	**53**	**3 285**	**2 974**	**5**
In labor force	859	454	623	28	40	1 521	1 192	5
Percent of persons 16 years and over	42.1	52.5	42.7	62.2	75.5	46.3	40.1	100.0
Civilion lobor force	859	454	623	28	40	1 513	1 192	–
Employed	854	443	605	28	40	1 391	1 108	–
Unemployed	5	11	18	–	–	122	84	–
Percent of civilian lobor force	.6	2.4	2.9	–	–	8.1	7.0	–
Not in labor force	1 182	411	835	17	13	1 764	1 782	–
Institutionolized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	41	22	11	8	–	10	65	–
Noninstitutionolized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	639	115	490	9	–	1 257	1 135	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 023**	**483**	**658**	**20**	**22**	**1 679**	**1 509**	**–**
In lobor force	381	224	209	11	9	701	527	–
Percent of females 16 years ond over	37.2	46.4	31.8	55.0	40.9	41.8	34.9	–
Civilion labor force	381	224	209	11	9	698	527	–
Employed	381	224	209	11	9	634	489	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	64	38	–
Percent of civilian lobor force	–	–	–	–	–	9.2	7.2	–
With own children under 6 years	67	64	15	–	–	90	49	–
In labor force	60	26	–	–	–	63	31	–
With own children 6 to 17 yeors anly	96	30	75	11	–	66	111	–
In lobor force	72	30	52	11	–	48	56	–
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**87**	**89**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**161**	**49**	**–**
All parents present in household in labor force	72	32	7	–	–	126	34	–
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**208**	**39**	**132**	**16**	**–**	**151**	**163**	**–**
All porents present in household in labor force	160	39	86	16	–	121	91	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**44**	**33**	**18**	**8**	**–**	**56**	**114**	**–**
Not enrolled in school	8	13	3	–	–	12	–	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Not high school groduate	–	13	3	–	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	13	3	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in lobor force	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**854**	**443**	**605**	**28**	**40**	**1 391**	**1 108**	**–**
Executive, administrotive, ond manageriol accupations	99	65	30	–	21	152	220	–
Profession̲al specialty occupations	86	36	17	7	–	160	112	–
Technicions ond reloted support occupations	17	37	6	–	–	27	8	–
Soles occupotions	198	96	58	21	9	231	238	–
Administrative support occupotions, including clericol	103	31	92	–	–	148	131	–
Privote household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	28	7	–
Protective service occupotions	26	8	7	–	–	32	–	–
Service occupations, except protective ond household	97	64	43	–	–	221	150	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	48	12	175	–	–	60	34	–
Precision production, craft, ond repoir occupotions	72	49	80	–	–	199	107	–
Machine operotors, ossemblers, ond inspectors	43	–	–	–	–	46	21	–
Tronsportotion and moteriol moving occupations	27	21	61	–	10	40	48	–
Hondlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, ond loborers	38	24	36	–	–	47	32	–
Construction	72	68	86	–	–	170	128	–
Manufocturing	97	20	32	–	–	54	62	–
Tronsportotion, communicotions, and other utilities	30	15	10	–	–	49	122	–
Wholesole ond retoil trode	199	99	84	–	–	359	375	–
Finonce, insuronce, and reol estote	101	65	49	11	7	79	74	–
Business ond repoir services	48	37	21	–	–	96	49	–
Professionol ond reloted services	166	104	55	–	–	283	136	–
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**854**	**443**	**605**	**28**	**40**	**1 391**	**1 108**	**–**
Private woge ond salory workers	713	389	490	28	40	1 072	910	–
Government workers	73	17	16	–	–	158	108	–
Locol government workers	68	4	9	–	–	109	57	–
Self-employed workers	68	29	36	–	–	161	90	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 049**	**553**	**765**	**36**	**40**	**1 717**	**1 448**	**5**
Usuolly worked 35 or more hours per week	775	475	518	28	21	1 248	977	–
50 to 52 weeks	501	277	238	28	21	739	659	–
40 to 49 weeks	100	48	126	–	–	185	119	–
27 to 39 weeks	27	58	34	–	–	133	52	–
Usuolly worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	127	40	153	–	19	201	192	5
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 329**	**702**	**924**	**36**	**53**	**1 871**	**1 731**	**–**
With o mobility or self-core limitation	75	29	43	–	–	75	100	–
With o mobility limitation	44	21	27	–	–	19	23	–
In lobor force	–	9	–	–	–	8	–	–
With o self-core limitotion	37	8	27	–	–	64	86	–
With o work disability	112	98	121	–	–	81	171	–
In lobor force	20	20	34	–	–	31	72	–
Prevented from working	85	62	55	–	–	43	93	–
No work disobility	1 217	604	803	36	53	1 790	1 560	–
In labor force	774	394	545	28	40	1 333	1 020	–
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**712**	**163**	**534**	**9**	**–**	**1 406**	**1 243**	**–**
With o mobility or self-core limitation	79	7	71	–	–	134	113	–
With o mobility limitation	28	–	64	–	–	91	105	–
With o self-core limitotion	73	7	19	–	–	97	48	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
No workers	310	98	217	–	–	413	414	–
Meon family income (dollors)	39 287	27 832	33 940	–	–	31 153	39 867	–
1 worker	208	71	132	–	14	330	289	–
Mean family income (dollors)	81 220	33 992	48 390	–	33 800	32 182	63 867	–
2 or more workers	292	154	173	10	10	307	382	–
Mean family income (dollors)	50 498	54 021	58 505	94 119	46 600	38 959	72 198	–

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 603	Tract 701	Tract 702	Tract 801	Tract 801.01	Tract 802.01	Tract 802.02	Tract 901
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**890**	**3 527**	**3 017**	**488**	–	**2 908**	**2 035**	**812**
In labor force	248	1 670	952	311	–	1 580	932	462
Percent of persons 16 years and over	27.9	47.3	31.6	63.7	–	54.3	45.8	56.9
Civilian labor force	248	1 670	939	311	–	1 580	932	462
Employed	242	1 564	851	305	–	1 550	909	457
Unemployed	6	106	88	6	–	30	23	5
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	6.3	9.4	1.9	–	1.9	2.5	1.1
Not in labor force	642	1 857	2 065	177	–	1 328	1 103	350
Institutionalized persons	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enrolled in school	27	22	47	6	–	114	4	8
Noninstitutianalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	384	1 093	1 308	89	–	726	773	150
Females 16 years and over	**460**	**1 722**	**1 533**	**272**	–	**1 475**	**1 128**	**407**
In labor force	119	709	420	158	–	690	482	189
Percent of females 16 years and over	25.9	41.2	27.4	58.1	–	46.8	42.7	46.4
Civilian labor force	119	709	420	158	–	690	482	189
Employed	119	658	387	152	–	690	465	184
Unemployed	–	51	33	6	–	–	17	5
Percent of civilian labor force	–	7.2	7.9	3.8	–	–	3.5	2.6
With own children under 6 years	–	119	73	13	–	86	32	17
In labor force	–	69	51	7	–	53	27	8
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7	177	98	13	–	143	56	47
In labor force	7	122	48	13	–	101	43	30
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	**–**	**187**	**124**	**25**	–	**153**	**44**	**17**
All parents present in household in labor force	–	81	84	7	–	87	32	8
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	**14**	**304**	**185**	**41**	–	**254**	**129**	**52**
All parents present in household in labor force	14	171	123	41	–	183	102	32
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7**	**93**	**98**	**18**	–	**105**	**40**	**35**
Not enrolled in school	–	35	40	6	–	5	6	9
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	14	25	–	–	5	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	29	15	6	–	–	–	–
Employed	–	21	–	6	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	8	15	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**242**	**1 564**	**851**	**305**	–	**1 550**	**909**	**457**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	72	228	79	87	–	283	248	73
Professional specialty occupations	59	197	86	7	–	227	126	52
Technicians and related support occupations	–	27	33	–	–	22	–	–
Sales occupations	36	226	96	34	–	464	230	81
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	24	176	92	30	–	82	53	16
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	8	44	2	–	37	5	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	22	244	88	106	–	232	117	146
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	131	85	16	–	69	36	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	168	134	4	–	107	33	11
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	48	22	12	–	7	5	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	75	51	–	–	10	10	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	36	41	7	–	10	46	7
Construction	10	118	136	19	–	84	81	26
Manufacturing	16	128	51	5	–	76	43	17
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	–	138	42	17	–	70	43	18
Wholesale and retail trade	70	392	220	79	–	468	234	100
Finance, insurance, and real estate	29	117	39	39	–	257	173	54
Business and repair services	8	73	32	7	–	92	37	31
Professional and related services	92	327	137	23	–	221	155	56
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**242**	**1 564**	**851**	**305**	–	**1 550**	**909**	**457**
Private wage and salary workers	159	1 041	575	273	–	1 168	722	340
Government workers	10	251	106	7	–	108	46	28
Local government workers	–	112	74	1	–	57	39	16
Self-employed workers	66	254	170	25	–	255	128	89
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**330**	**1 848**	**1 221**	**327**	–	**1 809**	**1 106**	**523**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	181	1 410	747	269	–	1 289	764	409
50 to 52 weeks	130	880	429	208	–	853	507	267
40 to 49 weeks	18	180	62	21	–	199	119	62
27 to 39 weeks	–	120	78	–	–	49	24	25
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	87	173	189	44	–	203	173	27
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**450**	**2 332**	**1 581**	**387**	–	**1 999**	**1 144**	**615**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	130	112	–	–	66	11	29
With a mobility limitation	9	65	75	–	–	34	5	–
In labor force	–	–	7	–	–	9	5	–
With a self-care limitation	–	83	75	–	–	51	6	29
With a work disability	16	317	313	12	–	111	54	21
In labor force	–	96	128	12	–	68	35	13
Prevented from working	16	179	159	–	–	43	11	–
No work disability	434	2 015	1 268	375	–	1 888	1 090	594
In labor force	199	1 479	696	287	–	1 382	779	402
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**440**	**1 188**	**1 423**	**101**	–	**909**	**891**	**197**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	224	129	–	–	155	92	–
With a mobility limitation	30	129	88	–	–	123	86	–
With a self-care limitation	30	186	80	–	–	62	26	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
No workers	174	437	515	33	–	239	219	76
Mean family income (dollars)	63 822	38 600	24 218	34 999	–	108 824	69 392	103 411
1 worker	123	425	298	20	–	303	247	102
Mean family income (dollars)	156 434	29 772	35 760	217 700	–	73 603	162 680	210 282
2 or more workers	71	433	359	65	–	555	291	100
Mean family income (dollars)	77 848	44 016	46 074	128 147	–	92 853	88 285	93 889

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County							
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Cypress Lake CDP	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP	San Carlos Park CDP
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**140 046**	**140 046**	**5 871**	**29 749**	**4 989**	**18 134**	**6 359**	**14 248**	**4 247**
Less than $5,000	5 647	5 647	227	789	134	1 551	282	604	71
$5,000 to $9,999	10 292	10 292	447	1 492	200	2 212	704	1 184	134
$10,000 to $14,999	13 633	13 633	696	2 449	401	2 235	904	1 765	252
$15,000 to $24,999	30 617	30 617	1 271	6 237	994	4 029	1 655	4 105	663
$25,000 to $34,999	26 527	26 527	1 201	6 261	1 091	3 166	1 027	2 743	1 007
$35,000 to $49,999	25 741	25 741	997	6 338	960	2 556	1 157	2 153	1 237
$50,000 to $74,999	17 155	17 155	683	4 263	732	1 484	457	1 345	693
$75,000 to $99,999	4 826	4 826	194	962	291	402	113	197	104
$100,000 or more	5 608	5 608	155	958	186	499	60	152	86
Median (dollars)	28 448	28 448	27 414	31 177	32 253	22 102	22 782	23 634	34 945
Mean (dollars)	36 940	36 940	33 238	37 347	39 036	29 577	27 186	28 389	38 451
Families	**100 231**	**100 231**	**4 176**	**23 253**	**3 189**	**10 773**	**4 419**	**9 959**	**3 438**
Median income (dollars)	32 310	32 310	31 627	33 916	36 338	26 904	27 394	26 738	37 003
Males 15 years and over, with income	127 578	127 578	5 608	28 095	3 979	15 807	5 085	12 096	4 204
Median income (dollars)	19 713	19 713	18 791	20 880	22 521	15 774	17 433	17 962	21 849
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.7	41.7	41.3	43.4	43.3	47.4	30.1	27.9	61.1
Median income (dollars)	24 563	24 563	23 155	25 296	26 187	20 705	23 222	23 035	26 757
Females 15 years and over, with income	126 584	126 584	5 296	27 408	4 716	16 158	5 855	12 515	4 152
Median income (dollars)	10 755	10 755	9 802	11 181	12 994	9 879	9 300	9 264	11 679
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.4	29.4	25.8	31.1	31.8	32.6	22.3	21.4	42.9
Median income (dollars)	17 251	17 251	16 532	18 088	18 001	16 318	16 075	15 804	17 739
Per capita income (dollars)	15 623	15 623	14 409	14 934	18 709	12 329	12 675	13 556	13 808
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**140 046**	**140 046**	**5 871**	**29 749**	**4 989**	**18 134**	**6 359**	**14 248**	**4 247**
With earnings	95 514	95 514	3 816	21 189	3 293	13 653	3 371	7 432	3 737
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 523	34 523	30 011	34 103	33 092	29 904	25 966	25 810	37 420
With Social Security income	60 109	60 109	2 832	12 270	2 301	5 749	3 879	8 693	927
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 863	8 863	8 659	8 940	9 239	7 520	8 751	9 209	9 163
With public assistance income	6 390	6 390	193	949	109	1 626	317	631	140
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 631	4 631	5 754	4 539	9 332	3 942	4 499	4 268	6 012
With retirement income	36 632	36 632	1 705	8 448	1 417	2 510	2 397	5 449	523
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 471	11 471	10 312	11 465	14 042	9 430	10 012	9 710	6 698
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**41 558**	**41 558**	**38 115**	**40 530**	**44 280**	**34 184**	**31 970**	**31 250**	**40 441**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 099	41 099	39 641	40 951	43 139	31 508	32 629	31 220	38 963
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 785	41 785	37 582	40 276	44 699	36 464	31 741	31 256	42 005
Married-couple families (dollars)	**44 332**	**44 332**	**39 688**	**42 284**	**46 803**	**40 834**	**32 709**	**32 232**	**42 363**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 327	47 327	44 275	44 586	49 529	43 308	35 241	35 194	41 613
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 075	43 075	38 238	41 038	45 990	39 307	31 938	31 722	43 081
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**22 407**	**22 407**	**21 783**	**26 084**	**30 807**	**16 199**	**25 061**	**21 246**	**24 882**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 927	17 927	17 639	22 149	24 375	12 266	21 673	17 483	23 512
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 910	27 910	25 521	31 502	36 050	22 684	27 493	23 982	28 089
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**100 231**	**100 231**	**4 176**	**23 253**	**3 189**	**10 773**	**4 419**	**9 959**	**3 438**
Householder worked in 1989	64 865	64 865	2 509	15 561	2 066	7 845	2 313	4 768	2 951
With related children under 18 years	35 694	35 694	1 168	9 235	915	5 544	1 264	1 913	1 858
With related children under 5 years	15 115	15 115	512	3 707	299	2 829	558	688	891
Married-couple families	**85 625**	**85 625**	**3 702**	**20 439**	**2 637**	**7 215**	**3 876**	**8 969**	**2 990**
Householder worked in 1989	53 925	53 925	2 198	13 380	1 604	5 327	1 969	4 049	2 538
With related children under 18 years	26 678	26 678	952	7 456	650	2 959	972	1 412	1 519
With related children under 5 years	11 658	11 658	454	3 204	241	1 500	425	503	814
Female householder, no husband present	**10 834**	**10 834**	**291**	**2 194**	**383**	**2 871**	**402**	**703**	**351**
Householder worked in 1989	7 776	7 776	178	1 673	308	1 954	252	482	324
With related children under 18 years	6 905	6 905	148	1 444	186	2 140	219	331	279
With related children under 5 years	2 484	2 484	30	385	48	1 064	101	95	58
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**55 324**	**55 324**	**2 396**	**8 910**	**2 260**	**10 507**	**2 184**	**5 282**	**1 360**
Nonfamily householder	39 815	39 815	1 695	6 496	1 800	7 361	1 940	4 289	809
65 years and over	19 881	19 881	947	3 125	818	2 861	1 406	2 810	261
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**330 415**	**330 415**	**13 562**	**74 294**	**10 349**	**43 613**	**13 562**	**29 594**	**11 753**
Persons under 18 years	64 053	64 053	2 255	15 927	1 461	11 180	2 120	3 483	3 251
Related children under 18 years	63 584	63 584	2 202	15 828	1 461	11 131	2 120	3 457	3 225
Related children 5 to 17 years	44 395	44 395	1 508	11 206	1 045	7 408	1 521	2 457	2 197
Persons 65 years and over	81 385	81 385	3 849	16 059	3 196	6 868	5 340	12 344	1 115
Persons 75 years and over	30 128	30 128	1 327	5 549	1 329	3 294	2 387	4 323	311
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**6 158**	**6 158**	**154**	**928**	**66**	**1 849**	**216**	**563**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	6.1	6.1	3.7	4.0	2.1	17.2	4.9	5.7	2.7
Householder worked in 1989	3 216	3 216	87	597	26	977	123	234	51
With related children under 18 years	4 112	4 112	73	664	25	1 551	114	241	68
With related children under 5 years	2 205	2 205	37	327	–	902	62	139	18
Married-couple families	**3 201**	**3 201**	**99**	**554**	**44**	**475**	**146**	**420**	**47**
Householder worked in 1989	1 505	1 505	39	347	14	270	72	131	15
With related children under 18 years	1 494	1 494	24	318	15	289	51	133	30
With related children under 5 years	776	776	17	174	–	115	35	95	7
Female householder, no husband present	**2 545**	**2 545**	**42**	**345**	**10**	**1 247**	**51**	**117**	**47**
Householder worked in 1989	1 458	1 458	42	238	–	648	39	86	36
With related children under 18 years	2 308	2 308	36	328	10	1 149	51	91	38
With related children under 5 years	1 224	1 224	13	147	–	696	20	36	11
Unrelated individuals	**9 949**	**9 949**	**509**	**1 321**	**251**	**2 285**	**346**	**845**	**228**
Nonfamily householder	5 355	5 355	258	793	178	1 269	267	577	80
65 years and over	3 225	3 225	229	391	85	652	202	376	57
Persons	**30 267**	**30 267**	**964**	**4 391**	**408**	**9 015**	**944**	**2 552**	**527**
Percent below poverty level	9.2	9.2	7.1	5.9	3.9	20.7	7.0	8.6	4.5
Persons under 18 years	9 761	9 761	234	1 511	33	3 894	214	549	169
Related children under 18 years	9 457	9 457	186	1 439	33	3 853	214	543	143
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 130	6 130	109	991	33	2 481	133	312	109
Persons 65 years and over	5 142	5 142	309	549	122	892	310	731	75
Persons 75 years and over	2 335	2 335	129	212	34	473	166	360	22
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	13 062	13 062	279	1 620	161	4 767	345	947	273
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	43 253	43 253	1 494	6 487	644	11 746	1 713	3 585	732
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	89 180	89 180	3 489	16 254	1 554	19 239	3 994	8 152	2 302

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County									
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6	Tract 9	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 737**	**1 781**	**2 483**	**1 342**	**1 431**	**1 180**	**3 012**	**879**	**1 078**	**3 276**
Less than $5,000	157	161	343	332	188	14	209	16	30	83
$5,000 to $9,999	154	279	365	327	154	58	281	14	77	227
$10,000 to $14,999	283	315	344	111	272	81	352	35	64	262
$15,000 to $24,999	318	477	599	224	391	118	877	118	247	716
$25,000 to $34,999	311	247	269	155	219	153	617	209	270	668
$35,000 to $49,999	227	176	356	112	139	179	484	147	214	567
$50,000 to $74,999	197	73	176	70	58	197	163	187	138	434
$75,000 to $99,999	45	43	31	11	10	158	13	63	25	152
$100,000 or more	45	10	–	–	–	222	16	90	13	167
Median (dollars)	23 125	16 755	17 853	10 411	18 254	47 450	21 664	37 917	28 837	29 874
Mean (dollars)	29 757	22 017	22 096	17 152	20 601	69 116	25 312	49 056	34 068	39 374
Families	**1 134**	**1 267**	**1 917**	**1 008**	**1 127**	**859**	**1 496**	**658**	**700**	**1 953**
Median income (dollars)	27 833	17 879	20 534	11 667	20 739	56 368	27 353	42 857	31 648	36 437
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 696	1 533	2 259	1 048	1 365	1 167	2 394	959	1 037	2 679
Median income (dollars)	15 945	12 729	11 973	10 625	11 009	30 234	16 564	18 642	20 153	21 519
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.8	47.2	47.4	32.5	36.3	60.7	51.5	48.0	44.5	51.4
Median income (dollars)	20 561	16 124	17 665	16 783	17 571	40 327	20 502	32 071	21 325	25 786
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 509	1 499	2 433	1 268	1 509	1 119	2 579	908	1 158	2 762
Median income (dollars)	9 525	7 762	7 533	5 534	7 119	14 347	12 600	13 611	9 559	13 173
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.7	30.6	30.3	25.2	33.1	32.1	35.7	27.6	28.5	39.4
Median income (dollars)	14 043	13 878	12 726	12 450	12 373	25 898	17 121	21 382	16 957	18 878
Per capita income (dollars)	11 553	7 915	6 683	5 353	6 269	26 170	12 122	16 741	14 175	18 009
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 737**	**1 781**	**2 483**	**1 342**	**1 431**	**1 180**	**3 012**	**879**	**1 078**	**3 276**
With earnings	1 341	1 363	1 830	941	1 191	913	2 336	763	797	2 677
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 799	22 049	24 617	19 705	20 720	68 006	25 620	46 977	29 894	39 609
With Social Security income	547	606	698	304	392	422	845	203	374	863
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 498	7 016	6 984	5 473	6 162	7 847	8 337	7 233	8 624	7 933
With public assistance income	123	228	434	379	257	7	171	53	54	172
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 154	3 773	3 814	3 498	4 075	22 000	3 593	6 060	4 125	5 379
With retirement income	267	206	248	108	146	161	463	167	205	525
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 432	8 237	5 122	5 160	5 551	15 716	9 063	13 202	13 688	10 333
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**32 457**	**23 935**	**24 246**	**18 449**	**22 301**	**80 338**	**29 918**	**52 238**	**38 451**	**49 008**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 704	20 397	25 098	17 830	20 104	92 388	23 359	56 683	34 600	52 581
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 295	28 179	23 108	19 372	24 373	71 089	34 850	47 952	40 741	45 903
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 173**	**31 039**	**28 635**	**28 537**	**28 778**	**85 050**	**31 766**	**57 186**	**43 511**	**52 512**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 060	31 740	32 647	31 641	31 076	94 489	28 263	63 445	44 196	60 048
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 584	30 496	23 950	24 889	27 206	77 936	33 691	51 485	43 206	47 126
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**8 665**	**14 510**	**13 723**	**10 797**	**13 853**	**29 598**	**19 355**	**31 671**	**18 327**	**25 933**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 847	10 250	9 930	8 864	11 452	19 962	14 579	34 302	14 972	20 645
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 938	23 780	19 230	13 703	17 320	34 967	28 438	29 207	24 798	35 293
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 134**	**1 267**	**1 917**	**1 008**	**1 127**	**859**	**1 496**	**658**	**700**	**1 953**
Householder worked in 1989	841	922	1 351	577	826	670	1 069	549	478	1 575
With related children under 18 years	603	784	1 276	749	702	389	677	346	285	934
With related children under 5 years	353	387	576	413	328	136	388	172	140	423
Married-couple families	**841**	**724**	**1 201**	**422**	**591**	**712**	**1 091**	**537**	**562**	**1 526**
Householder worked in 1989	611	546	872	287	477	583	763	444	366	1 191
With related children under 18 years	367	333	743	271	301	315	390	272	191	636
With related children under 5 years	189	181	332	121	96	130	236	142	115	358
Female householder, no husband present	**186**	**451**	**581**	**478**	**440**	**109**	**354**	**91**	**82**	**349**
Householder worked in 1989	123	302	360	230	287	59	255	75	63	306
With related children under 18 years	162	385	409	383	337	46	264	51	60	249
With related children under 5 years	90	179	167	223	207	6	140	7	12	56
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 000**	**869**	**904**	**575**	**522**	**405**	**2 028**	**484**	**557**	**1 771**
Nonfamily householder	603	514	566	334	304	321	1 516	221	378	1 323
65 years and over	251	240	236	132	123	164	468	59	98	410
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 420**	**4 908**	**8 220**	**4 287**	**4 673**	**3 114**	**6 229**	**2 464**	**2 528**	**7 144**
Persons under 18 years	1 136	1 625	3 184	1 700	1 581	757	1 234	595	478	1 398
Related children under 18 years	1 128	1 614	3 147	1 700	1 581	757	1 234	595	472	1 391
Related children 5 to 17 years	630	1 099	2 330	1 119	1 164	620	726	366	300	958
Persons 65 years and over	711	739	782	368	409	507	966	276	482	1 130
Persons 75 years and over	413	278	295	114	150	270	542	119	192	539
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**187**	**310**	**441**	**450**	**289**	**15**	**187**	**23**	**50**	**86**
Percent below poverty level	16.5	24.5	23.0	44.6	25.6	1.7	12.5	3.5	7.1	4.4
Householder worked in 1989	115	179	217	166	147	10	88	7	38	64
With related children under 18 years	144	260	401	398	258	10	174	23	43	69
With related children under 5 years	103	147	198	267	180	–	92	7	43	25
Married-couple families	**63**	**38**	**176**	**82**	**50**	**10**	**58**	**23**	**22**	**32**
Householder worked in 1989	30	22	102	28	33	5	25	7	22	25
With related children under 18 years	20	15	148	63	43	5	52	23	22	15
With related children under 5 years	9	15	79	41	17	–	–	7	22	10
Female householder, no husband present	**103**	**246**	**260**	**318**	**210**	**5**	**129**	**–**	**8**	**48**
Householder worked in 1989	64	131	110	129	106	5	63	–	3	33
With related children under 18 years	103	219	248	292	186	5	122	–	8	48
With related children under 5 years	73	114	114	183	150	–	92	–	8	15
Unrelated individuals	**175**	**297**	**417**	**318**	**251**	**36**	**298**	**115**	**86**	**203**
Nonfamily householder	96	127	243	163	133	28	179	7	31	139
65 years and over	64	67	125	82	67	14	61	38	9	63
Persons	**715**	**1 273**	**2 567**	**2 093**	**1 494**	**83**	**887**	**190**	**238**	**436**
Percent below poverty level	16.2	25.9	31.2	48.8	32.0	2.7	14.2	7.7	9.4	6.1
Persons under 18 years	288	567	1 396	1 055	725	14	338	29	80	86
Related children under 18 years	288	556	1 359	1 055	725	14	338	29	74	79
Related children 5 to 17 years	122	353	969	653	463	14	226	16	21	56
Persons 65 years and over	91	109	142	149	115	19	76	70	17	78
Persons 75 years and over	56	39	56	58	41	14	35	38	9	54
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	402	622	1 157	1 282	636	37	514	120	43	150
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	977	1 970	3 134	2 361	1 946	169	1 287	197	416	621
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 723	2 999	5 264	3 014	2 931	430	2 165	410	732	1 612

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 17.02	Tract 101.01	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04	Tract 103.05	Tract 104.01	Tract 104.03
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 436**	**281**	**1 109**	**233**	**2 063**	**1 313**	**2 429**	**1 637**	**1 054**	**4 675**
Less than $5,000	85	–	38	–	32	64	52	34	36	96
$5,000 to $9,999	90	23	32	–	92	143	61	43	12	178
$10,000 to $14,999	260	5	100	10	194	124	140	74	47	222
$15,000 to $24,999	765	44	270	10	485	344	528	312	194	940
$25,000 to $34,999	696	42	188	70	446	322	523	328	281	913
$35,000 to $49,999	673	80	316	116	486	248	440	350	296	1 114
$50,000 to $74,999	510	31	136	19	261	68	485	301	121	826
$75,000 to $99,999	216	36	22	8	24	–	157	111	24	170
$100,000 or more	141	20	7	–	43	–	43	84	43	216
Median (dollars)	32 670	37 366	31 123	36 791	30 331	24 349	33 478	36 185	33 238	34 857
Mean (dollars)	39 361	47 300	32 537	38 131	33 878	25 410	38 912	43 959	40 062	43 016
Families	**2 240**	**234**	**906**	**216**	**1 672**	**960**	**2 093**	**1 309**	**902**	**3 882**
Median income (dollars)	36 869	38 056	35 244	36 892	32 196	26 062	35 445	40 417	33 689	37 729
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 769	308	959	256	1 934	1 158	2 406	1 532	1 063	4 622
Median income (dollars)	24 210	21 786	24 196	21 221	21 824	16 715	20 859	25 285	22 133	21 878
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.5	37.3	12.6	49.2	30.5	53.9	49.0	50.8	61.5	48.4
Median income (dollars)	26 586	37 344	26 602	20 882	25 781	20 000	25 127	31 074	25 852	25 961
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 293	285	943	253	1 904	1 196	2 334	1 486	924	4 348
Median income (dollars)	12 295	9 181	9 419	11 693	9 179	9 327	12 974	12 552	11 692	11 702
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.3	24.6	9.5	45.8	24.1	33.9	39.1	36.3	39.8	34.6
Median income (dollars)	17 758	20 625	20 139	16 333	14 720	15 094	20 277	17 754	17 373	18 830
Per capita income (dollars)	18 902	20 259	16 775	13 516	14 524	10 011	14 278	18 105	13 866	16 028
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 436**	**281**	**1 109**	**233**	**2 063**	**1 313**	**2 429**	**1 637**	**1 054**	**4 675**
With earnings	2 126	198	385	188	1 174	1 065	1 886	1 243	941	3 726
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 715	42 576	21 393	34 140	30 412	24 949	35 205	39 211	36 692	38 936
With Social Security income	1 676	152	834	72	1 147	397	929	573	215	1 499
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 443	10 035	10 686	8 183	9 761	7 203	8 569	8 882	9 497	8 926
With public assistance income	79	6	30	9	88	55	53	58	49	119
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	9 216	7 896	6 494	14 808	5 500	3 475	7 493	3 784	3 065	2 683
With retirement income	1 105	80	633	65	813	188	694	447	178	1 197
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 796	19 308	13 310	16 415	12 339	6 982	12 602	14 656	11 584	11 001
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**44 106**	**50 948**	**35 553**	**38 074**	**36 444**	**27 233**	**40 883**	**47 264**	**40 196**	**46 111**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 387	61 090	29 466	38 828	40 393	26 358	44 992	54 746	39 163	44 869
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 689	49 625	35 820	37 697	35 110	27 933	37 966	42 669	41 267	47 094
Married-couple families (dollars)	**45 965**	**51 367**	**36 270**	**38 548**	**38 188**	**28 549**	**41 882**	**48 361**	**42 623**	**49 147**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 845	68 537	34 270	38 570	44 687	29 934	47 083	59 366	44 380	49 859
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 168	49 625	36 335	38 539	36 293	27 596	38 613	42 844	41 124	48 615
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**28 098**	**–**	**17 013**	**36 461**	**20 837**	**21 229**	**32 528**	**31 377**	**27 924**	**25 895**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 440	–	14 423	39 345	23 128	15 808	34 193	22 465	24 215	19 171
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 237	–	17 113	33 693	19 252	28 435	28 871	46 631	41 915	34 143
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**2 240**	**234**	**906**	**216**	**1 672**	**960**	**2 093**	**1 309**	**902**	**3 882**
Householder worked in 1989	1 381	123	305	162	886	754	1 470	927	742	2 974
With related children under 18 years	608	33	38	72	442	472	904	520	488	1 792
With related children under 5 years	189	15	38	25	218	244	317	198	212	678
Married-couple families	**1 936**	**228**	**862**	**167**	**1 510**	**741**	**1 845**	**1 117**	**758**	**3 344**
Householder worked in 1989	1 135	117	281	122	761	596	1 239	777	612	2 528
With related children under 18 years	445	27	27	48	348	318	747	383	363	1 490
With related children under 5 years	144	9	27	25	178	171	288	162	166	606
Female householder, no husband present	**227**	**–**	**27**	**49**	**110**	**191**	**195**	**141**	**105**	**452**
Householder worked in 1989	178	–	14	40	82	135	178	108	94	371
With related children under 18 years	115	–	1	24	58	138	134	101	86	266
With related children under 5 years	35	–	1	–	19	57	29	30	23	72
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 473**	**76**	**240**	**63**	**560**	**493**	**532**	**435**	**272**	**1 207**
Nonfamily householder	1 196	47	203	17	391	353	336	328	152	793
65 years and over	569	19	161	–	205	130	94	118	39	321
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 131**	**677**	**2 147**	**638**	**4 790**	**3 283**	**6 610**	**3 978**	**2 987**	**12 524**
Persons under 18 years	953	56	83	150	760	842	1 625	785	889	3 147
Related children under 18 years	953	56	83	150	745	831	1 625	785	886	3 131
Related children 5 to 17 years	702	41	47	95	486	563	1 173	585	584	2 226
Persons 65 years and over	2 445	175	1 180	74	1 588	390	1 102	833	272	1 818
Persons 75 years and over	1 052	49	173	7	318	157	284	302	76	469
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**41**	**5**	**7**	**–**	**81**	**90**	**33**	**47**	**30**	**131**
Percent below poverty level	1.8	2.1	.8	–	4.8	9.4	1.6	3.6	3.3	3.4
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	–	–	49	54	18	7	25	100
With related children under 18 years	25	–	–	–	56	72	25	18	23	78
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	37	37	18	–	12	34
Married-couple families	**31**	**5**	**7**	**–**	**45**	**34**	**14**	**29**	**13**	**72**
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	–	–	30	15	6	–	13	57
With related children under 18 years	15	–	–	–	29	16	6	–	6	27
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	18	16	6	–	6	8
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**27**	**56**	**19**	**18**	**17**	**59**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	19	39	12	7	12	43
With related children under 18 years	10	–	–	–	27	56	19	18	17	51
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	19	21	12	–	6	26
Unrelated individuals	**144**	**5**	**58**	**16**	**78**	**112**	**81**	**12**	**41**	**192**
Nonfamily householder	108	–	31	–	38	67	65	4	24	98
65 years and over	43	–	34	–	29	9	25	4	18	24
Persons	**248**	**20**	**72**	**16**	**345**	**404**	**229**	**117**	**161**	**565**
Percent below poverty level	3.5	3.0	3.4	2.5	7.2	12.3	3.5	2.9	5.4	4.5
Persons under 18 years	33	–	–	–	113	156	100	26	80	162
Related children under 18 years	33	–	–	–	108	156	100	26	77	154
Related children 5 to 17 years	33	–	–	–	72	88	64	26	52	99
Persons 65 years and over	51	10	48	–	52	15	25	34	18	54
Persons 75 years and over	16	10	10	–	7	9	9	4	7	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	102	–	38	7	82	208	158	78	61	204
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	355	37	136	57	423	554	403	229	227	870
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	973	92	356	125	894	1 120	1 042	541	657	2 268

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 201	Tract 202	Tract 203	Tract 204	Tract 205.02	Tract 206	Tract 207
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 154**	**1 305**	**1 844**	**2 033**	**1 317**	**2 041**	**820**	**1 889**	**1 587**	**1 022**
Less than $5,000	90	37	106	153	14	112	13	49	67	49
$5,000 to $9,999	166	115	162	178	80	285	54	134	96	72
$10,000 to $14,999	251	118	262	304	102	317	83	203	249	62
$15,000 to $24,999	600	279	468	571	244	605	110	524	410	300
$25,000 to $34,999	489	218	256	397	338	393	136	343	320	182
$35,000 to $49,999	620	222	355	236	238	206	123	364	227	173
$50,000 to $74,999	594	204	125	151	205	100	212	242	150	134
$75,000 to $99,999	97	75	48	26	62	7	39	22	30	13
$100,000 or more	247	37	62	17	34	16	50	8	38	37
Median (dollars)	34 383	29 877	22 564	21 541	31 070	19 897	36 944	25 713	23 381	26 014
Mean (dollars)	46 268	36 954	29 962	25 392	37 219	22 928	42 101	29 799	32 330	35 044
Families	**2 394**	**890**	**1 061**	**1 510**	**1 081**	**1 453**	**674**	**1 273**	**873**	**745**
Median income (dollars)	38 343	37 591	29 919	24 279	31 503	21 836	40 600	28 866	26 208	32 250
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 933	1 139	1 433	1 801	1 323	1 986	810	1 615	1 319	945
Median income (dollars)	24 973	22 011	17 233	15 826	19 427	13 683	22 072	20 498	14 812	19 280
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.5	23.1	32.9	20.3	50.8	42.0	46.3	39.1	45.5	46.0
Median income (dollars)	30 650	26 563	20 821	22 089	25 366	18 345	31 467	25 931	21 978	22 277
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 759	1 126	1 524	1 757	1 194	1 689	862	1 689	1 413	911
Median income (dollars)	9 993	10 620	10 114	8 058	11 360	7 682	10 588	10 828	10 812	12 113
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.2	16.4	22.2	20.4	41.3	32.5	28.9	31.0	36.0	32.2
Median income (dollars)	21 417	13 854	18 795	14 357	16 149	12 466	17 462	17 332	17 371	16 314
Per capita income (dollars)	20 751	18 590	15 018	11 627	13 344	8 954	15 649	14 185	15 380	14 512
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 154**	**1 305**	**1 844**	**2 033**	**1 317**	**2 041**	**820**	**1 889**	**1 587**	**1 022**
With earnings	1 849	638	1 069	982	1 196	1 465	590	1 144	1 216	652
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 873	28 609	28 697	21 061	33 368	23 319	38 927	30 126	31 978	35 021
With Social Security income	1 672	784	1 005	1 279	348	741	315	999	624	486
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 297	8 378	8 706	8 892	8 456	7 615	10 367	8 517	8 311	8 015
With public assistance income	139	41	75	89	61	166	24	68	104	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 708	4 746	3 369	4 687	4 441	4 832	1 508	6 058	4 067	1 826
With retirement income	1 159	494	639	704	205	376	241	598	278	295
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 483	15 255	9 258	9 392	8 120	7 407	8 161	9 526	7 642	8 560
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**52 736**	**42 525**	**36 729**	**28 957**	**38 035**	**24 234**	**45 148**	**32 124**	**29 604**	**40 587**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 376	41 068	44 337	28 445	40 648	25 265	53 392	30 320	33 001	46 736
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 333	42 745	33 853	29 065	35 995	23 549	40 849	32 750	28 375	37 519
Married-couple families (dollars)	**54 319**	**42 783**	**38 433**	**30 267**	**40 140**	**26 172**	**47 472**	**33 368**	**29 504**	**43 954**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 862	39 863	49 482	32 452	44 454	27 355	58 956	36 375	35 502	53 160
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 285	43 223	34 863	29 887	36 989	25 426	42 019	32 666	27 429	39 646
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**21 757**	**36 754**	**28 139**	**14 617**	**20 171**	**16 014**	**19 332**	**19 422**	**32 923**	**22 832**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 367	–	17 736	15 104	17 629	18 125	7 400	17 073	18 729	16 146
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 918	36 754	33 730	14 119	25 162	14 628	22 085	27 078	39 818	26 703
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All income Levels in 1989										
Families	**2 394**	**890**	**1 061**	**1 510**	**1 081**	**1 453**	**674**	**1 273**	**873**	**745**
Householder worked in 1989	1 303	343	590	662	897	934	429	742	561	478
With related children under 18 years	498	121	326	296	521	662	268	348	246	256
With related children under 5 years	117	24	135	94	204	303	78	91	91	97
Married-couple families	**2 214**	**839**	**864**	**1 378**	**943**	**1 149**	**615**	**1 104**	**782**	**618**
Householder worked in 1989	1 189	308	453	563	764	735	382	612	486	368
With related children under 18 years	398	110	233	223	436	482	231	229	208	201
With related children under 5 years	92	24	115	72	157	229	54	63	77	84
Female householder, no husband present	**121**	**29**	**123**	**85**	**80**	**222**	**32**	**115**	**52**	**90**
Householder worked in 1989	64	13	81	61	75	130	20	90	36	79
With related children under 18 years	78	4	56	43	62	122	10	88	24	37
With related children under 5 years	21	–	12	8	37	26	4	19	–	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**954**	**502**	**964**	**691**	**408**	**954**	**221**	**802**	**909**	**335**
Nonfamily householder	760	415	783	523	236	588	146	616	714	277
65 years and over	432	257	437	392	84	304	70	345	263	153
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 893**	**2 603**	**3 689**	**4 367**	**3 671**	**5 243**	**2 227**	**3 938**	**3 321**	**2 474**
Persons under 18 years	799	194	535	565	898	1 242	448	509	462	505
Related children under 18 years	782	194	524	559	882	1 223	448	501	462	505
Related children 5 to 17 years	621	165	357	393	600	820	340	354	319	359
Persons 65 years and over	2 418	1 174	1 244	1 761	435	948	486	1 390	729	647
Persons 75 years and over	899	417	683	555	94	403	174	517	291	292
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**75**	**33**	**85**	**140**	**36**	**172**	**32**	**52**	**65**	**50**
Percent below poverty level	3.1	3.7	8.0	9.3	3.3	11.8	4.7	4.1	7.4	6.7
Householder worked in 1989	48	27	38	29	30	45	6	30	54	22
With related children under 18 years	16	19	56	48	36	82	6	36	33	20
With related children under 5 years	9	–	17	29	12	49	–	22	16	13
Married-couple families	**57**	**33**	**44**	**122**	**24**	**100**	**26**	**26**	**49**	**36**
Householder worked in 1989	30	27	17	20	18	3	–	10	38	15
With related children under 18 years	7	19	26	39	24	33	–	10	17	13
With related children under 5 years	–	–	17	29	6	17	–	10	8	13
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**–**	**18**	**9**	**12**	**53**	**6**	**26**	**8**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	18	–	9	–	12	36	6	20	8	7
With related children under 18 years	9	–	18	–	12	43	6	26	8	7
With related children under 5 years	9	–	–	–	6	26	–	12	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**186**	**62**	**127**	**168**	**44**	**347**	**36**	**74**	**149**	**28**
Nonfamily householder	111	44	99	126	20	166	–	51	91	28
65 years and over	54	37	48	76	11	77	–	36	49	12
Persons	**402**	**180**	**382**	**588**	**189**	**819**	**105**	**211**	**373**	**190**
Percent below poverty level	5.8	6.9	10.4	13.5	5.1	15.6	4.7	5.4	11.2	7.7
Persons under 18 years	56	49	121	115	74	202	12	55	60	60
Related children under 18 years	39	49	110	109	66	183	12	55	60	60
Related children 5 to 17 years	33	49	78	54	53	104	12	14	38	33
Persons 65 years and over	86	50	66	174	11	157	45	61	67	41
Persons 75 years and over	41	13	39	81	–	73	18	26	33	20
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	171	21	89	298	48	263	36	43	83	81
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	598	258	457	749	340	1 253	136	278	547	265
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 248	601	1 069	1 409	885	2 764	485	865	1 136	641

[Data based an sample and subject ta sampling variability, see text. Far definitians af terms and meanings af symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals far split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Can.									
	Tract 208	Tract 401.01	Tract 401.02	Tract 401.04	Tract 401.05	Tract 402.03	Tract 402.04	Tract 403.06	Tract 403.07	Tract 502
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 011**	**855**	**326**	**1 527**	**169**	**1 613**	**1 246**	**1 839**	**130**	**4 490**
Less than $5,000	103	21	17	22	–	80	36	44	–	107
$5,000 ta $9,999	237	80	–	15	15	99	74	101	–	143
$10,000 ta $14,999	243	49	27	62	29	139	130	236	17	275
$15,000 ta $24,999	651	126	96	147	41	414	288	568	24	709
$25,000 ta $34,999	404	190	54	186	20	257	183	282	36	1 071
$35,000 ta $49,999	219	256	74	380	36	367	285	389	9	1 275
$50,000 ta $74,999	128	82	41	286	22	203	183	185	34	701
$75,000 ta $99,999	26	15	17	178	–	35	44	28	–	104
$100,000 ar more	–	36	–	251	6	19	23	6	10	105
Median (dallars)	21 192	33 218	30 313	46 589	22 443	28 856	30 205	24 495	32 857	34 057
Mean (dallars)	24 218	35 904	32 729	74 898	31 046	31 658	34 636	29 013	42 246	38 890
Families	**1 363**	**720**	**263**	**1 235**	**132**	**1 239**	**1 044**	**1 399**	**101**	**3 623**
Median incame (dallars)	24 911	34 739	35 048	51 881	22 206	32 441	32 286	28 117	43 194	36 477
Males 15 years and aver, with income	1 616	1 168	323	1 501	268	1 485	1 168	1 579	111	4 453
Median income (dallars)	17 678	14 897	18 304	36 002	12 500	18 724	21 028	18 981	24 812	21 593
Percent year-raund full-time workers	23.0	43.8	65.0	49.9	39.9	47.0	37.8	26.0	27.9	59.0
Median incame (dallars)	23 024	23 250	21 009	39 107	22 969	23 085	27 267	24 773	24 063	26 755
Females 15 years and aver, with income	1 649	942	317	1 288	138	1 474	1 129	1 747	135	4 360
Median income (dallars)	7 833	9 533	15 160	13 654	9 630	9 009	9 307	10 202	13 482	11 447
Percent year-raund full-time warkers	14.1	39.5	35.3	35.4	24.6	31.8	27.7	23.8	34.8	41.3
Median incame (dallars)	13 662	15 253	20 000	22 804	17 237	15 776	19 181	15 992	16 033	17 822
Per capita incame (dallars)	12 145	11 874	11 840	28 710	9 952	12 562	13 375	13 094	19 606	14 125
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 011**	**855**	**326**	**1 527**	**169**	**1 613**	**1 246**	**1 839**	**130**	**4 490**
With earnings	944	672	284	1 155	152	1 121	838	965	122	3 900
Mean earnings (dallars)	20 609	34 546	31 621	69 761	27 555	30 771	33 429	25 295	33 008	37 774
With Social Security incame	1 309	294	86	478	26	656	632	1 118	54	1 025
Mean Social Security incame (dallars)	9 332	8 204	9 197	10 982	11 594	8 648	9 389	9 513	12 185	9 079
With public assistance incame	117	25	–	45	16	49	48	166	–	150
Mean public assistance incame (dallars)	3 298	7 131	–	6 120	7 016	3 546	5 076	4 924	–	6 340
With retirement incame	900	156	32	302	23	474	418	816	17	602
Mean retirement income (dallars)	9 313	12 596	8 911	18 844	11 457	10 232	11 050	10 655	16 331	6 644
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dallars)	**27 886**	**38 838**	**34 503**	**82 682**	**32 870**	**35 601**	**36 629**	**32 137**	**47 479**	**41 265**
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	27 229	39 209	33 351	61 819	28 937	35 922	39 083	35 302	27 936	38 863
No awn children under 18 years (dallars)	28 000	38 619	35 073	94 558	37 309	35 386	35 439	31 078	53 908	43 614
Married-couple families (dallars)	**28 327**	**41 606**	**34 572**	**86 260**	**39 824**	**37 185**	**37 838**	**32 190**	**51 301**	**43 271**
With own children under 18 years (dallars)	29 690	44 602	33 351	65 658	39 089	38 283	41 671	38 419	37 227	41 450
Na awn children under 18 years (dallars)	28 124	40 053	35 200	97 108	40 450	36 487	36 092	30 327	54 500	44 880
Female householder, na husband present (dallars)	**22 643**	**19 555**	**32 000**	**32 646**	**9 480**	**24 264**	**23 782**	**27 150**	**32 000**	**24 691**
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	10 008	17 016	–	31 931	9 480	23 204	30 614	19 196	14 000	23 512
Na awn children under 18 years (dallars)	26 253	22 437	32 000	34 167	–	25 367	19 315	33 220	50 000	27 212
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 363**	**720**	**263**	**1 235**	**132**	**1 239**	**1 044**	**1 399**	**101**	**3 623**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	602	521	230	896	107	844	691	672	73	3 083
With related children under 18 years	219	295	92	467	80	531	361	395	25	1 881
With related children under 5 years	65	89	36	173	26	196	147	138	4	891
Married-couple families	**1 247**	**621**	**256**	**1 151**	**100**	**1 101**	**959**	**1 208**	**81**	**3 165**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	527	452	223	826	91	742	626	549	53	2 670
With related children under 18 years	171	231	92	409	56	446	306	300	15	1 542
With related children under 5 years	49	79	36	151	21	153	127	97	4	814
Female householder, no husband present	**99**	**79**	**7**	**75**	**24**	**98**	**43**	**134**	**20**	**361**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	58	49	7	61	16	70	33	97	20	324
With related children under 18 years	31	51	–	58	24	63	27	73	10	279
With related children under 5 years	16	10	–	22	5	36	10	25	–	58
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**755**	**234**	**98**	**411**	**166**	**483**	**264**	**488**	**37**	**1 483**
Nonfamily hausehalder	648	135	63	292	37	374	202	440	29	867
65 years and aver	452	84	15	82	–	224	146	304	6	320
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 990**	**2 379**	**888**	**3 952**	**546**	**4 008**	**3 132**	**4 109**	**284**	**12 315**
Persons under 18 years	455	559	210	918	119	954	637	674	33	3 292
Related children under 18 years	455	548	210	918	113	954	637	674	33	3 266
Related children 5 ta 17 years	373	387	144	628	85	726	445	542	30	2 238
Persons 65 years and aver	2 054	338	81	628	43	893	899	1 577	81	1 263
Persons 75 years and over	867	86	–	143	16	374	291	672	34	380
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**66**	**30**	**11**	**15**	**16**	**73**	**41**	**52**	**–**	**114**
Percent below paverty level	4.8	4.2	4.2	1.2	12.1	5.9	3.9	3.7	–	3.1
Hausehalder warked in 1989	34	13	11	8	16	45	23	45	–	71
With related children under 18 years	32	17	1	15	16	50	25	34	–	68
With related children under 5 years	14	–	1	8	5	30	20	15	–	18
Married-couple families	**54**	**13**	**11**	**7**	**–**	**57**	**26**	**25**	**–**	**67**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	22	13	11	–	–	35	13	18	–	35
With related children under 18 years	20	–	1	7	–	34	10	7	–	30
With related children under 5 years	7	–	1	–	–	23	5	–	–	7
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**17**	**–**	**8**	**16**	**9**	**5**	**27**	**–**	**47**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	12	–	–	8	16	3	–	27	–	36
With related children under 18 years	12	17	–	8	16	9	5	27	–	38
With related children under 5 years	7	–	–	8	5	–	5	15	–	11
Unrelated individuals	**169**	**66**	**19**	**33**	**93**	**131**	**38**	**45**	**–**	**277**
Nonfamily hausehalder	116	34	7	15	15	80	21	30	–	96
65 years and aver	79	37	–	14	–	82	21	8	–	99
Persons	**420**	**170**	**41**	**84**	**135**	**389**	**172**	**196**	**–**	**624**
Percent below paverty level	10.5	7.1	4.6	2.1	24.7	9.7	5.5	4.8	–	5.1
Persons under 18 years	115	27	1	29	32	126	62	68	–	169
Related children under 18 years	115	27	1	29	26	126	62	68	–	143
Related children 5 ta 17 years	96	27	–	23	21	81	17	57	–	109
Persons 65 years and aver	102	52	–	14	–	88	36	27	–	117
Persons 75 years and over	52	11	–	8	–	46	17	7	–	55
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons belaw 50 percent af paverty level	197	86	38	44	66	100	47	117	–	330
Persons below 125 percent af paverty level	622	228	41	112	185	467	337	374	–	877
Persons belaw 200 percent af paverty level	1 344	620	299	400	261	993	740	949	38	2 486

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.				Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County				
	Tract 503.02	Tract 503.03	Tract 505	Tract 506	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 504	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**901**	**716**	**1 553**	**2 153**	**489**	–	**1 717**	**1 536**	**2 129**
Less than $5,000	–	34	72	87	–	–	68	72	87
$5,000 to $9,999	58	107	108	171	31	–	137	108	171
$10,000 to $14,999	98	103	241	234	50	–	171	241	234
$15,000 to $24,999	154	152	365	396	107	–	410	358	396
$25,000 to $34,999	186	84	364	372	81	–	398	364	358
$35,000 to $49,999	186	107	173	424	117	–	293	173	414
$50,000 to $74,999	150	55	184	271	59	–	169	184	271
$75,000 to $99,999	37	12	36	86	29	–	53	26	86
$100,000 or more	32	62	10	112	15	–	18	10	112
Median (dollars)	32 131	23 061	24 767	29 746	32 411	–	26 795	24 730	29 502
Mean (dollars)	38 015	37 804	28 757	38 421	36 584	–	30 227	28 366	38 413
Families	**700**	**522**	**1 058**	**1 558**	**377**	–	**1 217**	**1 048**	**1 534**
Median income (dollars)	34 551	30 952	28 864	34 966	34 635	–	31 184	28 674	35 045
Males 15 years and over, with income	812	795	1 399	2 075	430	–	1 760	1 374	2 044
Median income (dollars)	22 075	14 555	18 440	20 604	22 593	–	16 508	18 362	20 538
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.9	20.5	50.0	38.5	33.3	–	40.6	49.6	38.1
Median income (dollars)	26 284	22 031	23 319	25 181	30 766	–	20 313	23 190	25 605
Females 15 years and over, with income	908	549	1 332	1 971	491	–	1 552	1 304	1 949
Median income (dollars)	10 187	6 577	9 839	10 071	10 505	–	9 301	9 887	10 048
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.6	13.7	28.9	23.7	19.1	–	28.0	28.7	24.0
Median income (dollars)	20 455	15 987	15 750	17 389	23 929	–	15 591	15 357	17 389
Per capita income (dollars)	16 869	17 167	12 310	17 174	17 095	–	12 407	12 181	17 180
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**901**	**716**	**1 553**	**2 153**	**489**	–	**1 717**	**1 536**	**2 129**
With earnings	562	406	1 018	1 431	251	–	1 157	1 001	1 407
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 844	34 291	28 995	30 500	35 208	–	29 373	28 535	30 659
With Social Security income	470	411	726	1 049	303	–	778	716	1 035
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 115	8 795	8 260	8 575	9 712	–	8 738	8 312	8 532
With public assistance income	18	17	67	30	11	–	85	67	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 867	2 905	5 943	3 050	6 310	–	6 488	5 943	3 050
With retirement income	279	305	422	611	192	–	490	422	601
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 134	11 279	6 462	13 502	8 340	–	10 500	6 462	13 493
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**39 955**	**45 735**	**33 820**	**44 451**	**38 483**	–	**34 105**	**33 245**	**44 534**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 978	52 171	40 855	41 428	49 913	–	36 731	39 226	41 428
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 553	44 448	30 532	45 382	36 894	–	33 082	30 532	45 510
Married-couple families (dollars)	**40 354**	**47 506**	**34 962**	**46 194**	**38 358**	–	**35 840**	**34 329**	**46 315**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 978	61 759	45 793	44 877	49 913	–	42 856	43 949	44 877
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 014	45 103	30 578	46 577	36 713	–	33 364	30 578	46 742
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**31 025**	**6 150**	**21 173**	**17 990**	**44 212**	–	**23 053**	**21 173**	**17 990**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	6 150	20 190	18 579	–	–	13 794	20 190	18 579
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 025	–	23 730	17 701	44 212	–	29 442	23 730	17 701
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	**700**	**522**	**1 058**	**1 558**	**377**	–	**1 217**	**1 048**	**1 534**
Householder worked in 1989	366	245	674	916	174	–	779	664	892
With related children under 18 years	126	98	389	372	46	–	371	379	372
With related children under 5 years	85	11	166	188	28	–	130	166	188
Married-couple families	**670**	**499**	**944**	**1 430**	**369**	–	**993**	**934**	**1 406**
Householder worked in 1989	359	222	599	831	174	–	628	589	807
With related children under 18 years	126	83	317	327	46	–	272	307	327
With related children under 5 years	85	11	149	167	28	–	110	149	167
Female householder, no husband present	**30**	**15**	**90**	**73**	**8**	–	**120**	**90**	**73**
Householder worked in 1989	7	15	65	39	–	–	74	65	39
With related children under 18 years	–	15	65	24	–	–	59	65	24
With related children under 5 years	–	–	10	–	–	–	20	10	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**277**	**336**	**675**	**757**	**127**	–	**844**	**668**	**757**
Nonfamily householder	201	194	495	595	112	–	500	488	595
65 years and over	72	94	285	306	61	–	295	285	306
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 047**	**1 617**	**3 581**	**4 867**	**1 060**	–	**4 160**	**3 528**	**4 814**
Persons under 18 years	211	165	742	689	78	–	762	726	689
Related children under 18 years	211	165	709	689	78	–	742	693	689
Related children 5 to 17 years	86	151	519	460	34	–	511	503	460
Persons 65 years and over	641	534	1 013	1 293	478	–	1 074	1 004	1 293
Persons 75 years and over	191	114	322	497	160	–	348	322	497
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**21**	**77**	**30**	**51**	**14**	–	**59**	**30**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	3.0	14.8	2.8	3.3	3.7	–	4.8	2.9	3.3
Householder worked in 1989	14	57	11	18	7	–	51	11	18
With related children under 18 years	14	48	18	8	7	–	40	18	8
With related children under 5 years	7	6	18	–	–	–	19	18	–
Married-couple families	**21**	**62**	**23**	**43**	**14**	–	**19**	**23**	**43**
Householder worked in 1989	14	42	11	10	7	–	11	11	10
With related children under 18 years	14	33	11	–	7	–	6	11	–
With related children under 5 years	7	6	11	–	–	–	6	11	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**15**	**–**	**8**	**–**	–	**34**	**–**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	–	15	–	8	–	–	34	–	8
With related children under 18 years	–	15	–	8	–	–	28	–	8
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**33**	**99**	**160**	**155**	**12**	–	**182**	**160**	**155**
Nonfamily householder	8	31	93	108	–	–	57	93	108
65 years and over	8	11	72	112	8	–	37	72	112
Persons	**108**	**334**	**282**	**256**	**53**	–	**373**	**282**	**256**
Percent below poverty level	5.3	20.7	7.9	5.3	5.0	–	9.0	8.0	5.3
Persons under 18 years	27	95	92	11	7	–	124	92	11
Related children under 18 years	27	95	59	11	7	–	109	59	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	88	22	11	7	–	69	22	11
Persons 65 years and over	8	65	100	164	8	–	37	100	164
Persons 75 years and over	–	6	54	68	–	–	7	54	68
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	4	201	95	44	4	–	136	95	44
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	134	447	385	503	70	–	536	385	503
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	491	550	917	1 187	174	–	1 211	917	1 187

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County									
	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.01	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**95**	**81**	**226**	**533**	**714**	**2 398**	**794**	**1 659**	**2 429**	**993**
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	10	6	56	49	29	52	36
$5,000 to $9,999	17	–	–	12	41	135	73	65	61	5
$10,000 to $14,999	5	8	10	29	79	212	69	141	140	47
$15,000 to $24,999	25	14	10	125	97	571	207	346	528	173
$25,000 to $34,999	6	20	70	164	158	604	182	339	523	254
$35,000 to $49,999	23	32	109	147	209	531	174	420	440	290
$50,000 to $74,999	14	7	19	17	98	196	40	194	485	121
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	8	9	7	61	–	90	157	24
$100,000 or more	5	–	–	20	19	32	–	35	43	43
Median (dollars)	25 208	34 812	36 554	31 338	33 378	28 807	24 932	31 671	33 478	34 242
Mean (dollars)	33 616	35 356	37 971	35 728	35 156	31 616	25 836	38 189	38 912	41 099
Families	**66**	**81**	**216**	**439**	**588**	**1 859**	**586**	**1 406**	**2 093**	**868**
Median income (dollars)	19 800	34 812	36 892	32 527	32 328	30 933	23 810	35 372	35 445	34 385
Males 15 years and over, with income	107	80	243	564	758	2 266	655	1 621	2 406	1 001
Median income (dollars)	10 917	25 875	21 599	19 388	20 909	19 352	17 892	20 403	20 859	22 052
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.1	57.5	49.0	55.9	56.9	53.1	52.1	42.7	49.0	64.0
Median income (dollars)	19 844	19 375	21 397	23 060	25 720	23 125	19 898	24 919	25 127	25 881
Females 15 years and over, with income	113	58	246	536	658	2 227	677	1 593	2 334	892
Median income (dollars)	9 688	20 278	11 875	11 429	11 024	10 553	9 083	11 225	12 974	11 739
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.7	65.5	44.3	39.9	45.7	37.0	31.2	33.3	39.1	39.8
Median income (dollars)	20 893	21 667	16 917	16 949	15 024	17 169	14 604	17 824	20 277	17 669
Per capita income (dollars)	14 949	14 473	13 495	11 925	11 606	11 796	10 774	13 976	14 278	13 988
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**95**	**81**	**226**	**533**	**714**	**2 398**	**794**	**1 659**	**2 429**	**993**
With earnings	70	81	181	507	684	1 988	639	1 217	1 886	880
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 392	29 064	33 833	33 017	32 399	30 515	24 085	34 466	35 205	37 764
With Social Security income	44	–	65	112	106	661	267	724	929	201
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 220	–	8 935	9 053	4 699	8 876	7 463	9 014	8 569	9 797
With public assistance income	–	–	9	22	53	80	30	48	53	49
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	14 808	5 277	4 822	4 545	4 639	4 727	7 493	3 065
With retirement income	14	20	65	62	104	424	127	527	694	178
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 255	13 959	16 415	5 793	11 574	8 723	7 182	11 408	12 602	11 584
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**37 728**	**35 356**	**38 074**	**36 378**	**35 962**	**33 369**	**26 608**	**38 336**	**40 883**	**41 017**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 940	29 610	38 828	34 738	35 673	35 084	25 235	41 169	44 992	39 573
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 792	37 498	37 697	38 631	36 494	31 104	27 501	36 387	37 966	42 544
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 728**	**35 618**	**38 548**	**37 576**	**39 470**	**35 013**	**29 297**	**39 170**	**41 882**	**43 721**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 940	30 333	38 570	36 352	38 621	38 010	31 856	44 996	47 083	45 127
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 792	37 498	38 539	39 233	41 111	31 283	27 979	35 875	38 613	42 505
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**–**	**14 423**	**36 461**	**11 603**	**21 802**	**21 819**	**15 864**	**26 916**	**32 528**	**27 924**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	14 423	39 345	11 603	24 735	17 378	12 247	23 653	34 193	24 215
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	–	33 693	–	19 162	29 756	21 395	45 914	28 871	41 915
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**66**	**81**	**216**	**439**	**588**	**1 859**	**586**	**1 406**	**2 093**	**868**
Householder worked in 1989	43	81	162	356	522	1 470	440	965	1 470	715
With related children under 18 years	12	22	72	261	396	1 102	272	589	904	475
With related children under 5 years	–	22	25	136	205	451	130	231	317	199
Married-couple families	**66**	**80**	**167**	**412**	**469**	**1 587**	**450**	**1 243**	**1 845**	**724**
Householder worked in 1989	43	80	122	335	411	1 287	349	818	1 239	585
With related children under 18 years	12	21	48	244	316	899	165	465	747	350
With related children under 5 years	–	21	25	130	170	412	91	180	288	153
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**1**	**49**	**12**	**76**	**262**	**129**	**116**	**195**	**105**
Householder worked in 1989	–	1	40	6	68	173	84	109	178	94
With related children under 18 years	–	1	24	12	44	193	107	99	134	86
With related children under 5 years	–	1	–	6	14	29	39	32	29	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**49**	**–**	**43**	**161**	**236**	**756**	**300**	**333**	**532**	**238**
Nonfamily householder	29	–	10	94	126	539	208	253	336	125
65 years and over	19	–	–	6	11	149	62	145	94	39
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**240**	**196**	**618**	**1 598**	**2 155**	**6 515**	**1 895**	**4 532**	**6 610**	**2 859**
Persons under 18 years	20	37	150	486	688	1 816	444	1 094	1 625	868
Related children under 18 years	20	37	150	486	680	1 809	438	1 088	1 625	865
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	13	95	292	437	1 212	301	784	1 173	577
Persons 65 years and over	45	–	74	137	75	736	241	942	1 102	265
Persons 75 years and over	31	–	7	32	13	233	94	240	284	69
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**5**	**–**	**–**	**17**	**51**	**101**	**69**	**55**	**33**	**23**
Percent below poverty level	7.6	–	–	3.9	8.7	5.4	11.8	3.9	1.6	2.6
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	11	35	57	42	37	18	18
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	12	51	101	57	44	25	23
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	12	32	42	22	38	18	12
Married-couple families	**5**	**–**	**–**	**11**	**29**	**42**	**17**	**36**	**14**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	11	21	20	7	25	6	6
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	6	29	42	5	25	6	6
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	6	18	20	5	25	6	6
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**22**	**59**	**52**	**19**	**19**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	14	37	35	12	12	12
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	6	22	59	52	19	19	17
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	6	14	22	17	13	12	6
Unrelated individuals	**5**	**–**	**16**	**19**	**42**	**95**	**58**	**53**	**81**	**41**
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	5	15	69	38	19	65	24
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	15	25	18
Persons	**20**	**–**	**16**	**65**	**225**	**459**	**263**	**264**	**229**	**148**
Percent below poverty level	8.3	–	2.6	4.1	10.4	7.0	13.9	5.8	3.5	5.2
Persons under 18 years	–	–	–	15	106	207	112	124	100	80
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	15	101	200	112	118	100	77
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	72	129	80	68	64	52
Persons 65 years and over	10	–	–	–	8	19	–	21	25	18
Persons 75 years and over	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	9	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	–	7	24	19	169	107	55	158	61
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	25	–	50	91	269	745	353	367	403	214
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	80	61	118	385	529	2 038	691	914	1 042	617

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 104.02	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Tract 105.01	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 786**	**4 675**	**1 020**	**1 997**	**1 631**	**1 243**	**3 154**	**1 305**	**1 844**
Less than $5,000	44	96	23	53	27	40	90	37	106
$5,000 to $9,999	67	178	36	140	85	93	166	115	162
$10,000 to $14,999	148	222	103	239	130	156	251	118	262
$15,000 to $24,999	379	940	188	355	455	245	600	279	468
$25,000 to $34,999	490	913	173	437	388	342	489	218	256
$35,000 to $49,999	395	1 114	283	318	278	168	620	222	355
$50,000 to $74,999	235	826	162	321	236	148	594	204	125
$75,000 to $99,999	13	170	26	60	32	41	97	75	48
$100,000 or more	15	216	26	74	–	10	247	37	62
Median (dollars)	30 488	34 857	33 984	29 401	27 333	26 854	34 383	29 877	22 564
Mean (dollars)	32 479	43 016	37 698	35 896	31 730	30 478	46 268	36 954	29 962
Families	**1 467**	**3 882**	**881**	**1 490**	**1 282**	**819**	**2 394**	**890**	**1 061**
Median income (dollars)	31 699	37 729	38 523	33 313	29 712	31 042	38 343	37 591	29 919
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 842	4 622	1 036	1 765	1 557	1 016	2 933	1 139	1 433
Median income (dollars)	19 395	21 878	21 674	20 873	20 049	19 569	24 973	22 011	17 233
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.7	48.4	43.5	34.4	36.5	37.0	31.5	23.1	32.9
Median income (dollars)	24 362	25 961	27 149	26 875	24 803	20 242	30 650	26 563	20 821
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 775	4 348	1 018	1 858	1 544	1 106	2 759	1 126	1 524
Median income (dollars)	12 075	11 702	11 667	11 380	10 414	10 602	9 993	10 620	10 114
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.3	34.6	35.8	26.9	22.8	21.7	21.2	16.4	22.2
Median income (dollars)	16 509	18 830	20 543	18 607	17 244	18 553	21 417	13 854	18 795
Per capita income (dollars)	11 526	16 028	14 108	16 219	13 164	14 951	20 751	18 590	15 018
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 786**	**4 675**	**1 020**	**1 997**	**1 631**	**1 243**	**3 154**	**1 305**	**1 844**
With earnings	1 525	3 726	719	1 182	1 084	651	1 849	638	1 069
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 104	38 936	35 761	31 067	27 881	29 625	42 873	28 609	28 697
With Social Security income	454	1 499	453	1 113	802	727	1 672	784	1 005
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 220	8 926	8 884	9 855	9 626	8 254	9 297	8 378	8 706
With public assistance income	29	119	5	70	39	54	139	41	75
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 408	2 683	4 700	4 747	4 472	5 443	4 708	4 746	3 369
With retirement income	299	1 197	324	695	541	452	1 159	494	639
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 861	11 001	11 967	12 697	9 712	10 583	12 483	15 255	9 258
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**34 114**	**46 111**	**39 480**	**40 142**	**33 906**	**35 818**	**52 736**	**42 525**	**36 729**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 265	44 869	44 384	33 954	37 332	37 338	58 376	41 068	44 337
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 763	47 094	36 974	42 727	32 781	35 375	51 333	42 745	33 853
Married-couple families (dollars)	**35 533**	**49 147**	**40 438**	**41 625**	**34 336**	**37 357**	**54 319**	**42 783**	**38 433**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 802	49 859	45 493	37 819	40 081	42 336	63 862	39 863	49 482
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 110	48 615	37 878	42 960	32 543	36 101	52 285	43 223	34 863
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 688**	**25 895**	**37 419**	**26 788**	**31 642**	**25 700**	**21 757**	**36 754**	**28 139**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 497	19 171	40 688	19 101	21 823	19 300	22 367	–	17 736
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 894	34 143	34 384	39 871	34 710	30 423	20 918	36 754	33 730
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	**1 467**	**3 882**	**881**	**1 490**	**1 282**	**819**	**2 394**	**890**	**1 061**
Householder worked in 1989	1 178	2 974	582	786	706	426	1 303	343	590
With related children under 18 years	826	1 792	335	463	357	190	498	121	326
With related children under 5 years	400	678	151	219	96	87	117	24	135
Married-couple families	**1 288**	**3 344**	**824**	**1 348**	**1 118**	**730**	**2 214**	**839**	**864**
Householder worked in 1989	1 022	2 528	537	682	609	363	1 189	308	453
With related children under 18 years	676	1 490	292	353	297	152	398	110	233
With related children under 5 years	354	606	132	176	87	75	92	24	115
Female householder, no husband present	**124**	**452**	**27**	**127**	**126**	**73**	**121**	**29**	**123**
Householder worked in 1989	113	371	22	95	76	56	64	13	81
With related children under 18 years	108	266	27	101	39	31	78	4	56
With related children under 5 years	34	72	19	34	4	5	21	–	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**530**	**1 207**	**193**	**614**	**478**	**490**	**954**	**502**	**964**
Nonfamily householder	319	793	139	507	349	424	760	415	783
65 years and over	84	321	76	288	197	302	432	257	437
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 175**	**12 524**	**2 715**	**4 490**	**3 906**	**2 516**	**6 893**	**2 603**	**3 689**
Persons under 18 years	1 520	3 147	557	689	637	317	799	194	535
Related children under 18 years	1 515	3 131	557	679	637	317	782	194	524
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 054	2 226	420	509	486	238	621	165	357
Persons 65 years and over	496	1 818	629	1 570	1 141	966	2 418	1 174	1 244
Persons 75 years and over	112	469	185	598	341	413	899	417	683
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**85**	**131**	**51**	**39**	**44**	**24**	**75**	**33**	**85**
Percent below poverty level	5.8	3.4	5.8	2.6	3.4	2.9	3.1	3.7	8.0
Householder worked in 1989	58	100	22	39	38	9	48	27	38
With related children under 18 years	66	78	33	31	31	14	16	19	56
With related children under 5 years	22	34	27	24	14	4	9	–	17
Married-couple families	**53**	**72**	**46**	**30**	**38**	**14**	**57**	**33**	**44**
Householder worked in 1989	32	57	22	30	32	4	30	27	17
With related children under 18 years	34	27	28	22	25	4	7	19	26
With related children under 5 years	8	8	22	15	14	4	–	–	17
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**59**	**5**	**9**	**6**	**10**	**18**	**–**	**18**
Householder worked in 1989	26	43	–	9	6	5	18	–	9
With related children under 18 years	26	51	5	9	6	10	9	–	18
With related children under 5 years	8	26	5	9	–	–	9	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**69**	**192**	**13**	**95**	**80**	**34**	**186**	**62**	**127**
Nonfamily householder	14	98	8	76	39	28	111	44	99
65 years and over	6	24	8	57	33	22	54	37	48
Persons	**361**	**565**	**168**	**229**	**237**	**104**	**402**	**180**	**382**
Percent below poverty level	7.0	4.5	6.2	5.1	6.1	4.1	5.8	6.9	10.4
Persons under 18 years	155	162	55	55	64	31	56	49	121
Related children under 18 years	150	154	55	55	64	31	39	49	110
Related children 5 to 17 years	122	99	36	29	47	24	33	49	78
Persons 65 years and over	6	54	36	57	46	22	86	50	66
Persons 75 years and over	–	10	5	23	24	14	41	13	39
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	229	204	44	122	41	65	171	21	89
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	510	870	213	464	264	188	598	258	457
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 411	2 268	449	1 040	766	553	1 248	601	1 069

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject ta sampling variability, see text. Far definitians af terms and meanings af symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee Caunty—Con.		Cypress Lake CDP, Lee County		Fart Myers city, Lee County					
	Tract 108.03	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 172**	–	**1 591**	**3 398**	**261**	**804**	**1 293**	**1 160**	**1 225**	**1 321**
Less than $5,000	35	–	49	85	15	95	127	124	252	324
$5,000 ta $9,999	41	–	110	90	104	97	123	168	203	327
$10,000 ta $14,999	80	–	141	260	69	127	172	239	172	111
$15,000 ta $24,999	232	–	248	746	17	241	233	281	204	211
$25,000 ta $34,999	235	–	395	696	37	84	265	177	139	155
$35,000 ta $49,999	210	–	306	654	13	77	160	99	157	112
$50,000 ta $74,999	221	–	222	510	6	62	134	30	77	70
$75,000 ta $99,999	44	–	75	216	–	13	34	32	21	11
$100,000 ar mare	74	–	45	141	–	8	45	10	–	–
Median (dallars)	33 961	–	30 724	32 670	11 106	17 905	24 583	16 047	14 574	10 325
Mean (dallars)	41 784	–	38 158	39 447	14 854	23 815	30 402	21 725	20 398	17 209
Families	**885**	–	**958**	**2 231**	**84**	**282**	**823**	**829**	**912**	**995**
Median incame (dallars)	36 150	–	35 747	36 764	18 214	20 227	27 131	16 721	18 370	11 420
Males 15 years and aver, with incame	1 051	–	1 237	2 742	668	592	1 283	957	1 053	1 040
Median incame (dallars)	25 223	–	19 583	24 288	8 529	15 422	15 240	13 667	11 073	10 542
Percent year-round full-time warkers	28.2	–	50.0	40.2	25.6	48.0	60.4	48.6	42.0	32.0
Median incame (dallars)	27 609	–	24 737	26 794	13 839	17 300	20 531	17 188	18 043	16 863
Females 15 years and aver, with incame	1 016	–	1 462	3 254	243	604	1 131	979	1 220	1 243
Median incame (dallars)	11 429	–	14 302	12 287	6 563	9 664	9 390	7 099	6 915	5 625
Percent year-raund full-time warkers	21.2	–	38.9	28.6	18.9	23.3	35.2	29.1	30.5	25.3
Median incame (dallars)	19 083	–	18 225	17 758	13 472	12 850	13 343	13 295	13 091	12 389
Per capita incame (dallars)	19 002	–	18 290	18 909	16 142	12 340	11 750	8 032	6 120	5 375
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 172**	–	**1 591**	**3 398**	**261**	**804**	**1 293**	**1 160**	**1 225**	**1 321**
With earnings	613	–	1 195	2 098	173	510	1 013	873	782	928
Mean earnings (dallars)	37 121	–	32 030	33 696	16 010	22 676	29 927	22 478	25 506	19 734
With Social Security incame	652	–	635	1 666	129	327	360	410	421	304
Mean Social Security incame (dallars)	8 869	–	8 591	9 485	5 710	6 891	7 835	7 126	6 538	5 473
With public assistance incame	34	–	30	79	23	85	54	150	273	363
Mean public assistance incame (dallars)	5 338	–	9 638	9 216	2 385	3 429	1 492	3 532	3 190	3 497
With retirement incame	433	–	322	1 095	23	129	202	123	104	108
Mean retirement incame (dallars)	13 840	–	14 582	13 884	7 546	7 762	8 412	7 203	5 709	5 160
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**44 680**	–	**44 668**	**44 113**	**20 556**	**26 195**	**32 010**	**23 477**	**23 230**	**18 460**
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	55 377	–	39 111	45 387	19 673	24 443	26 742	20 522	24 753	17 834
Na own children under 18 years (dallars)	41 516	–	47 289	43 696	21 217	27 349	37 553	27 252	21 191	19 372
Married-couple families (dollars)	**45 408**	–	**49 032**	**45 982**	**19 829**	**33 890**	**38 233**	**32 006**	**29 775**	**28 537**
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	58 108	–	43 041	52 845	27 568	34 838	40 711	34 129	35 439	31 641
Na awn children under 18 years (dallars)	41 950	–	51 464	44 178	16 780	33 301	36 675	30 478	23 969	24 889
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**37 042**	–	**34 748**	**28 098**	**19 366**	**12 434**	**8 914**	**12 709**	**10 387**	**10 690**
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	36 042	–	29 972	20 440	15 211	7 760	7 653	10 538	8 609	8 649
Na own children under 18 years (dallars)	38 177	–	38 738	34 237	31 312	16 524	20 983	18 792	13 705	13 703
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**885**	–	**958**	**2 231**	**84**	**282**	**823**	**829**	**912**	**995**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	449	–	694	1 372	69	199	635	615	603	564
With related children under 18 years	222	–	307	608	36	117	453	512	622	736
With related children under 5 years	84	–	110	189	18	52	261	274	275	400
Married-couple families	**827**	–	**710**	**1 927**	**46**	**180**	**601**	**461**	**565**	**422**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	420	–	478	1 126	46	139	447	347	396	287
With related children under 18 years	188	–	205	445	13	69	263	200	326	271
With related children under 5 years	73	–	97	144	7	34	137	105	125	121
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	–	**156**	**227**	**31**	**75**	**148**	**327**	**301**	**473**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	29	–	130	178	16	41	114	237	166	225
With related children under 18 years	34	–	71	115	23	35	134	281	250	378
With related children under 5 years	11	–	13	35	11	18	68	150	122	218
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**330**	–	**825**	**1 435**	**190**	**694**	**833**	**589**	**432**	**550**
Nanfamily hausehalder	287	–	633	1 167	177	522	470	331	313	326
65 years and aver	206	–	259	559	104	243	171	155	170	132
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 565**	–	**3 284**	**7 065**	**397**	**1 563**	**3 309**	**3 139**	**4 064**	**4 217**
Persons under 18 years	304	–	508	953	61	287	850	1 037	1 717	1 668
Related children under 18 years	294	–	508	953	53	287	850	1 026	1 717	1 668
Related children 5 ta 17 years	226	–	343	702	36	221	498	660	1 295	1 100
Persons 65 years and over	986	–	761	2 435	117	348	502	479	432	368
Persons 75 years and aver	429	–	287	1 042	54	277	271	180	156	114
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**7**	–	**25**	**41**	**13**	**69**	**151**	**230**	**269**	**450**
Percent belaw paverty level	.8	–	2.6	1.8	15.5	24.5	18.3	27.7	29.5	45.2
Hausehalder warked in 1989	–	–	12	14	6	26	106	133	135	166
With related children under 18 years	7	–	–	25	7	37	116	180	247	398
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	22	81	108	112	267
Married-couple families	**7**	–	**13**	**31**	**6**	**35**	**55**	**30**	**85**	**82**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	–	–	–	14	6	26	30	14	64	28
With related children under 18 years	7	–	–	15	–	9	20	7	75	63
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	7	30	41
Female hausehalder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**	**7**	**26**	**75**	**190**	**184**	**318**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	109	71	129
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	10	7	20	75	163	172	292
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	13	51	91	82	183
Unrelated individuals	**53**	–	**107**	**144**	**43**	**164**	**126**	**221**	**202**	**293**
Nanfamily hausehalder	41	–	70	108	43	110	66	91	167	155
65 years and aver	25	–	42	43	28	18	41	47	95	82
Persons	**74**	–	**160**	**248**	**77**	**417**	**589**	**897**	**1 520**	**2 068**
Percent belaw paverty level	2.9	–	4.9	3.5	19.4	26.7	17.8	28.6	37.4	49.0
Persons under 18 years	19	–	–	33	7	126	252	375	826	1 055
Related children under 18 years	9	–	–	33	7	126	252	364	826	1 055
Related children 5 ta 17 years	9	–	–	33	7	104	116	208	607	653
Persons 65 years and aver	25	–	71	51	28	18	68	78	99	149
Persons 75 years and over	9	–	18	16	22	18	33	25	39	58
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons belaw 50 percent of paverty level	34	–	59	102	14	185	357	478	810	1 264
Persons belaw 125 percent af paverty level	148	–	289	355	173	517	836	1 244	1 679	2 307
Persons belaw 200 percent af paverty level	374	–	581	973	252	844	1 380	2 005	2 682	2 960

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**840**	**1 315**	**1 160**	**931**	**2 574**	**2 795**	**199**	–	**2 203**	–
Less than $5,000	105	98	69	7	68	209	–	–	58	–
$5,000 to $9,999	88	174	168	53	269	264	–	–	174	–
$10,000 to $14,999	168	207	111	63	276	336	7	–	177	–
$15,000 to $24,999	218	366	273	98	482	826	51	–	528	–
$25,000 to $34,999	127	252	142	112	487	542	93	–	533	–
$35,000 to $49,999	80	139	163	135	514	459	22	–	404	–
$50,000 to $74,999	44	53	135	161	338	138	26	–	210	–
$75,000 to $99,999	10	19	29	105	60	13	–	–	55	–
$100,000 or more	–	7	70	197	80	8	–	–	64	–
Median (dollars)	17 500	18 936	23 651	48 958	29 299	21 349	26 995	–	27 914	–
Mean (dollars)	21 289	22 599	35 707	70 298	34 484	24 822	30 006	–	34 204	–
Families	**680**	**752**	**635**	**650**	**1 602**	**1 330**	**89**	–	**1 086**	–
Median income (dollars)	18 021	21 182	32 813	58 511	34 431	26 474	26 840	–	33 102	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	753	1 191	884	881	2 210	2 193	267	31	1 692	–
Median income (dollars)	11 530	12 459	18 725	31 151	19 662	16 707	14 946	20 156	20 586	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.7	50.8	32.5	58.2	48.2	52.4	33.0	–	56.3	–
Median income (dollars)	16 953	16 645	26 806	42 205	26 312	20 509	18 929	–	21 299	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	882	1 105	1 036	844	2 356	2 363	203	81	1 823	–
Median income (dollars)	7 387	9 507	9 588	14 647	11 617	12 038	11 979	7 228	13 771	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.2	42.9	18.7	32.2	32.9	33.6	38.9	–	43.0	–
Median income (dollars)	12 279	12 872	17 604	27 738	19 229	17 247	20 382	–	18 552	–
Per capita income (dollars)	6 536	8 989	19 473	27 760	15 667	12 058	9 616	13 389	16 873	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**840**	**1 315**	**1 160**	**931**	**2 574**	**2 795**	**199**	–	**2 203**	–
With earnings	697	1 104	601	714	1 951	2 185	199	–	1 882	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 142	22 728	33 832	68 409	33 559	25 138	28 447	–	34 082	–
With Social Security income	217	316	733	328	962	754	30	–	458	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 353	6 648	9 037	8 034	8 113	8 046	4 850	–	7 263	–
With public assistance income	178	60	35	7	91	171	–	–	136	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 801	4 136	6 867	22 000	4 396	3 593	–	–	5 890	–
With retirement income	106	118	329	132	449	413	7	–	255	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 331	5 764	12 204	16 625	10 694	9 133	6 192	–	9 441	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**21 978**	**25 166**	**46 961**	**83 378**	**41 324**	**29 114**	**28 699**	–	**43 766**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 616	21 082	40 232	102 150	44 320	22 197	25 942	–	46 469	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 320	30 035	48 481	71 798	39 700	34 398	32 758	–	41 011	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**30 595**	**27 494**	**49 203**	**86 496**	**43 349**	**31 501**	**28 996**	–	**46 612**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 177	27 204	47 482	99 534	49 134	27 190	24 559	–	55 076	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 890	27 862	49 537	78 405	40 508	33 818	34 861	–	40 583	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**13 511**	**17 688**	**30 271**	**28 962**	**29 203**	**17 246**	**25 400**	–	**24 860**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 006	12 371	16 993	16 985	25 828	14 124	–	–	19 146	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 193	26 069	37 396	33 569	31 547	23 378	25 400	–	37 970	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**680**	**752**	**635**	**650**	**1 602**	**1 330**	**89**	–	**1 086**	–
Householder worked in 1989	489	642	329	497	1 183	962	89	–	957	–
With related children under 18 years	406	447	121	264	601	611	53	–	565	–
With related children under 5 years	226	256	72	116	253	347	37	–	242	–
Married-couple families	**295**	**415**	**554**	**551**	**1 357**	**941**	**65**	–	**738**	–
Householder worked in 1989	232	357	279	444	986	664	65	–	626	–
With related children under 18 years	114	241	90	220	476	332	37	–	307	–
With related children under 5 years	49	123	59	116	213	195	21	–	195	–
Female householder, no husband present	**331**	**219**	**63**	**72**	**205**	**338**	**8**	–	**280**	–
Householder worked in 1989	224	188	32	36	157	247	8	–	263	–
With related children under 18 years	262	163	26	27	93	256	–	–	212	–
With related children under 5 years	165	94	8	–	32	140	–	–	38	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**284**	**918**	**604**	**350**	**1 222**	**1 951**	**257**	–	**1 508**	–
Nonfamily householder	160	563	525	281	972	1 465	110	–	1 117	–
65 years and over	60	164	347	124	460	444	7	–	270	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 679**	**3 283**	**2 105**	**2 360**	**5 650**	**5 696**	**523**	–	**4 458**	–
Persons under 18 years	926	887	156	551	953	1 134	94	–	853	–
Related children under 18 years	926	870	156	551	946	1 134	94	–	853	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	657	496	76	430	655	667	48	–	569	–
Persons 65 years and over	241	325	1 058	393	1 232	842	7	–	514	–
Persons 75 years and over	81	205	487	195	560	443	–	–	271	–
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**198**	**171**	**26**	**10**	**24**	**187**	–	–	**51**	–
Percent below poverty level	29.1	22.7	4.1	1.5	1.5	14.1	–	–	4.7	–
Householder worked in 1989	106	134	10	5	18	88	–	–	44	–
With related children under 18 years	176	136	14	5	10	174	–	–	51	–
With related children under 5 years	134	74	5	–	–	92	–	–	7	–
Married-couple families	**18**	**60**	**12**	**5**	**24**	**58**	–	–	**5**	–
Householder worked in 1989	11	43	–	–	18	25	–	–	5	–
With related children under 18 years	11	37	–	–	10	52	–	–	5	–
With related children under 5 years	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**172**	**87**	**14**	**5**	–	**129**	–	–	**40**	–
Householder worked in 1989	95	78	10	5	–	63	–	–	33	–
With related children under 18 years	157	82	14	5	–	122	–	–	40	–
With related children under 5 years	134	38	5	–	–	92	–	–	7	–
Unrelated individuals	**99**	**225**	**108**	**29**	**193**	**290**	**56**	–	**164**	–
Nonfamily householder	53	72	83	21	100	179	–	–	129	–
65 years and over	21	57	63	7	69	61	–	–	63	–
Persons	**898**	**795**	**162**	**47**	**257**	**879**	**56**	–	**281**	–
Percent below poverty level	33.5	24.2	7.7	2.0	4.5	15.4	10.7	–	6.3	–
Persons under 18 years	492	327	17	3	22	338	–	–	48	–
Related children under 18 years	492	310	17	3	15	338	–	–	48	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	302	187	13	3	15	226	–	–	40	–
Persons 65 years and over	45	95	86	12	75	76	–	–	63	–
Persons 75 years and over	19	74	48	7	41	35	–	–	54	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	421	366	60	8	131	506	46	–	87	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 152	1 144	270	95	567	1 211	63	–	408	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 699	1 717	566	279	1 481	1 999	163	–	1 123	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject ta sampling variability, see text. Far definitians af terms and meanings af symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee Caunty—Con.								
	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	–	–	–	–	**53**	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 ta $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 ta $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 ta $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 ta $34,999	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–
$35,000 ta $49,999	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
$50,000 ta $74,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$75,000 ta $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 ar mare	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Median (dallars)	–	–	–	–	43 646	–	–	–	–
Mean (dallars)	–	–	–	–	135 216	–	–	–	–
Families	–	–	–	–	**24**	–	–	–	–
Median income (dallars)	–	–	–	–	38 750	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and aver, with income	–	–	–	–	43	–	–	–	69
Median income (dallars)	–	–	–	–	27 604	–	–	–	3 940
Percent year-round full-time warkers	–	–	–	–	72.1	–	–	–	11.6
Median income (dallars)	–	–	–	–	28 854	–	–	–	2 500–
Females 15 years and aver, with income	–	–	–	–	40	–	–	–	5
Median income (dallars)	–	–	–	–	12 727	–	–	–	2 500–
Percent year-raund full-time warkers	–	–	–	–	22.5	–	–	–	–
Median income (dallars)	–	–	–	–	11 250	–	–	–	–
Per capita income (dallars)	–	–	–	–	85 970	–	–	–	3 901
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	–	–	–	–	**53**	–	–	–	–
With earnings	–	–	–	–	41	–	–	–	–
Mean earnings (dallars)	–	–	–	–	159 610	–	–	–	–
With Sacial Security income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean Sacial Security income (dallars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dallars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With retirement income	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Mean retirement income (dallars)	–	–	–	–	14 500	–	–	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	–	–	–	–	**37 591**	–	–	–	–
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Na awn children under 18 years (dallars)	–	–	–	–	37 591	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	–	–	–	**37 591**	–	–	–	–
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Na awn children under 18 years (dallars)	–	–	–	–	37 591	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Na awn children under 18 years (dallars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	–	–	–	–	**24**	–	–	–	–
Hausehalder warked in 1989	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	–	–	–	–	**24**	–	–	–	–
Hausehalder warked in 1989	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hausehalder warked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	–	–	–	**38**	–	–	–	**87**
Nanfamily hausehalder	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	–	–	–	**83**	–	–	–	**87**
Persons under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 ta 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and aver	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and aver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent belaw paverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hausehalder warked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hausehalder warked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hausehalder warked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**72**
Nanfamily hausehalder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and aver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**72**
Percent belaw paverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82.8
Persons under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 ta 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and aver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and aver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons belaw 50 percent af paverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34
Persons belaw 125 percent af paverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80
Persons belaw 200 percent af paverty level	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	80

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lehigh Acres CDP, Lee County							North Fort Myers CDP, Lee County		
	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)	Tract 403.04	Tract 403.05	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	–	**1 021**	**732**	**1 660**	**1 166**	**1 772**	**8**	**941**	**1 299**	**443**
Less than $5,000	–	52	33	110	43	44	–	24	26	15
$5,000 to $9,999	–	89	44	316	154	101	–	32	51	48
$10,000 to $14,999	–	115	73	296	184	236	–	85	107	47
$15,000 to $24,999	–	257	199	387	275	537	–	256	388	125
$25,000 to $34,999	–	164	119	232	233	279	–	161	288	126
$35,000 to $49,999	–	209	147	242	185	374	–	252	269	62
$50,000 to $74,999	–	94	69	48	71	167	8	109	146	20
$75,000 to $99,999	–	26	30	29	–	28	–	15	8	–
$100,000 or more	–	15	18	–	21	6	–	7	16	–
Median (dollars)	–	24 840	26 250	16 875	22 465	24 452	50 480	29 601	26 794	24 007
Mean (dollars)	–	29 907	33 137	21 722	26 386	28 696	51 430	31 813	31 070	24 850
Families	–	**726**	**583**	**984**	**786**	**1 332**	**8**	**752**	**1 042**	**320**
Median income (dollars)	–	29 732	30 640	24 306	26 575	28 059	50 480	33 452	31 140	27 429
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	860	645	1 153	914	1 505	8	799	1 117	435
Median income (dollars)	–	17 174	20 322	15 543	15 743	19 063	45 478	23 780	22 200	14 846
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	36.9	25.0	29.4	36.1	25.6	–	7.0	10.5	54.0
Median income (dollars)	–	22 540	26 544	22 218	21 600	24 392	–	35 357	23 984	17 352
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	888	671	1 473	1 143	1 673	7	812	1 211	464
Median income (dollars)	–	9 466	8 664	8 086	9 992	10 175	3 750	8 768	7 420	10 074
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	31.3	16.7	15.5	25.5	23.7	–	6.4	11.6	36.0
Median income (dollars)	–	14 907	19 792	16 071	15 186	15 911	–	15 417	14 048	15 680
Per capita income (dollars)	–	13 193	14 908	11 379	11 713	13 090	27 140	17 067	16 104	9 071
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	–	**1 021**	**732**	**1 660**	**1 166**	**1 772**	**8**	**941**	**1 299**	**443**
With earnings	–	658	405	724	645	939	–	266	440	350
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	27 580	29 909	22 875	27 496	24 468	–	18 557	21 689	27 140
With Social Security income	–	466	511	1 129	691	1 074	8	773	1 033	124
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	8 751	9 544	7 869	8 611	9 354	13 774	10 567	10 309	6 686
With public assistance income	–	29	16	73	33	166	–	30	35	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	5 157	878	3 717	5 274	4 924	–	6 494	6 527	1 396
With retirement income	–	332	305	599	380	781	–	578	709	61
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	11 200	11 390	8 209	8 903	10 892	–	13 577	12 451	6 565
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	**34 614**	**36 848**	**27 449**	**31 536**	**31 873**	**51 430**	**34 706**	**34 040**	**28 153**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	32 326	39 584	29 277	31 560	33 459	–	18 000	20 331	28 162
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	35 929	36 240	26 980	31 526	31 355	51 430	34 931	34 254	28 142
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	**36 808**	**36 772**	**28 376**	**32 183**	**31 884**	**51 430**	**35 497**	**34 869**	**28 003**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	36 622	39 664	33 269	31 355	36 330	–	–	25 000	28 689
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	36 902	36 132	27 407	32 517	30 604	51 430	35 497	34 939	27 333
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	**20 339**	**32 899**	**19 978**	**29 988**	**27 150**	–	**17 113**	**18 681**	**29 186**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	13 858	37 544	16 261	34 145	19 196	–	–	16 700	24 768
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	25 686	30 577	21 928	26 510	33 220	–	17 113	19 395	35 141
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	–	**726**	**583**	**984**	**786**	**1 332**	**8**	**752**	**1 042**	**320**
Householder worked in 1989	–	437	307	456	464	649	–	193	322	266
With related children under 18 years	–	281	112	235	267	369	–	10	21	172
With related children under 5 years	–	131	35	108	166	118	–	10	5	92
Married-couple families	–	**635**	**563**	**865**	**664**	**1 141**	**8**	**709**	**999**	**245**
Householder worked in 1989	–	370	287	400	386	526	–	170	308	207
With related children under 18 years	–	221	108	164	205	274	–	–	7	125
With related children under 5 years	–	100	35	84	129	77	–	–	–	58
Female householder, no husband present	–	**73**	**12**	**93**	**90**	**134**	–	**26**	**34**	**54**
Householder worked in 1989	–	49	12	30	64	97	–	13	14	43
With related children under 18 years	–	42	4	45	55	73	–	–	14	31
With related children under 5 years	–	24	–	15	37	25	–	–	5	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	**358**	**158**	**735**	**445**	**488**	–	**226**	**316**	**171**
Nonfamily householder	–	295	149	676	380	440	–	189	257	123
65 years and over	–	150	119	529	304	304	–	154	186	68
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	**2 271**	**1 596**	**3 144**	**2 612**	**3 924**	**15**	**1 751**	**2 489**	**1 181**
Persons under 18 years	–	462	171	397	453	637	–	6	28	328
Related children under 18 years	–	462	171	397	453	637	–	6	21	323
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	324	130	263	278	526	–	–	14	230
Persons 65 years and over	–	641	735	1 521	927	1 501	15	1 073	1 505	143
Persons 75 years and over	–	308	246	757	429	647	–	167	297	63
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	**45**	**26**	**57**	**36**	**52**	–	**7**	**30**	**13**
Percent below poverty level	–	6.2	4.5	5.8	4.6	3.9	–	.9	2.9	4.1
Householder worked in 1989	–	24	13	29	12	45	–	–	14	4
With related children under 18 years	–	39	10	19	12	34	–	–	5	7
With related children under 5 years	–	30	5	–	12	15	–	–	5	7
Married-couple families	–	**29**	**26**	**42**	**24**	**25**	–	**7**	**16**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	–	14	13	20	7	18	–	–	9	–
With related children under 18 years	–	23	10	4	7	7	–	–	–	3
With related children under 5 years	–	23	5	–	7	–	–	–	–	3
Female householder, no husband present	–	**9**	–	**10**	**5**	**27**	–	–	**5**	**4**
Householder worked in 1989	–	3	–	4	5	27	–	–	5	4
With related children under 18 years	–	9	–	10	5	27	–	–	5	4
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	5	15	–	–	5	4
Unrelated individuals	–	**84**	**18**	**131**	**68**	**45**	–	**44**	**36**	**54**
Nonfamily householder	–	59	18	113	47	30	–	17	23	29
65 years and over	–	42	18	97	37	8	–	27	29	9
Persons	–	**231**	**90**	**277**	**150**	**196**	–	**58**	**120**	**101**
Percent below poverty level	–	10.2	5.6	8.8	5.7	5.0	–	3.3	4.8	8.6
Persons under 18 years	–	73	21	33	19	68	–	–	7	20
Related children under 18 years	–	73	21	33	19	68	–	–	7	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	28	8	33	7	57	–	–	–	8
Persons 65 years and over	–	48	33	132	70	27	–	41	44	15
Persons 75 years and over	–	27	14	88	30	7	–	10	7	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	77	40	38	73	117	–	31	63	61
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	263	116	555	405	374	–	122	154	148
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	598	303	1 213	931	949	–	267	365	368

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Ooto bosed on somple ond subject to sompling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	North Fort Myers COP, Lee County—Con.									San Carlos Park CDP, Lee County
	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 502 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 033**	**359**	**441**	**590**	**1 746**	**1 889**	**1 534**	**962**	**2 011**	**4 247**
Less thon $5,000	153	–	45	6	67	49	67	49	103	71
$5,000 to $9,999	178	49	82	39	180	134	96	58	237	134
$10,000 to $14,999	304	34	75	59	303	203	249	56	243	252
$15,000 to $24,999	571	106	131	69	595	524	410	279	651	663
$25,000 to $34,999	397	86	47	98	312	343	299	182	404	1 007
$35,000 to $49,999	236	52	40	100	181	364	205	173	219	1 237
$50,000 to $74,999	151	19	21	161	72	242	150	126	128	693
$75,000 to $99,999	26	6	–	34	17	22	30	13	26	104
$100,000 or more	17	7	–	24	19	8	28	26	–	86
Medion (dollors)	21 541	23 603	16 128	38 800	20 389	25 713	22 288	26 413	21 192	34 945
Meon (dollors)	25 392	29 993	19 315	42 327	26 317	29 799	28 775	33 495	24 218	38 451
Families	**1 510**	**255**	**277**	**489**	**1 121**	**1 273**	**849**	**708**	**1 363**	**3 438**
Medion income (dollors)	24 279	23 309	20 799	41 250	23 257	28 866	25 699	32 214	24 911	37 003
Moles 15 yeors ond over, with income	1 801	280	334	601	1 316	1 615	1 276	906	1 616	4 204
Medion income (dollors)	15 826	16 959	16 086	21 504	16 598	20 498	14 336	19 212	17 678	21 849
Percent yeor-round full-time workers	20.3	23.6	25.4	45.3	13.4	39.1	44.6	46.8	23.0	61.1
Medion income (dollors)	22 089	29 750	18 750	27 361	22 391	25 931	21 616	22 089	23 024	26 757
Femoles 15 yeors ond over, with income	1 757	313	361	587	1 454	1 689	1 373	845	1 649	4 152
Medion income (dollors)	8 058	10 154	5 272	12 033	8 250	10 828	10 709	12 268	7 833	11 679
Percent yeor-round full-time workers	20.4	28.4	8.0	31.7	7.0	31.0	36.3	34.7	14.1	42.9
Medion income (dollors)	14 357	16 750	13 750	19 000	13 056	17 332	17 546	16 314	13 662	17 739
Per copito income (dollors)	11 627	13 613	10 231	15 546	14 907	14 185	13 596	13 660	12 145	13 808
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 033**	**359**	**441**	**590**	**1 746**	**1 889**	**1 534**	**962**	**2 011**	**4 247**
With eornings	982	276	188	476	550	1 144	1 175	641	944	3 737
Meon eornings (dollors)	21 061	21 258	16 674	35 238	26 494	30 126	27 525	32 061	20 609	37 420
With Sociol Security income	1 279	200	284	200	1 416	999	624	452	1 309	927
Meon Sociol Security income (dollors)	8 892	8 547	8 194	9 788	9 531	8 517	8 311	8 045	9 332	9 163
With public ossistonce income	89	30	14	24	74	68	104	29	117	140
Mean public ossistonce income (dollors)	4 687	4 966	4 416	1 508	4 166	6 058	4 067	1 826	3 298	6 012
With retirement income	704	102	179	159	919	598	266	274	900	523
Meon retirement income (dollors)	9 392	7 222	8 621	9 394	7 658	9 526	7 333	8 698	9 313	6 698
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**28 957**	**27 572**	**22 330**	**44 906**	**27 606**	**32 124**	**29 378**	**38 060**	**27 886**	**40 441**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	28 445	26 579	26 645	42 909	22 762	30 320	33 001	38 253	27 229	38 963
No own children under 18 years (dollors)	29 065	27 933	21 685	45 716	27 934	32 750	28 016	37 963	28 000	42 005
Married-couple families (dollars)	**30 267**	**28 746**	**22 629**	**48 197**	**28 168**	**33 368**	**29 248**	**41 089**	**28 327**	**42 363**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	32 452	28 977	15 814	49 908	30 343	36 375	35 502	42 731	29 690	41 613
No own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	29 887	28 674	23 375	47 624	28 068	32 666	26 991	40 317	28 124	43 081
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 617**	**21 422**	**20 744**	**19 332**	**14 083**	**19 422**	**32 923**	**22 832**	**22 643**	**24 882**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	15 104	19 385	45 809	7 400	3 765	17 073	18 729	16 146	10 008	23 512
No own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	14 119	23 460	10 233	22 085	22 436	27 078	39 818	26 703	26 253	28 089
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**1 510**	**255**	**277**	**489**	**1 121**	**1 273**	**849**	**708**	**1 363**	**3 438**
Householder worked in 1989	662	184	85	326	370	742	549	467	602	2 951
With reloted children under 18 yeors	296	74	36	175	71	348	246	245	219	1 858
With reloted children under 5 yeors	94	23	23	59	38	91	91	97	65	891
Married-couple families	**1 378**	**215**	**233**	**430**	**1 070**	**1 104**	**758**	**581**	**1 247**	**2 990**
Householder worked in 1989	563	149	62	279	341	612	474	357	527	2 538
With reloted children under 18 yeors	223	51	23	138	47	229	208	190	171	1 519
With reloted children under 5 yeors	72	12	23	35	30	63	77	84	49	814
Female householder, no husband present	**85**	**34**	**44**	**32**	**38**	**115**	**52**	**90**	**99**	**351**
Householder worked in 1989	61	29	23	20	16	90	36	79	58	324
With reloted children under 18 years	43	23	13	10	17	88	24	37	31	279
With reloted children under 5 years	8	11	–	4	8	19	–	6	16	58
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**691**	**124**	**177**	**145**	**692**	**802**	**871**	**312**	**755**	**1 360**
Nonfomily householder	523	104	164	101	625	616	685	254	648	809
65 yeors ond over	392	68	139	42	575	345	253	136	452	261
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 367**	**795**	**824**	**1 604**	**3 056**	**3 938**	**3 238**	**2 361**	**3 990**	**11 753**
Persons under 18 yeors	565	131	89	319	102	509	462	489	455	3 251
Reloted children under 18 yeors	559	131	89	319	102	501	462	489	455	3 225
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	393	84	67	231	49	354	319	343	373	2 197
Persons 65 yeors ond over	1 761	267	440	305	2 094	1 390	719	593	2 054	1 115
Persons 75 years ond over	555	51	240	130	870	517	291	275	867	311
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**140**	**12**	**45**	**25**	**67**	**52**	**65**	**41**	**66**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	9.3	4.7	16.2	5.1	6.0	4.1	7.7	5.8	4.8	2.7
Householder worked in 1989	29	12	10	6	19	30	54	22	34	51
With reloted children under 18 years	48	12	14	6	28	36	33	20	32	68
With reloted children under 5 years	29	–	14	–	19	22	16	13	14	18
Married-couple families	**122**	**6**	**35**	**19**	**50**	**26**	**49**	**27**	**54**	**47**
Householder worked in 1989	20	6	–	–	11	10	38	15	22	15
With reloted children under 18 yeors	39	6	14	–	11	10	17	13	20	30
With reloted children under 5 yeors	29	–	14	–	11	10	8	13	7	7
Female householder, no husband present	**9**	**6**	**10**	**6**	**17**	**26**	**8**	**14**	**12**	**47**
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	10	6	8	20	8	7	12	36
With reloted children under 18 years	–	6	–	6	17	26	8	7	12	38
With reloted children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	8	12	–	–	7	11
Unrelated individuals	**168**	**6**	**46**	**10**	**66**	**74**	**149**	**23**	**169**	**228**
Nonfomily householder	126	6	46	–	49	51	91	23	116	80
65 yeors ond over	76	6	32	–	26	36	49	7	79	57
Persons	**588**	**35**	**173**	**65**	**240**	**211**	**373**	**168**	**420**	**527**
Percent below poverty level	13.5	4.4	21.0	4.1	7.9	5.4	11.5	7.1	10.5	4.5
Persons under 18 yeors	115	11	41	12	53	55	60	60	115	169
Reloted children under 18 yeors	109	11	41	12	53	55	60	60	115	143
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	54	11	28	12	18	14	38	33	96	109
Persons 65 years ond over	174	6	72	31	82	61	67	36	102	75
Persons 75 yeors ond over	81	–	62	11	54	26	33	15	52	22
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	298	–	10	22	58	43	83	81	197	273
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	749	94	212	88	328	278	547	243	622	732
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 409	266	357	341	824	865	1 127	619	1 344	2 302

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County									
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**444**	**621**	**1 987**	**1 258**	**21**	**591**	**249**	**217**	**680**	**1 078**
Less than $5,000	30	37	100	91	8	83	7	–	16	30
$5,000 to $9,999	31	111	217	162	–	66	5	17	14	77
$10,000 to $14,999	111	76	252	172	–	104	18	16	28	64
$15,000 to $24,999	85	196	533	395	13	173	20	51	67	247
$25,000 to $34,999	46	70	366	130	–	92	41	75	116	270
$35,000 to $49,999	67	77	239	199	–	59	44	25	125	214
$50,000 to $74,999	63	43	249	99	–	14	36	25	161	138
$75,000 to $99,999	11	11	26	10	–	–	53	–	63	25
$100,000 or more	–	–	5	–	–	–	25	8	90	13
Median (dollars)	20 313	17 953	22 662	20 477	18 281	20 054	45 250	30 048	48 088	28 837
Mean (dollars)	27 878	22 563	26 898	23 748	13 571	19 623	64 695	31 621	54 631	34 068
Families	**311**	**438**	**1 312**	**1 005**	**13**	**447**	**209**	**166**	**569**	**700**
Median income (dollars)	29 219	20 802	26 341	21 661	17 031	22 339	50 989	32 500	50 244	31 648
Males 15 years and over, with income	413	576	1 773	1 206	8	612	286	201	692	1 006
Median income (dollars)	17 287	11 212	16 237	12 431	16 250	10 353	24 500	15 478	30 759	20 153
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.6	45.0	44.0	52.1	100.0	27.3	68.2	41.3	53.8	45.8
Median income (dollars)	20 694	13 917	20 433	17 537	16 250	19 904	32 250	19 844	41 274	21 325
Females 15 years and over, with income	378	520	1 776	1 213	25	627	275	216	705	1 077
Median income (dollars)	10 068	8 675	10 579	8 237	3 750	6 727	12 452	15 606	14 020	9 848
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.4	33.5	34.7	30.1	20.0	27.3	31.6	58.3	24.4	30.6
Median income (dollars)	16 625	14 848	16 073	12 400	21 250	12 531	18 958	16 200	25 595	16 957
Per capita income (dollars)	10 958	7 708	11 853	7 234	4 014	5 917	21 193	12 840	19 172	14 210
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**444**	**621**	**1 987**	**1 258**	**21**	**591**	**249**	**217**	**680**	**1 078**
With earnings	328	490	1 408	1 048	13	494	199	151	564	797
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 404	21 285	27 091	23 954	17 615	20 125	66 559	32 581	53 515	29 894
With Social Security income	187	196	796	277	–	175	94	91	173	374
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 849	6 788	7 931	7 662	–	5 926	7 195	10 750	7 646	8 624
With public assistance income	69	78	134	161	16	79	–	–	53	54
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 671	4 237	3 707	4 873	3 500	2 440	–	–	6 060	4 125
With retirement income	65	83	379	144	–	40	29	50	160	205
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 389	9 768	7 117	4 698	–	3 483	11 579	8 482	13 508	13 688
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**33 642**	**24 803**	**30 118**	**25 167**	**17 615**	**22 793**	**70 881**	**36 367**	**55 920**	**38 451**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 413	20 141	31 354	25 411	17 615	23 016	73 021	33 500	62 717	34 600
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 651	29 772	29 650	24 843	–	22 504	67 696	38 259	49 781	40 741
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 024**	**29 344**	**31 198**	**27 623**	**–**	**26 967**	**80 102**	**33 428**	**61 069**	**43 511**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 377	27 992	34 748	30 435	–	29 026	83 286	34 355	70 015	44 196
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 049	30 532	29 946	23 931	–	24 545	75 520	32 843	53 325	43 206
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**7 696**	**19 258**	**17 719**	**17 310**	**21 000**	**14 892**	**30 836**	**63 922**	**32 275**	**18 327**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	2 989	9 226	16 191	11 679	21 000	12 848	23 095	27 300	34 302	14 972
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 875	31 441	18 959	23 624	–	17 691	39 007	100 544	29 988	24 798
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**311**	**438**	**1 312**	**1 005**	**13**	**447**	**209**	**166**	**569**	**700**
Householder worked in 1989	206	307	951	748	13	337	173	107	460	478
With related children under 18 years	150	272	386	654	13	296	125	66	293	285
With related children under 5 years	92	113	181	301	13	102	20	41	135	140
Married-couple families	**240**	**263**	**1 124**	**636**	**–**	**296**	**161**	**150**	**472**	**562**
Householder worked in 1989	164	199	810	476	–	245	139	99	379	366
With related children under 18 years	104	133	319	417	–	187	95	58	235	191
With related children under 5 years	52	76	174	207	–	47	14	41	121	115
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**124**	**134**	**280**	**5**	**109**	**37**	**16**	**83**	**82**
Householder worked in 1989	9	65	100	194	5	63	23	8	67	63
With related children under 18 years	28	104	60	159	5	75	19	8	51	60
With related children under 5 years	22	29	–	45	5	42	6	–	7	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**167**	**280**	**931**	**472**	**25**	**238**	**55**	**77**	**227**	**557**
Nonfamily householder	133	183	675	253	8	144	40	51	111	378
65 years and over	80	85	326	66	–	63	40	24	52	98
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 111**	**1 769**	**4 541**	**4 156**	**70**	**1 994**	**754**	**533**	**1 941**	**2 528**
Persons under 18 years	286	588	768	1 467	32	655	206	100	501	478
Related children under 18 years	278	588	750	1 430	32	655	206	100	501	472
Related children 5 to 17 years	132	439	555	1 035	19	507	190	59	318	300
Persons 65 years and over	209	260	998	350	–	168	114	124	269	482
Persons 75 years and over	142	98	385	139	–	69	75	99	119	192
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**36**	**80**	**110**	**172**	**–**	**91**	**5**	**–**	**23**	**50**
Percent below poverty level	11.6	18.3	8.4	17.1	–	20.4	2.4	–	4.0	7.1
Householder worked in 1989	9	46	40	82	–	41	5	–	7	38
With related children under 18 years	28	80	24	154	–	82	5	–	23	43
With related children under 5 years	22	39	5	86	–	46	–	–	7	43
Married-couple families	**8**	**8**	**76**	**91**	**–**	**32**	**5**	**–**	**23**	**22**
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	16	38	–	22	5	–	7	22
With related children under 18 years	–	8	5	73	–	32	5	–	23	22
With related children under 5 years	–	8	5	49	–	17	–	–	7	22
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**56**	**34**	**76**	**–**	**38**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	9	22	24	39	–	11	–	–	–	3
With related children under 18 years	28	56	19	76	–	29	–	–	–	8
With related children under 5 years	22	23	–	32	–	16	–	–	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**49**	**76**	**133**	**215**	**25**	**152**	**7**	**8**	**59**	**86**
Nonfamily householder	30	36	110	76	8	80	7	–	7	31
65 years and over	23	20	63	30	–	46	7	–	38	9
Persons	**126**	**376**	**449**	**1 047**	**25**	**596**	**36**	**8**	**134**	**238**
Percent below poverty level	11.3	21.3	9.9	25.2	35.7	29.9	4.8	1.5	6.9	9.4
Persons under 18 years	36	192	78	570	–	233	11	–	29	80
Related children under 18 years	36	192	72	533	–	233	11	–	29	74
Related children 5 to 17 years	6	145	66	362	–	161	11	–	16	21
Persons 65 years and over	23	31	124	43	–	70	7	–	70	17
Persons 75 years and over	23	14	66	17	–	22	7	–	38	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	45	144	126	347	18	215	29	8	74	43
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	141	726	690	1 455	54	794	74	76	134	416
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	343	994	1 542	2 582	54	1 232	151	166	247	732

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 17.03	Tract 18	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 073**	**3 531**	**2 742**	**38**	**1 467**	**2 534**	**3 174**	**3 984**	**186**	**87**
Less than $5,000	25	123	44	–	54	43	110	187	–	14
$5,000 to $9,999	53	307	149	–	136	52	186	390	6	–
$10,000 to $14,999	85	238	215	–	110	148	252	444	–	7
$15,000 to $24,999	188	779	552	19	267	368	688	862	19	–
$25,000 to $34,999	135	639	469	–	435	447	682	716	36	7
$35,000 to $49,999	163	674	635	19	210	449	556	621	57	32
$50,000 to $74,999	224	519	411	–	156	452	330	402	17	20
$75,000 to $99,999	97	120	96	–	56	172	166	169	36	7
$100,000 or more	103	132	171	–	43	403	204	193	15	–
Median (dollars)	41 654	29 700	33 750	31 250	29 734	40 125	29 962	26 069	40 556	36 937
Mean (dollars)	49 989	36 973	47 187	31 687	33 702	64 333	42 106	35 937	54 289	37 744
Families	**867**	**2 209**	**2 033**	**9**	**830**	**1 891**	**1 886**	**2 782**	**168**	**73**
Median income (dollars)	46 042	34 361	37 574	41 250	33 689	45 568	35 778	29 000	43 056	38 542
Males 15 years and over, with income	987	3 114	2 325	27	1 067	2 360	2 618	3 643	201	80
Median income (dollars)	28 079	19 670	23 083	18 750	23 224	28 709	24 136	19 202	30 972	27 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.2	52.7	38.2	66.7	23.4	43.9	37.7	36.2	42.8	23.8
Median income (dollars)	42 475	22 481	31 105	17 500	21 667	37 017	28 726	23 483	44 362	45 228
Females 15 years and over, with income	939	3 035	2 550	39	1 180	2 293	2 845	3 723	172	73
Median income (dollars)	12 287	12 834	12 081	20 125	12 419	15 807	12 341	10 163	8 056	13 542
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.6	35.2	25.7	–	18.1	34.1	25.2	22.3	19.2	–
Median income (dollars)	19 364	18 290	22 097	–	14 583	21 370	18 449	16 413	20 417	–
Per capita income (dollars)	19 893	16 466	21 396	18 168	19 735	28 473	20 980	17 051	23 175	16 461
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 073**	**3 531**	**2 742**	**38**	**1 467**	**2 534**	**3 174**	**3 984**	**186**	**87**
With earnings	795	2 916	1 559	28	755	1 832	1 818	2 354	128	38
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 693	33 246	49 670	35 129	23 865	57 298	41 287	35 184	48 693	24 897
With Social Security income	405	775	1 526	10	926	1 109	1 622	2 068	108	61
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 690	8 789	9 838	2 400	9 236	9 299	8 786	9 337	10 774	12 194
With public assistance income	36	169	70	–	39	50	80	149	6	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 448	2 536	8 159	–	4 609	5 433	6 547	4 608	7 896	–
With retirement income	270	628	963	10	575	587	1 016	1 326	66	35
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 176	13 763	12 137	4 200	13 562	13 342	13 013	12 231	22 714	8 533
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	**55 575**	**42 323**	**53 081**	**42 400**	**40 531**	**68 054**	**52 397**	**40 543**	**56 141**	**44 500**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 885	38 868	85 946	–	30 904	79 688	69 101	46 924	62 010	48 047
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 094	44 517	42 219	42 400	41 895	64 336	47 254	39 243	55 566	44 183
Married-couple families (dollars)	**58 037**	**46 258**	**53 646**	**42 400**	**43 052**	**71 748**	**54 664**	**42 571**	**56 923**	**44 500**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	64 687	47 426	88 062	–	41 333	87 759	77 976	56 600	80 000	48 047
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 270	45 640	42 512	42 400	43 167	66 870	48 549	40 262	55 566	44 183
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**30 289**	**23 312**	**45 827**	**–**	**22 230**	**37 681**	**26 947**	**15 790**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 090	16 673	63 777	–	22 731	32 902	19 165	15 580	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 742	35 377	37 514	–	21 659	39 516	33 835	15 934	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	**867**	**2 209**	**2 033**	**9**	**830**	**1 891**	**1 886**	**2 782**	**168**	**73**
Householder worked in 1989	618	1 690	1 124	9	367	1 283	1 111	1 498	80	31
With related children under 18 years	369	877	531	–	103	489	452	564	21	6
With related children under 5 years	181	425	193	–	59	187	179	201	15	6
Married-couple families	**788**	**1 786**	**1 886**	**9**	**730**	**1 670**	**1 694**	**2 512**	**162**	**73**
Householder worked in 1989	565	1 348	1 031	9	280	1 110	950	1 287	74	31
With related children under 18 years	329	618	481	–	46	398	356	405	15	6
With related children under 5 years	163	261	193	–	46	161	130	160	9	6
Female householder, no husband present	**69**	**262**	**139**	**–**	**92**	**155**	**115**	**182**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	43	198	85	–	79	107	106	123	–	–
With related children under 18 years	37	176	50	–	49	59	54	106	–	–
With related children under 5 years	18	108	–	–	5	10	34	13	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**263**	**1 920**	**889**	**38**	**699**	**803**	**1 656**	**2 151**	**27**	**14**
Nonfamily householder	206	1 322	709	29	637	643	1 288	1 202	18	14
65 years and over	140	280	467	10	385	244	852	982	–	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 686**	**7 817**	**6 016**	**66**	**2 504**	**5 744**	**6 333**	**8 788**	**437**	**200**
Persons under 18 years	545	1 495	851	–	127	822	799	853	36	40
Related children under 18 years	538	1 477	835	–	127	822	793	853	36	40
Related children 5 to 17 years	389	948	615	–	48	617	532	655	21	34
Persons 65 years and over	616	1 178	2 212	10	1 341	1 510	2 166	3 259	130	107
Persons 75 years and over	268	442	767	10	582	466	1 018	1 116	18	6
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**35**	**260**	**18**	**–**	**43**	**60**	**45**	**153**	**–**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	4.0	11.8	.9	–	5.2	3.2	2.4	5.5	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	20	177	–	–	15	17	39	23	–	–
With related children under 18 years	18	195	–	–	6	16	30	55	–	–
With related children under 5 years	18	126	–	–	–	16	15	12	–	–
Married-couple families	**27**	**135**	**18**	**–**	**22**	**44**	**30**	**110**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	20	98	–	–	–	9	24	12	–	–
With related children under 18 years	10	92	–	–	–	16	15	21	–	–
With related children under 5 years	10	56	–	–	–	16	–	12	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**8**	**68**	**–**	**–**	**21**	**8**	**15**	**32**	**–**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	–	29	–	–	15	–	15	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	8	56	–	–	6	–	15	23	–	–
With related children under 5 years	8	39	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**39**	**266**	**123**	**–**	**31**	**38**	**210**	**468**	**–**	**14**
Nonfamily householder	10	107	67	–	24	38	133	165	–	14
65 years and over	–	–	58	–	15	12	101	232	–	7
Persons	**155**	**1 130**	**158**	**–**	**118**	**202**	**346**	**837**	**–**	**14**
Percent below poverty level	5.8	14.5	2.6	–	4.7	3.5	5.5	9.5	–	7.0
Persons under 18 years	38	430	16	–	7	46	44	98	–	–
Related children under 18 years	31	430	–	–	7	46	38	98	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	238	–	–	7	23	23	85	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	15	34	66	–	43	61	101	357	–	7
Persons 75 years and over	–	22	33	–	27	33	70	126	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	63	399	81	–	77	82	107	370	–	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	213	1 345	333	–	183	257	526	1 298	12	14
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	489	2 281	799	–	398	687	1 199	2 688	12	28

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Ooto bosed on sample ond subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**7**	**50**	**76**	–	**1 637**	**61**	–	–	–	–
Less than $5,000	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	22	–	43	7	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	8	8	–	74	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	–	–	12	–	312	21	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $34,999	–	–	14	–	328	27	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	7	8	12	–	350	6	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $74,999	–	17	8	–	301	–	–	–	–	–
$75,000 to $99,999	–	9	–	–	111	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	8	–	–	84	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	43 750	61 249	20 833	–	36 185	25 298	–	–	–	–
Mean (dollars)	43 285	88 577	24 228	–	43 959	23 192	–	–	–	–
Families	–	**42**	**54**	–	**1 309**	**34**	–	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	–	67 122	27 188	–	40 417	20 536	–	–	–	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	13	59	68	–	1 532	62	–	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	17 321	26 094	23 750	–	25 285	23 571	–	–	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.8	71.2	70.6	–	50.8	21.0	–	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	16 250	47 195	26 786	–	31 074	19 821	–	–	–	–
Females 15 yenrs and over, with income	7	35	55	–	1 486	32	–	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	8 750	20 139	5 208	–	12 552	11 071	–	–	–	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	100.0	51.4	50.9	–	36.3	40.6	–	–	–	–
Median income (dollars)	8 750	27 500	13 929	–	17 754	12 321	–	–	–	–
Per capita income (dollars)	14 200	30 529	8 911	–	18 105	11 126	–	–	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**7**	**50**	**76**	–	**1 637**	**61**	–	–	–	–
With earnings	7	50	76	–	1 243	61	–	–	–	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 085	79 986	22 118	–	39 211	21 223	–	–	–	–
With Social Security income	7	8	6	–	573	14	–	–	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 200	6 000	6 312	–	8 882	5 180	–	–	–	–
With public assistance income	–	–	8	–	58	–	–	–	–	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	–	3 528	–	3 784	–	–	–	–	–
With retirement income	–	–	–	–	447	–	–	–	–	–
Mean retirement income (dallars)	–	–	–	–	14 656	–	–	–	–	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	**102 820**	**28 562**	–	**47 264**	**19 237**	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	–	125 170	24 808	–	54 746	25 091	–	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollors)	–	69 953	32 605	–	42 669	15 613	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	**102 820**	**24 132**	–	**48 361**	**19 237**	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	–	125 170	24 808	–	59 366	25 091	–	–	–	–
No own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	–	69 953	23 080	–	42 844	15 613	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	–	**54 035**	–	**31 377**	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	–	–	–	–	22 465	–	–	–	–	–
No own children under 18 years (dollors)	–	–	54 035	–	46 631	–	–	–	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	–	**42**	**54**	–	**1 309**	**34**	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	42	48	–	927	27	–	–	–	–
With reloted children under 18 years	–	25	28	–	520	13	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	8	22	–	198	13	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	–	**42**	**46**	–	**1 117**	**34**	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	42	40	–	777	27	–	–	–	–
With reloted children under 18 years	–	25	28	–	383	13	–	–	–	–
With reloted children under 5 years	–	8	22	–	162	13	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	**8**	–	**141**	–	–	–	–	–
Househalder worked in 1989	–	–	8	–	108	–	–	–	–	–
With reloted children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	101	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**20**	**8**	**22**	–	**435**	**34**	–	–	–	–
Nonfomily householder	7	8	22	–	328	27	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	8	–	–	118	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**20**	**146**	**207**	–	**3 978**	**128**	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	–	44	70	–	785	21	–	–	–	–
Reloted children under 18 years	–	44	70	–	785	21	–	–	–	–
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	–	35	32	–	585	7	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years ond over	–	8	6	–	833	7	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years ond aver	–	8	–	–	302	7	–	–	–	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	–	**8**	–	**47**	**7**	–	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	–	–	14.8	–	3.6	20.6	–	–	–	–
Househalder worked in 1989	–	–	8	–	7	7	–	–	–	–
With reloted children under 18 years	–	–	8	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 yeors	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	–	–	**8**	–	**29**	**7**	–	–	–	–
Househalder worked in 1989	–	–	8	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
With reloted children under 18 years	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	**18**	–	–	–	–	–
Househalder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
With reloted children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	–	–	–	–	**12**	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfomily householder	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Persons	–	–	**40**	–	**117**	**13**	–	–	–	–
Percent below poverty level	–	–	19.3	–	2.9	10.2	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	–	–	24	–	26	–	–	–	–	–
Reloted children under 18 years	–	–	24	–	26	–	–	–	–	–
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and aver	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	–	40	–	78	–	–	–	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of paverty level	7	–	53	–	229	13	–	–	–	–
Persons below 200 percent af paverty level	7	–	61	–	541	40	–	–	–	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 301	Tract 302	Tract 303
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	–	**958**	**1 600**	**230**	–	–	**60**	**672**	**2 670**	**893**
Less than $5,000	–	14	67	7	–	–	–	20	106	86
$5,000 to $9,999	–	31	203	15	–	–	14	28	169	120
$10,000 to $14,999	–	68	242	24	–	–	6	41	190	95
$15,000 to $24,999	–	138	474	41	–	–	21	101	590	222
$25,000 to $34,999	–	252	346	38	–	–	–	93	529	116
$35,000 to $49,999	–	186	166	23	–	–	–	187	635	128
$50,000 to $74,999	–	186	79	51	–	–	8	134	349	59
$75,000 to $99,999	–	56	7	5	–	–	–	23	46	39
$100,000 or more	–	27	16	26	–	–	11	45	56	28
Median (dollars)	–	33 421	20 796	33 333	–	–	18 167	37 716	30 799	20 539
Mean (dollars)	–	39 927	23 924	41 520	–	–	59 874	45 263	33 736	29 059
Families	–	**826**	**1 176**	**185**	–	–	**37**	**599**	**2 178**	**610**
Median income (dollars)	–	34 919	22 104	35 179	–	–	60 657	38 599	32 060	24 839
Males 15 years and over, with income	–	1 043	1 652	209	–	–	39	752	2 597	802
Median income (dollars)	–	19 989	13 139	26 042	–	–	35 568	22 917	19 012	15 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	58.1	45.3	49.3	–	–	28.2	63.3	49.6	35.7
Median income (dollars)	–	24 817	18 288	39 327	–	–	100 000+	27 067	25 120	24 079
Females 15 years and over, with income	–	881	1 328	275	–	–	66	642	2 562	744
Median income (dollars)	–	12 032	8 681	7 480	–	–	8 056	11 722	10 952	10 096
Percent year-round full-time workers	–	45.9	39.2	22.9	–	–	–	34.6	38.8	30.0
Median income (dollars)	–	16 096	12 386	15 764	–	–	–	20 114	16 440	16 995
Per capita income (dollars)	–	13 270	8 719	15 917	–	–	32 539	15 177	12 659	12 123
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	–	**958**	**1 600**	**230**	–	–	**60**	**672**	**2 670**	**893**
With earnings	–	920	1 277	114	–	–	11	597	2 092	529
Mean earnings (dollars)	–	37 001	24 298	54 330	–	–	207 500	44 176	32 406	30 565
With Social Security income	–	148	457	115	–	–	34	141	862	404
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	8 334	7 255	11 374	–	–	7 620	6 426	8 442	7 537
With public assistance income	–	31	152	–	–	–	–	21	134	65
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 933	4 871	–	–	–	–	1 807	5 649	8 077
With retirement income	–	103	197	82	–	–	21	68	485	198
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	9 009	6 304	5 771	–	–	6 760	15 458	9 040	10 222
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	–	**41 265**	**24 683**	**45 787**	–	–	**88 931**	**47 791**	**36 134**	**33 028**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	43 005	25 174	69 815	–	–	229 500	41 564	35 732	35 860
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	39 584	24 260	23 023	–	–	29 460	52 732	36 451	31 228
Married-couple families (dollars)	–	**43 505**	**27 073**	**45 787**	–	–	**88 931**	**50 695**	**38 630**	**35 319**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	46 729	27 986	69 815	–	–	229 500	46 356	40 770	45 080
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	40 568	26 296	23 023	–	–	29 460	53 775	37 153	31 018
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	**19 247**	**14 845**	–	–	–	–	**28 143**	**22 623**	**19 171**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	16 800	13 326	–	–	–	–	16 043	18 601	13 937
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	28 055	15 951	–	–	–	–	42 443	31 033	35 148
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	–	**826**	**1 176**	**185**	–	–	**37**	**599**	**2 178**	**610**
Householder worked in 1989	–	713	849	103	–	–	11	507	1 643	388
With related children under 18 years	–	447	626	93	–	–	11	297	1 005	248
With related children under 5 years	–	181	280	19	–	–	–	169	360	105
Married-couple families	–	**728**	**916**	**185**	–	–	**37**	**542**	**1 775**	**510**
Householder worked in 1989	–	615	673	103	–	–	11	450	1 296	304
With related children under 18 years	–	385	459	93	–	–	11	257	753	167
With related children under 5 years	–	145	206	19	–	–	–	142	315	56
Female householder, no husband present	–	**46**	**178**	–	–	–	–	**24**	**306**	**77**
Householder worked in 1989	–	46	107	–	–	–	–	24	267	61
With related children under 18 years	–	39	109	–	–	–	–	13	224	58
With related children under 5 years	–	26	26	–	–	–	–	8	45	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	–	**284**	**777**	**76**	–	–	**23**	**175**	**745**	**398**
Nonfamily householder	–	132	424	45	–	–	23	73	492	283
65 years and over	–	16	165	28	–	–	17	55	234	165
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	–	**2 876**	**4 419**	**623**	–	–	**113**	**2 089**	**7 076**	**2 129**
Persons under 18 years	–	767	1 153	129	–	–	16	544	1 739	469
Related children under 18 years	–	751	1 134	129	–	–	16	535	1 731	469
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	516	753	109	–	–	16	374	1 314	353
Persons 65 years and over	–	168	508	181	–	–	54	163	1 308	532
Persons 75 years and over	–	43	163	44	–	–	17	44	584	184
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	–	**24**	**127**	**7**	–	–	**9**	**29**	**87**	**86**
Percent below poverty level	–	2.9	10.8	3.8	–	–	24.3	4.8	4.0	14.1
Householder worked in 1989	–	18	35	–	–	–	–	22	43	50
With related children under 18 years	–	24	68	–	–	–	–	15	50	64
With related children under 5 years	–	12	35	–	–	–	–	–	21	27
Married-couple families	–	**18**	**65**	**7**	–	–	**9**	**21**	**59**	**45**
Householder worked in 1989	–	12	3	–	–	–	–	14	19	20
With related children under 18 years	–	18	19	–	–	–	–	7	22	30
With related children under 5 years	–	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	**6**	**43**	–	–	–	–	–	**28**	**41**
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	26	–	–	–	–	–	24	30
With related children under 18 years	–	6	43	–	–	–	–	–	28	34
With related children under 5 years	–	6	26	–	–	–	–	–	9	27
Unrelated individuals	–	**38**	**301**	**26**	–	–	**5**	**57**	**156**	**94**
Nonfamily householder	–	14	120	–	–	–	5	6	99	65
65 years and over	–	5	45	–	–	–	5	13	38	42
Persons	–	**154**	**646**	**40**	–	–	**22**	**152**	**404**	**416**
Percent below poverty level	–	5.4	14.6	6.4	–	–	19.5	7.3	5.7	19.5
Persons under 18 years	–	63	161	–	–	–	–	22	97	160
Related children under 18 years	–	55	142	–	–	–	–	22	97	160
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	42	76	–	–	–	–	22	75	122
Persons 65 years and over	–	5	85	14	–	–	5	22	102	57
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	11	7	–	–	5	16	72	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	–	48	253	14	–	–	–	73	203	157
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	–	246	1 041	48	–	–	22	191	930	515
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	–	619	2 407	144	–	–	22	453	1 706	861

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 401.03	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**855**	**326**	**236**	**1 527**	**169**	**224**	**300**	**592**	**514**
Less than $5,000	21	17	14	22	–	17	8	28	3
$5,000 to $9,999	80	–	11	15	15	8	6	10	30
$10,000 to $14,999	49	27	12	62	29	20	–	24	57
$15,000 to $24,999	126	96	47	147	41	35	71	157	89
$25,000 to $34,999	190	54	71	186	20	51	70	93	64
$35,000 to $49,999	256	74	50	380	36	37	85	158	138
$50,000 to $74,999	82	41	21	286	22	38	42	109	114
$75,000 to $99,999	15	17	10	178	–	18	11	9	14
$100,000 or more	36	–	–	251	6	–	7	4	5
Median (dollars)	33 218	30 313	29 762	46 589	22 443	31 429	34 519	33 919	35 700
Mean (dollars)	35 904	32 729	31 525	74 898	31 046	35 831	39 117	34 679	36 771
Families	**720**	**263**	**192**	**1 235**	**132**	**183**	**259**	**513**	**461**
Median income (dollars)	34 739	35 048	32 500	51 881	22 206	37 813	35 313	35 863	35 575
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 168	323	248	1 501	199	214	303	625	523
Median income (dollars)	14 897	18 304	19 630	36 002	14 583	21 207	21 432	20 327	22 841
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.8	65.0	77.0	49.9	49.7	66.8	60.7	61.0	53.7
Median income (dollars)	23 250	21 009	21 101	39 107	24 219	22 679	23 304	24 141	27 917
Females 15 years and over, with income	942	317	235	1 288	133	223	247	586	458
Median income (dollars)	9 533	15 160	11 639	13 654	9 861	10 580	12 904	8 429	10 309
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.5	35.3	45.1	35.4	25.6	38.1	59.9	32.4	43.9
Median income (dollars)	15 253	20 000	15 938	22 804	17 237	18 854	15 179	16 515	14 702
Per capita income (dollars)	11 874	11 840	9 969	28 710	11 206	13 178	12 927	11 740	11 816
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**855**	**326**	**236**	**1 527**	**169**	**224**	**300**	**592**	**514**
With earnings	672	284	222	1 155	152	201	272	463	433
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 546	31 621	32 264	69 761	27 555	32 225	35 606	35 305	36 720
With Social Security income	294	86	20	478	26	60	46	190	121
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 204	9 197	7 710	10 982	11 594	6 114	9 385	8 394	8 731
With public assistance income	25	–	11	45	16	7	–	20	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 131	–	4 652	6 120	7 016	28	–	1 209	7 176
With retirement income	156	32	10	302	23	53	38	142	113
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 596	8 911	2 400	18 844	11 457	8 308	11 870	7 967	10 133
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	**38 838**	**34 503**	**32 953**	**82 682**	**32 870**	**40 425**	**41 120**	**36 998**	**36 352**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 209	33 351	29 437	61 819	28 937	40 271	39 788	40 048	38 856
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 619	35 073	39 984	94 558	37 309	40 536	42 954	34 499	33 748
Married-couple families (dollars)	**41 606**	**34 572**	**33 931**	**86 260**	**39 824**	**40 694**	**44 924**	**37 700**	**39 353**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 602	33 351	30 595	65 658	39 089	40 960	45 073	39 945	42 705
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 053	35 200	40 603	97 108	40 450	40 536	44 749	35 794	36 001
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**19 555**	**32 000**	**18 250**	**32 646**	**9 480**	**11 000**	**19 498**	**35 724**	**20 252**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 016	–	18 250	31 931	9 480	11 000	19 498	41 348	28 482
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 437	32 000	–	34 167	–	–	–	23 772	14 309
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**720**	**263**	**192**	**1 235**	**132**	**183**	**259**	**513**	**461**
Householder worked in 1989	521	230	172	896	107	162	218	407	384
With related children under 18 years	295	92	134	467	80	77	165	250	249
With related children under 5 years	89	36	59	173	26	27	54	65	112
Married-couple families	**621**	**256**	**174**	**1 151**	**100**	**169**	**221**	**466**	**396**
Householder worked in 1989	452	223	154	826	91	148	180	372	339
With related children under 18 years	231	92	116	409	56	63	134	225	198
With related children under 5 years	79	36	59	151	21	21	54	53	92
Female householder, no husband present	**79**	**7**	**12**	**75**	**24**	**6**	**31**	**25**	**31**
Householder worked in 1989	49	7	12	61	16	6	31	21	21
With related children under 18 years	51	–	12	58	24	6	31	21	23
With related children under 5 years	10	–	–	22	5	6	–	12	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**234**	**98**	**89**	**411**	**79**	**71**	**68**	**125**	**106**
Nonfamily householder	135	63	44	292	37	41	41	79	53
65 years and over	84	15	–	82	–	–	6	74	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 379**	**888**	**760**	**3 952**	**459**	**605**	**876**	**1 737**	**1 536**
Persons under 18 years	559	210	244	918	113	127	262	492	466
Related children under 18 years	548	210	244	918	113	127	262	492	466
Related children 5 to 17 years	387	144	149	628	85	97	181	402	315
Persons 65 years and over	338	81	25	628	43	76	74	252	164
Persons 75 years and over	86	–	–	143	16	19	24	66	45
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**30**	**11**	**17**	**15**	**16**	**14**	**–**	**28**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	4.2	4.2	8.9	1.2	12.1	7.7	–	5.5	3.3
Householder worked in 1989	13	11	11	8	16	6	–	21	10
With related children under 18 years	17	1	11	15	16	6	–	11	15
With related children under 5 years	–	1	11	8	5	6	–	–	15
Married-couple families	**13**	**11**	**17**	**7**	**–**	**8**	**–**	**28**	**–**
Householder worked in 1989	13	11	11	–	–	–	–	21	–
With related children under 18 years	–	1	11	7	–	–	–	11	–
With related children under 5 years	–	1	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**–**	**–**	**8**	**16**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	8	16	6	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	17	–	–	8	16	6	–	–	5
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	8	5	6	–	–	5
Unrelated individuals	**66**	**19**	**34**	**33**	**21**	**23**	**12**	**47**	**20**
Nonfamily householder	34	7	8	15	15	17	8	21	3
65 years and over	37	–	–	14	–	–	–	40	3
Persons	**170**	**41**	**92**	**84**	**63**	**56**	**12**	**158**	**82**
Percent below poverty level	7.1	4.6	12.1	2.1	13.7	9.3	1.4	9.1	5.3
Persons under 18 years	27	1	25	29	26	14	–	53	41
Related children under 18 years	27	1	25	29	26	14	–	53	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	–	–	23	21	9	–	53	9
Persons 65 years and over	52	–	10	14	–	13	–	40	3
Persons 75 years and over	11	–	–	8	–	13	–	19	3
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	86	38	38	44	32	19	12	23	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	228	41	92	112	105	56	104	204	221
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	620	299	197	400	181	144	231	395	437

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 403.01	Tract 403.02	Tract 403.03	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 403.08	Tract 501	Tract 502 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**468**	**123**	**145**	**67**	**122**	**20**	**2 948**	**243**
Less than $5,000	10	–	16	–	–	–	74	36
$5,000 to $9,999	21	–	–	–	–	–	145	9
$10,000 to $14,999	36	–	16	–	17	–	287	23
$15,000 to $24,999	134	34	39	31	24	7	570	46
$25,000 to $34,999	128	38	25	3	36	6	508	64
$35,000 to $49,999	105	38	43	15	9	–	519	38
$50,000 to $74,999	27	13	4	18	26	7	498	8
$75,000 to $99,999	7	–	2	–	–	–	125	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	10	–	222	19
Median (dollars)	27 115	31 705	28 125	29 583	31 250	33 750	32 417	25 551
Mean (dollars)	28 881	33 171	27 457	37 399	41 643	35 742	41 526	46 554
Families	**425**	**122**	**124**	**67**	**93**	**14**	**2 159**	**185**
Median income (dollars)	27 179	31 818	28 750	29 583	34 531	38 750	36 543	26 950
Males 15 years and over, with income	481	133	142	74	103	24	2 672	249
Median income (dollars)	19 866	18 711	21 300	17 429	24 312	9 583	23 604	16 875
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.7	66.9	69.0	32.4	30.1	29.2	32.4	24.5
Median income (dollars)	22 399	18 750	22 895	30 000	24 063	15 313	31 464	26 719
Females 15 years and over, with income	417	118	123	74	128	20	2 522	208
Median income (dollars)	7 380	11 286	11 705	11 071	14 107	26 500	11 972	7 654
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.4	71.2	47.2	25.7	36.7	40.0	26.6	8.2
Median income (dollars)	15 664	12 286	15 313	17 188	16 033	25 500	22 037	19 861
Per capita income (dollars)	8 468	9 162	8 366	13 178	19 186	13 367	19 301	20 772
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**468**	**123**	**145**	**67**	**122**	**20**	**2 948**	**243**
With earnings	412	123	145	26	122	20	1 735	163
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 196	32 557	26 865	55 162	33 008	28 742	40 114	45 894
With Social Security income	90	15	19	44	46	7	1 485	98
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 084	4 876	426	13 394	11 909	8 000	9 820	8 284
With public assistance income	15	–	–	–	–	–	100	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 518	–	–	–	–	–	5 722	10 944
With retirement income	49	–	–	35	17	7	992	79
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 725	–	–	5 366	16 331	12 000	14 023	6 282
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	**29 443**	**33 096**	**26 788**	**37 399**	**47 139**	**36 917**	**46 024**	**56 580**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 931	34 716	27 010	61 588	27 936	18 834	55 514	31 130
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 791	30 120	26 121	24 755	54 199	55 000	43 216	60 193
Married-couple families (dollars)	**30 810**	**34 173**	**31 324**	**37 399**	**51 287**	**36 917**	**47 487**	**58 785**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 057	36 594	32 954	61 588	37 227	18 834	61 205	31 130
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 584	30 120	27 164	24 755	54 923	55 000	43 834	62 969
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**14 440**	–	**3 863**	–	**32 000**	–	**32 864**	**18 000**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 373	–	3 863	–	14 000	–	29 591	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 000	–	–	–	50 000	–	34 768	18 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	**425**	**122**	**124**	**67**	**93**	**14**	**2 159**	**185**
Householder worked in 1989	346	114	124	23	73	14	1 190	132
With related children under 18 years	334	79	93	26	25	7	501	23
With related children under 5 years	182	38	50	20	4	–	198	–
Married-couple families	**373**	**115**	**103**	**67**	**73**	**14**	**1 921**	**175**
Householder worked in 1989	294	107	103	23	53	14	1 021	132
With related children under 18 years	294	72	74	26	15	7	404	23
With related children under 5 years	172	31	34	20	4	–	153	–
Female householder, no husband present	**36**	–	**19**	–	**20**	–	**136**	**10**
Householder worked in 1989	36	–	19	–	20	–	77	–
With related children under 18 years	29	–	19	–	10	–	50	–
With related children under 5 years	5	–	16	–	–	–	28	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**93**	**21**	**37**	–	**37**	**11**	**1 156**	**123**
Nonfamily householder	43	1	21	–	29	6	789	58
65 years and over	9	–	–	–	6	–	362	59
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 551**	**443**	**465**	**185**	**269**	**54**	**6 376**	**562**
Persons under 18 years	575	171	177	37	33	11	803	41
Related children under 18 years	575	171	177	37	33	11	780	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	361	122	128	16	30	11	531	41
Persons 65 years and over	113	5	–	76	66	7	2 031	148
Persons 75 years and over	27	–	–	25	34	–	694	69
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**32**	–	**16**	–	–	–	**43**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	7.5	–	12.9	–	–	–	2.0	10.8
Householder worked in 1989	21	–	16	–	–	–	–	20
With related children under 18 years	25	–	16	–	–	–	8	–
With related children under 5 years	11	–	16	–	–	–	8	–
Married-couple families	**25**	–	–	–	–	–	**43**	**20**
Householder worked in 1989	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
With related children under 18 years	18	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
With related children under 5 years	11	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	–	**16**	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	7	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**43**	**17**	**5**	–	–	–	**168**	**49**
Nonfamily householder	12	1	–	–	–	–	55	16
65 years and over	5	–	–	–	–	–	27	42
Persons	**140**	**17**	**54**	–	–	–	**270**	**97**
Percent below poverty level	9.0	3.8	11.6	–	–	–	4.2	17.3
Persons under 18 years	38	–	17	–	–	–	15	–
Related children under 18 years	38	–	17	–	–	–	15	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Persons 65 years and over	12	–	–	–	–	–	71	42
Persons 75 years and over	5	–	–	–	–	–	36	33
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	78	17	54	–	–	–	183	57
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	170	17	83	–	–	6	359	145
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	540	72	191	–	38	34	1 080	184

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 503.01	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)	Tract 601	Tract 602	Tract 602.99
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**1 040**	**412**	**716**	**17**	**24**	**1 847**	**1 496**	–
Less than $5,000	20	–	34	–	–	66	47	–
$5,000 to $9,999	44	27	107	–	–	233	67	–
$10,000 to $14,999	71	48	103	–	–	201	39	–
$15,000 to $24,999	287	47	152	7	–	473	266	–
$25,000 to $34,999	158	105	84	–	14	364	280	–
$35,000 to $49,999	215	69	107	–	10	236	306	–
$50,000 to $74,999	98	91	55	–	–	181	288	–
$75,000 to $99,999	50	8	12	10	–	43	75	–
$100,000 or more	97	17	62	–	–	50	128	–
Median (dollars)	30 972	32 000	23 061	75 552	34 643	23 854	36 571	–
Mean (dollars)	47 242	39 714	37 804	64 052	39 133	30 428	51 542	–
Families	**810**	**323**	**522**	**10**	**24**	**1 050**	**1 085**	–
Median income (dollars)	35 143	34 417	30 952	77 197	34 643	27 286	40 354	–
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 000	382	795	25	31	1 565	1 406	5
Median income (dollars)	22 092	21 682	14 555	21 607	21 518	17 324	24 932	3 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.8	41.1	20.5	68.0	67.7	34.6	25.9	–
Median income (dollars)	24 079	21 771	22 031	60 342	20 625	23 388	35 577	–
Females 15 years and over, with income	887	417	549	28	22	1 519	1 311	–
Median income (dollars)	11 604	9 967	6 577	6 667	10 385	9 332	14 018	–
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.9	28.8	13.7	39.3	–	13.0	22.5	–
Median income (dollars)	16 563	18 295	15 987	26 250	–	15 885	18 650	–
Per capita income (dollars)	21 724	16 628	17 167	20 887	16 643	15 873	24 437	3 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**1 040**	**412**	**716**	**17**	**24**	**1 847**	**1 496**	–
With earnings	650	311	406	17	24	1 087	862	–
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 527	32 744	34 291	56 117	21 167	27 418	43 098	–
With Social Security income	529	167	411	10	14	1 013	831	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 717	10 846	8 795	4 480	11 800	8 518	10 151	–
With public assistance income	23	7	17	–	–	65	39	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 449	2 600	2 905	–	–	2 776	4 396	–
With retirement income	332	87	305	–	10	543	507	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15 808	10 886	11 279	–	14 000	13 924	14 133	–
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	**54 096**	**41 673**	**45 735**	**94 119**	**39 133**	**33 759**	**57 643**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 109	36 764	52 171	94 119	–	38 754	53 197	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 795	43 031	44 448	–	39 133	32 801	58 290	–
Married-couple families (dollars)	**55 264**	**42 801**	**47 506**	**94 119**	**39 133**	**34 112**	**60 181**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	75 835	36 764	61 759	94 119	–	42 664	65 294	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 228	44 631	45 103	–	39 133	32 706	59 575	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**36 487**	**26 230**	**6 150**	–	–	**31 799**	**24 589**	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 400	–	6 150	–	–	29 029	7 498	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 944	26 230	–	–	–	32 555	33 464	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels In 1989								
Families	**810**	**323**	**522**	**10**	**24**	**1 050**	**1 085**	–
Householder worked in 1989	425	192	245	10	24	513	530	–
With related children under 18 years	146	80	98	10	–	169	157	–
With related children under 5 years	36	57	11	–	–	73	30	–
Married-couple families	**756**	**301**	**499**	**10**	**24**	**928**	**991**	–
Householder worked in 1989	384	185	222	10	24	412	493	–
With related children under 18 years	124	80	83	10	–	131	111	–
With related children under 5 years	36	57	11	–	–	66	19	–
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**22**	**15**	–	–	**70**	**79**	–
Householder worked in 1989	22	7	15	–	–	49	31	–
With related children under 18 years	11	–	15	–	–	15	40	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	7	11	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**320**	**150**	**336**	**7**	–	**1 031**	**536**	–
Nonfamily householder	230	89	194	7	–	797	411	–
65 years and over	92	11	94	–	–	438	260	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 314**	**987**	**1 617**	**53**	**53**	**3 552**	**3 160**	–
Persons under 18 years	295	133	165	16	–	312	212	–
Related children under 18 years	295	133	165	16	–	312	212	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	225	52	151	16	–	169	177	–
Persons 65 years and over	712	163	534	9	–	1 406	1 243	–
Persons 75 years and over	148	31	114	–	–	587	421	–
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**27**	**7**	**77**	–	–	**56**	**52**	–
Percent below poverty level	3.3	2.2	14.8	–	–	5.3	4.8	–
Householder worked in 1989	6	7	57	–	–	32	19	–
With related children under 18 years	6	7	48	–	–	18	30	–
With related children under 5 years	–	7	6	–	–	10	11	–
Married-couple families	**27**	**7**	**62**	–	–	**56**	**26**	–
Householder worked in 1989	6	7	42	–	–	32	8	–
With related children under 18 years	6	7	33	–	–	18	10	–
With related children under 5 years	–	7	6	–	–	10	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	**15**	–	–	–	**26**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	15	–	–	–	11	–
With related children under 18 years	–	–	15	–	–	–	20	–
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Unrelated individuals	**40**	**21**	**99**	–	–	**191**	**58**	–
Nonfamily householder	13	8	31	–	–	104	44	–
65 years and over	–	–	11	–	–	76	22	–
Persons	**107**	**55**	**334**	–	–	**335**	**208**	–
Percent below poverty level	4.6	5.6	20.7	–	–	9.4	6.6	–
Persons under 18 years	14	20	95	–	–	36	39	–
Related children under 18 years	14	20	95	–	–	36	39	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	5	88	–	–	10	27	–
Persons 65 years and over	26	–	65	–	–	107	53	–
Persons 75 years and over	–	–	6	–	–	17	19	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	54	–	201	–	–	133	104	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	164	64	447	–	–	512	275	–
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	480	317	550	–	–	925	371	–

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 603	Tract 701	Tract 702	Tract 801	Tract 801.01	Tract 802.01	Tract 802.02	Tract 901
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**472**	**1 882**	**1 611**	**222**	–	**1 476**	**1 113**	**366**
Less than $5,000	15	111	49	–	–	18	12	15
$5,000 to $9,999	23	204	134	18	–	30	37	14
$10,000 to $14,999	27	289	252	13	–	50	70	13
$15,000 to $24,999	26	489	428	27	–	119	153	41
$25,000 to $34,999	60	226	280	16	–	208	97	17
$35,000 to $49,999	99	304	236	47	–	326	193	41
$50,000 to $74,999	50	168	123	27	–	291	166	53
$75,000 to $99,999	49	48	67	22	–	161	152	46
$100,000 or more	123	43	42	52	–	273	233	126
Median (dollars)	45 556	21 985	23 420	44 545	–	49 261	49 491	70 399
Mean (dollars)	82 919	32 590	30 291	87 331	–	77 692	88 587	115 570
Families	**368**	**1 295**	**1 172**	**118**	–	**1 097**	**757**	**278**
Median income (dollars)	57 931	25 409	27 984	53 893	–	62 282	62 983	82 378
Males 15 years and over, with income	417	1 713	1 453	216	–	1 379	907	405
Median income (dollars)	41 867	18 676	18 022	24 167	–	32 616	43 980	41 062
Percent year-round full-time workers	18.0	34.0	18.7	38.4	–	37.1	32.4	43.5
Median income (dollars)	81 356	28 317	29 375	26 797	–	34 345	53 500	60 000
Females 15 years and over, with income	327	1 433	1 298	247	–	1 285	987	361
Median income (dollars)	11 615	7 321	9 853	17 768	–	17 516	14 830	13 417
Percent year-round full-time workers	16.8	20.7	12.1	50.6	–	26.6	21.6	25.2
Median income (dollars)	17 396	14 519	27 708	19 196	–	22 227	23 839	22 083
Per capita income (dollars)	43 471	15 445	14 721	37 717	–	34 959	44 547	50 158
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**472**	**1 882**	**1 611**	**222**	–	**1 476**	**1 113**	**366**
With earnings	246	1 143	801	145	–	1 048	721	270
Mean earnings (dollars)	75 337	29 519	26 917	80 829	–	54 393	71 830	92 105
With Social Security income	313	917	998	56	–	653	574	105
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 007	8 329	9 128	6 361	–	10 010	10 146	10 348
With public assistance income	21	105	74	11	–	27	29	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 140	6 942	4 667	1 700	–	11 048	7 734	4 000
With retirement income	184	483	638	28	–	397	316	73
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 037	10 039	9 688	11 190	–	25 113	21 787	27 647
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	**97 483**	**37 514**	**33 848**	**117 276**	–	**91 016**	**107 093**	**139 198**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 000	33 208	35 571	117 708	–	97 546	66 253	171 537
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	98 636	38 880	33 585	117 147	–	89 007	112 535	129 526
Married-couple families (dollars)	**97 483**	**39 355**	**34 145**	**116 540**	–	**96 108**	**112 359**	**141 307**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 000	37 814	38 341	117 708	–	110 867	73 558	171 537
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	98 636	39 760	33 584	116 173	–	92 133	117 133	132 050
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	**9 202**	**19 979**	**133 911**	–	**26 378**	**24 204**	**24 000**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	3 336	20 450	–	–	18 260	14 460	–
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	19 914	19 487	133 911	–	28 527	27 900	24 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	**368**	**1 295**	**1 172**	**118**	–	**1 097**	**757**	**278**
Householder worked in 1989	182	719	539	77	–	788	465	181
With related children under 18 years	7	333	174	27	–	272	98	64
With related children under 5 years	–	112	75	13	–	104	31	17
Married-couple families	**368**	**1 171**	**1 111**	**113**	–	**999**	**712**	**273**
Householder worked in 1989	182	639	507	72	–	690	432	176
With related children under 18 years	7	265	137	27	–	226	87	64
With related children under 5 years	–	93	47	13	–	83	31	17
Female householder, no husband present	–	**65**	**47**	**5**	–	**43**	**40**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	–	41	24	5	–	43	28	5
With related children under 18 years	–	42	37	–	–	9	11	–
With related children under 5 years	–	19	28	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**113**	**798**	**503**	**209**	–	**492**	**467**	**218**
Nonfamily householder	104	587	439	104	–	379	356	88
65 years and over	75	246	270	21	–	159	230	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**904**	**3 982**	**3 302**	**548**	–	**3 258**	**2 196**	**873**
Persons under 18 years	14	544	332	72	–	407	180	69
Related children under 18 years	14	544	324	66	–	407	180	69
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	399	207	41	–	279	136	52
Persons 65 years and over	440	1 188	1 423	101	–	909	891	197
Persons 75 years and over	120	441	434	48	–	265	290	54
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**8**	**118**	**67**	–	–	–	7	–
Percent below poverty level	2.2	9.1	5.7	–	–	–	.9	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	61	37	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	83	37	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	50	17	–	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	**8**	**65**	**67**	–	–	–	**7**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	31	37	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	41	37	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	31	17	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	**42**	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	42	–	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**21**	**261**	**50**	**35**	–	**32**	**71**	**40**
Nonfamily householder	21	154	44	–	–	18	13	15
65 years and over	12	46	17	–	–	18	42	8
Persons	**37**	**596**	**266**	**35**	–	**32**	**86**	**40**
Percent below poverty level	4.1	15.0	8.1	6.4	–	1.0	3.9	4.6
Persons under 18 years	–	137	63	6	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	–	137	63	–	–	–	–	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	73	24	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	20	99	66	–	–	18	42	8
Persons 75 years and over	6	77	22	–	–	7	19	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	9	255	53	11	–	6	30	25
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	37	698	397	35	–	69	128	47
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	67	1 319	971	94	–	207	273	94

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[Threshold ond complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Doto bosed on sample ond subject to sompling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see tex]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers--Cape Corol, FL MSA	Lee County					
		Totol	Bonito Springs COP	Cope Corol city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers COP
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	**306 023**	**306 023**	**13 153**	**73 212**	**29 030**	**12 627**	**29 587**
Notive	292 294	292 294	12 453	68 979	27 894	11 840	28 349
Foreign born	13 729	13 729	700	4 233	1 136	787	1 238
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguisticolly isoloted households	1 277	1 277	30	305	208	101	133
Persons 5 years and over	**289 733**	**289 733**	**12 469**	**68 722**	**27 335**	**12 086**	**28 621**
Speok o longuoge other thon English	19 842	19 842	1 015	5 549	2 329	950	1 262
Oo not speok English "very well"	5 982	5 982	326	1 391	836	309	419
In linguisticolly isoloted households	2 278	2 278	112	500	432	171	232
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**50 182**	**50 182**	**1 929**	**13 683**	**4 827**	**1 764**	**3 163**
Preprimory school	3 850	3 850	150	1 037	363	75	221
Public school	1 893	1 893	116	551	175	52	126
Elementory or high school	35 019	35 019	1 345	9 967	3 019	1 273	2 460
Public school	31 584	31 584	1 283	9 313	2 504	1 235	2 269
College	11 313	11 313	434	2 679	1 445	416	482
Public college	9 482	9 482	376	2 285	1 222	369	442
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years ond over	**230 870**	**230 870**	**10 276**	**52 747**	**20 991**	**10 166**	**24 770**
Less thon 9th grode	14 113	14 113	737	2 686	1 465	885	1 954
9th to 12th grode, no diplomo	35 135	35 135	1 750	7 012	3 407	1 737	4 871
High school groduote (includes equivolency)	79 284	79 284	3 780	19 391	6 465	3 828	9 431
Some college, no degree	49 751	49 751	2 056	12 107	4 286	2 009	4 972
Associote degree	13 358	13 358	701	3 564	1 240	503	812
Bochelor's degree	25 654	25 654	868	5 377	2 658	746	1 796
Groduote or professionol degree	13 575	13 575	384	2 610	1 470	458	934
Percent high school groduote or higher	78.7	78.7	75.8	81.6	76.8	74.2	72.4
Percent bochelor's degree or higher	17.0	17.0	12.2	15.1	19.7	11.8	11.0
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 yeors	1 172	1 172	1 103	1 241	1 051	1 234	1 150
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**289 733**	**289 733**	**12 469**	**68 722**	**27 335**	**12 086**	**28 621**
Some house	119 978	119 978	5 479	23 854	10 866	6 181	14 136
Oifferent house in United Stotes	167 234	167 234	6 868	44 297	16 010	5 823	14 289
Centrol city of this MSA/PMSA	33 801	33 801	96	13 939	5 141	403	2 053
Remoinder of this MSA/PMSA	37 016	37 016	1 636	4 373	2 963	1 811	3 537
Different MSA/PMSA	78 988	78 988	4 162	22 266	6 027	2 953	7 255
Not in on MSA/PMSA	17 429	17 429	974	3 719	1 879	656	1 444
Abrood	2 521	2 521	122	571	459	82	196
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years ond over	**130 648**	**130 648**	**5 644**	**31 641**	**14 576**	**4 222**	**9 441**
Cor, truck, or von	121 716	121 716	5 342	30 273	13 038	4 001	8 829
Drove olone	102 944	102 944	4 455	25 895	10 777	3 213	7 220
Corpooled	18 772	18 772	887	4 378	2 261	788	1 609
Public tronsportotion	876	876	7	126	231	45	76
Other meons	5 030	5 030	197	737	970	114	325
Worked ot home	3 026	3 026	98	505	337	62	211
Meon trovel time to work (minutes)	21.0	21.0	18.4	21.6	17.7	22.7	22.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	118 711	118 711	2 916	30 072	13 749	3 779	9 029
Centrol city	62 779	62 779	245	22 553	9 416	1 274	4 500
Outside centrol city	55 932	55 932	2 671	7 519	4 333	2 505	4 529
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	11 937	11 937	2 728	1 569	827	443	412
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**257 095**	**257 095**	**11 269**	**59 147**	**24 652**	**10 935**	**26 418**
In lobor force	138 714	138 714	5 997	33 664	15 452	4 429	10 151
Employed	132 927	132 927	5 727	32 179	14 754	4 275	9 632
Unemployed	5 592	5 592	245	1 441	680	154	519
Percent of civilion lobor force	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.4	3.5	5.1
Females 16 years and over	**134 612**	**134 612**	**5 785**	**30 974**	**12 749**	**6 071**	**14 064**
Employed	61 261	61 261	2 613	15 010	6 713	2 023	4 546
Unemployed	2 542	2 542	72	667	302	100	278
With own children under 6 yeors	13 353	13 353	512	3 847	1 340	469	621
In lobor force	8 709	8 709	372	2 496	902	317	370
With own children 6 to 17 yeors only	15 295	15 295	532	4 524	1 289	528	1 040
In lobor force	12 377	12 377	449	3 713	1 112	425	878
Persons 16 to 19 years	**11 335**	**11 335**	**452**	**2 949**	**1 257**	**401**	**678**
Not enrolled in school	3 165	3 165	139	723	438	92	281
Unemployed or not in lobor force	960	960	12	165	104	23	121
Not high school groduote	1 753	1 753	68	343	238	48	168
Employed	1 015	1 015	56	230	154	31	68
Unemployed	200	200	7	29	20	17	34
Not in lobor force	520	520	5	84	55	–	66
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**153 454**	**153 454**	**6 537**	**36 552**	**16 801**	**5 111**	**11 693**
Usuolly worked 35 or more hours per week	120 233	120 233	5 233	28 630	13 631	3 809	8 911
50 to 52 weeks	83 877	83 877	3 563	20 236	9 219	2 540	5 984
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**174 702**	**174 702**	**7 410**	**42 718**	**17 802**	**5 718**	**13 857**
With o mobility or self-core limitotion	7 091	7 091	344	1 597	727	397	846
With o mobility limitotion	3 848	3 848	231	868	411	162	450
In lobor force	966	966	36	254	116	40	120
With o self-core limitotion	4 827	4 827	169	1 055	534	301	606
With o work disobility	16 264	16 264	774	3 632	1 806	696	1 778
In lobor force	6 684	6 684	287	1 500	1 014	242	615
Prevented from working	8 051	8 051	427	1 826	704	403	953
No work disobility	158 438	158 438	6 636	39 086	15 996	5 022	12 079
In lobor force	123 880	123 880	5 326	30 515	13 648	3 806	8 572
Civilian noninstitutionolized persons 65 years ond over	**79 582**	**79 582**	**3 821**	**15 902**	**6 018**	**5 217**	**12 316**
With o mobility or self-core limitotion	11 276	11 276	563	1 945	1 312	772	1 618
With o mobility limitotion	8 194	8 194	461	1 349	1 008	557	1 112
With o self-core limitotion	6 643	6 643	268	1 182	758	456	977

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County				Fort Myers city, Lee County		
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 11	Tract 2	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	**3 863**	**3 334**	**3 315**	**5 082**	**1 021**	**2 782**	**1 868**
Native	3 782	3 274	2 966	4 943	962	2 708	1 835
Foreign born	81	60	349	139	59	74	33
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguistically isolated households	39	49	63	14	11	39	41
Persons 5 years and over	**3 483**	**3 078**	**3 135**	**4 776**	**976**	**2 542**	**1 722**
Speak a language other than English	350	414	874	319	109	262	230
Do not speak English "very well"	118	140	449	95	31	103	95
In linguistically isolated households	90	93	185	26	21	90	85
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**593**	**608**	**706**	**698**	**152**	**437**	**250**
Preprimary school	64	49	30	44	–	30	38
Public school	34	20	30	29	–	20	20
Elementary or high school	473	520	632	386	111	359	197
Public school	424	409	600	367	89	327	168
College	56	39	44	268	41	48	15
Public college	38	21	44	233	34	38	5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	**2 616**	**2 198**	**2 191**	**3 672**	**797**	**1 853**	**1 287**
Less than 9th grade	208	358	481	264	97	106	207
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	496	629	680	613	127	333	326
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 026	750	766	1 221	232	687	463
Some college, no degree	467	281	167	668	154	405	166
Associate degree	61	97	21	242	38	39	67
Bachelor's degree	181	61	41	479	78	135	42
Graduate or professional degree	177	22	35	185	71	148	16
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.1	55.1	47.0	76.1	71.9	76.3	58.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.7	3.8	3.5	18.1	18.7	15.3	4.5
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 390	1 634	1 615	765	1 699	1 397	1 470
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**3 483**	**3 078**	**3 135**	**4 776**	**976**	**2 542**	**1 722**
Same house	1 476	1 359	1 721	1 566	209	1 002	759
Different house in United States	1 955	1 695	1 287	3 136	757	1 488	939
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	894	646	371	909	286	698	314
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	285	494	210	530	123	191	262
Different MSA/PMSA	622	378	389	1 358	233	445	245
Not in an MSA/PMSA	154	177	317	339	115	154	118
Abroad	52	24	127	74	10	52	24
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**1 908**	**1 371**	**1 231**	**2 819**	**447**	**1 402**	**787**
Car, truck, or van	1 802	1 200	1 093	2 474	375	1 319	676
Drove alone	1 438	778	835	2 075	284	1 055	405
Carpooled	364	422	258	399	91	264	271
Public transportation	38	–	34	42	18	27	–
Other means	27	165	97	271	54	21	111
Worked at home	41	6	7	32	–	35	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.7	23.8	22.3	16.6	21.1	19.2	26.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 818	1 264	1 152	2 622	404	1 331	708
Central city	1 213	746	733	1 959	293	915	402
Outside central city	605	518	419	663	111	416	306
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	90	107	79	197	43	71	79
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**3 085**	**2 542**	**2 565**	**4 426**	**894**	**2 247**	**1 495**
In labor force	2 042	1 529	1 413	2 962	472	1 510	881
Employed	1 950	1 430	1 265	2 834	464	1 424	835
Unemployed	92	99	148	110	8	86	46
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	6.5	10.5	3.7	1.7	5.7	5.2
Females 16 years and over	**1 545**	**1 296**	**1 305**	**2 320**	**472**	**1 109**	**772**
Employed	819	622	474	1 345	170	575	372
Unemployed	54	30	78	48	–	48	15
With own children under 6 years	248	180	173	218	33	155	118
In labor force	159	84	88	139	25	92	69
With own children 6 to 17 years only	190	186	145	159	18	137	82
In labor force	177	149	72	132	18	137	61
Persons 16 to 19 years	**195**	**104**	**180**	**201**	**40**	**156**	**66**
Not enrolled in school	71	66	61	107	7	57	48
Unemployed or not in labor force	39	8	30	19	–	25	8
Not high school graduate	39	61	61	53	7	25	43
Employed	11	53	31	25	7	11	35
Unemployed	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Not in labor force	28	8	30	8	–	14	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**2 248**	**1 543**	**1 496**	**3 126**	**475**	**1 669**	**816**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 724	1 241	1 279	2 631	385	1 302	660
50 to 52 weeks	1 265	851	837	1 775	270	960	472
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 363**	**1 833**	**1 957**	**3 314**	**563**	**1 734**	**1 029**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	168	202	178	39	22	92
With a mobility limitation	27	50	142	104	39	16	24
In labor force	11	11	23	24	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	11	144	95	165	17	6	85
With a work disability	250	274	438	270	108	167	157
In labor force	166	150	165	109	38	125	89
Prevented from working	84	107	245	140	56	42	68
No work disability	2 113	1 559	1 519	3 044	455	1 567	872
In labor force	1 775	1 290	1 182	2 677	417	1 330	722
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**698**	**694**	**608**	**947**	**331**	**489**	**451**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	170	239	90	146	144	120	158
With a mobility limitation	103	173	90	94	121	75	117
With a self-care limitation	108	152	46	69	77	86	106

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.			Remainder of Lee County			
	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	**1 065**	**1 800**	**4 576**	**4 141**	**2 250**	**7 502**	**8 278**
Native	1 025	1 624	4 462	4 003	1 941	7 167	7 822
Foreign born	40	176	114	138	309	335	456
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguistically isolated households	15	32	14	15	48	30	44
Persons 5 years and over	**1 037**	**1 653**	**4 311**	**4 004**	**2 098**	**6 996**	**8 112**
Speak a language other than English	255	299	319	300	619	657	520
Do not speak English "very well"	78	169	95	117	371	161	231
In linguistically isolated households	20	99	26	24	165	48	81
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**177**	**347**	**613**	**587**	**529**	**1 516**	**854**
Preprimary school	7	15	44	25	23	158	51
Public school	7	8	29	21	23	51	15
Elementary or high school	170	238	327	431	462	758	543
Public school	170	220	308	383	430	672	509
College	–	94	242	131	44	600	260
Public college	–	88	207	92	44	526	204
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	**820**	**1 235**	**3 316**	**3 212**	**1 371**	**5 152**	**7 187**
Less than 9th grade	78	154	256	282	403	240	379
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	262	284	546	777	418	466	1 167
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	354	356	1 105	1 249	412	1 547	2 449
Some college, no degree	76	214	559	467	91	1 271	1 351
Associate degree	–	48	234	123	21	384	306
Bachelor's degree	23	114	439	210	18	905	846
Graduate or professional degree	27	65	177	104	8	339	689
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.5	64.5	75.8	67.0	40.1	86.3	78.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.1	14.5	18.6	9.8	1.9	24.1	21.4
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 034	1 226	739	1 095	1 831	989	1 202
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**1 037**	**1 653**	**4 311**	**4 004**	**2 098**	**6 996**	**8 112**
Same house	623	509	1 261	2 052	1 098	1 969	3 455
Different house in United States	401	1 072	2 976	1 931	886	4 942	4 567
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	106	294	833	631	265	909	470
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	44	211	505	354	166	1 112	950
Different MSA/PMSA	67	454	1 325	768	322	2 327	2 679
Not in an MSA/PMSA	184	113	313	178	133	594	468
Abroad	13	72	74	21	114	85	90
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**356**	**1 018**	**2 595**	**2 067**	**875**	**3 940**	**3 282**
Car, truck, or van	308	906	2 268	1 959	785	3 782	2 928
Drove alone	225	616	1 886	1 509	610	3 205	2 434
Carpooled	83	290	382	450	175	577	494
Public transportation	17	28	42	9	17	10	64
Other means	31	73	253	70	66	95	209
Worked at home	–	11	32	29	7	53	81
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.9	19.6	16.9	23.0	22.8	17.9	20.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	356	958	2 407	1 939	796	3 629	3 113
Central city	228	634	1 785	1 067	505	1 931	789
Outside central city	128	324	622	872	291	1 698	2 324
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	–	60	188	128	79	311	169
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**885**	**1 499**	**4 011**	**3 627**	**1 680**	**6 233**	**7 659**
In labor force	423	1 075	2 722	2 228	990	4 123	3 503
Employed	356	1 018	2 610	2 138	909	3 999	3 359
Unemployed	67	57	94	90	81	124	144
Percent of civilian labor force	15.8	5.3	3.5	4.0	8.2	3.0	4.1
Females 16 years and over	**438**	**703**	**2 106**	**1 926**	**867**	**3 213**	**4 063**
Employed	163	407	1 237	1 043	311	1 802	1 480
Unemployed	32	10	40	30	46	56	51
With own children under 6 years	21	110	177	128	152	373	174
In labor force	7	82	122	97	81	204	121
With own children 6 to 17 years only	59	62	134	162	86	319	252
In labor force	44	62	107	144	28	260	200
Persons 16 to 19 years	**39**	**114**	**167**	**174**	**141**	**300**	**196**
Not enrolled in school	7	42	99	70	54	124	35
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	23	11	50	30	8	14
Not high school graduate	7	42	45	58	54	69	10
Employed	7	19	25	8	24	61	–
Unemployed	–	9	11	25	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	14	–	25	30	8	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**493**	**1 049**	**2 861**	**2 391**	**1 003**	**4 492**	**3 808**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	435	877	2 399	1 846	844	3 698	2 937
50 to 52 weeks	255	565	1 593	1 304	582	2 603	1 999
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**593**	**1 172**	**3 023**	**2 629**	**1 364**	**4 888**	**4 516**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	83	59	161	96	119	51	225
With a mobility limitation	43	51	87	66	99	29	143
In labor force	12	14	24	12	11	8	21
With a self-care limitation	40	47	148	52	55	30	130
With a work disability	172	149	245	296	266	267	505
In labor force	72	89	101	105	93	139	158
Prevented from working	95	60	123	180	150	101	339
No work disability	421	1 023	2 778	2 333	1 098	4 621	4 011
In labor force	330	929	2 469	2 033	852	3 825	2 954
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**292**	**301**	**823**	**998**	**316**	**1 178**	**3 143**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	107	128	134	64	130	485
With a mobility limitation	26	78	94	84	64	130	420
With a self-care limitation	12	44	51	91	34	50	256

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County					
		Total	Bonito Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**132 927**	**132 927**	**5 727**	**32 179**	**14 754**	**4 275**	**9 632**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	16 876	16 876	527	4 162	1 692	471	1 044
Professional specialty occupations	14 428	14 428	393	3 213	2 084	454	795
Technicians and related support occupations	4 071	4 071	196	1 125	575	178	258
Sales occupations	22 578	22 578	870	5 634	2 321	586	1 469
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	21 066	21 066	1 005	5 581	2 083	800	1 677
Private household occupations	329	329	42	101	44	17	13
Protective service occupations	2 710	2 710	163	698	242	125	215
Service occupations, except protective and household	15 797	15 797	761	3 767	1 887	536	1 097
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 468	3 468	189	465	424	124	256
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17 814	17 814	979	4 230	1 720	535	1 526
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 606	3 606	184	780	479	132	356
Transportation and material moving occupations	5 266	5 266	205	1 133	725	141	515
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 918	4 918	213	1 290	478	176	411
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**131 396**	**131 396**	**5 718**	**29 222**	**13 343**	**5 970**	**14 122**
Less than $5,000	4 440	4 440	227	768	686	237	604
$5,000 to $9,999	9 132	9 132	447	1 422	1 444	695	1 174
$10,000 to $14,999	12 460	12 460	663	2 414	1 511	857	1 757
$15,000 to $24,999	28 793	28 793	1 252	6 129	3 103	1 496	4 074
$25,000 to $34,999	25 102	25 102	1 158	6 120	2 515	978	2 708
$35,000 to $49,999	24 554	24 554	997	6 257	2 008	1 115	2 111
$50,000 to $74,999	16 598	16 598	625	4 208	1 237	425	1 345
$75,000 to $99,999	4 732	4 732	194	946	340	107	197
$100,000 or more	5 585	5 585	155	958	499	60	152
Median (dollars)	29 093	29 093	27 213	31 236	24 695	23 016	23 576
Mean (dollars)	37 879	37 879	33 183	37 501	32 962	27 397	28 392
Families	**93 547**	**93 547**	**4 036**	**22 851**	**7 104**	**4 138**	**9 867**
Median income (dollars)	33 134	33 134	31 694	34 052	30 991	27 958	26 723
Per capita income (dollars)	16 454	16 454	14 622	15 067	15 834	12 906	13 640
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**131 396**	**131 396**	**5 718**	**29 222**	**13 343**	**5 970**	**14 122**
With earnings	88 231	88 231	3 663	20 724	9 764	3 047	7 313
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 428	35 428	29 912	34 250	33 169	26 317	25 814
With Social Security income	58 370	58 370	2 804	12 140	4 869	3 739	8 662
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 962	8 962	8 702	8 965	7 943	8 833	9 223
With public assistance income	4 983	4 983	165	927	635	285	619
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 881	4 881	5 391	4 595	4 660	4 602	4 348
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE							
Families (dollars)	**42 848**	**42 848**	**38 233**	**40 735**	**41 202**	**32 297**	**31 276**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 656	43 656	39 501	41 279	42 035	33 586	31 365
Married-couple families (dollars)	**44 931**	**44 931**	**39 717**	**42 445**	**43 769**	**32 973**	**32 272**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 722	48 722	44 509	44 808	49 474	36 472	35 597
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 177**	**25 177**	**22 592**	**26 417**	**23 239**	**24 948**	**21 246**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 319	20 319	17 713	22 498	16 418	18 300	17 483
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
All Income Levels in 1989							
Families	**93 547**	**93 547**	**4 036**	**22 851**	**7 104**	**4 138**	**9 867**
Householder worked in 1989	59 743	59 743	2 384	15 232	5 207	2 097	4 683
With related children under 18 years	30 914	30 914	1 049	8 995	2 765	1 101	1 848
With related children under 5 years	12 730	12 730	501	3 563	1 303	481	657
Married-couple families	**81 937**	**81 937**	**3 583**	**20 121**	**5 593**	**3 673**	**8 877**
Householder worked in 1989	50 886	50 886	2 079	13 129	4 039	1 816	3 964
With related children under 18 years	24 268	24 268	839	7 285	1 868	871	1 347
With related children under 5 years	10 535	10 535	443	3 091	953	381	472
Female householder, no husband present	**8 337**	**8 337**	**270**	**2 119**	**1 143**	**330**	**703**
Householder worked in 1989	6 099	6 099	172	1 604	850	195	482
With related children under 18 years	4 917	4 917	142	1 384	696	163	331
With related children under 5 years	1 434	1 434	30	363	251	68	95
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**51 676**	**51 676**	**2 341**	**8 709**	**8 459**	**2 064**	**5 228**
Nonfamily householder	37 849	37 849	1 682	6 371	6 239	1 832	4 255
65 years and over	19 321	19 321	947	3 092	2 554	1 360	2 803
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**302 376**	**302 376**	**13 124**	**72 535**	**28 116**	**12 587**	**29 198**
Persons under 18 years	53 611	53 611	2 101	15 358	4 911	1 847	3 368
Related children under 18 years	53 164	53 164	2 048	15 259	4 862	1 847	3 342
Related children 5 to 17 years	37 193	37 193	1 364	10 787	3 211	1 311	2 407
Persons 65 years and over	79 582	79 582	3 821	15 902	6 018	5 217	12 316
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**4 292**	**4 292**	**147**	**860**	**490**	**197**	**545**
Percent below poverty level	4.6	4.6	3.6	3.8	6.9	4.8	5.5
Householder worked in 1989	2 240	2 240	80	546	303	123	216
With related children under 18 years	2 470	2 470	66	609	329	105	223
With related children under 5 years	1 213	1 213	37	303	134	53	121
Married-couple families	**2 712**	**2 712**	**92**	**505**	**232**	**127**	**402**
Householder worked in 1989	1 227	1 227	32	315	157	72	113
With related children under 18 years	1 125	1 125	17	282	103	42	115
With related children under 5 years	585	585	17	155	27	26	77
Female householder, no husband present	**1 299**	**1 299**	**42**	**326**	**227**	**51**	**117**
Householder worked in 1989	818	818	42	219	130	39	86
With related children under 18 years	1 159	1 159	36	309	202	51	91
With related children under 5 years	524	524	13	142	97	20	36
Unrelated individuals	**8 639**	**8 639**	**500**	**1 289**	**1 549**	**317**	**825**
Nonfamily householder	4 745	4 745	249	779	900	241	577
65 years and over	2 912	2 912	229	391	462	182	376
Persons	**21 546**	**21 546**	**927**	**4 109**	**2 978**	**866**	**2 447**
Percent below poverty level	7.1	7.1	7.1	5.7	10.6	6.9	8.4
Persons under 18 years	5 392	5 392	227	1 397	620	206	520
Related children under 18 years	5 110	5 110	179	1 325	579	206	514
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 343	3 343	102	903	383	125	312
Persons 65 years and over	4 605	4 605	309	543	584	280	731
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	8 497	8 497	279	1 505	1 184	280	939
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	32 482	32 482	1 457	6 127	4 550	1 523	3 480

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County				Fort Myers city, Lee County		
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 11	Tract 2	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 950**	**1 430**	**1 265**	**2 834**	**464**	**1 424**	**835**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	178	82	68	316	53	153	51
Professional specialty occupations	161	32	90	299	38	110	20
Technicians and related support occupations	12	21	–	146	8	6	5
Sales occupations	346	192	65	535	26	289	141
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	228	267	99	444	50	146	120
Private household occupations	14	–	–	7	–	14	–
Protective service occupations	7	39	47	36	13	7	29
Service occupations, except protective and household	254	217	193	310	106	166	150
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	67	120	36	15	9	46
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	378	241	250	377	50	243	94
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	112	74	111	98	19	61	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	148	138	154	136	63	141	99
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	96	60	68	94	23	79	44
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**1 539**	**1 292**	**1 240**	**2 553**	**606**	**1 101**	**754**
Less than $5,000	135	79	129	116	49	105	56
$5,000 to $9,999	134	189	159	237	83	103	101
$10,000 to $14,999	224	210	200	274	108	113	154
$15,000 to $24,999	275	383	347	844	181	190	200
$25,000 to $34,999	289	191	159	536	49	243	127
$35,000 to $49,999	206	146	140	370	69	145	76
$50,000 to $74,999	197	63	83	147	46	134	20
$75,000 to $99,999	34	21	23	13	13	23	10
$100,000 or more	45	10	–	16	8	45	10
Median (dollars)	25 044	18 195	17 893	21 781	18 292	26 411	17 426
Mean (dollars)	30 946	23 355	22 449	25 679	25 251	32 232	22 912
Families	**979**	**845**	**912**	**1 153**	**176**	**674**	**482**
Median income (dollars)	29 283	20 924	21 000	28 272	25 909	29 461	19 216
Per capita income (dollars)	12 316	9 114	8 330	13 424	15 353	12 806	9 491
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**1 539**	**1 292**	**1 240**	**2 553**	**606**	**1 101**	**754**
With earnings	1 156	943	822	1 933	335	834	511
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 141	23 098	24 770	25 982	24 521	31 888	24 077
With Social Security income	528	569	501	803	299	341	373
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 687	7 190	8 206	8 471	7 128	8 147	7 401
With public assistance income	114	143	136	97	55	45	84
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 211	3 567	3 564	4 699	3 640	1 505	3 527
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE							
Families (dollars)	**34 725**	**26 663**	**25 482**	**32 188**	**29 303**	**35 272**	**26 373**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 704	22 365	27 337	25 624	21 813	32 521	22 977
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 657**	**30 224**	**26 228**	**32 285**	**34 033**	**38 952**	**29 915**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 519	31 885	30 044	29 510	27 459	43 190	33 973
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**9 219**	**20 758**	**18 340**	**24 415**	**13 285**	**9 828**	**17 559**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 639	10 567	12 752	17 781	4 800	7 900	10 390
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
All Income Levels In 1989							
Families	**979**	**845**	**912**	**1 153**	**176**	**674**	**482**
Householder worked in 1989	702	576	560	829	114	502	319
With related children under 18 years	473	397	454	384	60	329	189
With related children under 5 years	263	159	209	204	34	177	88
Married-couple families	**777**	**582**	**719**	**884**	**138**	**543**	**354**
Householder worked in 1989	554	404	451	613	106	396	240
With related children under 18 years	328	206	347	233	44	230	102
With related children under 5 years	166	80	135	152	26	120	26
Female householder, no husband present	**133**	**183**	**108**	**218**	**30**	**95**	**99**
Householder worked in 1989	79	110	40	165	8	70	60
With related children under 18 years	109	137	33	128	8	81	68
With related children under 5 years	61	52	13	40	8	39	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**875**	**699**	**458**	**1 871**	**529**	**708**	**445**
Nonfamily householder	560	447	328	1 400	430	427	272
65 years and over	251	225	126	458	243	171	146
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 839**	**3 295**	**3 315**	**4 878**	**1 021**	**2 758**	**1 853**
Persons under 18 years	899	830	855	645	150	625	415
Related children under 18 years	891	819	827	645	150	625	404
Related children 5 to 17 years	511	574	647	364	105	385	258
Persons 65 years and over	698	694	608	947	331	489	451
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**130**	**132**	**120**	**54**	**48**	**94**	**85**
Percent below poverty level	13.3	15.6	13.2	4.7	27.3	13.9	17.6
Householder worked in 1989	74	77	55	28	26	65	39
With related children under 18 years	94	97	102	41	25	66	50
With related children under 5 years	59	53	54	13	17	37	36
Married-couple families	**56**	**23**	**96**	**21**	**26**	**48**	**23**
Householder worked in 1989	30	7	50	15	26	30	7
With related children under 18 years	20	–	78	15	9	20	–
With related children under 5 years	9	–	42	–	9	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**74**	**83**	**19**	**33**	**14**	**46**	**52**
Householder worked in 1989	44	44	–	13	–	35	22
With related children under 18 years	74	71	19	26	8	46	40
With related children under 5 years	50	35	7	13	8	28	26
Unrelated individuals	**155**	**218**	**196**	**276**	**85**	**106**	**154**
Nonfamily householder	89	110	126	164	69	59	74
65 years and over	64	52	30	61	18	41	38
Persons	**505**	**618**	**757**	**408**	**263**	**379**	**399**
Percent below poverty level	13.2	18.8	22.8	8.4	25.8	13.7	21.5
Persons under 18 years	155	230	322	44	94	119	131
Related children under 18 years	155	219	294	44	94	119	120
Related children 5 to 17 years	63	140	243	27	77	57	59
Persons 65 years and over	84	77	43	76	18	61	63
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	250	269	249	177	67	205	166
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	678	1 067	966	785	315	537	564

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.			Remainder of Lee County			
	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**356**	**1 018**	**2 610**	**2 138**	**909**	**3 999**	**3 359**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	29	76	299	181	39	659	361
Professional specialty occupations	46	105	283	169	44	519	354
Technicians and related support occupations	–	43	138	35	–	95	66
Sales occupations	15	93	500	307	50	826	595
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	30	158	394	375	69	560	469
Private household occupations	–	4	7	–	–	8	9
Protective service occupations	26	19	36	20	21	86	107
Service occupations, except protective and household	63	166	285	333	130	450	573
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	20	28	42	105	75	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	76	138	336	405	174	342	460
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	103	82	62	88	127	54
Transportation and material moving occupations	33	48	136	149	121	82	122
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	45	86	60	68	170	150
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**458**	**820**	**2 354**	**1 875**	**782**	**3 345**	**3 820**
Less than $5,000	71	64	116	92	58	116	164
$5,000 to $9,999	62	101	229	209	97	255	355
$10,000 to $14,999	87	105	258	226	113	238	432
$15,000 to $24,999	81	228	793	518	266	740	819
$25,000 to $34,999	63	150	470	319	96	597	707
$35,000 to $49,999	45	104	345	231	95	631	579
$50,000 to $74,999	36	42	122	249	47	516	402
$75,000 to $99,999	13	19	13	26	10	120	169
$100,000 or more	–	7	8	5	–	132	193
Median (dollars)	15 703	19 189	21 439	22 683	19 152	29 781	26 423
Mean (dollars)	21 883	24 192	25 093	27 287	22 780	37 754	36 632
Families	**291**	**410**	**996**	**1 224**	**621**	**2 075**	**2 631**
Median income (dollars)	23 750	27 353	27 083	26 944	20 288	35 512	29 540
Per capita income (dollars)	9 548	10 845	13 494	12 380	7 753	17 064	17 712
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**458**	**820**	**2 354**	**1 875**	**782**	**3 345**	**3 820**
With earnings	238	617	1 800	1 296	584	2 730	2 248
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 005	25 345	25 375	27 730	23 451	33 991	35 702
With Social Security income	260	269	712	796	241	766	1 975
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 039	7 162	8 179	7 931	8 386	8 834	9 458
With public assistance income	30	32	97	114	106	147	137
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 210	5 326	4 699	3 678	3 664	2 529	4 982
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE							
Families (dollars)	**27 411**	**29 894**	**31 490**	**30 789**	**24 578**	**43 867**	**41 682**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 268	23 764	23 958	33 623	25 034	41 459	47 712
Married-couple families (dollars)	**27 599**	**27 786**	**32 051**	**31 918**	**25 456**	**47 171**	**43 263**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 662	26 915	27 876	37 782	27 632	48 832	57 652
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**38 600**	**27 166**	**21 286**	**18 059**	**17 149**	**25 348**	**17 685**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 600	7 389	17 130	16 754	7 008	17 639	15 580
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
All Income Levels in 1989							
Families	**291**	**410**	**996**	**1 224**	**621**	**2 075**	**2 631**
Householder worked in 1989	171	328	731	875	389	1 563	1 392
With related children under 18 years	112	194	318	310	342	789	490
With related children under 5 years	37	113	163	139	172	391	171
Married-couple families	**259**	**281**	**743**	**1 045**	**460**	**1 717**	**2 416**
Householder worked in 1989	144	227	523	743	307	1 279	1 213
With related children under 18 years	80	151	175	252	267	585	363
With related children under 5 years	10	84	111	132	125	261	130
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**67**	**202**	**125**	**102**	**214**	**136**
Householder worked in 1989	6	56	157	91	34	150	100
With related children under 18 years	6	36	120	51	27	128	83
With related children under 5 years	6	22	40	–	7	74	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**206**	**602**	**1 803**	**877**	**252**	**1 813**	**2 127**
Nonfamily householder	167	410	1 358	651	161	1 270	1 189
65 years and over	74	159	434	326	52	280	969
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 065**	**1 774**	**4 372**	**4 137**	**2 250**	**7 297**	**8 264**
Persons under 18 years	219	362	545	606	636	1 364	741
Related children under 18 years	219	345	545	588	608	1 346	741
Related children 5 to 17 years	191	198	305	455	456	864	583
Persons 65 years and over	292	301	823	998	316	1 178	3 143
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**19**	**61**	**54**	**93**	**101**	**198**	**130**
Percent below poverty level	6.5	14.9	5.4	7.6	16.3	9.5	4.9
Householder worked in 1989	19	37	28	35	36	122	23
With related children under 18 years	19	31	41	19	83	151	32
With related children under 5 years	–	15	13	–	54	115	12
Married-couple families	**19**	**42**	**21**	**59**	**77**	**99**	**110**
Householder worked in 1989	19	25	15	11	31	62	12
With related children under 18 years	19	19	15	–	59	74	21
With related children under 5 years	–	9	–	–	42	56	12
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**12**	**33**	**34**	**19**	**49**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	–	12	13	24	–	10	–
With related children under 18 years	–	12	26	19	19	37	–
With related children under 5 years	–	6	13	–	7	28	–
Unrelated individuals	**96**	**176**	**268**	**125**	**100**	**243**	**468**
Nonfamily householder	84	66	164	102	42	107	165
65 years and over	14	52	61	63	16	–	232
Persons	**213**	**338**	**400**	**363**	**544**	**920**	**792**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	19.1	9.1	8.8	24.2	12.6	9.6
Persons under 18 years	25	76	44	60	297	362	76
Related children under 18 years	25	59	44	54	269	362	76
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	37	27	54	218	191	63
Persons 65 years and over	14	85	76	124	29	34	334
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	46	183	169	118	203	371	325
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	242	516	709	596	724	1 122	1 208

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County				
		Total	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6	Tract 11
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	**22 013**	**22 013**	**588**	**14 422**	**647**	**1 256**	**4 366**	**4 134**	**4 749**	**1 000**
Native	20 719	20 719	362	13 978	411	1 241	4 356	4 012	4 723	978
Foreign born	1 294	1 294	226	444	236	15	10	122	26	22
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	161	161	5	108	26	15	8	24	14	–
Persons 5 years and over	**19 242**	**19 242**	**520**	**12 429**	**604**	**1 040**	**3 752**	**3 550**	**4 285**	**836**
Speak a language other than English	1 203	1 203	45	610	93	147	129	132	108	20
Do not speak English "very well"	621	621	33	333	62	64	65	100	58	–
In linguistically isolated households	403	403	9	265	77	15	8	93	42	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 337**	**7 337**	**151**	**4 776**	**182**	**446**	**1 933**	**1 372**	**1 502**	**305**
Preprimary school	437	437	9	336	5	20	169	93	88	11
Public school	288	288	7	223	–	20	139	30	79	–
Elementary or high school	5 898	5 898	95	3 853	136	408	1 536	1 063	1 233	272
Public school	5 703	5 703	95	3 751	128	388	1 507	1 037	1 155	264
College	1 002	1 002	47	587	41	18	228	216	181	22
Public college	890	890	42	520	23	7	228	188	152	22
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**10 911**	**10 911**	**362**	**6 826**	**426**	**475**	**1 716**	**2 052**	**2 594**	**420**
Less than 9th grade	2 466	2 466	35	1 657	35	83	390	691	600	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 252	3 252	70	2 100	89	184	450	574	923	88
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 853	2 853	98	1 781	162	153	547	484	641	106
Some college, no degree	1 251	1 251	75	679	56	15	204	112	293	106
Associate degree	433	433	12	232	39	31	82	62	42	25
Bachelor's degree	458	458	59	280	17	9	26	103	75	37
Graduate or professional degree	198	198	13	97	28	–	17	26	20	22
Percent high school graduate or higher	47.6	47.6	71.0	45.0	70.9	43.8	51.0	38.4	41.3	70.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	6.0	19.9	5.5	10.6	1.9	2.5	6.3	3.7	14.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 865	1 865	1 452	1 991	1 719	1 697	2 093	2 201	1 946	1 741
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 242**	**19 242**	**520**	**12 429**	**604**	**1 040**	**3 752**	**3 550**	**4 285**	**836**
Same house	8 108	8 108	140	5 212	167	133	1 957	1 829	2 629	106
Different house in United States	10 807	10 807	341	7 075	417	849	1 795	1 691	1 632	717
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	6 593	6 593	95	4 910	22	597	1 455	1 363	1 210	347
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 009	1 009	5	319	75	69	99	56	250	–
Different MSA/PMSA	2 702	2 702	241	1 512	320	150	156	174	111	322
Not in an MSA/PMSA	503	503	–	334	–	33	85	98	61	48
Abroad	327	327	39	142	20	58	–	30	24	13
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**7 966**	**7 966**	**262**	**4 933**	**278**	**427**	**1 323**	**1 184**	**1 843**	**465**
Car, truck, or van	6 957	6 957	253	4 193	273	402	1 197	995	1 543	387
Drove alone	4 946	4 946	195	2 883	203	272	830	653	1 079	267
Carpooled	2 011	2 011	58	1 310	70	130	367	342	464	120
Public transportation	327	327	–	265	5	13	41	104	90	28
Other means	599	599	4	454	–	12	85	85	156	50
Worked at home	83	83	5	21	–	–	–	–	54	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.7	21.7	20.6	21.4	27.0	21.3	23.8	24.4	19.3	16.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	7 516	7 516	251	4 647	260	409	1 277	1 084	1 751	436
Central city	5 097	5 097	184	3 451	135	266	919	784	1 250	309
Outside central city	2 419	2 419	67	1 196	125	143	358	300	501	127
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	450	450	11	286	18	18	46	100	92	29
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**14 097**	**14 097**	**438**	**8 995**	**482**	**679**	**2 378**	**2 622**	**3 221**	**575**
In labor force	9 010	9 010	274	5 669	295	505	1 555	1 462	2 037	504
Employed	8 106	8 106	264	5 038	288	427	1 347	1 262	1 843	465
Unemployed	900	900	6	631	7	78	208	200	194	39
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	10.0	2.2	11.1	2.4	15.4	13.4	13.7	9.5	7.7
Females 16 years and over	**7 658**	**7 658**	**223**	**4 882**	**291**	**414**	**1 384**	**1 501**	**1 782**	**356**
Employed	4 229	4 229	130	2 648	174	235	742	642	905	298
Unemployed	456	456	6	290	7	34	121	94	115	12
With own children under 6 years	1 677	1 677	47	1 190	41	168	319	336	293	133
In labor force	1 132	1 132	33	779	41	127	219	184	188	96
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 476	1 476	28	932	29	101	383	231	323	77
In labor force	1 184	1 184	28	721	23	75	278	182	247	77
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 572**	**1 572**	**24**	**1 055**	**35**	**87**	**373**	**297**	**356**	**53**
Not enrolled in school	485	485	4	396	10	19	78	114	127	23
Unemployed or not in labor force	288	288	–	239	10	19	47	63	58	11
Not high school graduate	271	271	–	243	–	19	43	89	49	12
Employed	62	62	–	62	–	–	5	26	11	12
Unemployed	26	26	–	26	–	10	3	13	–	–
Not in labor force	183	183	–	155	–	9	35	50	38	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**9 852**	**9 852**	**297**	**6 313**	**352**	**514**	**1 708**	**1 544**	**2 146**	**468**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 633	7 633	246	4 894	298	382	1 268	1 089	1 555	392
50 to 52 weeks	4 761	4 761	123	3 040	224	245	795	632	991	256
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**12 148**	**12 148**	**330**	**7 796**	**376**	**643**	**2 224**	**2 267**	**2 816**	**566**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 124	1 124	21	820	22	117	184	226	277	72
With a mobility limitation	445	445	–	321	–	26	107	94	135	19
In labor force	112	112	–	77	–	–	37	13	54	–
With a self-care limitation	942	942	21	685	22	91	164	190	203	62
With a work disability	1 505	1 505	13	1 014	47	111	308	363	380	59
In labor force	561	561	7	372	26	64	113	102	148	23
Prevented from working	849	849	6	588	21	47	168	226	219	36
No work disability	10 643	10 643	317	6 782	329	532	1 916	1 904	2 436	507
In labor force	8 283	8 283	239	5 208	260	422	1 435	1 327	1 856	481
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**1 440**	**1 440**	**92**	**796**	**106**	**36**	**154**	**355**	**405**	**9**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	364	364	17	180	28	17	26	80	89	9
With a mobility limitation	292	292	8	144	17	11	26	63	76	9
With a self-care limitation	206	206	17	105	28	17	8	38	52	9

Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County							Remainder of Lee County	
	Tract 2	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	**405**	**1 033**	**2 875**	**4 064**	**2 716**	**1 305**	**1 000**	**1 491**	**2 033**
Native	381	1 026	2 865	3 942	2 716	1 100	978	1 491	2 007
Foreign born	24	7	10	122	–	205	22	–	26
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	–	7	8	24	8	61	–	–	6
Persons 5 years and over	**384**	**850**	**2 482**	**3 493**	**2 412**	**1 086**	**836**	**1 270**	**1 873**
Speak a language other than English	18	62	72	132	54	211	20	57	54
Do not speak English "very well"	–	16	32	100	23	149	–	33	35
In linguistically isolated households	–	7	8	93	16	141	–	–	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**84**	**375**	**1 300**	**1 353**	**793**	**351**	**305**	**633**	**709**
Preprimary school	–	15	143	93	68	–	11	26	20
Public school	–	15	113	30	59	–	–	26	20
Elementary or high school	78	342	1 005	1 044	629	307	272	531	604
Public school	78	322	988	1 018	598	307	264	519	557
College	6	18	152	216	96	44	22	76	85
Public college	6	7	152	188	76	44	22	76	76
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**256**	**398**	**1 135**	**2 014**	**1 414**	**651**	**420**	**581**	**1 180**
Less than 9th grade	52	61	320	675	380	116	36	70	220
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	88	156	288	557	489	176	88	162	434
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	61	133	321	479	306	263	106	226	335
Some college, no degree	12	15	137	112	145	65	106	67	148
Associate degree	32	24	35	62	15	17	25	47	27
Bachelor's degree	6	9	26	103	59	14	37	–	16
Graduate or professional degree	5	–	8	26	20	–	22	9	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.3	45.5	46.4	38.8	38.5	55.1	70.5	60.1	44.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	2.3	3.0	6.4	5.6	2.2	14.0	1.5	1.4
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 564	1 672	2 282	2 197	1 890	1 732	1 741	1 758	2 015
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**384**	**850**	**2 482**	**3 493**	**2 412**	**1 086**	**836**	**1 270**	**1 873**
Same house	88	128	1 282	1 819	1 553	101	106	675	1 076
Different house in United States	296	715	1 200	1 644	854	925	717	595	778
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	224	503	967	1 334	696	556	347	488	514
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	7	63	72	56	59	23	–	27	191
Different MSA/PMSA	47	116	120	174	69	317	322	36	42
Not in an MSA/PMSA	18	33	41	80	30	29	48	44	31
Abroad	–	7	–	30	5	60	13	–	19
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**190**	**357**	**796**	**1 164**	**1 037**	**629**	**465**	**527**	**806**
Car, truck, or van	138	337	701	990	866	525	387	496	677
Drove alone	115	238	471	648	597	368	267	359	482
Carpooled	23	99	230	342	269	157	120	137	195
Public transportation	17	13	34	97	57	19	28	7	33
Other means	35	7	61	77	107	71	50	24	49
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	7	14	–	–	47
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.9	20.7	24.2	24.4	19.7	21.6	16.4	23.3	18.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	177	339	763	1 064	987	603	436	514	764
Central city	164	209	580	771	772	416	309	339	478
Outside central city	13	130	183	293	215	187	127	175	286
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	13	18	33	100	50	26	29	13	42
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**331**	**556**	**1 525**	**2 579**	**1 820**	**839**	**575**	**853**	**1 401**
In labor force	226	429	927	1 437	1 128	699	504	628	909
Employed	190	357	813	1 242	1 037	639	465	534	806
Unemployed	36	72	114	195	91	60	39	94	103
Percent of civilian labor force	15.9	16.8	12.3	13.6	8.1	8.6	7.7	15.0	11.3
Females 16 years and over	**142**	**352**	**890**	**1 476**	**1 018**	**447**	**356**	**494**	**764**
Employed	103	217	429	630	524	317	298	313	381
Unemployed	–	28	65	89	46	35	12	56	69
With own children under 6 years	34	135	215	331	196	91	133	104	97
In labor force	16	115	145	179	115	72	96	74	73
With own children 6 to 17 years only	6	94	237	231	151	114	77	146	172
In labor force	6	68	151	182	117	101	77	127	130
Persons 16 to 19 years	**33**	**61**	**225**	**292**	**207**	**89**	**53**	**148**	**149**
Not enrolled in school	17	10	65	114	86	45	23	13	41
Unemployed or not in labor force	17	10	40	63	47	15	11	7	11
Not high school graduate	–	10	36	89	49	23	12	7	–
Employed	–	–	5	26	11	8	12	–	–
Unemployed	–	10	3	13	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	28	50	38	15	–	7	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**255**	**450**	**1 049**	**1 526**	**1 229**	**764**	**468**	**659**	**917**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	204	339	785	1 076	926	680	392	483	629
50 to 52 weeks	130	211	508	619	653	451	256	287	338
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**319**	**537**	**1 385**	**2 224**	**1 583**	**820**	**566**	**839**	**1 233**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	99	118	226	197	80	72	66	80
With a mobility limitation	5	26	76	94	87	14	19	31	48
In labor force	–	–	18	13	38	8	–	19	16
With a self-care limitation	5	73	104	190	148	80	62	60	55
With a work disability	46	90	219	345	210	35	59	89	170
In labor force	23	49	66	102	85	14	23	47	63
Prevented from working	23	41	143	208	122	15	36	25	97
No work disability	273	447	1 166	1 879	1 373	785	507	750	1 063
In labor force	197	367	854	1 302	1 018	685	481	581	838
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**12**	**19**	**140**	**355**	**237**	**19**	**9**	**14**	**168**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	6	26	80	48	5	9	–	41
With a mobility limitation	6	–	26	63	35	5	9	–	41
With a self-care limitation	–	6	8	38	39	5	9	–	13

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitians af terms and meanings af symbols, see texf]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fart Myers–Cape Caral, FL MSA	Lee County				Tatals far split tracts/BNA's in Lee Caunty				
		Tatal	Cape Caral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6	Tract 11
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years ond over	**8 106**	**8 106**	**264**	**5 038**	**288**	**427**	**1 347**	**1 262**	**1 843**	**465**
Executive, administrative, and managerial accupations	413	413	15	229	20	11	15	66	72	32
Professianal specialty accupatians	641	641	22	403	47	30	52	132	115	55
Technicians and related suppart accupatians	203	203	–	122	–	17	55	16	47	13
Sales occupatians	655	655	37	435	46	30	103	113	93	68
Administrative support accupatians, including clerical	933	933	63	582	30	64	160	163	181	98
Private hausehald occupatians	105	105	–	83	7	–	17	16	34	20
Pratective service occupatians	66	66	6	27	–	–	21	–	8	–
Service accupatians, except pratective and hausehald	2 196	2 196	43	1 479	67	120	446	336	511	92
Farming, farestry, and fishing accupatians	314	314	–	202	–	17	65	62	75	–
Precisian praductian, craft, and repair accupatians	934	934	14	552	7	57	177	141	277	44
Machine aperators, assemblers, and inspectars	483	483	24	242	29	35	71	21	101	34
Transpartatian and material maving accupatians	584	584	25	341	14	25	66	80	203	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and labarers	579	579	15	341	21	21	99	116	126	9
INCOME IN 1989										
Hausehalds	**6 642**	**6 642**	**231**	**4 264**	**258**	**384**	**1 143**	**1 300**	**1 414**	**310**
Less than $5,000	1 081	1 081	–	799	30	82	214	310	188	79
$5,000 ta $9,999	1 003	1 003	40	716	9	63	201	318	146	35
$10,000 ta $14,999	855	855	16	604	37	78	135	100	272	43
$15,000 ta $24,999	1 452	1 452	53	861	99	55	235	224	382	33
$25,000 ta $34,999	999	999	70	577	23	50	106	155	219	31
$35,000 ta $49,999	834	834	29	461	22	24	170	112	139	89
$50,000 ta $74,999	329	329	15	184	32	10	74	70	58	–
$75,000 ta $99,999	76	76	8	62	6	22	8	11	10	–
$100,000 ar more	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dallars)	17 406	17 406	26 161	15 148	19 706	12 652	16 144	10 887	18 621	14 773
Mean (dallars)	21 193	21 193	27 663	19 652	24 944	19 504	20 617	17 491	20 701	21 078
Families	**5 136**	**5 136**	**177**	**3 272**	**183**	**334**	**929**	**979**	**1 110**	**245**
Median incame (dallars)	19 029	19 029	28 304	15 265	22 986	11 649	19 073	12 159	20 968	12 784
Per capita incame (dallars)	6 525	6 525	10 717	5 938	10 345	5 887	5 484	5 462	6 302	6 457
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Hausehalds	**6 642**	**6 642**	**231**	**4 264**	**258**	**384**	**1 143**	**1 300**	**1 414**	**310**
With earnings	5 447	5 447	196	3 439	210	325	913	922	1 174	278
Mean earnings (dallars)	22 448	22 448	25 465	21 228	23 771	21 056	23 420	19 965	20 842	21 485
With Sacial Security incame	1 381	1 381	72	783	101	27	187	291	392	14
Mean Sacial Security incame (dallars)	5 567	5 567	8 585	5 297	6 562	4 847	4 017	5 476	6 162	5 571
With public assistance incame	1 183	1 183	12	900	17	75	279	361	257	42
Mean public assistance incame (dallars)	3 684	3 684	1 390	3 511	1 057	4 270	3 699	3 499	4 075	1 666
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollors)	**22 435**	**22 435**	**29 488**	**20 496**	**29 501**	**19 669**	**22 547**	**18 800**	**22 454**	**19 940**
With own children under 18 years (dallars)	21 398	21 398	24 729	19 544	33 679	19 465	23 645	18 186	20 298	19 022
Married-couple families (dollars)	**31 544**	**31 544**	**32 504**	**31 421**	**30 055**	**39 980**	**32 555**	**29 473**	**28 960**	**27 341**
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	32 934	32 934	31 591	32 937	33 222	35 187	35 624	32 650	31 076	25 124
Female hausehalder, no husband present (dallars)	**13 024**	**13 024**	**17 676**	**11 700**	**29 202**	**10 739**	**12 669**	**10 932**	**13 853**	**12 478**
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	11 369	11 369	17 676	10 209	36 686	10 864	9 630	9 014	11 452	12 395
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	**5 136**	**5 136**	**177**	**3 272**	**183**	**334**	**929**	**979**	**1 110**	**245**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	3 810	3 810	128	2 350	142	277	720	566	809	174
With related children under 18 years	3 705	3 705	88	2 473	90	305	761	727	694	223
With related children under 5 years	1 858	1 858	63	1 349	39	175	323	409	320	127
Married-couple families	**2 499**	**2 499**	**141**	**1 375**	**129**	**102**	**415**	**404**	**582**	**123**
Hausehalder worked in 1989	1 988	1 988	98	1 092	88	102	359	276	468	84
With related children under 18 years	1 586	1 586	52	910	43	93	344	260	301	101
With related children under 5 years	725	725	47	439	21	67	153	121	96	41
Female hausehalder, no husband present	**2 274**	**2 274**	**36**	**1 635**	**48**	**232**	**473**	**467**	**440**	**122**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	1 552	1 552	30	1 069	48	175	320	230	287	90
With related children under 18 years	1 825	1 825	36	1 362	41	212	376	372	337	122
With related children under 5 years	971	971	16	775	18	108	154	219	207	86
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 586**	**2 586**	**76**	**1 754**	**84**	**98**	**338**	**532**	**502**	**106**
Nanfamily hausehalder	1 506	1 506	54	992	75	50	214	321	304	65
65 years and aver	446	446	26	281	29	6	100	119	119	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**21 122**	**21 122**	**576**	**13 824**	**638**	**1 244**	**4 313**	**4 114**	**4 606**	**1 000**
Persons under 18 years	8 182	8 182	156	5 664	181	626	2 097	1 617	1 555	455
Related children under 18 years	8 182	8 182	156	5 664	181	626	2 097	1 617	1 555	455
Related children 5 ta 17 years	5 587	5 587	88	3 762	147	410	1 509	1 041	1 152	291
Persans 65 years and aver	1 440	1 440	92	796	106	36	154	355	405	9
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	**1 613**	**1 613**	**26**	**1 255**	**10**	**159**	**317**	**421**	**281**	**119**
Percent below poverty level	31.4	31.4	14.7	38.4	5.5	47.6	34.1	43.0	25.3	48.6
Hausehalder warked in 1989	831	831	21	645	–	102	158	155	139	60
With related children under 18 years	1 460	1 460	26	1 146	–	144	295	376	250	119
With related children under 5 years	877	877	19	719	–	84	144	263	172	65
Married-couple families	**315**	**315**	**14**	**201**	**10**	**15**	**76**	**64**	**50**	**37**
Hausehalder worked in 1989	165	165	9	99	–	15	48	17	33	10
With related children under 18 years	266	266	14	172	–	15	66	52	43	37
With related children under 5 years	125	125	14	78	–	15	37	41	17	–
Female hausehalder, no husband present	**1 192**	**1 192**	**12**	**973**	**–**	**144**	**241**	**307**	**210**	**82**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	633	633	12	518	–	87	110	129	106	50
With related children under 18 years	1 095	1 095	12	900	–	129	229	281	186	82
With related children under 5 years	676	676	5	575	–	69	107	179	150	65
Unrelated individuals	**1 037**	**1 037**	**10**	**656**	**20**	**39**	**184**	**280**	**238**	**22**
Nanfamily hausehalder	545	545	–	357	20	17	117	155	133	15
65 years and aver	294	294	–	181	20	6	85	74	67	–
Persons	**7 414**	**7 414**	**97**	**5 572**	**60**	**501**	**1 738**	**1 934**	**1 443**	**446**
Percent below poverty level	35.1	35.1	16.8	40.3	9.4	40.3	40.3	47.0	31.3	44.6
Persons under 18 years	3 831	3 831	40	3 047	8	249	1 038	981	699	275
Related children under 18 years	3 831	3 831	40	3 047	8	249	1 038	981	699	275
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 412	2 412	20	1 922	8	146	699	584	451	180
Persons 65 years and aver	500	500	–	287	30	23	89	141	115	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of paverty level	3 958	3 958	26	3 242	50	241	891	1 229	630	304
Persons below 125 percent of paverty level	8 913	8 913	118	6 557	94	683	2 007	2 197	1 895	446

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitians af terms and meanings af symbals, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fart Myers city, Lee Caunty							Remainder af Lee County	
	Tract 2	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Emplayed persons 16 years and aver	**190**	**357**	**813**	**1 242**	**1 037**	**639**	**465**	**534**	**806**
Executive, administrative, and managerial accupatians	14	11	7	66	63	5	32	8	9
Prafessianal specialty accupatians	17	30	37	132	81	9	55	15	34
Technicians and related suppart accupatians	–	10	13	16	30	8	13	42	17
Sales accupatians	12	30	35	113	85	62	68	68	8
Administrative suppart accupatians, including clerical	23	52	96	155	92	46	98	64	89
Private hausehald accupatians	–	–	9	16	27	–	20	8	7
Pratective service accupatians	–	–	15	–	–	5	–	6	8
Service occupatians, except pratective and hausehald	86	97	348	324	271	225	92	98	240
Farming, farestry, and fishing accupatians	15	9	35	62	49	19	–	30	26
Precisian praductian, craft, and repair accupatians	10	50	110	141	108	64	44	67	169
Machine aperatars, assemblers, and inspectars	5	35	38	21	56	44	34	33	45
Transpartatian and material maving accupatians	–	25	35	80	106	83	–	31	97
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and labarers	8	8	35	116	69	69	9	64	57
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**154**	**321**	**740**	**1 279**	**831**	**430**	**310**	**403**	**583**
Less than $5,000	25	68	181	302	105	24	79	33	83
$5,000 ta $9,999	14	40	136	318	88	65	35	65	58
$10,000 ta $14,999	19	64	85	100	168	73	43	50	104
$15,000 ta $24,999	53	50	113	211	209	130	33	122	173
$25,000 ta $34,999	35	50	72	155	127	92	31	34	92
$35,000 ta $49,999	–	17	104	112	80	35	89	66	59
$50,000 ta $74,999	8	10	41	70	44	11	–	33	14
$75,000 ta $99,999	–	22	8	11	10	–	–	–	–
$100,000 ar mare	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dallars)	16 759	14 129	13 298	10 786	17 768	19 716	14 773	21 318	20 196
Mean (dallars)	18 577	20 953	19 251	17 555	21 335	20 849	21 078	23 124	19 796
Families	**82**	**279**	**594**	**966**	**671**	**294**	**245**	**335**	**439**
Median income (dallars)	16 842	12 462	14 702	11 864	18 255	20 000	12 784	22 061	22 482
Per capita incame (dallars)	6 783	6 398	4 928	5 487	6 515	7 063	6 457	6 556	6 017
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**154**	**321**	**740**	**1 279**	**831**	**430**	**310**	**403**	**583**
With earnings	140	287	522	909	688	422	278	391	486
Mean earnings (dallars)	19 358	21 692	24 180	19 999	21 196	20 354	21 485	22 404	20 341
With Sacial Security incame	20	27	161	291	217	42	14	26	175
Mean Sacial Security incame (dallars)	3 240	4 847	4 114	5 476	6 353	3 943	5 571	3 422	5 926
With public assistance incame	23	56	234	345	178	13	42	45	79
Mean public assistance incame (dallars)	2 567	3 636	3 065	3 499	4 801	2 728	1 666	6 993	2 440
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dallars)	**20 581**	**21 053**	**21 027**	**18 816**	**22 045**	**20 679**	**19 940**	**25 242**	**23 081**
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	23 969	20 540	22 722	18 199	17 616	20 218	19 022	25 147	23 541
Married-couple families (dallars)	**35 754**	**42 643**	**32 099**	**29 473**	**31 023**	**30 848**	**27 341**	**33 488**	**26 967**
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	40 344	37 236	35 417	32 650	35 177	32 534	25 124	36 011	29 026
Female hausehalder, na husband present (dallars)	**13 205**	**11 270**	**9 813**	**10 823**	**13 511**	**13 494**	**12 478**	**17 403**	**14 892**
With awn children under 18 years (dallars)	10 050	11 620	7 662	8 793	11 006	13 458	12 395	12 721	12 848
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	**82**	**279**	**594**	**966**	**671**	**294**	**245**	**335**	**439**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	77	247	410	553	480	277	174	310	329
With related children under 18 years	42	255	488	714	406	228	223	273	288
With related children under 5 years	18	147	224	396	226	118	127	99	94
Married-couple families	**25**	**87**	**279**	**404**	**286**	**110**	**123**	**136**	**296**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	25	87	230	276	223	106	84	129	245
With related children under 18 years	17	78	224	260	114	73	101	120	187
With related children under 5 years	8	59	101	121	49	22	41	52	47
Female hausehalder, no husband present	**38**	**192**	**295**	**462**	**331**	**141**	**122**	**178**	**109**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	33	160	160	225	224	132	90	160	63
With related children under 18 years	20	177	244	367	262	122	122	132	75
With related children under 5 years	10	88	116	214	165	67	86	38	42
Unrelated individuals for wham poverty status is determined	**136**	**78**	**226**	**507**	**270**	**284**	**106**	**112**	**232**
Nanfamily hausehalder	72	42	146	313	160	136	65	68	144
65 years and aver	–	–	96	119	56	5	–	4	63
Persons for wham poverty status is determined	**400**	**1 021**	**2 843**	**4 044**	**2 656**	**1 283**	**1 000**	**1 470**	**1 950**
Persans under 18 years	85	509	1 421	1 585	926	465	455	676	629
Related children under 18 years	85	509	1 421	1 585	926	465	455	676	629
Related children 5 ta 17 years	64	326	1 047	1 022	657	268	291	462	495
Persans 65 years and aver	12	19	140	355	237	19	9	14	168
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	**5**	**126**	**246**	**421**	**198**	**97**	**119**	**71**	**83**
Percent belaw poverty level	6.1	45.2	41.4	43.6	29.5	33.0	48.6	21.2	18.9
Hausehalder warked in 1989	–	94	112	155	106	84	60	46	33
With related children under 18 years	5	111	224	376	176	92	119	71	74
With related children under 5 years	5	62	112	263	134	46	65	32	38
Married-couple families	**–**	**7**	**62**	**64**	**18**	**8**	**37**	**14**	**32**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	–	7	41	17	11	8	10	7	22
With related children under 18 years	–	7	52	52	11	8	37	14	32
With related children under 5 years	–	7	30	41	–	–	–	7	17
Female hausehalder, no husband present	**5**	**119**	**184**	**307**	**172**	**75**	**82**	**57**	**38**
Hausehalder warked in 1989	–	87	71	129	95	66	50	39	11
With related children under 18 years	5	104	172	281	157	70	82	57	29
With related children under 5 years	5	55	82	179	134	32	65	25	16
Unrelated individuals	**67**	**27**	**106**	**255**	**92**	**43**	**22**	**78**	**146**
Nanfamily hausehalder	29	17	83	147	53	6	15	34	80
65 years and aver	–	–	81	74	21	5	–	4	46
Persons	**77**	**370**	**1 272**	**1 909**	**891**	**383**	**446**	**466**	**552**
Percent belaw paverty level	19.3	36.2	44.7	47.2	33.5	29.9	44.6	31.7	28.3
Persans under 18 years	5	182	774	981	492	212	275	264	207
Related children under 18 years	5	182	774	981	492	212	275	264	207
Related children 5 ta 17 years	–	108	555	584	302	127	180	144	149
Persans 65 years and aver	–	6	85	141	45	10	–	4	70
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persans belaw 50 percent af paverty level	41	200	764	1 211	421	129	304	127	209
Persans belaw 125 percent af paverty level	125	527	1 392	2 143	1 145	521	446	615	750

Table 24. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based an sample and subject ta sampling variability, see text. For definitians af terms and meanings of symbols, see texf]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Caral, FL MSA	Lee County
PLACE OF BIRTH		
All persans	**993**	**993**
Native	976	976
Foreign barn	17	17
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH		
Linguistically isalated hausehalds	10	10
Persons 5 years and over	**918**	**918**
Speak a language ather than English	107	107
Da nat speak English "very well"	47	47
In linguistically isalated hausehalds	10	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL		
Persans 3 years and over enrolled in school	**218**	**218**
Preprimary schaal	–	–
Public schaal	–	–
Elementary ar high schaal	189	189
Public schaal	175	175
College	29	29
Public college	11	11
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		
Persons 25 years and over	**643**	**643**
Less than 9th grade	77	77
9th ta 12th grade, na diplama	106	106
High schaal graduate (includes equivalency)	217	217
Some college, na degree	130	130
Assaciate degree	20	20
Bachelar's degree	56	56
Graduate ar prafessianal degree	37	37
Percent high schaal graduate ar higher	71.5	71.5
Percent bachelar's degree ar higher	14.5	14.5
FERTILITY		
Children ever barn per 1,000 wamen 15 ta 44 years	1 558	1 558
RESIDENCE IN 1985		
Persons 5 years and over	**918**	**918**
Same hause	319	319
Different hause in United States	560	560
Central city af this MSA/PMSA	112	112
Remainder af this MSA/PMSA	158	158
Different MSA/PMSA	200	200
Nat in an MSA/PMSA	90	90
Abraad	39	39
JOURNEY TO WORK		
Workers 16 years and aver	**445**	**445**
Car, truck, ar van	418	418
Drave alane	312	312
Carpaaled	106	106
Public transpartatian	–	–
Other means	–	–
Warked at hame	27	27
Mean travel time ta wark (minutes)	24.4	24.4
Warked in MSA/PMSA af residence	360	360
Central city	188	188
Outside central city	172	172
Warked autside MSA/PMSA af residence	85	85
LABOR FORCE STATUS		
Persons 16 years and aver	**737**	**737**
In labar farce	513	513
Emplayed	464	464
Unemplayed	40	40
Percent af civilian labar farce	7.9	7.9
Females 16 years and aver	**306**	**306**
Emplayed	134	134
Unemplayed	30	30
With awn children under 6 years	87	87
In labar farce	59	59
With awn children 6 ta 17 years anly	35	35
In labar farce	28	28
Persons 16 to 19 years	**42**	**42**
Nat enralled in schaal	24	24
Unemplayed ar nat in labar farce	24	24
Nat high schaal graduate	24	24
Emplayed	–	–
Unemplayed	–	–
Nat in labar farce	24	24
WORK STATUS IN 1989		
Persons 16 years and aver who warked in 1989	**579**	**579**
Usually warked 35 ar mare haurs per week	530	530
50 ta 52 weeks	298	298
DISABILITY		
Civilian naninstitutianalized persons 16 to 64 years	**610**	**610**
With a mability ar self-care limitatian	40	40
With a mability limitatian	18	18
In labar farce	18	18
With a self-care limitatian	31	31
With a wark disability	94	94
In labar farce	78	78
Prevented fram warking	16	16
Na wark disability	516	516
In labar farce	414	414
Civilian naninstitutianalized persons 65 years and aver	**70**	**70**
With a mability ar self-care limitatian	24	24
With a mability limitatian	24	24
With a self-care limitatian	–	–

Table 25. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based an sample ond subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see texf]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Corol, FL MSA	Lee County
OCCUPATION		
Employed persons 16 years and over	**464**	**464**
Executive, administrotive, ond monogeriol occupatians	31	31
Professionol specialty occupotions	16	16
Technicians and reloted support occupotions	23	23
Sales occupations	62	62
Administrative support occupotions, including clerical	50	50
Private household occupotions	–	–
Protective service occupotions	26	26
Service occupotions, except protective ond household	63	63
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupotions	37	37
Precisian praduction, craft, and repoir occupations	83	83
Mochine operators, assemblers, ond inspectors	10	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, ond loborers	35	35
INCOME IN 1989		
Households	**409**	**409**
Less than $5,000	42	42
$5,000 to $9,999	30	30
$10,000 to $14,999	62	62
$15,000 to $24,999	43	43
$25,000 to $34,999	73	73
$35,000 to $49,999	111	111
$50,000 to $74,999	39	39
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–
$100,000 or more	9	9
Medion (dollars)	28 875	28 875
Meon (dollors)	29 213	29 213
Families	**283**	**283**
Medion income (dollors)	29 271	29 271
Per copita income (dollars)	10 092	10 092
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		
Households	**409**	**409**
With earnings	369	369
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 571	29 571
With Social Security income	39	39
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 517	5 517
With public assistonce income	47	47
Meon public assistonce income (dollars)	1 433	1 433
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE		
Families (dollars)	**30 030**	**30 030**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	31 839	31 839
Married-couple families (dollors)	**34 674**	**34 674**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	39 244	39 244
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**15 892**	**15 892**
With own children under 18 yeors (dollors)	9 083	9 083
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989		
All Income Levels In 1989		
Families	**283**	**283**
Householder worked in 1989	248	248
With reloted children under 18 years	197	197
With related children under 5 years	80	80
Married-couple families	**195**	**195**
Householder worked in 1989	184	184
With related children under 18 years	130	130
With related children under 5 years	41	41
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**41**
Householder worked in 1989	17	17
With reloted children under 18 years	31	31
With reloted children under 5 years	20	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**198**	**198**
Nonfomily householder	126	126
65 yeors ond over	26	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**926**	**926**
Persons under 18 yeors	255	255
Related children under 18 yeors	255	255
Reloted children 5 to 17 yeors	180	180
Persons 65 yeors ond over	70	70
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level		
Families	**41**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	14.5	14.5
Householder worked in 1989	20	20
With reloted children under 18 years	34	34
With related children under 5 years	34	34
Married-couple families	**17**	**17**
Householder worked in 1989	10	10
With related children under 18 years	10	10
With reloted children under 5 years	10	10
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–
With related children under 18 years	14	14
With reloted children under 5 years	14	14
Unrelated individuals	**43**	**43**
Nonfomily householder	30	30
65 years and over	–	–
Persons	**186**	**186**
Percent below paverty level	20.1	20.1
Persons under 18 yeors	84	84
Related children under 18 years	84	84
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	37	37
Persons 65 years ond aver	7	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:		
Persons below 50 percent af poverty level	66	66
Persons belaw 125 percent of poverty level	245	245

Table 26. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County	
		Total	Fort Myers city
PLACE OF BIRTH			
All persons	**1 631**	**1 631**	**422**
Native	702	702	185
Foreign born	929	929	237
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH			
Linguistically isolated households	126	126	52
Persons 5 years and over	**1 471**	**1 471**	**400**
Speak a language other than English	954	954	234
Do not speak English "very well"	444	444	131
In linguistically isolated households	288	288	120
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL			
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**464**	**464**	**132**
Preprimary school	23	23	–
Public school	7	7	–
Elementary or high school	378	378	128
Public school	342	342	121
College	63	63	4
Public college	29	29	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT			
Persons 25 years and over	**1 009**	**1 009**	**245**
Less than 9th grade	128	128	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	149	149	75
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	262	262	10
Some college, no degree	128	128	30
Associate degree	64	64	22
Bachelor's degree	130	130	24
Graduate or professional degree	148	148	51
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.5	72.5	55.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.6	27.6	30.6
FERTILITY			
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 204	1 204	1 500
RESIDENCE IN 1985			
Persons 5 years and over	**1 471**	**1 471**	**400**
Same house	451	451	120
Different house in United States	865	865	258
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	131	131	21
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	186	186	91
Different MSA/PMSA	462	462	121
Not in an MSA/PMSA	86	86	25
Abroad	155	155	22
JOURNEY TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	**757**	**757**	**204**
Car, truck, or van	681	681	181
Drove alone	484	484	132
Carpooled	197	197	49
Public transportation	–	–	–
Other means	47	47	10
Worked at home	29	29	13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.7	19.7	16.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	717	717	197
Central city	390	390	127
Outside central city	327	327	70
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	40	40	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS			
Persons 16 years and over	**1 176**	**1 176**	**279**
In labor force	818	818	218
Employed	773	773	210
Unemployed	45	45	8
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	5.5	3.7
Females 16 years and over	**681**	**681**	**114**
Employed	400	400	72
Unemployed	25	25	–
With own children under 6 years	107	107	24
In labor force	45	45	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only	125	125	32
In labor force	94	94	27
Persons 16 to 19 years	**88**	**88**	**20**
Not enrolled in school	13	13	13
Unemployed or not in labor force	–	–	–
Not high school graduate	–	–	–
Employed	–	–	–
Unemployed	–	–	–
Not in labor force	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989			
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**873**	**873**	**208**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	703	703	175
50 to 52 weeks	442	442	124
DISABILITY			
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 070**	**1 070**	**259**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	94	94	19
With a mobility limitation	55	55	7
In labor force	33	33	–
With a self-care limitation	78	78	12
With a work disability	35	35	7
In labor force	13	13	–
Prevented from working	16	16	7
No work disability	1 035	1 035	252
In labor force	800	800	213
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**106**	**106**	**20**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	19	5
With a mobility limitation	14	14	–
With a self-care limitation	19	19	5

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**

[Threshald is 400 persons. Data based an sample and subject to sompling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see texf]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County	
		Total	Fort Myers city
OCCUPATION			
Employed persons 16 years and over	**773**	**773**	**210**
Executive, administrotive, ond monogerial occupations	99	99	31
Professianal specialty occupotians	110	110	33
Technicions and related support occupotions	23	23	23
Sales occupotians	67	67	13
Administrative suppart occupotions, including clerical	58	58	–
Privote household occupations	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	–	–
Service occupatians, except protective ond household	268	268	72
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–
Precision productian, craft, and repoir occupotions	75	75	20
Mochine operators, ossemblers, and inspectors	47	47	11
Transportation ond material moving occupotions	5	5	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and loborers	21	21	7
INCOME IN 1989			
Households	**407**	**407**	**126**
Less than $5,000	22	22	7
$5,000 to $9,999	23	23	5
$10,000 to $14,999	26	26	26
$15,000 to $24,999	103	103	4
$25,000 to $34,999	74	74	13
$35,000 to $49,999	101	101	49
$50,000 to $74,999	48	48	22
$75,000 to $99,999	10	10	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–
Medion (dollors)	28 359	28 359	38 077
Mean (dollors)	31 109	31 109	34 187
Families	**322**	**322**	**97**
Median income (dollors)	30 357	30 357	37 981
Per capita income (dollors)	9 377	9 377	9 440
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	**407**	**407**	**126**
With eornings	348	348	104
Mean earnings (dollors)	30 103	30 103	34 728
With Social Security income	72	72	23
Meon Sociol Security income (dollars)	8 374	8 374	7 274
With public ossistonce income	13	13	7
Mean public ossistance income (dollors)	2 336	2 336	910
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE			
Fomilies (dollars)	**31 738**	**31 738**	**34 430**
With awn children under 18 years (dollors)	34 420	34 420	39 131
Married-couple families (dollars)	**32 305**	**32 305**	**34 368**
With own children under 18 yeors (dallars)	34 461	34 461	39 131
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 977**	**25 977**	**35 575**
With awn children under 18 yeors (dollors)	33 135	33 135	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989			
All Income Levels In 1989			
Families	**322**	**322**	**97**
Householder worked in 1989	285	285	85
With reloted children under 18 yeors	191	191	80
With reloted children under 5 years	94	94	20
Married-couple families	**284**	**284**	**92**
Householder worked in 1989	247	247	80
With reloted children under 18 years	185	185	80
With reloted children under 5 years	88	88	20
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**26**	**5**
Householder worked in 1989	26	26	5
With reloted children under 18 years	6	6	–
With reloted children under 5 years	6	6	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**145**	**145**	**47**
Nanfamily householder	85	85	29
65 yeors and over	31	31	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 623**	**1 623**	**422**
Persons under 18 years	471	471	150
Reloted children under 18 yeors	471	471	150
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	319	319	128
Persons 65 years and over	106	106	20
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level			
Families	**39**	**39**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	12.1	12.1	12.4
Householder worked in 1989	18	18	–
With reloted children under 18 years	9	9	–
With reloted children under 5 years	9	9	–
Morried-couple families	**39**	**39**	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	18	18	–
With reloted children under 18 years	9	9	–
With reloted children under 5 years	9	9	–
Female householder, no husbond present	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–
With reloted children under 18 years	–	–	–
With reloted children under 5 years	–	–	–
Unrelated individuols	**29**	**29**	**3**
Nonfamily householder	6	6	–
65 yeors and over	–	–	–
Persons	**91**	**91**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	5.6	5.6	4.7
Persons under 18 years	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	–	–	–
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	–	–	–
Persons 65 years ond aver	5	5	5
Ratio of Income in 1989 to poverty level:			
Persons below 50 percent af poverty level	30	30	7
Persons belaw 125 percent of poverty level	194	194	83

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County					
		Total	Bonito Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	**14 849**	**14 849**	**1 039**	**2 926**	**3 283**	**710**	**494**
Native	10 785	10 785	679	1 866	2 557	574	403
Foreign born	4 064	4 064	360	1 060	726	136	91
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguistically isolated households	881	881	19	141	266	69	32
Persons 5 years and over	**13 422**	**13 422**	**949**	**2 743**	**2 811**	**663**	**430**
Speak a language other than English	10 493	10 493	755	2 103	2 314	517	240
Do not speak English "very well"	4 737	4 737	384	830	1 061	241	116
In linguistically isolated households	2 128	2 128	92	314	692	147	76
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 231**	**4 231**	**303**	**907**	**912**	**170**	**78**
Preprimary school	255	255	52	34	66	–	–
Public school	189	189	42	18	45	–	–
Elementary or high school	3 404	3 404	233	757	707	153	67
Public school	3 285	3 285	223	678	697	153	67
College	572	572	18	116	139	17	11
Public college	496	496	11	85	139	17	4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	**7 871**	**7 871**	**551**	**1 664**	**1 599**	**464**	**315**
Less than 9th grade	2 382	2 382	305	318	442	100	58
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 816	1 816	96	336	484	106	76
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 809	1 809	81	419	429	160	85
Some college, no degree	1 016	1 016	26	323	142	71	30
Associate degree	333	333	43	115	44	15	17
Bachelor's degree	337	337	–	115	15	8	30
Graduate or professional degree	178	178	–	38	43	4	19
Percent high school graduate or higher	46.7	46.7	27.2	60.7	42.1	55.6	57.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	6.5	–	9.2	3.6	2.6	15.6
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 556	1 556	1 380	1 472	1 644	2 355	1 615
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**13 422**	**13 422**	**949**	**2 743**	**2 811**	**663**	**430**
Same house	3 768	3 768	411	544	584	129	123
Different house in United States	8 495	8 495	495	1 916	1 921	509	281
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 279	2 279	18	520	716	28	35
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 237	1 237	198	60	110	94	83
Different MSA/PMSA	4 524	4 524	219	1 300	1 000	381	153
Not in an MSA/PMSA	455	455	60	36	95	6	10
Abroad	1 159	1 159	43	283	306	25	26
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**6 772**	**6 772**	**537**	**1 294**	**1 398**	**241**	**201**
Car, truck, or van	6 006	6 006	516	1 255	1 215	237	190
Drove alone	4 133	4 133	261	1 015	699	198	157
Carpooled	1 873	1 873	255	240	516	39	33
Public transportation	239	239	–	8	87	–	–
Other means	438	438	21	31	72	–	–
Worked at home	89	89	–	–	24	4	11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.9	22.9	17.7	21.4	23.7	27.9	20.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	5 950	5 950	264	1 246	1 234	211	201
Central city	3 151	3 151	–	984	721	57	84
Outside central city	2 799	2 799	264	262	513	154	117
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	822	822	273	48	164	30	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**10 415**	**10 415**	**714**	**2 150**	**2 159**	**510**	**366**
In labor force	7 411	7 411	548	1 445	1 576	294	216
Employed	6 871	6 871	527	1 316	1 451	257	205
Unemployed	520	520	11	125	125	37	5
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	7.0	2.0	8.7	7.9	12.6	2.4
Females 16 years and over	**4 928**	**4 928**	**217**	**1 166**	**923**	**271**	**198**
Employed	2 688	2 688	116	634	478	110	114
Unemployed	268	268	11	81	42	37	5
With own children under 6 years	1 167	1 167	38	200	254	72	49
In labor force	747	747	25	154	140	56	32
With own children 6 to 17 years only	900	900	44	246	153	59	18
In labor force	675	675	44	169	116	44	12
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 142**	**1 142**	**81**	**264**	**160**	**25**	**10**
Not enrolled in school	484	484	43	95	81	16	–
Unemployed or not in labor force	206	206	5	37	34	–	–
Not high school graduate	345	345	33	56	60	–	–
Employed	177	177	28	35	37	–	–
Unemployed	31	31	–	15	3	–	–
Not in labor force	137	137	5	6	20	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**7 627**	**7 627**	**562**	**1 514**	**1 539**	**326**	**245**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 403	6 403	518	1 201	1 354	286	202
50 to 52 weeks	4 089	4 089	345	782	892	179	114
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**9 345**	**9 345**	**654**	**1 821**	**1 967**	**392**	**282**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	687	687	50	122	186	6	16
With a mobility limitation	311	311	45	50	92	6	4
In labor force	57	57	–	8	25	–	4
With a self-care limitation	527	527	19	92	146	–	16
With a work disability	824	824	76	65	208	50	25
In labor force	240	240	13	19	41	4	–
Prevented from working	503	503	63	40	156	46	20
No work disability	8 521	8 521	578	1 756	1 759	342	257
In labor force	7 047	7 047	525	1 379	1 517	290	210
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**956**	**956**	**50**	**316**	**123**	**118**	**78**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	227	227	–	85	8	13	43
With a mobility limitation	155	155	–	62	3	13	26
With a self-care limitation	161	161	–	55	5	13	31

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County					Banito Springs CDP, Lee County	Cape Coral city, Lee County
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 104.03	Tract 505	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	**528**	**939**	**1 527**	**474**	**483**	**483**	**474**
Native	449	809	937	195	412	412	195
Foreign born	79	130	590	279	71	71	279
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguistically isolated households	27	81	66	49	–	–	49
Persons 5 years and over	**442**	**795**	**1 391**	**456**	**452**	**452**	**456**
Speak a language other than English	388	723	1 320	400	290	290	400
Do not speak English "very well"	127	294	634	204	149	149	204
In linguistically isolated households	108	184	178	119	–	–	119
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**150**	**278**	**496**	**144**	**155**	**155**	**144**
Preprimary school	–	7	26	5	33	33	5
Public school	–	7	26	5	33	33	5
Elementary or high school	125	264	455	115	122	122	115
Public school	125	264	455	69	122	122	69
College	25	7	15	24	–	–	24
Public college	25	7	15	14	–	–	14
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	**244**	**379**	**674**	**279**	**267**	**267**	**279**
Less than 9th grade	44	155	382	34	151	151	34
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	92	125	205	36	35	35	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	72	73	87	96	44	44	96
Some college, no degree	25	26	–	70	15	15	70
Associate degree	11	–	–	32	22	22	32
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	11	–	–	11
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduate or higher	44.3	26.1	12.9	74.9	30.3	30.3	74.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	3.9	–	–	3.9
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 820	1 932	1 794	988	949	949	988
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**442**	**795**	**1 391**	**456**	**452**	**452**	**456**
Same house	51	107	402	51	253	253	51
Different house in United States	379	616	729	363	178	178	363
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	154	194	358	144	18	18	144
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	87	53	18	88	88	18
Different MSA/PMSA	205	319	252	201	72	72	201
Not in an MSA/PMSA	20	16	66	–	–	–	–
Abroad	12	72	260	42	21	21	42
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**228**	**289**	**596**	**210**	**225**	**225**	**210**
Car, truck, or van	222	274	475	201	225	225	201
Drove alone	157	129	190	161	128	128	161
Carpooled	65	145	285	40	97	97	40
Public transportation	–	9	22	–	–	–	–
Other means	6	6	99	9	–	–	9
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.6	29.0	21.8	17.4	18.7	18.7	17.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	201	268	580	196	90	90	196
Central city	111	133	394	161	–	–	161
Outside central city	90	135	186	35	90	90	35
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	27	21	16	14	135	135	14
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**332**	**525**	**1 000**	**365**	**309**	**309**	**365**
In labor force	258	352	632	223	225	225	223
Employed	228	316	596	206	215	215	206
Unemployed	30	36	36	13	–	–	13
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	10.2	5.7	5.9	–	–	5.9
Females 16 years and over	**123**	**258**	**438**	**193**	**83**	**83**	**193**
Employed	48	106	193	90	52	52	90
Unemployed	7	7	21	13	–	–	13
With own children under 6 years	52	106	115	28	–	–	28
In labor force	17	39	67	23	–	–	23
With own children 6 to 17 years only	19	31	48	32	17	17	32
In labor force	19	22	28	8	17	17	8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**24**	**64**	**171**	**58**	**31**	**31**	**58**
Not enrolled in school	17	45	69	29	21	21	29
Unemployed or not in labor force	17	24	46	9	–	–	9
Not high school graduate	6	35	60	11	11	11	11
Employed	–	11	14	11	11	11	11
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	6	24	46	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**293**	**296**	**612**	**224**	**217**	**217**	**224**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	244	255	563	179	202	202	179
50 to 52 weeks	217	147	380	133	181	181	133
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**321**	**467**	**950**	**298**	**273**	**273**	**298**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	86	154	35	31	31	35
With a mobility limitation	–	15	83	27	31	31	27
In labor force	–	–	–	8	–	–	8
With a self-care limitation	–	80	101	16	–	–	16
With a work disability	–	53	182	13	57	57	13
In labor force	–	28	53	–	13	13	–
Prevented from working	–	25	101	13	44	44	13
No work disability	321	414	768	285	216	216	285
In labor force	258	311	579	219	202	202	219
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**11**	**58**	**50**	**63**	**26**	**26**	**63**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	11	17	29	–	–	29
With a mobility limitation	–	11	17	29	–	–	29
With a self-care limitation	–	11	7	23	–	–	23

Table 28. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County				Remainder of Lee County			
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	**410**	**572**	**431**	**566**	**447**	**1 096**	**589**	**410**
Native	355	496	421	360	390	516	423	393
Foreign born	55	76	10	206	57	580	166	17
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	27	59	20	51	36	46	59	56
Persons 5 years and over	**337**	**491**	**367**	**474**	**422**	**1 024**	**510**	**397**
Speak a language other than English	283	455	322	407	363	998	425	343
Do not speak English "very well"	101	183	116	249	165	518	186	174
In linguistically isolated hauseholds	108	130	30	174	65	148	114	105
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**116**	**160**	**133**	**191**	**141**	**363**	**89**	**115**
Preprimary school	–	–	15	12	–	11	9	19
Public school	–	–	15	12	–	11	–	19
Elementary or high school	91	160	110	157	120	345	77	84
Public school	91	160	110	147	120	345	77	84
College	25	–	8	22	21	7	3	12
Public college	25	–	8	22	21	7	3	12
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**177**	**253**	**185**	**273**	**201**	**489**	**278**	**236**
Less than 9th grade	32	99	55	113	71	327	94	143
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	57	92	71	73	84	134	47	44
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	52	50	59	46	36	28	89	22
Some college, no degree	25	12	–	32	10	–	14	7
Associate degree	11	–	–	–	–	–	6	13
Bachelor's degree	–	–	–	9	–	–	28	–
Graduate or professional degree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Percent high school graduate or higher	49.7	24.5	31.9	31.9	22.9	5.7	49.3	20.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	–	3.3	–	–	10.1	3.0
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 000	1 570	1 542	1 908	1 198	1 905	1 805	2 097
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**337**	**491**	**367**	**474**	**422**	**1 024**	**510**	**397**
Same house	16	94	138	26	232	264	34	271
Different house in United States	309	389	181	338	182	548	425	126
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	99	137	116	145	88	242	141	32
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	–	34	–	6	11	53	69	20
Different MSA/PMSA	190	218	60	181	83	192	180	74
Not in an MSA/PMSA	20	–	5	6	–	61	35	–
Abrood	12	8	48	110	8	212	51	–
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**166**	**194**	**149**	**281**	**223**	**447**	**365**	**195**
Car, truck, or van	166	185	139	237	215	336	307	164
Drove alone	116	76	59	101	127	131	222	87
Carpooled	50	109	80	136	88	205	85	77
Public transportation	–	9	5	10	–	17	–	–
Other means	–	–	5	34	8	94	58	19
Worked at home	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Mean travel time to wark (minutes)	25.5	31.2	19.2	28.1	24.9	22.7	20.4	22.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	139	173	145	267	223	435	337	188
Central city	82	85	109	150	127	285	202	69
Outside central city	57	88	36	117	96	150	135	119
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	27	21	4	14	–	12	28	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**246**	**341**	**253**	**372**	**316**	**747**	**438**	**323**
In labor force	196	242	154	314	280	478	377	207
Employed	166	221	149	287	223	447	365	195
Unemployed	30	21	5	27	57	31	12	12
Percent of civilian labor force	15.3	8.7	3.2	8.6	20.4	6.5	3.2	5.8
Females 16 years and over	**88**	**171**	**116**	**164**	**137**	**322**	**164**	**152**
Employed	31	84	63	112	118	130	121	58
Unemployed	7	–	–	–	5	21	–	–
With own children under 6 years	40	65	36	53	29	79	66	26
In labor force	12	39	16	40	29	51	56	13
With own children 6 to 17 years only	13	22	21	35	33	27	9	19
In labor farce	13	13	21	28	33	7	–	12
Persons 16 to 19 years	**11**	**39**	**17**	**33**	**41**	**154**	**102**	**24**
Not enrolled in school	11	29	7	10	41	62	93	–
Unemployed or not in labor farce	11	8	–	3	27	46	13	–
Not high school graduate	–	19	7	10	27	53	74	–
Employed	–	11	7	7	–	7	61	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	3	13	–	–	–
Not in labar force	–	8	–	–	14	46	13	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**225**	**188**	**183**	**293**	**270**	**429**	**390**	**227**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	189	147	176	269	194	387	347	164
50 to 52 weeks	169	86	136	140	121	244	144	82
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**246**	**294**	**237**	**367**	**316**	**713**	**438**	**277**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	–	44	26	35	10	128	44	49
With a mobility limitation	–	–	26	24	10	57	–	12
In labor force	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
With a self-care limitation	–	44	–	35	10	101	44	49
With a wark disability	–	22	53	23	46	129	18	43
In labor force	–	12	9	–	24	44	9	7
Prevented fram working	–	10	39	17	22	62	9	36
No work disability	246	272	184	344	270	584	420	234
In labor farce	196	217	145	314	256	434	368	188
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	–	**47**	**16**	**5**	–	**34**	–	**46**
With a mability or self-care limitation	–	–	–	5	–	17	–	34
With a mobility limitation	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	12
With a self-care limitation	–	–	–	5	–	7	–	34

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County					
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 871**	**6 871**	**527**	**1 316**	**1 451**	**257**	**205**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	402	402	–	98	75	30	20
Professional specialty occupations	349	349	6	83	63	17	27
Technicians and related support occupations	162	162	22	42	–	–	27
Sales occupations	738	738	68	181	119	17	27
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	758	758	45	100	121	57	39
Private household occupations	49	49	19	17	4	–	–
Protective service occupations	47	47	4	19	16	–	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 092	1 092	47	304	237	42	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	813	813	73	22	164	4	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 050	1 050	176	149	261	43	38
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	551	551	18	119	160	24	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	382	382	24	83	115	8	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	478	478	25	99	116	15	–
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**4 250**	**4 250**	**229**	**924**	**906**	**265**	**165**
Less than $5,000	220	220	–	38	63	15	8
$5,000 to $9,999	495	495	–	79	108	11	34
$10,000 to $14,999	639	639	30	131	173	51	25
$15,000 to $24,999	1 069	1 069	39	285	226	97	38
$25,000 to $34,999	767	767	56	173	178	48	26
$35,000 to $49,999	567	567	15	114	99	30	17
$50,000 to $74,999	398	398	89	68	47	13	17
$75,000 to $99,999	51	51	–	22	7	–	–
$100,000 or more	44	44	–	14	5	–	–
Median (dollars)	21 855	21 855	33 990	22 664	18 191	22 232	17 153
Mean (dollars)	26 740	26 740	38 409	27 450	23 384	23 868	22 990
Families	**3 410**	**3 410**	**218**	**735**	**713**	**202**	**99**
Median income (dollars)	22 651	22 651	31 591	22 848	16 977	23 071	22 656
Per capita income (dollars)	8 060	8 060	8 172	8 938	7 319	8 073	9 032
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**4 250**	**4 250**	**229**	**924**	**906**	**265**	**165**
With earnings	3 727	3 727	229	790	773	233	115
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 475	26 475	34 736	25 387	24 772	20 874	25 195
With Social Security income	843	843	36	269	139	95	63
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 957	6 957	4 268	6 989	5 380	8 030	9 686
With public assistance income	503	503	35	60	141	43	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 112	4 112	6 558	3 001	4 283	4 028	2 076
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE							
Families (dollars)	**27 341**	**27 341**	**34 114**	**27 942**	**23 751**	**25 781**	**27 703**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 040	27 040	37 053	27 548	22 347	25 178	21 282
Married-couple families (dollars)	**30 230**	**30 230**	**37 746**	**29 112**	**27 490**	**26 360**	**25 311**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 333	31 333	39 806	29 715	27 924	27 228	26 606
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**16 767**	**16 767**	**11 387**	**25 311**	**11 666**	**15 145**	**42 228**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 271	14 271	16 000	24 391	7 684	15 582	6 196
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
All Income Levels in 1989							
Families	**3 410**	**3 410**	**218**	**735**	**713**	**202**	**99**
Householder worked in 1989	2 707	2 707	187	558	544	142	76
With related children under 18 years	2 181	2 181	180	421	465	137	23
With related children under 5 years	1 133	1 133	83	201	306	69	14
Married-couple families	**2 611**	**2 611**	**180**	**593**	**465**	**168**	**85**
Householder worked in 1989	2 142	2 142	164	446	400	123	62
With related children under 18 years	1 589	1 589	163	312	279	111	17
With related children under 5 years	860	860	72	164	205	54	8
Female householder, no husband present	**570**	**570**	**21**	**103**	**159**	**26**	**14**
Householder worked in 1989	355	355	6	73	67	11	14
With related children under 18 years	438	438	6	70	135	26	6
With related children under 5 years	206	206	–	30	72	15	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 200**	**2 200**	**163**	**349**	**591**	**68**	**92**
Nonfamily householder	840	840	11	189	193	63	66
65 years and over	207	207	9	42	43	22	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**14 618**	**14 618**	**1 030**	**2 899**	**3 169**	**710**	**494**
Persons under 18 years	4 780	4 780	363	893	1 130	200	128
Related children under 18 years	4 680	4 680	342	876	1 110	200	128
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 314	3 314	252	697	664	153	64
Persons 65 years and over	956	956	50	316	123	118	78
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**562**	**562**	**7**	**99**	**143**	**22**	**14**
Percent below poverty level	16.5	16.5	3.2	13.5	20.1	10.9	14.1
Householder worked in 1989	331	331	7	74	52	13	14
With related children under 18 years	461	461	7	79	111	17	14
With related children under 5 years	253	253	–	37	65	9	14
Married-couple families	**291**	**291**	**7**	**65**	**39**	**18**	**8**
Householder worked in 1989	195	195	7	46	23	9	8
With related children under 18 years	197	197	7	45	14	13	8
With related children under 5 years	108	108	–	22	10	9	8
Female householder, no husband present	**202**	**202**	**–**	**22**	**82**	**4**	**6**
Householder worked in 1989	81	81	–	16	14	4	6
With related children under 18 years	202	202	–	22	82	4	6
With related children under 5 years	110	110	–	15	40	–	6
Unrelated individuals	**704**	**704**	**41**	**81**	**273**	**11**	**26**
Nonfamily householder	168	168	–	31	71	6	18
65 years and over	65	65	–	–	34	6	8
Persons	**2 897**	**2 897**	**78**	**484**	**802**	**53**	**128**
Percent below poverty level	19.8	19.8	7.6	16.7	25.3	7.5	25.9
Persons under 18 years	1 263	1 263	32	208	333	9	52
Related children under 18 years	1 190	1 190	16	197	321	9	52
Related children 5 to 17 years	880	880	16	161	225	9	35
Persons 65 years and over	104	104	–	12	34	6	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 272	1 272	18	159	497	9	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 438	4 438	168	581	1 107	285	163

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County					Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County	Cape Coral city, Lee County
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 104.03	Tract 505	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**228**	**316**	**596**	**206**	**215**	**215**	**206**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	36	10	–	–	10
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	11	–	–	11
Technicians and related support occupations	6	–	–	–	22	22	–
Sales occupations	13	30	26	56	47	47	56
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	23	45	24	9	45	45	9
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	58	22	97	34	6	6	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	49	155	–	21	21	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	82	65	25	32	32	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	29	70	32	–	–	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	47	35	9	11	24	24	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	8	114	18	18	18	18
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**138**	**252**	**334**	**154**	**105**	**105**	**154**
Less than $5,000	–	22	33	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	8	67	42	9	–	–	9
$10,000 to $14,999	24	61	52	11	–	–	11
$15,000 to $24,999	22	63	59	63	13	13	63
$25,000 to $34,999	45	26	32	16	8	8	16
$35,000 to $49,999	25	13	90	39	15	15	39
$50,000 to $74,999	14	–	26	8	69	69	8
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	8	–	–	8
Median (dollars)	27 955	13 723	19 659	24 250	55 345	55 345	24 250
Mean (dollars)	29 257	14 675	24 755	31 551	50 083	50 083	31 551
Families	**125**	**215**	**271**	**144**	**105**	**105**	**144**
Median income (dollars)	27 841	11 089	19 250	23 625	55 345	55 345	23 625
Per capita income (dollars)	7 863	4 134	5 477	10 014	10 050	10 050	10 014
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**138**	**252**	**334**	**154**	**105**	**105**	**154**
With earnings	132	202	252	131	105	105	131
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 981	15 496	28 766	27 665	44 373	44 373	27 665
With Social Security income	19	35	72	51	21	21	51
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 729	2 588	5 106	7 868	3 030	3 030	7 868
With public assistance income	6	66	84	11	13	13	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 600	4 363	4 848	2 320	6 000	6 000	2 320
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE							
Families (dollars)	**27 197**	**13 365**	**23 524**	**30 484**	**50 083**	**50 083**	**30 484**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 182	8 682	23 135	28 490	55 814	55 814	28 490
Married-couple families (dollars)	**37 421**	**23 339**	**24 409**	**32 635**	**50 083**	**50 083**	**32 635**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 092	16 284	24 672	31 106	55 814	55 814	31 106
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 025**	**6 924**	**17 660**	**21 800**	–	–	**21 800**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 500	4 347	14 049	–	–	–	–
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
All Income Levels in 1989							
Families	**125**	**215**	**271**	**144**	**105**	**105**	**144**
Householder worked in 1989	105	152	200	87	97	97	87
With related children under 18 years	93	168	198	72	105	105	72
With related children under 5 years	74	97	94	14	28	28	14
Married-couple families	**65**	**76**	**216**	**112**	**105**	**105**	**112**
Householder worked in 1989	52	76	169	67	97	97	67
With related children under 18 years	59	36	154	52	105	105	52
With related children under 5 years	53	36	76	14	28	28	14
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**110**	**36**	**12**	–	–	**12**
Householder worked in 1989	13	47	17	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	13	103	25	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	61	13	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**63**	**151**	**200**	**19**	**22**	**22**	**19**
Nonfamily householder	13	37	63	10	–	–	10
65 years and over	–	21	18	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**528**	**926**	**1 513**	**474**	**483**	**483**	**474**
Persons under 18 years	202	427	612	129	195	195	129
Related children under 18 years	202	427	591	129	184	184	129
Related children 5 to 17 years	116	283	469	111	153	153	111
Persons 65 years and over	11	58	50	63	26	26	63
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**12**	**102**	**45**	**9**	–	–	**9**
Percent below poverty level	9.6	47.4	16.6	6.3	–	–	6.3
Householder worked in 1989	12	39	26	5	–	–	5
With related children under 18 years	12	102	45	9	–	–	9
With related children under 5 years	12	60	19	–	–	–	–
Married-couple families	–	**8**	**26**	**9**	–	–	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	26	5	–	–	5
With related children under 18 years	–	8	26	9	–	–	9
With related children under 5 years	–	8	12	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	–	**86**	**19**	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	23	–	–	–	–	–
With related children under 18 years	–	86	19	–	–	–	–
With related children under 5 years	–	52	7	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**7**	**87**	**101**	–	**11**	**11**	–
Nonfamily householder	–	12	39	–	–	–	–
65 years and over	–	21	18	–	–	–	–
Persons	**43**	**478**	**350**	**37**	**11**	**11**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	8.1	51.6	23.1	7.8	2.3	2.3	7.8
Persons under 18 years	24	263	206	15	11	11	15
Related children under 18 years	24	263	185	15	–	–	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	177	165	15	–	–	15
Persons 65 years and over	–	32	18	–	–	–	–
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	10	288	97	–	11	11	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	58	572	578	73	11	11	73

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County				Remainder of Lee County			
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**166**	**221**	**149**	**287**	**223**	**447**	**365**	**195**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	–	–	17	8	–	19	13	20
Professional specialty occupations	–	–	–	15	–	–	19	7
Technicians and related support occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Sales occupations	–	30	–	22	43	26	64	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	18	30	14	22	5	10	12	50
Private household occupations	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	52	5	36	59	67	61	58	36
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	35	7	33	39	148	64	69
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	50	26	46	9	39	42	13
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	14	29	10	55	37	60	47	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	47	26	9	11	14	–	16	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	–	30	12	9	84	20	–
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**105**	**155**	**101**	**136**	**125**	**233**	**210**	**136**
Less than $5,000	–	5	8	10	8	25	7	24
$5,000 to $9,999	–	39	18	6	18	24	33	35
$10,000 to $14,999	18	30	16	27	26	36	21	19
$15,000 to $24,999	9	55	15	41	12	44	66	32
$25,000 to $34,999	45	13	14	33	47	18	27	–
$35,000 to $49,999	19	13	23	13	14	67	53	12
$50,000 to $74,999	14	–	7	6	–	19	3	14
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	30 268	15 186	16 932	19 881	22 188	20 547	18 800	11 184
Mean (dollars)	32 291	16 612	25 080	22 744	20 925	24 615	23 734	17 113
Families	**92**	**126**	**80**	**119**	**109**	**191**	**172**	**129**
Median income (dollars)	30 179	13 017	24 500	18 021	25 428	18 068	20 625	11 146
Per capita income (dollars)	8 319	4 691	6 110	6 207	6 699	5 228	8 616	6 006
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**105**	**155**	**101**	**136**	**125**	**233**	**210**	**136**
With earnings	105	133	67	136	125	185	210	102
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 167	16 388	32 535	22 261	19 677	27 401	23 133	18 979
With Social Security income	13	35	28	5	10	44	9	46
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	500	2 588	6 841	1 672	6 960	4 001	5 000	4 883
With public assistance income	–	38	20	11	20	64	29	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 442	4 526	3 481	3 873	4 949	2 555	3 319
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	**29 922**	**15 087**	**29 353**	**20 265**	**22 618**	**21 082**	**23 410**	**15 980**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 822	8 066	30 058	23 203	26 024	20 792	17 514	26 587
Married-couple families (dollars)	**46 458**	**27 865**	**29 996**	**25 259**	**23 556**	**22 056**	**28 809**	**16 107**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 458	15 930	31 928	26 566	28 194	22 680	21 045	26 652
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**20 025**	**5 992**	**38 600**	**11 192**	**16 739**	**13 471**	**18 401**	**15 247**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 500	4 886	38 600	8 880	13 000	6 296	16 000	26 300
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels In 1989								
Families	**92**	**126**	**80**	**119**	**109**	**191**	**172**	**129**
Householder worked in 1989	85	91	62	101	87	138	165	95
With related children under 18 years	74	92	52	83	63	146	88	38
With related children under 5 years	61	58	35	58	15	59	72	12
Married-couple families	**40**	**48**	**64**	**70**	**94**	**152**	**103**	**110**
Householder worked in 1989	40	48	51	70	72	118	103	88
With related children under 18 years	40	14	36	63	54	118	45	31
With related children under 5 years	40	14	24	38	15	52	36	12
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**66**	**6**	**23**	**15**	**30**	**40**	**19**
Householder worked in 1989	13	31	6	12	15	11	40	7
With related children under 18 years	13	66	6	17	9	19	24	7
With related children under 5 years	–	44	6	17	–	7	24	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**57**	**122**	**29**	**80**	**60**	**171**	**134**	**20**
Nonfamily householder	13	29	21	17	16	42	38	7
65 years and over	–	21	8	–	–	10	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**410**	**572**	**431**	**566**	**447**	**1 082**	**572**	**410**
Persons under 18 years	164	241	195	210	131	417	147	99
Related children under 18 years	164	241	195	204	131	396	139	99
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	160	131	112	106	338	77	86
Persons 65 years and over	–	47	16	5	–	34	–	46
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**12**	**49**	**4**	**20**	**27**	**41**	**38**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	13.0	38.9	5.0	16.8	24.8	21.5	22.1	26.4
Householder worked in 1989	12	14	4	13	5	22	31	12
With related children under 18 years	12	49	4	13	5	41	38	12
With related children under 5 years	12	35	–	13	5	19	22	12
Married-couple families	–	–	**4**	**10**	**27**	**22**	**9**	**34**
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	4	10	5	22	9	12
With related children under 18 years	–	–	4	10	5	22	9	12
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	10	5	12	–	12
Female householder, no husband present	–	**49**	–	–	–	**19**	**10**	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	14	–	–	–	–	10	–
With related children under 18 years	–	49	–	–	–	19	10	–
With related children under 5 years	–	35	–	–	–	7	10	–
Unrelated individuals	**7**	**80**	**21**	**40**	**8**	**80**	**34**	**13**
Nonfamily householder	–	12	21	–	8	18	–	–
65 years and over	–	21	8	–	–	10	–	–
Persons	**43**	**262**	**56**	**138**	**109**	**294**	**154**	**122**
Percent below poverty level	10.5	45.8	13.0	24.4	24.4	27.2	26.9	29.8
Persons under 18 years	24	126	27	67	18	179	63	49
Related children under 18 years	24	126	27	61	18	158	63	49
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	74	27	36	12	138	41	36
Persons 65 years and over	–	21	8	–	–	10	–	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	10	184	8	103	8	89	35	74
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	43	287	66	222	131	512	227	171

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County					
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	**296 163**	**296 163**	**12 462**	**71 020**	**27 133**	**12 184**	**29 239**
Native	284 839	284 839	12 004	67 544	26 410	11 466	28 074
Foreign born	11 324	11 324	458	3 476	723	718	1 165
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguistically isolated households	761	761	11	206	81	63	109
Persons 5 years and over	**280 801**	**280 801**	**11 858**	**66 662**	**25 707**	**11 675**	**28 300**
Speak a language other than English	13 286	13 286	529	4 015	1 041	634	1 105
Do not speak English "very well"	3 290	3 290	66	836	300	178	360
In linguistically isolated households	1 166	1 166	20	329	117	97	174
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**47 516**	**47 516**	**1 747**	**13 047**	**4 375**	**1 675**	**3 101**
Preprimary school	3 699	3 699	122	1 027	317	75	221
Public school	1 798	1 798	98	547	150	52	126
Elementary or high school	32 865	32 865	1 203	9 424	2 680	1 201	2 402
Public school	29 527	29 527	1 151	8 833	2 169	1 163	2 211
College	10 952	10 952	422	2 596	1 378	399	478
Public college	9 173	9 173	371	2 216	1 155	352	438
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	**225 420**	**225 420**	**9 923**	**51 493**	**19 984**	**9 841**	**24 523**
Less than 9th grade	12 606	12 606	533	2 455	1 227	812	1 922
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33 952	33 952	1 679	6 776	3 093	1 681	4 804
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	77 894	77 894	3 724	19 038	6 189	3 720	9 354
Some college, no degree	48 978	48 978	2 034	11 829	4 195	1 938	4 957
Associate degree	13 127	13 127	701	3 468	1 204	498	795
Bachelor's degree	25 408	25 408	868	5 320	2 643	738	1 766
Graduate or professional degree	13 455	13 455	384	2 607	1 433	454	925
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.3	79.3	77.7	82.1	78.4	74.7	72.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.2	17.2	12.6	15.4	20.4	12.1	11.0
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 154	1 154	1 077	1 226	1 023	1 179	1 136
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**280 801**	**280 801**	**11 858**	**66 662**	**25 707**	**11 675**	**28 300**
Same house	117 155	117 155	5 202	23 436	10 390	6 077	14 013
Different house in United States	161 764	161 764	6 562	42 772	15 045	5 541	14 113
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	32 478	32 478	96	13 514	4 820	384	2 033
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	36 120	36 120	1 578	4 313	2 895	1 717	3 472
Different MSA/PMSA	76 080	76 080	3 960	21 254	5 521	2 790	7 174
Not in an MSA/PMSA	17 086	17 086	928	3 691	1 809	650	1 434
Abroad	1 882	1 882	94	454	272	57	174
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**126 195**	**126 195**	**5 278**	**30 713**	**13 708**	**4 032**	**9 315**
Car, truck, or van	117 694	117 694	4 991	29 365	12 278	3 815	8 714
Drove alone	100 041	100 041	4 281	25 145	10 359	3 056	7 130
Carpooled	17 653	17 653	710	4 220	1 919	759	1 584
Public transportation	753	753	7	126	167	45	76
Other means	4 799	4 799	182	717	950	114	325
Worked at home	2 949	2 949	98	505	313	58	200
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.0	21.0	18.4	21.7	17.4	22.5	22.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	114 831	114 831	2 712	29 182	12 992	3 619	8 903
Central city	60 815	60 815	245	21 882	8 964	1 227	4 467
Outside central city	54 016	54 016	2 467	7 300	4 028	2 392	4 436
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	11 364	11 364	2 566	1 531	716	413	412
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**250 066**	**250 066**	**10 792**	**57 537**	**23 314**	**10 596**	**26 157**
In labor force	133 850	133 850	5 631	32 611	14 478	4 225	10 015
Employed	128 431	128 431	5 371	31 230	13 870	4 085	9 496
Unemployed	5 234	5 234	245	1 337	590	140	519
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	3.9	4.4	4.1	4.1	3.3	5.2
Females 16 years and over	**131 163**	**131 163**	**5 638**	**30 115**	**12 183**	**5 878**	**13 931**
Employed	59 454	59 454	2 528	14 568	6 442	1 937	4 477
Unemployed	2 354	2 354	72	603	268	86	278
With own children under 6 years	12 553	12 553	485	3 705	1 181	422	597
In labor force	8 202	8 202	358	2 387	813	277	354
With own children 6 to 17 years only	14 710	14 710	501	4 342	1 219	515	1 028
In labor force	11 944	11 944	418	3 594	1 049	412	872
Persons 16 to 19 years	**10 592**	**10 592**	**385**	**2 745**	**1 157**	**392**	**673**
Not enrolled in school	2 853	2 853	96	633	390	92	281
Unemployed or not in labor force	814	814	7	128	82	23	121
Not high school graduate	1 522	1 522	35	292	201	48	168
Employed	892	892	28	200	128	31	68
Unemployed	169	169	7	14	17	17	34
Not in labor force	443	443	–	78	47	–	66
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**148 320**	**148 320**	**6 150**	**35 446**	**15 841**	**4 885**	**11 524**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	116 012	116 012	4 861	27 782	12 803	3 623	8 780
50 to 52 weeks	81 086	81 086	3 342	19 686	8 679	2 414	5 898
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**168 475**	**168 475**	**6 965**	**41 394**	**16 595**	**5 468**	**13 670**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6 743	6 743	308	1 511	645	391	830
With a mobility limitation	3 619	3 619	200	818	362	156	446
In labor force	933	933	36	246	106	40	116
With a self-care limitation	4 607	4 607	164	999	475	301	590
With a work disability	15 781	15 781	738	3 589	1 684	679	1 760
In labor force	6 560	6 560	287	1 488	985	238	615
Prevented from working	7 762	7 762	391	1 801	616	390	940
No work disability	152 694	152 694	6 227	37 805	14 911	4 789	11 910
In labor force	119 224	119 224	4 970	29 517	12 721	3 606	8 436
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**78 848**	**78 848**	**3 799**	**15 625**	**5 920**	**5 128**	**12 242**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11 130	11 130	563	1 881	1 312	766	1 579
With a mobility limitation	8 103	8 103	461	1 308	1 008	551	1 090
With a self-care limitation	6 517	6 517	268	1 127	758	450	946

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject ta sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions af terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Lee County					Bonito Springs CDP, Lee County	Cape Corol city, Lee County
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Troct 5.01	Tract 104.03	Troct 505	Troct 505 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	**3 486**	**2 861**	**2 464**	**11 917**	**3 042**	**2 989**	**11 917**
Notive	3 435	2 841	2 408	11 408	2 987	2 934	11 408
Foreign born	51	20	56	509	55	55	509
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguisticolly isolated households	25	–	9	14	–	–	14
Persons 5 years and over	**3 172**	**2 686**	**2 341**	**11 056**	**2 883**	**2 830**	**11 056**
Speak o language other thon English	77	66	115	630	126	126	630
Do not speak English "very well"	35	20	52	105	11	11	105
In linguistically isolated households	35	–	32	23	–	–	23
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**518**	**470**	**427**	**2 725**	**493**	**477**	**2 725**
Preprimory schoal	64	49	12	264	73	73	264
Public school	34	20	12	140	56	56	140
Elementory or high school	398	382	378	1 929	346	330	1 929
Public school	349	271	346	1 780	318	302	1 780
College	56	39	37	532	74	74	532
Public college	38	21	37	458	74	74	458
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	**2 440**	**1 990**	**1 797**	**8 049**	**2 327**	**2 297**	**8 049**
Less than 9th grade	177	281	278	310	188	188	310
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	416	555	556	986	531	522	986
High school graduote (includes equivalency)	997	712	699	2 902	893	882	2 902
Some college, no degree	442	262	167	1 983	323	323	1 983
Associote degree	50	97	21	557	144	144	557
Bachelor's degree	181	61	41	981	193	183	981
Graduate or professionol degree	177	22	35	330	55	55	330
Percent high school groduote or higher	75.7	58.0	53.6	83.9	69.1	69.1	83.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.7	4.2	4.2	16.3	10.7	10.4	16.3
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 356	1 560	1 678	1 262	1 019	1 014	1 262
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**3 172**	**2 686**	**2 341**	**11 056**	**2 883**	**2 830**	**11 056**
Some house	1 449	1 285	1 400	2 667	1 610	1 574	2 667
Different house in United States	1 683	1 377	941	8 306	1 237	1 220	8 306
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	746	558	285	2 750	10	10	2 750
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	285	425	167	653	375	375	653
Different MSA/PMSA	518	233	238	4 174	727	710	4 174
Not in an MSA/PMSA	134	161	251	729	125	125	729
Abrood	40	24	–	83	36	36	83
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**1 762**	**1 226**	**945**	**5 647**	**1 217**	**1 189**	**5 647**
Cor, truck, ar van	1 662	1 055	892	5 447	1 129	1 101	5 447
Drove olone	1 337	732	715	4 703	951	923	4 703
Corpooled	325	323	177	744	178	178	744
Public transportation	38	–	12	9	–	–	9
Other means	21	165	34	74	74	74	74
Worked ot home	41	6	7	117	14	14	117
Meon trovel time to work (minutes)	19.8	22.8	22.0	22.7	18.4	18.7	22.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 686	1 132	878	5 295	660	632	5 295
Central city	1 108	697	567	3 929	–	–	3 929
Outside central city	578	435	311	1 366	660	632	1 366
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	76	94	67	352	557	557	352
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**2 841**	**2 279**	**2 021**	**9 207**	**2 594**	**2 549**	**9 207**
In labor force	1 872	1 341	1 105	6 033	1 303	1 275	6 033
Employed	1 804	1 269	979	5 713	1 248	1 220	5 713
Unemployed	68	72	126	309	55	55	309
Percent of civilion labor force	3.6	5.4	11.4	5.1	4.2	4.3	5.1
Females 16 years and over	**1 446**	**1 175**	**1 038**	**4 745**	**1 369**	**1 349**	**4 745**
Employed	795	574	375	2 598	566	555	2 598
Unemployed	47	23	66	135	9	9	135
With own children under 6 years	201	128	103	753	147	147	753
In labor force	147	65	60	483	109	109	483
With own children 6 to 17 years only	184	177	105	884	155	144	884
In labor force	171	140	52	752	108	97	752
Persons 16 to 19 years	**178**	**87**	**98**	**531**	**104**	**96**	**531**
Not enrolled in school	54	58	22	93	12	12	93
Unemployed or nat in labor force	22	–	5	16	–	–	16
Not high school groduate	33	53	22	24	–	–	24
Employed	11	53	17	24	–	–	24
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in labor force	22	–	5	–	–	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years ond over who worked in 1989	**2 043**	**1 381**	**1 181**	**6 518**	**1 451**	**1 415**	**6 518**
Usuolly worked 35 or more hours per week	1 561	1 105	991	5 234	1 230	1 202	5 234
50 to 52 weeks	1 117	802	636	3 572	903	875	3 572
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**2 130**	**1 608**	**1 435**	**7 463**	**1 607**	**1 571**	**7 463**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	134	128	242	82	82	242
With a mobility limitation	27	41	79	115	59	59	115
In labor force	11	11	23	45	15	15	45
With a self-care limitotion	11	110	64	161	41	41	161
With a work disobility	250	253	285	537	244	244	537
In labor force	166	138	121	200	118	118	200
Prevented fram working	84	98	164	291	118	118	291
No work disability	1 880	1 355	1 150	6 926	1 363	1 327	6 926
In labor force	1 605	1 127	918	5 593	1 098	1 070	5 593
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**687**	**656**	**586**	**1 733**	**987**	**978**	**1 733**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	170	239	83	182	134	134	182
With o mobility limitation	103	173	83	96	95	95	96
With o self-care limitation	108	152	39	130	47	47	130

Table 30. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County				Remainder of Lee County			
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	**2 493**	**1 582**	**824**	**1 509**	**3 953**	**1 640**	**7 130**	**8 011**
Native	2 442	1 562	794	1 461	3 833	1 614	6 851	7 572
Foreign born	51	20	30	48	120	26	279	439
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	25	–	–	–	6	9	9	–
Persons 5 years and over	**2 312**	**1 485**	**824**	**1 407**	**3 816**	**1 517**	**6 686**	**7 858**
Speak a language other than English	70	20	61	77	144	54	423	320
Do not speak English "very well"	35	–	25	24	43	27	66	125
In linguistically isolated households	35	–	–	–	6	32	9	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**383**	**184**	**123**	**249**	**538**	**304**	**1 471**	**788**
Preprimary school	30	38	–	15	25	12	149	45
Public school	20	20	–	8	21	12	51	9
Elementary or high school	305	131	123	149	393	255	722	483
Public school	273	102	123	135	345	223	636	449
College	48	15	–	85	120	37	600	260
Public college	38	5	–	79	81	37	526	204
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**1 733**	**1 145**	**701**	**1 084**	**3 134**	**1 096**	**4 986**	**7 012**
Less than 9th grade	87	163	50	93	235	228	185	273
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	282	269	210	240	755	346	454	1 147
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	673	434	315	333	1 240	384	1 476	2 427
Some college, no degree	380	154	76	200	467	91	1 271	1 344
Associate degree	28	67	–	48	123	21	384	293
Bachelor's degree	135	42	23	105	210	18	877	846
Graduate or professional degree	148	16	27	65	104	8	339	682
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.7	62.3	62.9	69.3	68.4	47.6	87.2	79.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.3	5.1	7.1	15.7	10.0	2.4	24.4	21.8
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 333	1 483	607	1 003	1 141	2 057	917	1 121
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**2 312**	**1 485**	**824**	**1 407**	**3 816**	**1 517**	**6 686**	**7 858**
Same house	986	685	519	488	1 908	881	1 935	3 294
Different house in United States	1 286	776	305	919	1 887	636	4 701	4 474
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	605	265	45	257	619	240	843	438
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	191	246	44	211	343	123	1 043	943
Different MSA/PMSA	356	147	37	344	747	201	2 234	2 625
Not in an MSA/PMSA	134	118	179	107	178	72	581	468
Abroad	40	24	–	–	21	–	50	90
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**1 300**	**693**	**274**	**855**	**1 954**	**671**	**3 727**	**3 181**
Car, truck, or van	1 217	582	236	753	1 846	656	3 587	2 834
Drove alone	977	392	192	567	1 459	523	3 043	2 372
Carpooled	240	190	44	186	387	133	544	462
Public transportation	27	–	12	18	9	–	10	64
Other means	21	111	26	73	70	8	77	202
Worked at home	35	–	–	11	29	7	53	81
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.2	25.2	21.6	17.4	23.1	22.1	17.7	19.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 243	627	274	803	1 826	604	3 441	3 019
Central city	839	371	178	571	994	389	1 828	765
Outside central city	404	256	96	232	832	215	1 613	2 254
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	57	66	–	52	128	67	286	162
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**2 071**	**1 324**	**733**	**1 294**	**3 477**	**1 288**	**5 977**	**7 454**
In labor force	1 384	759	341	892	2 102	764	3 898	3 402
Employed	1 322	725	274	855	2 025	705	3 786	3 258
Unemployed	62	34	67	37	77	59	112	144
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	4.5	19.6	4.1	3.7	7.7	2.9	4.2
Females 16 years and over	**1 040**	**691**	**371**	**622**	**1 842**	**667**	**3 114**	**3 948**
Employed	563	340	133	348	973	242	1 721	1 447
Unemployed	41	15	32	10	30	34	56	51
With own children under 6 years	115	83	–	71	121	103	321	148
In labor force	80	50	–	51	90	60	162	108
With own children 6 to 17 years only	137	82	46	50	148	59	319	245
In labor force	137	61	31	50	130	21	260	200
Persons 16 to 19 years	**145**	**58**	**32**	**88**	**147**	**66**	**259**	**196**
Not enrolled in school	46	40	–	32	43	22	83	35
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	–	–	20	23	5	–	14
Not high school graduate	25	35	–	32	31	22	38	10
Employed	11	35	–	12	8	17	38	–
Unemployed	–	–	–	6	12	–	–	–
Not in labor force	14	–	–	14	11	5	–	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	**1 514**	**728**	**382**	**900**	**2 251**	**799**	**4 254**	**3 687**
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 183	598	331	738	1 768	660	3 470	2 855
50 to 52 weeks	849	456	174	495	1 246	462	2 482	1 930
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	**1 558**	**896**	**449**	**967**	**2 479**	**986**	**4 632**	**4 345**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	76	67	49	86	61	51	200
With a mobility limitation	16	24	27	41	56	52	29	131
In labor force	–	–	12	4	12	11	8	21
With a self-care limitation	6	69	40	37	42	24	30	105
With a work disability	167	145	129	145	286	156	267	474
In labor force	125	77	63	89	105	58	139	151
Prevented from working	42	68	66	56	170	98	101	315
No work disability	1 391	751	320	822	2 193	830	4 365	3 871
In labor force	1 204	625	257	746	1 907	661	3 600	2 860
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	**489**	**413**	**284**	**301**	**998**	**302**	**1 178**	**3 109**
With a mobility or self-care limitation	120	158	26	107	134	57	130	463
With a mobility limitation	75	117	26	78	84	57	130	408
With a self-care limitation	86	106	12	44	91	27	50	234

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Doto bosed on sample ond subject to sampling voriability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County					
		Totol	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**128 431**	**128 431**	**5 371**	**31 230**	**13 870**	**4 085**	**9 496**
Executive, odministrative, and monogeriol occupotions	16 530	16 530	527	4 096	1 622	441	1 024
Professionol speciolty occupotions	14 174	14 174	393	3 179	2 036	437	778
Technicions and reloted support occupotions	3 968	3 968	196	1 105	575	178	240
Sales occupotions	22 031	22 031	838	5 489	2 266	569	1 442
Administrotive support occupotions, including clericol	20 546	20 546	960	5 507	1 997	759	1 645
Privote household occupotions	287	287	30	84	40	17	13
Protective service occupotions	2 678	2 678	159	686	226	125	215
Service occupotions, except protective ond household	15 088	15 088	732	3 526	1 758	510	1 097
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupotions	3 084	3 084	158	443	311	120	256
Precision production, craft, and repoir occupotions	17 081	17 081	807	4 122	1 571	507	1 514
Mochine operators, ossemblers, ond inspectors	3 289	3 289	184	692	386	116	356
Tronsportotion ond moteriol moving occupotions	4 961	4 961	181	1 078	639	137	505
Hondlers, equipment cleoners, helpers, ond loborers	4 714	4 714	206	1 223	443	169	411
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**128 478**	**128 478**	**5 603**	**28 494**	**12 805**	**5 811**	**13 996**
Less thon $5,000	4 336	4 336	227	751	686	231	596
$5,000 to $9,999	8 762	8 762	447	1 373	1 377	684	1 140
$10,000 to $14,999	12 085	12 085	651	2 296	1 438	823	1 740
$15,000 to $24,999	27 966	27 966	1 232	5 867	2 938	1 446	4 044
$25,000 to $34,999	24 632	24 632	1 121	6 014	2 394	953	2 692
$35,000 to $49,999	24 139	24 139	982	6 162	1 929	1 095	2 107
$50,000 to $74,999	16 335	16 335	594	4 163	1 216	412	1 328
$75,000 to $99,999	4 681	4 681	194	924	333	107	197
$100,000 or more	5 542	5 542	155	944	494	60	152
Medion (dollors)	29 281	29 281	27 004	31 462	24 833	23 011	23 643
Mean (dollors)	38 103	38 103	33 095	37 750	33 217	27 442	28 455
Families	**91 196**	**91 196**	**3 928**	**22 275**	**6 676**	**4 026**	**9 789**
Medion income (dollors)	33 419	33 419	31 736	34 376	31 348	28 125	26 763
Per capito income (dollors)	16 711	16 711	15 020	15 253	16 306	13 058	13 687
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**128 478**	**128 478**	**5 603**	**28 494**	**12 805**	**5 811**	**13 996**
With earnings	85 735	85 735	3 548	20 114	9 310	2 910	7 237
Mean earnings (dollors)	35 645	35 645	29 778	34 521	33 385	26 470	25 831
With Sociol Security income	57 780	57 780	2 796	11 918	4 787	3 689	8 604
Mean Sociol Security income (dollors)	8 973	8 716	8 990	7 958	8 832	9 219	
With public ossistonce income	4 690	4 690	158	877	569	264	607
Mean public ossistonce income (dollors)	4 957	4 957	5 576	4 687	4 681	4 714	4 393
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE							
Families (dollars)	**43 203**	**43 203**	**38 420**	**41 052**	**42 039**	**32 391**	**31 297**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	44 337	44 337	40 259	41 797	43 340	33 556	31 451
Married-couple families (dollars)	**45 237**	**45 237**	**39 895**	**42 746**	**44 597**	**33 112**	**32 320**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	49 378	49 378	45 438	45 292	51 287	36 651	35 606
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**25 415**	**25 415**	**22 592**	**26 348**	**23 620**	**25 098**	**20 819**
With own children under 18 years (dollors)	20 553	20 553	17 713	22 215	16 959	18 300	17 716
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
All Income Levels In 1989							
Families	**90 691**	**90 649**	**3 911**	**21 969**	**6 706**	**3 995**	**9 760**
Householder worked in 1989	57 778	57 739	2 294	14 633	4 907	2 048	4 660
With related children under 18 years	29 866	29 864	967	8 605	2 801	1 046	1 854
With related children under 5 years	12 333	12 361	408	3 458	1 355	466	661
Married-couple families	**79 364**	**79 334**	**3 475**	**19 389**	**5 116**	**3 527**	**8 801**
Householder worked in 1989	49 093	49 061	2 006	12 626	3 669	1 751	3 961
With reloted children under 18 years	23 304	23 300	768	6 967	1 769	802	1 376
With related children under 5 years	10 104	10 125	361	3 005	903	355	488
Female householder, no husband present	**8 179**	**8 167**	**270**	**2 017**	**1 252**	**342**	**672**
Householder worked in 1989	6 023	6 016	172	1 550	942	213	462
With related children under 18 years	4 881	4 883	142	1 349	812	178	308
With reloted children under 5 years	1 492	1 499	30	349	331	86	83
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**49 750**	**49 761**	**2 179**	**8 383**	**7 817**	**2 014**	**5 135**
Nonfomily householder	36 840	36 851	1 654	6 178	5 898	1 808	4 176
65 years ond over	18 949	18 955	931	3 024	2 403	1 348	2 769
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**291 685**	**291 654**	**12 380**	**70 011**	**26 067**	**12 108**	**28 808**
Persons under 18 years	50 657	50 657	1 873	14 727	4 396	1 739	3 280
Reloted children under 18 years	50 302	50 302	1 841	14 645	4 367	1 739	3 262
Related children 5 to 17 years	35 201	35 201	1 237	10 292	2 949	1 235	2 354
Persons 65 years ond over	78 120	78 121	3 773	15 535	5 698	5 046	12 205
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**4 155**	**4 156**	**147**	**809**	**546**	**179**	**539**
Percent below poverty level	4.6	4.6	3.7	3.6	8.2	4.4	5.5
Householder worked in 1989	2 178	2 179	80	511	350	95	220
With reloted children under 18 years	2 377	2 378	66	573	397	82	227
With related children under 5 years	1 246	1 246	37	284	194	46	125
Married-couple families	**2 573**	**2 567**	**92**	**475**	**215**	**121**	**402**
Householder worked in 1989	1 154	1 148	32	295	143	56	123
With related children under 18 years	1 029	1 023	17	267	104	31	125
With related children under 5 years	554	554	17	152	34	19	87
Female householder, no husband present	**1 343**	**1 350**	**42**	**317**	**294**	**39**	**111**
Householder worked in 1989	860	867	42	216	182	27	80
With reloted children under 18 years	1 187	1 194	36	300	256	39	85
With reloted children under 5 years	585	585	13	126	137	20	30
Unrelated individuals	**8 067**	**8 067**	**444**	**1 220**	**1 281**	**320**	**814**
Nonfomily householder	4 572	4 572	258	742	824	261	554
65 years ond over	2 891	2 891	229	380	445	196	368
Persons	**19 991**	**19 992**	**862**	**3 791**	**2 695**	**833**	**2 374**
Percent below poverty level	6.9	6.9	7.0	5.4	10.3	6.9	8.2
Persons under 18 years	4 702	4 702	202	1 248	570	197	475
Related children under 18 years	4 477	4 477	170	1 187	541	197	469
Reloted children 5 to 17 years	2 901	2 901	93	802	376	116	277
Persons 65 years ond over	4 547	4 547	309	518	570	299	723
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	7 958	7 965	261	1 416	1 103	300	947
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	29 789	29 790	1 295	5 741	4 092	1 361	3 355

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County					Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County	Cape Coral city, Lee County
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 104.03	Tract 505	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 804**	**1 269**	**979**	**5 713**	**1 248**	**1 220**	**5 713**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	178	82	51	917	128	128	917
Professional specialty occupations	161	32	90	552	72	65	552
Technicians and related support occupations	6	21	–	202	30	30	202
Sales occupations	340	192	39	884	229	208	884
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	216	237	89	945	159	159	945
Private household occupations	14	–	–	11	13	13	11
Protective service occupations	7	23	47	121	48	48	121
Service occupations, except protective and household	235	210	155	608	143	143	608
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	32	25	96	34	34	96
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	358	203	218	820	165	165	820
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	83	74	71	103	71	71	103
Transportation and material moving occupations	114	103	145	228	46	46	228
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	76	60	49	226	110	110	226
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**1 445**	**1 180**	**1 014**	**4 470**	**1 430**	**1 413**	**4 470**
Less than $5,000	135	70	104	96	72	72	96
$5,000 to $9,999	126	168	122	169	108	108	169
$10,000 to $14,999	218	193	157	206	241	241	206
$15,000 to $24,999	253	351	305	872	352	345	872
$25,000 to $34,999	257	171	131	874	338	338	874
$35,000 to $49,999	194	133	96	1 066	158	158	1 066
$50,000 to $74,999	183	63	76	813	115	115	813
$75,000 to $99,999	34	21	23	166	36	26	166
$100,000 or more	45	10	–	208	10	10	208
Median (dollars)	24 534	18 540	18 173	35 304	23 371	23 329	35 304
Mean (dollars)	30 882	23 812	22 732	43 488	27 150	26 706	43 488
Families	**885**	**745**	**717**	**3 697**	**935**	**925**	**3 697**
Median income (dollars)	29 160	21 540	22 028	38 264	27 060	26 884	38 264
Per capita income (dollars)	12 719	9 824	9 460	16 349	12 908	12 766	16 349
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**1 445**	**1 180**	**1 014**	**4 470**	**1 430**	**1 413**	**4 470**
With earnings	1 068	852	665	3 553	895	878	3 553
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 959	23 453	24 690	39 409	27 131	26 569	39 409
With Social Security income	522	544	447	1 438	705	695	1 438
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 689	7 409	8 450	8 973	8 415	8 472	8 973
With public assistance income	108	106	71	108	54	54	108
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 134	3 479	3 044	2 720	5 930	5 930	2 720
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE							
Families (dollars)	**35 095**	**27 965**	**26 720**	**46 889**	**32 029**	**31 358**	**46 889**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 952	25 471	30 315	45 631	37 726	35 424	45 631
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 781**	**30 290**	**27 384**	**49 863**	**33 093**	**32 341**	**49 863**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 610	32 636	33 022	50 443	43 725	40 926	50 443
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**7 842**	**24 690**	**18 681**	**26 244**	**21 173**	**21 173**	**26 244**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 639	13 754	8 700	19 340	20 190	20 190	19 340
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
All Income Levels In 1989							
Families	**897**	**744**	**734**	**3 627**	**937**	**926**	**3 627**
Householder worked in 1989	645	514	476	2 793	561	558	2 793
With related children under 18 years	441	424	386	1 673	275	265	1 681
With related children under 5 years	243	199	189	642	129	129	657
Married-couple families	**732**	**480**	**506**	**3 136**	**823**	**812**	**3 129**
Householder worked in 1989	536	333	320	2 382	486	483	2 375
With related children under 18 years	300	211	224	1 398	203	193	1 399
With related children under 5 years	128	117	97	577	112	112	585
Female householder, no husband present	**124**	**201**	**157**	**425**	**90**	**90**	**432**
Householder worked in 1989	68	136	91	356	65	65	363
With related children under 18 years	107	176	97	259	65	65	266
With related children under 5 years	81	55	42	65	10	10	72
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**825**	**514**	**383**	**1 156**	**645**	**639**	**1 153**
Nonfamily householder	534	315	312	760	487	481	757
65 years and over	228	166	104	307	285	278	313
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 458**	**2 702**	**2 503**	**11 811**	**3 037**	**2 984**	**11 808**
Persons under 18 years	770	641	527	2 981	528	512	2 981
Related children under 18 years	762	630	511	2 965	506	490	2 965
Related children 5 to 17 years	448	461	370	2 083	347	331	2 083
Persons 65 years and over	649	570	512	1 725	987	971	1 731
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level							
Families	**152**	**123**	**116**	**122**	**30**	**30**	**122**
Percent below poverty level	17.2	16.5	16.2	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.3
Householder worked in 1989	80	83	60	95	11	11	95
With related children under 18 years	109	99	107	69	18	18	69
With related children under 5 years	82	48	66	34	18	18	34
Married-couple families	**63**	**23**	**55**	**63**	**23**	**23**	**63**
Householder worked in 1989	30	14	18	52	11	11	52
With related children under 18 years	20	7	46	18	11	11	18
With related children under 5 years	9	7	28	8	11	11	8
Female householder, no husband present	**80**	**82**	**56**	**59**	**–**	**–**	**59**
Householder worked in 1989	41	51	37	43	–	–	43
With related children under 18 years	80	74	56	51	–	–	51
With related children under 5 years	64	23	33	26	–	–	26
Unrelated individuals	**149**	**140**	**150**	**183**	**149**	**149**	**183**
Nonfamily householder	96	61	105	89	93	93	89
65 years and over	64	38	36	24	72	72	24
Persons	**524**	**416**	**534**	**519**	**271**	**271**	**519**
Percent below poverty level	15.2	15.4	21.3	4.4	8.9	9.1	4.4
Persons under 18 years	165	123	152	147	81	81	147
Related children under 18 years	165	112	136	139	59	59	139
Related children 5 to 17 years	73	73	105	84	22	22	84
Persons 65 years and over	91	62	49	54	100	100	54
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	257	156	194	204	84	84	204
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	697	822	627	779	374	374	779

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Doto based on sample ond subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County				Remainder of Lee County			
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 322**	**725**	**274**	**855**	**2 025**	**705**	**3 786**	**3 258**
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	153	51	12	68	181	39	646	341
Professional specialty occupations	110	20	46	99	169	44	500	347
Technicians and related support occupations	6	5	–	43	35	–	85	66
Sales occupations	289	141	15	93	264	24	788	595
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	134	99	20	139	375	69	548	444
Private household occupations	14	–	–	–	–	–	8	9
Protective service occupations	7	13	26	19	20	21	86	107
Service occupations, except protective and household	147	150	56	139	309	99	411	549
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	11	8	–	28	17	63	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	231	82	54	104	396	164	314	460
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	47	36	13	66	62	58	109	54
Transportation and material moving occupations	107	73	24	48	135	121	69	122
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	68	44	–	37	51	49	159	150
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**1 034**	**692**	**392**	**749**	**1 827**	**622**	**3 206**	**3 728**
Less than $5,000	105	56	71	64	92	33	116	140
$5,000 to $9,999	103	89	49	95	199	73	231	320
$10,000 to $14,999	113	154	71	98	226	86	217	425
$15,000 to $24,999	181	176	76	195	512	229	694	807
$25,000 to $34,999	211	114	53	133	301	78	584	707
$35,000 to $49,999	133	63	30	96	217	66	596	579
$50,000 to $74,999	120	20	29	42	249	47	516	388
$75,000 to $99,999	23	10	13	19	26	10	120	169
$100,000 or more	45	10	–	7	5	–	132	193
Median (dollars)	25 536	17 260	15 463	18 728	22 511	19 889	30 355	26 748
Mean (dollars)	31 812	22 863	20 994	24 318	27 284	23 828	38 408	37 168
Families	**607**	**432**	**238**	**351**	**1 176**	**479**	**1 961**	**2 546**
Median income (dollars)	28 469	19 167	23 000	28 664	26 910	21 827	36 462	30 104
Per capita income (dollars)	13 199	10 190	10 105	11 688	12 611	9 136	17 503	18 114
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**1 034**	**692**	**392**	**749**	**1 827**	**622**	**3 206**	**3 728**
With earnings	767	461	193	546	1 248	472	2 591	2 190
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 290	24 045	26 652	25 690	27 806	23 888	34 619	36 166
With Social Security income	341	348	240	269	786	207	766	1 941
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 147	7 759	7 998	7 162	7 943	8 973	8 834	9 545
With public assistance income	45	56	19	32	114	52	125	112
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 505	3 491	3 316	5 326	3 678	2 944	2 533	5 034
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	**34 997**	**26 745**	**26 670**	**31 589**	**30 927**	**26 744**	**45 054**	**42 641**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 952	24 932	34 425	23 975	33 222	28 945	42 808	49 337
Married-couple families (dollars)	**38 355**	**29 611**	**26 790**	**27 665**	**32 077**	**27 762**	**48 078**	**44 132**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 369	33 973	37 633	26 410	37 542	31 537	50 454	59 912
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	**7 905**	**20 423**	**–**	**31 155**	**17 843**	**18 681**	**26 651**	**18 081**
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 900	12 756	–	5 899	16 754	8 700	18 670	14 460
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels In 1989								
Families	**604**	**457**	**242**	**328**	**1 162**	**473**	**1 949**	**2 562**
Householder worked in 1989	452	330	128	252	851	334	1 459	1 344
With related children under 18 years	316	254	86	169	300	279	738	456
With related children under 5 years	174	142	30	100	161	154	323	176
Married-couple families	**486**	**289**	**201**	**229**	**999**	**295**	**1 642**	**2 347**
Householder worked in 1989	361	206	94	183	725	212	1 217	1 153
With related children under 18 years	205	125	45	123	252	166	552	340
With related children under 5 years	89	74	–	66	154	92	210	148
Female householder, no husband present	**92**	**139**	**27**	**54**	**109**	**116**	**185**	**127**
Householder worked in 1989	65	105	20	38	85	71	130	103
With related children under 18 years	85	110	27	27	41	62	122	63
With related children under 5 years	59	49	23	15	–	19	69	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**662**	**310**	**172**	**506**	**833**	**200**	**1 707**	**2 124**
Nonfamily householder	399	181	147	378	632	154	1 225	1 188
65 years and over	148	94	73	117	315	31	280	982
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 448**	**1 513**	**822**	**1 449**	**3 914**	**1 651**	**6 908**	**8 021**
Persons under 18 years	522	317	135	267	566	392	1 255	679
Related children under 18 years	522	306	135	256	548	376	1 245	679
Related children 5 to 17 years	341	204	123	154	417	247	810	534
Persons 65 years and over	443	344	283	236	969	232	1 165	3 158
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	**122**	**108**	**29**	**64**	**73**	**74**	**195**	**87**
Percent below poverty level	20.1	25.0	12.2	18.2	6.2	15.4	9.9	3.4
Householder worked in 1989	77	74	22	46	35	30	128	11
With related children under 18 years	87	72	29	50	9	65	140	11
With related children under 5 years	60	34	14	20	–	47	87	–
Married-couple families	**55**	**23**	**11**	**36**	**49**	**39**	**118**	**67**
Householder worked in 1989	30	14	11	27	11	7	81	–
With related children under 18 years	20	7	11	27	–	30	75	–
With related children under 5 years	9	7	–	9	–	23	48	–
Female householder, no husband present	**58**	**75**	**18**	**24**	**24**	**30**	**49**	**9**
Householder worked in 1989	38	50	11	19	24	18	19	–
With related children under 18 years	58	55	18	19	9	30	37	–
With related children under 5 years	42	17	14	7	–	19	20	–
Unrelated individuals	**100**	**88**	**77**	**98**	**116**	**73**	**215**	**455**
Nonfamily householder	66	36	65	43	93	40	97	165
65 years and over	41	18	23	48	63	13	–	232
Persons	**404**	**302**	**204**	**262**	**321**	**317**	**830**	**661**
Percent below poverty level	16.5	20.0	24.8	18.1	8.2	19.2	12.0	8.2
Persons under 18 years	129	85	25	70	60	127	313	27
Related children under 18 years	129	74	25	59	54	111	313	27
Related children 5 to 17 years	67	44	25	37	54	80	164	27
Persons 65 years and over	68	42	23	73	124	21	34	315
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	218	133	55	108	109	131	342	251
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	577	468	241	395	540	373	965	1 037

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County							
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Cypress Lake CDP	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP	San Carlos Park CDP
All housing units	**189 051**	**189 051**	**8 813**	**34 486**	**6 526**	**21 388**	**7 519**	**19 020**	**4 722**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	8 876	8 876	484	2 280	127	500	167	818	253
1985 to 1988	37 200	37 200	1 556	8 557	1 802	2 993	616	2 769	1 775
1980 to 1984	39 605	39 605	2 195	8 591	1 544	2 691	855	3 928	1 457
1970 to 1979	62 294	62 294	2 726	9 799	2 589	6 110	3 227	7 263	934
1960 to 1969	25 405	25 405	1 240	4 815	385	3 986	2 111	2 460	217
1950 to 1959	10 071	10 071	371	355	59	2 838	414	1 243	79
1940 to 1949	2 358	2 358	122	12	17	759	49	339	7
1939 or earlier	3 242	3 242	119	77	3	1 511	80	200	–
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	3 018	3 018	217	187	23	858	96	167	13
1 bedroom	20 760	20 760	985	1 110	456	4 452	534	1 952	203
2 bedrooms	92 054	92 054	5 136	11 695	4 018	9 575	4 257	12 694	1 469
3 bedrooms	62 734	62 734	2 177	19 539	1 788	5 360	2 357	3 633	2 815
4 bedrooms	9 440	9 440	245	1 851	221	977	263	514	192
5 or more bedrooms	1 045	1 045	53	104	20	166	12	60	30
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	12 521	12 521	162	1 893	2 089	840	581	675	45
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	7 088	7 088	254	1 197	946	1 168	267	325	50
Vacant condominium housing units	16 875	16 875	395	1 381	1 127	482	422	512	53
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	188 542	188 542	8 795	34 444	6 526	21 268	7 519	18 942	4 722
Source of water, public system or private company	165 032	165 032	8 137	27 872	6 470	21 326	7 125	17 735	3 843
Sewage disposal, public sewer	132 266	132 266	3 766	20 561	6 256	20 754	5 864	12 306	1 290
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	486	486	20	35	–	66	19	52	13
Owner-occupied housing units	208	208	6	27	–	26	4	35	7
Renter-occupied housing units	131	131	–	8	–	27	15	–	–
Occupied housing units	**140 124**	**140 124**	**5 925**	**29 748**	**4 982**	**18 144**	**6 304**	**14 284**	**4 249**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	1 759	1 759	54	57	47	129	815	73	8
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	5 755	5 755	287	92	17	933	235	1 009	36
Electricity	129 419	129 419	5 485	29 381	4 893	16 438	5 193	12 758	4 155
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	1 376	1 376	33	25	8	369	14	227	–
All other fuels	720	720	13	36	–	120	–	85	–
No fuel used	1 095	1 095	53	157	17	155	47	132	50
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	8 105	8 105	237	919	182	3 046	524	812	96
1	63 687	63 687	2 585	11 748	2 655	8 489	3 521	8 516	1 116
2	52 595	52 595	2 451	13 238	1 704	5 051	1 823	3 779	2 288
3 or more	15 737	15 737	652	3 843	441	1 558	436	1 177	749
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	**101 093**	**101 093**	**4 335**	**22 343**	**3 457**	**7 701**	**4 872**	**12 203**	**3 273**
1989 to March 1990	15 186	15 186	596	4 000	485	911	694	1 694	567
1985 to 1988	33 884	33 884	1 359	8 708	1 259	1 617	1 202	3 787	1 441
1980 to 1984	20 812	20 812	1 167	4 186	796	1 291	1 005	2 843	796
1970 to 1979	23 538	23 538	920	4 551	852	2 010	1 552	3 019	430
1969 or earlier	7 673	7 673	293	898	65	1 872	419	860	39
Renter-occupied housing units	**39 031**	**39 031**	**1 590**	**7 405**	**1 525**	**10 443**	**1 432**	**2 081**	**976**
1989 to March 1990	20 410	20 410	778	4 040	833	5 343	679	993	591
1985 to 1988	13 869	13 869	682	2 642	589	3 534	462	734	347
1980 to 1984	2 769	2 769	117	464	73	785	145	239	25
1970 to 1979	1 724	1 724	10	244	30	663	127	98	13
1969 or earlier	259	259	3	15	–	118	19	17	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	5 290	5 290	190	388	39	2 022	136	411	48
Householder 65 years and over	51 703	51 703	2 396	10 022	2 041	5 090	3 520	7 792	583
Owner-occupied housing units	44 909	44 909	2 192	8 738	1 757	3 148	2 911	7 456	547
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	157	157	–	13	–	20	12	16	–
No telephone in unit	621	621	6	36	–	221	7	51	7
No vehicle available	4 902	4 902	187	548	137	1 514	442	584	56
Complete plumbing facilities	139 785	139 785	5 919	29 713	4 982	18 091	6 285	14 249	4 242
1.00 or less persons per room	135 889	135 889	5 684	29 366	4 936	16 813	6 129	14 032	4 147
1.01 or more persons per room	3 896	3 896	235	347	46	1 278	156	217	95
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	339	339	6	35	–	53	19	35	7
1.00 or less persons per room	291	291	6	35	–	45	19	16	7
1.01 or more persons per room	48	48	–	–	–	8	–	19	–
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	40 379	40 379	36 291	39 868	41 307	38 062	29 138	28 674	40 410
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	27 029	27 029	26 899	28 337	33 612	22 299	20 400	25 553	32 009
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	11 678	11 678	396	1 750	249	3 203	496	1 229	182
Owner-occupied housing units	5 993	5 993	271	912	167	645	322	931	83
Renter-occupied housing units	5 685	5 685	125	838	82	2 558	174	298	99

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County									
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6	Tract 9	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14
All housing units	**2 133**	**2 073**	**2 992**	**1 498**	**1 629**	**1 224**	**3 635**	**1 074**	**1 300**	**3 929**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	–	30	5	26	20	8	14	132	19	352
1985 to 1988	182	277	214	132	90	31	662	649	192	1 062
1980 to 1984	83	260	521	137	113	14	454	102	315	655
1970 to 1979	613	527	1 298	492	410	254	1 257	140	399	949
1960 to 1969	675	399	705	251	589	269	788	45	184	585
1950 to 1959	380	307	158	252	294	423	392	6	69	295
1940 to 1949	87	66	19	84	92	109	40	–	122	31
1939 or earlier	113	207	72	124	21	116	28	–	–	–
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	35	61	115	35	45	–	48	4	29	84
1 bedroom	362	400	442	216	158	39	942	151	130	783
2 bedrooms	1 110	999	1 003	535	665	208	2 038	370	733	1 874
3 bedrooms	518	541	1 234	584	577	677	570	427	347	903
4 bedrooms	96	63	174	118	166	226	28	115	44	256
5 or more bedrooms	12	9	24	10	18	74	9	7	17	29
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	77	–	–	–	–	–	242	69	227	190
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	169	46	19	36	–	–	322	52	101	267
Vacant condominium housing units	81	10	11	4	–	–	130	39	152	108
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	2 133	2 045	2 946	1 440	1 629	1 224	3 635	1 074	1 300	3 921
Source of water, public system or private company	2 102	2 016	2 902	1 486	1 588	1 224	3 611	909	1 294	3 921
Sewage disposal, public sewer	2 024	1 985	2 874	1 491	1 612	1 215	3 346	674	1 048	3 892
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	27	30	–	–	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	10	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	**1 800**	**1 714**	**2 493**	**1 323**	**1 472**	**1 148**	**3 123**	**887**	**1 040**	**3 317**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	8	22	7	20	–	–	7	–	19	39
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	106	90	242	190	186	48	114	7	8	106
Electricity	1 609	1 522	2 182	1 050	1 185	1 047	2 957	880	981	3 116
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	32	67	46	59	90	34	30	–	8	35
All other fuels	22	8	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	8
No fuel used	23	5	16	4	11	–	15	–	24	13
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	122	244	478	507	443	40	488	–	37	244
1	902	915	1 051	378	507	322	1 638	334	484	1 487
2	500	418	700	310	356	473	888	410	406	1 247
3 or more	276	137	264	128	166	313	109	143	113	339
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.2	2.1	1.2	1.9	1.6	1.5
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	**936**	**807**	**1 466**	**540**	**805**	**1 028**	**890**	**587**	**523**	**1 540**
1989 to March 1990	100	70	115	43	44	41	143	170	59	167
1985 to 1988	216	189	308	41	50	228	169	257	197	403
1980 to 1984	133	137	507	71	64	138	152	48	115	346
1970 to 1979	244	125	452	194	257	310	214	92	105	420
1969 or earlier	243	286	84	191	390	311	212	20	47	204
Renter-occupied housing units	**864**	**907**	**1 027**	**783**	**667**	**120**	**2 233**	**300**	**517**	**1 777**
1989 to March 1990	455	537	459	330	275	51	1 109	190	273	1 075
1985 to 1988	320	285	307	253	206	51	771	104	186	631
1980 to 1984	59	73	78	85	90	18	159	–	44	33
1970 to 1979	30	–	183	89	79	–	146	6	14	38
1969 or earlier	–	12	–	26	17	–	48	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	225	321	510	387	239	14	174	25	55	77
Householder 65 years and over	482	462	603	287	325	339	843	129	273	783
Owner-occupied housing units	406	366	462	184	256	339	424	98	242	581
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	10	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	21	24	56	45	24	5	32	5	–	9
No vehicle available	46	111	140	134	163	35	289	–	10	160
Complete plumbing facilities	1 800	1 714	2 483	1 306	1 472	1 148	3 123	887	1 040	3 317
1.00 or less persons per room	1 721	1 459	2 139	1 038	1 169	1 142	3 027	875	1 007	3 215
1.01 or more persons per room	79	255	344	268	303	6	96	12	33	102
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	10	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	10	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	32 383	27 217	26 481	23 035	24 758	74 839	26 198	57 478	38 560	44 845
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	23 419	16 593	15 428	11 108	14 284	41 531	25 381	39 089	27 725	32 902
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	300	412	690	651	473	41	391	28	80	234
Owner-occupied housing units	116	84	176	168	149	36	42	21	13	50
Renter-occupied housing units	184	328	514	483	324	5	349	7	67	184

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 17.02	Tract 101.01	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04	Tract 103.05	Tract 104.01	Tract 104.03
All housing units	**4 374**	**652**	**1 670**	**210**	**2 816**	**1 549**	**2 654**	**1 823**	**1 175**	**5 285**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	121	39	189	67	266	114	128	8	166	410
1985 to 1988	1 039	128	591	128	1 384	227	891	225	617	2 361
1980 to 1984	864	152	601	10	899	390	875	393	270	1 607
1970 to 1979	2 000	291	91	–	95	519	678	870	107	651
1960 to 1969	270	21	87	5	56	183	82	312	–	248
1950 to 1959	60	17	90	–	71	98	–	15	15	–
1940 to 1949	17	–	–	–	10	18	–	–	–	–
1939 or earlier	3	4	21	–	35	–	–	–	–	8
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	14	6	27	–	–	–	–	–	11	6
1 bedroom	215	66	137	8	290	169	8	14	18	150
2 bedrooms	2 724	312	1 344	17	1 719	659	492	681	290	1 587
3 bedrooms	1 256	224	138	185	680	665	2 038	945	803	3 277
4 bedrooms	145	44	16	–	93	56	116	166	53	235
5 or more bedrooms	20	–	8	–	34	–	–	17	–	30
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	1 610	98	–	–	12	71	–	164	38	195
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	537	13	–	–	–	64	–	171	38	374
Vacant condominium housing units	659	270	6	–	–	94	–	74	17	172
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	4 374	647	1 670	210	2 809	1 544	2 654	1 823	1 175	5 269
Source of water, public system or private company	4 311	574	1 374	18	1 784	1 041	2 475	1 711	271	4 756
Sewage disposal, public sewer	4 080	521	1 282	27	1 583	872	207	1 640	171	2 856
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	5	–	–	7	–	8	–	–	9
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	9
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	**3 419**	**282**	**1 053**	**203**	**2 102**	**1 334**	**2 438**	**1 619**	**1 053**	**4 643**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	17	–	13	–	14	–	–	14	6	17
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	17	–	38	–	34	76	–	5	–	–
Electricity	3 360	278	993	203	2 027	1 231	2 428	1 587	1 041	4 616
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	8	–	–	–	21	11	–	–	–	–
All other fuels	–	4	–	–	6	–	10	13	–	–
No fuel used	17	–	9	–	–	16	–	–	6	10
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	79	3	34	–	33	49	48	31	7	82
1	1 815	119	747	22	1 200	595	829	622	318	1 582
2	1 175	118	272	130	644	513	1 182	710	570	2 293
3 or more	350	42	–	51	225	177	379	256	158	686
Vehicles per household	1.5	1.7	1.2	2.2	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	**2 545**	**250**	**1 008**	**190**	**1 876**	**843**	**1 974**	**1 264**	**821**	**3 326**
1989 to March 1990	371	62	214	79	314	140	303	182	222	646
1985 to 1988	860	113	500	101	1 129	330	893	311	483	1 698
1980 to 1984	530	41	263	10	355	106	521	181	101	653
1970 to 1979	718	34	18	–	54	174	237	490	10	287
1969 or earlier	66	–	13	–	24	93	20	100	5	42
Renter-occupied housing units	**874**	**32**	**45**	**13**	**226**	**491**	**464**	**355**	**232**	**1 317**
1989 to March 1990	445	32	9	5	148	299	252	214	157	860
1985 to 1988	369	–	10	8	70	145	157	107	75	412
1980 to 1984	37	–	17	–	8	42	45	15	–	38
1970 to 1979	23	–	9	–	–	5	10	19	–	7
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	29	12	9	–	20	73	18	18	40	37
Householder 65 years and over	1 505	82	699	31	971	247	635	445	179	1 157
Owner-occupied housing units	1 382	73	682	31	971	203	587	405	174	975
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	21	7
No vehicle available	71	3	25	–	18	14	29	26	–	33
Complete plumbing facilities	3 419	282	1 053	203	2 095	1 334	2 430	1 619	1 053	4 634
1.00 or less persons per room	3 380	282	1 053	203	2 079	1 303	2 408	1 609	1 047	4 565
1.01 or more persons per room	39	–	–	–	16	31	22	10	6	69
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	7	–	8	–	–	9
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	9
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	42 712	49 725	32 834	38 950	34 661	27 458	42 162	47 043	42 148	45 569
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	29 685	40 295	32 688	22 802	26 657	22 357	28 650	27 887	30 567	30 452
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	139	6	35	–	154	159	106	54	80	230
Owner-occupied housing units	82	6	35	–	120	62	68	47	32	95
Renter-occupied housing units	57	–	–	–	34	97	38	7	48	135

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 201	Tract 202	Tract 203	Tract 204	Tract 205.02	Tract 206	Tract 207
All housing units	**3 865**	**1 561**	**2 438**	**2 576**	**1 579**	**2 659**	**1 058**	**2 347**	**2 247**	**1 142**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	91	28	8	362	44	84	67	8	11	29
1985 to 1988	438	93	103	461	196	348	259	187	72	36
1980 to 1984	647	149	362	600	419	315	235	549	488	85
1970 to 1979	1 892	616	710	989	573	1 029	260	830	923	400
1960 to 1969	756	630	1 159	90	251	722	164	431	363	437
1950 to 1959	41	35	86	44	88	131	68	256	279	126
1940 to 1949	–	–	–	23	8	10	–	73	79	20
1939 or earlier	–	10	10	7	–	20	5	13	32	9
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	–	19	115	–	–	–	–	19	75	5
1 bedroom	77	51	226	81	79	146	50	172	575	62
2 bedrooms	1 499	669	1 313	1 936	752	1 771	425	1 469	994	517
3 bedrooms	1 855	758	656	473	615	637	489	591	529	477
4 bedrooms	408	64	128	86	122	92	73	96	74	62
5 or more bedrooms	26	–	–	–	11	13	21	–	–	19
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	556	144	203	40	–	–	104	242	155	144
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	173	54	147	–	–	–	6	103	238	3
Vacant condominium housing units	337	92	171	14	–	–	109	167	184	41
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	3 865	1 555	2 438	2 562	1 579	2 652	1 058	2 347	2 226	1 142
Source of water, public system or private company	3 856	1 550	2 428	2 211	660	955	948	2 316	2 220	1 121
Sewage disposal, public sewer	3 856	1 549	2 408	1 759	455	437	338	1 425	1 077	699
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	21	9
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	9
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	**3 143**	**1 254**	**1 920**	**2 016**	**1 362**	**2 043**	**848**	**1 879**	**1 640**	**993**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	–	–	7	–	–	34	–	–	13	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	–	7	8	161	54	521	34	96	165	25
Electricity	3 133	1 241	1 887	1 806	1 196	1 370	808	1 693	1 416	917
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	10	–	–	24	31	73	6	32	8	40
All other fuels	–	–	–	8	54	–	–	33	20	7
No fuel used	–	6	18	17	27	45	–	25	18	4
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	92	40	209	99	47	192	29	44	149	52
1	1 402	604	1 018	1 195	456	959	281	1 007	776	429
2	1 165	501	595	581	573	689	362	590	546	349
3 or more	484	109	98	141	286	203	176	238	169	163
Vehicles per household	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	**2 568**	**1 009**	**1 071**	**1 859**	**1 151**	**1 383**	**764**	**1 533**	**1 042**	**786**
1989 to March 1990	345	106	122	403	118	138	122	123	193	96
1985 to 1988	767	246	339	585	381	388	305	450	311	160
1980 to 1984	436	185	172	407	290	284	143	356	205	96
1970 to 1979	855	362	255	429	292	411	142	391	194	239
1969 or earlier	165	110	183	35	70	162	52	213	139	195
Renter-occupied housing units	**575**	**245**	**849**	**157**	**211**	**660**	**84**	**346**	**598**	**207**
1989 to March 1990	344	149	314	61	66	248	39	123	284	140
1985 to 1988	162	52	362	79	145	259	34	198	197	61
1980 to 1984	23	11	81	17	–	115	–	10	99	–
1970 to 1979	46	33	83	–	–	32	–	15	18	–
1969 or earlier	–	–	9	–	–	6	11	–	–	6
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	10	18	86	54	26	193	5	53	101	21
Householder 65 years and over	1 493	742	931	1 069	365	715	317	877	516	384
Owner-occupied housing units	1 332	691	594	1 057	360	646	303	819	430	359
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
No telephone in unit	–	–	–	20	10	16	–	–	16	–
No vehicle available	57	29	141	74	29	113	12	32	80	31
Complete plumbing facilities	3 143	1 254	1 920	2 016	1 362	2 036	848	1 879	1 628	984
1.00 or less persons per room	3 118	1 254	1 899	1 969	1 307	1 880	826	1 856	1 580	973
1.01 or more persons per room	25	–	21	47	55	156	22	23	48	11
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	12	9
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	9
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	47 104	40 409	35 333	25 905	39 543	24 013	43 388	29 461	33 204	35 471
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	35 030	24 858	24 291	20 169	23 292	20 304	28 355	30 777	27 717	27 721
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	203	72	172	260	61	329	35	113	161	86
Owner-occupied housing units	149	25	92	222	40	167	29	77	93	56
Renter-occupied housing units	54	47	80	38	21	162	6	36	68	30

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 208	Tract 401.01	Tract 401.02	Tract 401.04	Tract 401.05	Tract 402.03	Tract 402.04	Tract 403.06	Tract 403.07	Tract 502
All housing units	**2 781**	**972**	**298**	**2 478**	**194**	**1 942**	**1 466**	**2 307**	**126**	**5 256**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	39	87	22	210	37	95	109	65	–	435
1985 to 1988	112	162	111	1 754	36	463	365	253	39	1 972
1980 to 1984	439	237	83	302	44	333	322	306	44	1 524
1970 to 1979	1 459	210	72	160	61	761	538	1 069	43	985
1960 to 1969	453	112	10	42	–	233	88	446	–	224
1950 to 1959	145	82	–	–	16	39	33	85	–	91
1940 to 1949	75	24	–	10	–	6	11	28	–	25
1939 or earlier	59	58	–	–	–	12	–	55	–	–
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	9	–	–	25	–	8	–	–	–	20
1 bedroom	448	23	–	78	3	107	19	51	–	452
2 bedrooms	1 976	367	95	1 304	82	950	485	1 323	40	1 528
3 bedrooms	278	497	168	692	62	775	859	816	81	2 961
4 bedrooms	50	85	35	359	47	91	97	117	5	265
5 or more bedrooms	20	–	–	20	–	11	6	–	–	30
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	366	–	168	123	206	–	53
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	94	–	114	–	83	–	50
Vacant condominium housing units	–	–	–	649	–	151	62	164	–	75
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	2 766	972	298	2 478	194	1 942	1 466	2 307	126	5 256
Source of water, public system or private company	2 595	115	47	1 974	20	1 232	681	2 189	26	4 238
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 780	103	25	1 943	20	781	412	1 969	–	1 662
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	15	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Owner-occupied housing units	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	**2 015**	**898**	**283**	**1 579**	**157**	**1 609**	**1 230**	**1 877**	**110**	**4 490**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	7	–	–	–	–	160	58	192	–	8
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	279	21	17	9	18	41	34	39	–	62
Electricity	1 638	807	266	1 547	139	1 389	1 112	1 632	110	4 363
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	64	13	–	7	–	4	14	–	–	–
All other fuels	4	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
No fuel used	23	13	–	16	–	15	12	14	–	50
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	113	22	17	18	–	64	32	143	–	96
1	1 395	240	84	525	52	678	487	1 080	48	1 258
2	378	452	122	760	90	686	555	544	38	2 380
3 or more	129	184	60	276	15	181	156	110	24	756
Vehicles per household	1.3	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	**1 755**	**803**	**246**	**1 259**	**126**	**1 226**	**1 131**	**1 529**	**94**	**3 486**
1989 to March 1990	177	111	48	217	48	127	201	267	18	675
1985 to 1988	306	250	137	815	33	472	382	423	43	1 522
1980 to 1984	509	158	30	133	21	299	241	322	6	803
1970 to 1979	679	175	31	69	24	320	288	424	27	440
1969 or earlier	84	109	–	25	–	8	19	93	–	46
Renter-occupied housing units	**260**	**95**	**37**	**320**	**31**	**383**	**99**	**348**	**16**	**1 004**
1989 to March 1990	138	40	32	225	16	235	53	201	16	591
1985 to 1988	51	32	5	95	9	132	41	90	–	365
1980 to 1984	20	8	–	–	6	10	5	36	–	25
1970 to 1979	51	8	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	13
1969 or earlier	–	7	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	10
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	75	21	–	6	15	45	21	8	–	73
Householder 65 years and over	1 296	246	54	409	19	550	543	1 014	41	662
Owner-occupied housing units	1 233	234	49	370	19	499	538	894	41	616
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	15	5	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	17
No vehicle available	74	14	9	9	–	55	32	99	–	56
Complete plumbing facilities	2 008	892	283	1 579	157	1 609	1 230	1 877	110	4 483
1.00 or less persons per room	1 994	876	283	1 529	153	1 542	1 192	1 860	110	4 388
1.01 or more persons per room	14	16	–	50	4	67	38	17	–	95
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
1.00 or less persons per room	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	24 074	37 624	34 284	77 672	35 912	34 398	34 896	29 561	43 125	40 623
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	17 950	25 169	21 832	41 640	24 063	24 238	36 329	25 638	38 750	31 601
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	186	76	16	28	25	145	66	85	–	216
Owner-occupied housing units	134	71	8	22	25	93	66	72	–	117
Renter-occupied housing units	52	5	8	6	–	52	–	13	–	99

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.				Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County				
	Tract 503.02	Tract 503.03	Tract 505	Tract 506	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 504	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)
All housing units	**2 131**	**1 798**	**2 261**	**3 447**	**880**	**–**	**2 306**	**2 237**	**3 390**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	140	237	108	116	47	–	213	108	116
1985 to 1988	752	807	313	619	119	–	537	313	587
1980 to 1984	460	356	542	958	198	–	511	528	958
1970 to 1979	590	154	772	935	422	–	607	762	935
1960 to 1969	128	69	341	580	63	–	281	341	555
1950 to 1959	33	107	113	153	14	–	91	113	153
1940 to 1949	22	33	58	22	17	–	25	58	22
1939 or earlier	6	35	14	64	–	–	41	14	64
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	40	39	130	70	–	–	17	130	70
1 bedroom	627	868	444	336	32	–	195	430	328
2 bedrooms	1 024	452	1 231	1 878	645	–	1 431	1 231	1 829
3 bedrooms	420	359	355	994	197	–	631	355	994
4 bedrooms	20	74	50	157	6	–	32	50	157
5 or more bedrooms	–	6	51	12	–	–	–	41	12
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	74	21	9	75	52	–	32	9	69
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	66	169	–	–	29	66	159
Vacant condominium housing units	153	74	72	158	153	–	53	72	117
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	2 131	1 798	2 261	3 429	880	–	2 306	2 237	3 372
Source of water, public system or private company	1 685	1 466	2 020	3 308	790	–	2 090	2 006	3 251
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 348	1 073	844	1 420	642	–	931	830	1 363
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	12	28	–	14	6	–	–	–	14
Owner-occupied housing units	6	9	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	**921**	**656**	**1 439**	**2 291**	**512**	**–**	**1 716**	**1 422**	**2 275**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	6	33	8	40	–	–	6	8	40
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	87	148	106	111	11	–	59	106	111
Electricity	822	450	1 299	2 107	501	–	1 611	1 282	2 091
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	6	6	17	10	–	–	6	17	10
All other fuels	–	19	9	–	–	–	4	9	–
No fuel used	–	–	–	23	–	–	30	–	23
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	19	27	77	98	13	–	49	77	98
1	437	399	698	908	270	–	716	691	908
2	359	179	515	1 021	183	–	748	515	1 005
3 or more	106	51	149	264	46	–	203	139	264
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.5	–	1.7	1.5	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	**852**	**589**	**1 005**	**1 615**	**512**	**–**	**1 219**	**995**	**1 609**
1989 to March 1990	197	200	79	222	79	–	216	79	222
1985 to 1988	315	246	199	571	162	–	433	199	565
1980 to 1984	171	75	298	446	137	–	286	298	446
1970 to 1979	145	54	338	256	129	–	207	328	256
1969 or earlier	24	14	91	120	5	–	77	91	120
Renter-occupied housing units	**69**	**67**	**434**	**676**	**–**	**–**	**497**	**427**	**666**
1989 to March 1990	50	42	191	319	–	–	278	191	309
1985 to 1988	19	13	225	268	–	–	196	218	268
1980 to 1984	–	6	8	89	–	–	20	8	89
1970 to 1979	–	6	10	–	–	–	–	10	–
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	22	59	53	36	6	–	95	53	36
Householder 65 years and over	395	294	600	822	301	–	673	600	822
Owner-occupied housing units	395	275	532	736	301	–	623	532	736
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	5	9	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
No vehicle available	6	21	70	75	6	–	36	70	75
Complete plumbing facilities	915	628	1 439	2 291	506	–	1 716	1 422	2 275
1.00 or less persons per room	892	616	1 312	2 244	506	–	1 655	1 295	2 228
1.01 or more persons per room	23	12	127	47	–	–	61	127	47
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	6	28	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	6	9	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	36 200	44 311	30 063	43 688	36 020	–	32 264	29 419	43 677
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	38 651	15 490	22 986	28 440	–	–	28 278	23 017	28 359
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	23	100	122	151	10	–	113	122	151
Owner-occupied housing units	16	75	96	119	10	–	46	96	119
Renter-occupied housing units	7	25	26	32	–	–	67	26	32

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Doto based on sample ond subject to sompling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County									
	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.01	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)
All housing units	**135**	**72**	**205**	**648**	**775**	**2 731**	**988**	**1 791**	**2 654**	**1 105**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to Morch 1990	25	21	67	114	112	272	101	121	128	166
1985 to 1988	54	43	123	339	358	928	224	450	891	610
1980 to 1984	23	8	10	99	283	804	352	683	875	240
1970 to 1979	31	–	–	62	8	640	185	479	678	86
1960 to 1969	–	–	5	23	–	87	100	46	82	–
1950 to 1959	2	–	–	6	–	–	14	6	–	3
1940 to 1949	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
1939 or eorlier	–	–	–	5	14	–	–	6	–	–
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	6	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 bedroom	19	–	8	22	40	78	105	19	8	18
2 bedrooms	37	–	12	162	185	1 020	514	308	492	246
3 bedrooms	39	72	185	452	525	1 454	355	1 377	2 038	788
4 bedrooms	34	–	–	5	6	162	14	87	116	53
5 or more bedrooms	–	–	–	–	19	17	–	–	–	–
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	–	101	71	–	–	38
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	–	101	64	–	–	38
Vocont condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	–	46	94	–	–	17
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen focilities	135	72	205	648	775	2 724	988	1 786	2 654	1 105
Source of woter, public system or private company	91	–	13	56	26	1 494	569	1 772	2 475	221
Sewoge disposol, public sewer	38	1	22	44	25	1 107	431	164	207	160
Locking complete plumbing focilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	8	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Occupied housing units	**92**	**72**	**198**	**581**	**696**	**2 392**	**808**	**1 647**	**2 438**	**997**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gos	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Bottled, tonk, or LP gos	–	–	–	26	3	–	43	–	–	–
Electricity	88	72	198	541	693	2 368	749	1 629	2 428	985
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other fuels	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	–
No fuel used	–	–	–	14	–	24	16	6	–	6
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	3	–	–	5	15	90	40	43	48	7
1	23	8	22	153	161	826	355	597	829	289
2	39	64	125	319	362	1 230	313	811	1 182	543
3 or more	27	–	51	104	158	246	100	196	379	158
Vehicles per household	2.0	1.9	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	**90**	**72**	**190**	**467**	**502**	**1 450**	**504**	**1 345**	**1 974**	**789**
1989 to Morch 1990	34	42	79	183	155	294	102	260	303	222
1985 to 1988	53	30	101	186	290	665	263	623	893	468
1980 to 1984	–	–	10	53	49	274	52	274	521	94
1970 to 1979	3	–	–	45	8	207	57	175	237	5
1969 or eorlier	–	–	–	–	–	10	30	13	20	–
Renter-occupied housing units	**2**	**–**	**8**	**114**	**194**	**942**	**304**	**302**	**464**	**208**
1989 to Morch 1990	2	–	–	60	132	459	167	121	252	144
1985 to 1988	–	–	8	51	54	425	101	153	157	64
1980 to 1984	–	–	–	3	8	41	36	22	45	–
1970 to 1979	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	10	–
1969 or eorlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	12	–	–	6	13	34	49	6	18	27
Householder 65 yeors ond over	13	–	31	79	35	495	153	494	635	172
Owner-occupied housing units	13	–	31	74	35	370	126	465	587	167
Locking complete plumbing focilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
No telephone in unit	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	21
No vehicle ovoiloble	3	–	–	–	–	51	5	14	29	–
Complete plumbing focilities	92	72	198	581	696	2 392	808	1 634	2 430	997
1.00 or less persons per room	92	72	198	565	680	2 363	789	1 622	2 408	991
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	16	16	29	19	12	22	6
Locking complete plumbing focilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	8	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	8	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollors)	38 117	35 395	38 950	36 888	37 667	35 805	28 192	39 618	42 162	42 840
Renter-occupied housing units (dollors)	19 289	–	10 000	27 729	28 136	25 924	22 110	30 707	28 650	32 260
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	6	–	–	28	60	145	114	76	106	67
Owner-occupied housing units	6	–	–	7	26	31	34	32	68	32
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	21	34	114	80	44	38	35

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 104.02	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Tract 105.01	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)
All housing units	**1 960**	**5 285**	**1 125**	**2 438**	**1 789**	**1 551**	**3 865**	**1 561**	**2 438**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	337	410	73	69	91	42	91	28	8
1985 to 1988	734	2 361	244	215	203	127	438	93	103
1980 to 1984	577	1 607	323	664	443	376	647	149	362
1970 to 1979	302	651	425	1 010	882	738	1 892	616	710
1960 to 1969	–	248	60	439	151	247	756	630	1 159
1950 to 1959	10	–	–	41	19	12	41	35	86
1940 to 1949	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1939 or earlier	–	8	–	–	–	9	–	10	10
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	–	6	–	17	8	9	–	19	115
1 bedroom	56	150	13	107	41	72	77	51	226
2 bedrooms	460	1 587	197	1 088	475	1 044	1 499	669	1 313
3 bedrooms	1 328	3 277	865	1 173	1 166	366	1 855	758	656
4 bedrooms	116	235	50	53	99	60	408	64	128
5 or more bedrooms	–	30	–	–	–	–	26	–	–
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	12	195	–	220	43	310	556	144	203
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	8	374	–	86	27	125	173	54	147
Vacant condominium housing units	23	172	–	177	32	220	337	92	171
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	1 952	5 269	1 125	2 438	1 789	1 551	3 865	1 555	2 438
Source of water, public system or private company	417	4 756	1 018	2 429	1 789	1 542	3 856	1 550	2 428
Sewage disposal, public sewer	163	2 856	445	2 427	1 750	1 542	3 856	1 549	2 408
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	9	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	9	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	**1 805**	**4 643**	**1 026**	**2 008**	**1 615**	**1 235**	**3 143**	**1 254**	**1 920**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	–	17	–	8	6	13	–	–	7
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	8
Electricity	1 787	4 616	1 026	1 974	1 600	1 199	3 133	1 241	1 887
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	–	–	–	–	–	9	10	–	–
All other fuels	6	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
No fuel used	12	10	–	26	9	10	–	6	18
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	9	82	16	64	27	88	92	40	209
1	622	1 582	377	1 047	662	690	1 402	604	1 018
2	851	2 293	459	744	719	357	1 165	501	595
3 or more	323	686	174	153	207	100	484	109	98
Vehicles per household	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	**1 257**	**3 326**	**895**	**1 541**	**1 365**	**858**	**2 568**	**1 009**	**1 071**
1989 to March 1990	394	646	164	149	187	75	345	106	122
1985 to 1988	542	1 698	342	422	358	190	767	246	339
1980 to 1984	215	653	196	327	337	173	436	185	172
1970 to 1979	106	287	178	562	468	373	855	362	255
1969 or earlier	–	42	15	81	15	47	165	110	183
Renter-occupied housing units	**548**	**1 317**	**131**	**467**	**250**	**377**	**575**	**245**	**849**
1989 to March 1990	284	860	71	271	137	210	344	149	314
1985 to 1988	233	412	46	139	70	117	162	52	362
1980 to 1984	23	38	–	39	43	42	23	11	81
1970 to 1979	8	7	14	18	–	8	46	33	83
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	20	37	–	35	10	7	10	18	86
Householder 65 years and over	260	1 157	352	1 112	678	610	1 493	742	931
Owner-occupied housing units	227	975	339	997	640	515	1 332	691	594
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No vehicle available	–	33	9	56	23	62	57	29	141
Complete plumbing facilities	1 805	4 634	1 026	2 008	1 610	1 235	3 143	1 254	1 920
1.00 or less persons per room	1 761	4 565	1 009	2 008	1 585	1 209	3 118	1 254	1 899
1.01 or more persons per room	44	69	17	–	25	26	25	–	21
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	9	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	9	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	33 995	45 569	38 591	39 197	32 660	33 370	47 104	40 409	35 333
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	27 655	30 452	39 718	26 911	28 620	23 603	35 030	24 858	24 291
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	112	230	62	114	79	62	203	72	172
Owner-occupied housing units	50	95	53	79	70	28	149	25	92
Renter-occupied housing units	62	135	9	35	9	34	54	47	80

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County—Con.		Cypress Lake CDP, Lee County		Fort Myers city, Lee County					
	Tract 108.03	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)
All housing units	**1 370**	–	**2 225**	**4 301**	**315**	**1 089**	**1 635**	**1 300**	**1 523**	**1 462**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	4	–	6	121	15	23	–	30	–	26
1985 to 1988	19	–	786	1 016	6	104	175	188	156	107
1980 to 1984	66	–	697	847	–	256	69	165	238	137
1970 to 1979	404	–	605	1 984	138	157	480	342	776	487
1960 to 1969	782	–	115	270	14	114	513	212	288	251
1950 to 1959	80	–	16	43	6	82	261	179	51	246
1940 to 1949	–	–	–	17	9	41	43	46	–	84
1939 or earlier	15	–	–	3	127	312	94	138	14	124
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	–	–	9	14	36	302	31	22	41	35
1 bedroom	–	–	241	215	194	300	340	194	285	216
2 bedrooms	387	–	1 347	2 671	40	345	797	693	435	504
3 bedrooms	810	–	552	1 236	22	81	393	355	655	579
4 bedrooms	161	–	76	145	–	61	62	36	83	118
5 or more bedrooms	12	–	–	20	23	–	12	–	24	10
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	489	1 600	–	12	77	–	–	–
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	409	537	–	66	169	46	19	36
Vacant condominium housing units	–	–	501	626	–	41	81	10	11	4
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	1 370	–	2 225	4 301	304	1 062	1 635	1 300	1 523	1 404
Source of water, public system or private company	1 370	–	2 225	4 245	315	1 089	1 635	1 288	1 517	1 456
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 366	–	2 225	4 031	286	1 082	1 526	1 250	1 495	1 455
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	30
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	6
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Occupied housing units	**1 178**	–	**1 596**	**3 386**	**278**	**814**	**1 360**	**1 078**	**1 237**	**1 293**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	–	–	30	17	–	30	8	12	–	20
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	5	–	–	17	8	13	93	49	51	185
Electricity	1 167	–	1 566	3 327	251	735	1 209	987	1 142	1 025
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	6	–	–	8	7	28	19	22	28	59
All other fuels	–	–	–	–	–	3	22	8	–	–
No fuel used	–	–	–	17	12	5	9	–	16	4
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	41	–	103	79	106	300	118	182	350	487
1	481	–	860	1 795	138	362	718	556	483	373
2	566	–	529	1 175	34	152	330	301	257	310
3 or more	90	–	104	337	–	–	194	39	147	123
Vehicles per household	1.6	–	1.4	1.5	.7	.8	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.1
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	**1 070**	–	**945**	**2 512**	**59**	**128**	**656**	**466**	**635**	**540**
1989 to March 1990	138	–	124	361	7	42	78	42	35	43
1985 to 1988	232	–	405	854	18	38	149	88	182	41
1980 to 1984	165	–	266	530	22	23	105	47	198	71
1970 to 1979	368	–	141	711	6	8	150	103	209	194
1969 or earlier	167	–	9	56	6	17	174	186	11	191
Renter-occupied housing units	**108**	–	**651**	**874**	**219**	**686**	**704**	**612**	**602**	**753**
1989 to March 1990	63	–	388	445	82	349	391	375	196	325
1985 to 1988	36	–	220	369	76	224	264	188	199	228
1980 to 1984	9	–	36	37	42	94	24	37	78	85
1970 to 1979	–	–	7	23	19	7	25	–	129	89
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	12	–	26
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	–	–	10	29	51	187	208	191	256	362
Householder 65 years and over	580	–	546	1 495	132	317	370	291	352	287
Owner-occupied housing units	560	–	385	1 372	23	50	310	240	232	184
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	14
No telephone in unit	–	–	–	–	14	–	21	–	48	45
No vehicle available	36	–	66	71	68	184	46	83	104	134
Complete plumbing facilities	1 178	–	1 596	3 386	266	814	1 360	1 078	1 237	1 276
1.00 or less persons per room	1 178	–	1 589	3 347	259	754	1 293	964	1 036	1 008
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	7	39	7	60	67	114	201	268
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	17
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	17
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	39 999	–	37 098	42 890	23 403	39 447	32 647	26 836	28 716	23 035
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	43 862	–	38 883	29 685	12 362	19 840	23 424	16 830	11 093	11 202
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	42	–	110	139	65	187	243	291	440	631
Owner-occupied housing units	35	–	85	82	–	7	81	64	63	168
Renter-occupied housing units	7	–	25	57	65	180	162	227	377	463

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
All housing units	**931**	**1 508**	**1 541**	**913**	**2 783**	**3 351**	**256**	**–**	**2 725**	**–**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	15	–	–	8	10	14	7	–	352	–
1985 to 1988	49	103	119	26	138	632	175	–	1 015	–
1980 to 1984	33	160	209	4	239	448	60	–	617	–
1970 to 1979	242	471	570	162	507	1 239	14	–	525	–
1960 to 1969	388	217	195	215	702	699	–	–	178	–
1950 to 1959	137	225	167	310	900	251	–	–	23	–
1940 to 1949	50	125	101	75	130	40	–	–	15	–
1939 or earlier	17	207	180	113	157	28	–	–	–	–
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	45	26	126	–	81	35	4	–	74	–
1 bedroom	115	358	280	30	323	903	143	–	771	–
2 bedrooms	331	883	770	151	1 045	1 946	99	–	1 480	–
3 bedrooms	341	207	297	513	1 168	445	–	–	304	–
4 bedrooms	81	23	50	190	166	22	10	–	75	–
5 or more bedrooms	18	11	18	29	–	–	–	–	21	–
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	–	8	236	–	53	242	–	–	190	–
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	–	23	54	–	141	322	–	–	267	–
Vacant condominium housing units	–	–	58	–	30	130	–	–	108	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	931	1 500	1 541	913	2 775	3 351	256	–	2 717	–
Source of water, public system or private company	931	1 503	1 534	913	2 783	3 335	246	–	2 725	–
Sewage disposal, public sewer	924	1 501	1 450	904	2 596	3 258	246	–	2 725	–
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	8	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	**836**	**1 307**	**1 267**	**865**	**2 547**	**2 868**	**178**	**–**	**2 169**	**–**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	–	–	15	–	7	–	–	–	37	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	89	51	26	43	169	103	–	–	53	–
Electricity	714	1 119	1 210	769	2 270	2 735	178	–	2 047	–
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	33	43	6	34	44	30	–	–	16	–
All other fuels	–	20	–	19	40	–	–	–	8	–
No fuel used	–	74	10	–	17	–	–	–	8	–
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	239	215	171	31	184	453	–	–	210	–
1	320	669	715	255	1 127	1 530	100	–	1 128	–
2	171	315	326	346	959	793	68	–	657	–
3 or more	106	108	55	233	277	92	10	–	174	–
Vehicles per household	1.2	1.3	1.2	2.1	1.6	1.2	1.5	–	1.4	–
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	**422**	**343**	**747**	**771**	**1 658**	**704**	**10**	**–**	**540**	**–**
1989 to March 1990	14	64	100	26	221	127	–	–	112	–
1985 to 1988	26	79	199	153	343	149	–	–	130	–
1980 to 1984	27	34	147	114	246	87	–	–	170	–
1970 to 1979	168	79	191	245	370	157	10	–	120	–
1969 or earlier	187	87	110	233	478	184	–	–	8	–
Renter-occupied housing units	**414**	**964**	**520**	**94**	**889**	**2 164**	**168**	**–**	**1 629**	**–**
1989 to March 1990	136	569	248	33	416	1 077	112	–	1 022	–
1985 to 1988	126	298	172	43	358	734	56	–	555	–
1980 to 1984	72	70	28	18	45	159	–	–	33	–
1970 to 1979	63	27	69	–	70	146	–	–	19	–
1969 or earlier	17	–	3	–	–	48	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	120	270	67	14	76	165	8	–	47	–
Householder 65 years and over	155	222	775	263	814	738	10	–	357	–
Owner-occupied housing units	103	111	511	263	585	352	–	–	177	–
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	7	11	21	5	8	32	–	–	9	–
No vehicle available	56	86	161	26	156	267	–	–	143	–
Complete plumbing facilities	836	1 299	1 267	865	2 531	2 868	178	–	2 169	–
1.00 or less persons per room	649	1 164	1 255	865	2 470	2 772	178	–	2 099	–
1.01 or more persons per room	187	135	12	–	61	96	–	–	70	–
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	8	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	27 604	28 835	44 565	75 523	38 920	25 542	25 200	–	40 417	–
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	14 462	19 798	22 877	28 984	27 244	25 028	28 654	–	31 208	–
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	265	255	106	25	118	391	–	–	186	–
Owner-occupied housing units	45	32	45	20	42	42	–	–	36	–
Renter-occupied housing units	220	223	61	5	76	349	–	–	150	–

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)
All housing units	–	–	–	–	**56**	–	–	–	–
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1985 to 1988	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1980 to 1984	–	–	–	–	56	–	–	–	–
1970 to 1979	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1960 to 1969	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1950 to 1959	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1940 to 1949	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1939 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 bedroom	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 bedrooms	–	–	–	–	56	–	–	–	–
3 bedrooms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4 bedrooms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 or more bedrooms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–
Vacant condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	–	–	–	–	56	–	–	–	–
Source of water, public system or private company	–	–	–	–	56	–	–	–	–
Sewage disposal, public sewer	–	–	–	–	56	–	–	–	–
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	**47**	–	–	–	–
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Electricity	–	–	–	–	47	–	–	–	–
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other fuels	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No fuel used	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	–	–
3 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vehicles per household	–	–	–	–	1.7	–	–	–	–
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	**22**	–	–	–	–
1989 to March 1990	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1985 to 1988	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
1980 to 1984	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1970 to 1979	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	**25**	–	–	–	–
1989 to March 1990	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
1985 to 1988	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
1980 to 1984	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1970 to 1979	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No vehicle available	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	47	–	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	47	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	–	–	–	–	202 014	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	–	–	–	–	37 050	–	–	–	–
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lehigh Acres CDP, Lee County							North Fort Myers CDP, Lee County		
	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)	Tract 403.04	Tract 403.05	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)
All housing units	–	**1 277**	**873**	**1 883**	**1 259**	**2 215**	**12**	**1 459**	**1 976**	**481**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	–	49	44	9	–	65	–	88	145	13
1985 to 1988	–	158	139	79	14	226	–	498	993	–
1980 to 1984	–	160	134	205	80	276	–	593	593	38
1970 to 1979	–	629	424	824	304	1 034	12	91	87	298
1960 to 1969	–	233	88	692	652	446	–	87	56	55
1950 to 1959	–	30	33	74	192	85	–	81	71	71
1940 to 1949	–	6	11	–	4	28	–	–	10	6
1939 or earlier	–	12	–	–	13	55	–	21	21	–
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	–	8	–	76	12	–	–	27	–	–
1 bedroom	–	97	16	348	22	51	–	130	250	46
2 bedrooms	–	794	359	1 080	734	1 285	5	1 221	1 534	111
3 bedrooms	–	307	451	351	471	770	7	57	146	287
4 bedrooms	–	65	41	28	20	109	–	16	39	37
5 or more bedrooms	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	8	7	–
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	–	168	123	84	–	206	–	–	12	–
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	–	114	–	70	–	83	–	–	–	–
Vacant condominium housing units	–	151	62	45	–	164	–	6	–	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	–	1 277	873	1 883	1 259	2 215	12	1 459	1 969	476
Source of water, public system or private company	–	1 220	664	1 876	1 233	2 125	7	1 263	1 758	464
Sewage disposal, public sewer	–	747	403	1 849	945	1 920	–	1 151	1 558	433
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	8	11	–	–	–	7	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	7	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	8	7	–	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	–	**1 015**	**709**	**1 657**	**1 115**	**1 801**	**7**	**894**	**1 341**	**454**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	–	160	58	363	42	192	–	13	14	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	–	29	28	46	93	39	–	38	31	33
Electricity	–	820	609	1 234	967	1 556	7	834	1 269	410
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	21	11
All other fuels	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
No fuel used	–	6	–	14	13	14	–	9	–	–
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	–	26	12	285	58	143	–	34	18	9
1	–	552	347	928	660	1 027	7	666	1 030	208
2	–	318	306	380	290	529	–	194	252	164
3 or more	–	119	44	64	107	102	–	–	41	73
Vehicles per household	–	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	–	**713**	**669**	**1 032**	**985**	**1 466**	**7**	**868**	**1 309**	**293**
1989 to March 1990	–	29	118	176	104	267	–	127	142	25
1985 to 1988	–	216	159	241	189	397	–	447	814	63
1980 to 1984	–	188	148	205	179	285	–	263	283	54
1970 to 1979	–	272	225	317	307	424	7	18	46	105
1969 or earlier	–	8	19	93	206	93	–	13	24	46
Renter-occupied housing units	–	**302**	**40**	**625**	**130**	**335**	–	**26**	**32**	**161**
1989 to March 1990	–	200	29	209	53	188	–	9	16	114
1985 to 1988	–	96	6	206	64	90	–	–	16	36
1980 to 1984	–	–	5	97	7	36	–	17	–	6
1970 to 1979	–	–	–	100	6	21	–	–	–	5
1969 or earlier	–	6	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	–	42	15	35	36	8	–	9	7	19
Householder 65 years and over	–	424	439	1 059	614	977	7	638	927	89
Owner-occupied housing units	–	388	434	626	599	857	7	621	927	72
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	8	4	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No vehicle available	–	26	12	257	48	99	–	25	18	9
Complete plumbing facilities	–	1 015	709	1 649	1 104	1 801	7	894	1 334	454
1.00 or less persons per room	–	968	705	1 611	1 054	1 784	7	894	1 334	442
1.01 or more persons per room	–	47	4	38	50	17	–	–	–	12
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	8	11	–	–	–	7	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	8	11	–	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	–	32 368	32 923	25 359	27 563	29 452	51 430	32 345	30 449	25 752
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	–	22 823	32 657	14 857	28 225	24 056	–	25 444	17 690	24 281
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	–	108	45	181	77	85	–	20	94	40
Owner-occupied housing units	–	62	45	75	68	72	–	20	94	28
Renter-occupied housing units	–	46	–	106	9	13	–	–	–	12

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	North Fort Myers CDP, Lee County—Con.									San Carlos Park CDP, Lee County
	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 502 (pt.)
All housing units	**2 576**	**532**	**659**	**768**	**2 192**	**2 347**	**2 191**	**1 058**	**2 781**	**4 722**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	362	5	37	58	33	8	11	19	39	253
1985 to 1988	461	11	144	196	59	187	72	36	112	1 775
1980 to 1984	600	144	9	157	310	549	432	64	439	1 457
1970 to 1979	989	243	177	181	1 599	830	923	386	1 459	934
1960 to 1969	90	88	227	124	88	431	363	398	453	217
1950 to 1959	44	41	35	52	42	256	279	126	145	79
1940 to 1949	23	–	10	–	43	73	79	20	75	7
1939 or earlier	7	–	20	–	18	13	32	9	59	–
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	–	–	–	–	32	19	75	5	9	13
1 bedroom	81	32	53	14	89	172	575	62	448	203
2 bedrooms	1 936	349	541	331	1 803	1 469	938	485	1 976	1 469
3 bedrooms	473	129	65	393	241	591	529	444	278	2 815
4 bedrooms	86	22	–	17	27	96	74	50	50	192
5 or more bedrooms	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	12	20	30
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	40	–	–	104	–	242	133	144	–	45
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	6	–	103	213	3	–	50
Vacant condominium housing units	14	–	–	109	–	167	175	41	–	53
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	2 562	532	659	768	2 176	2 347	2 170	1 058	2 766	4 722
Source of water, public system or private company	2 211	474	611	718	2 120	2 316	2 164	1 041	2 595	3 843
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 759	381	252	239	1 632	1 425	1 021	675	1 780	1 290
Locking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	9	15	13
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	7	7
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	**2 016**	**389**	**433**	**604**	**1 721**	**1 879**	**1 593**	**945**	**2 015**	**4 249**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	–	–	10	–	16	–	13	–	7	8
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	161	22	105	13	41	96	165	25	279	36
Electricity	1 806	354	307	585	1 624	1 693	1 369	869	1 638	4 155
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	24	–	11	6	10	32	8	40	64	–
All other fuels	8	–	–	–	7	33	20	7	4	–
No fuel used	17	13	–	–	23	25	18	4	23	50
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	99	29	57	25	194	44	149	41	113	96
1	1 195	169	290	184	1 200	1 007	761	411	1 395	1 116
2	581	148	86	262	268	590	514	342	378	2 288
3 or more	141	43	–	133	59	238	169	151	129	749
Vehicles per household	1.4	1.6	1.1	1.9	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	**1 859**	**334**	**363**	**520**	**1 611**	**1 533**	**1 020**	**738**	**1 755**	**3 273**
1989 to March 1990	403	23	46	95	244	123	193	96	177	567
1985 to 1988	585	103	127	170	280	450	289	153	306	1 441
1980 to 1984	407	117	51	102	406	356	205	90	509	796
1970 to 1979	429	72	99	105	652	391	194	229	679	430
1969 or earlier	35	19	40	48	29	213	139	170	84	39
Renter-occupied housing units	**157**	**55**	**70**	**84**	**110**	**346**	**573**	**207**	**260**	**976**
1989 to March 1990	61	24	9	39	48	123	272	140	138	591
1985 to 1988	79	31	14	34	30	198	184	61	51	347
1980 to 1984	17	–	47	–	23	10	99	–	20	25
1970 to 1979	–	–	–	–	9	15	18	–	51	13
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	6	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	54	–	–	5	67	53	101	21	75	48
Householder 65 years and over	1 069	220	291	185	1 338	877	509	353	1 296	583
Owner-occupied housing units	1 057	215	277	171	1 313	819	423	328	1 233	547
Locking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	7	–
No telephone in unit	20	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	15	7
No vehicle available	74	29	46	8	169	32	80	20	74	56
Complete plumbing facilities	2 016	389	433	604	1 721	1 879	1 581	936	2 008	4 242
1.00 or less persons per room	1 969	384	411	582	1 708	1 856	1 533	925	1 994	4 147
1.01 or more persons per room	47	5	22	22	13	23	48	11	14	95
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	7	7
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	7	7
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	25 905	32 748	18 222	45 456	25 990	29 461	29 563	34 743	24 074	40 410
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	20 169	27 803	24 913	28 355	22 870	30 777	27 310	27 721	17 950	32 009
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	260	15	89	29	149	113	161	73	186	182
Owner-occupied housing units	222	6	62	23	129	77	93	43	134	83
Renter-occupied housing units	38	9	27	6	20	36	68	30	52	99

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County									
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)
All housing units	**498**	**773**	**2 587**	**1 469**	**36**	**698**	**311**	**284**	**818**	**1 300**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	–	–	18	5	–	5	–	–	125	19
1985 to 1988	7	89	456	58	25	41	5	30	474	192
1980 to 1984	14	95	226	283	–	80	10	6	42	315
1970 to 1979	133	185	607	522	5	168	92	18	126	399
1960 to 1969	162	187	762	417	–	201	54	89	45	184
1950 to 1959	119	128	335	107	6	157	113	141	6	69
1940 to 1949	44	20	119	19	–	42	34	–	–	122
1939 or earlier	19	69	64	58	–	4	3	–	–	–
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	4	39	35	74	–	–	–	13	–	29
1 bedroom	22	206	376	157	–	43	9	39	8	130
2 bedrooms	313	306	1 327	568	31	334	57	92	271	733
3 bedrooms	125	186	699	579	5	236	164	125	427	347
4 bedrooms	34	27	143	91	–	85	36	6	105	44
5 or more bedrooms	–	9	7	–	–	–	45	9	7	17
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	93	–	–	–	–	–	69	227
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	151	–	–	–	–	–	52	101
Vacant condominium housing units	–	–	130	–	–	–	–	–	39	152
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	498	745	2 576	1 423	36	698	311	284	818	1 300
Source of water, public system or private company	467	728	2 341	1 385	30	657	311	276	663	1 294
Sewage disposal, public sewer	498	735	2 315	1 379	36	688	311	88	428	1 048
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	11	27	–	–	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	11	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	**440**	**636**	**1 938**	**1 256**	**30**	**636**	**283**	**255**	**709**	**1 040**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	–	10	5	7	–	–	–	7	–	19
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	13	41	216	191	5	97	5	11	7	8
Electricity	400	535	1 587	1 040	25	471	278	222	702	981
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	13	45	36	18	–	57	–	–	–	8
All other fuels	–	–	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No fuel used	14	5	52	–	–	11	–	15	–	24
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	4	62	81	128	20	204	9	35	–	37
1	184	359	894	568	5	187	67	108	234	484
2	170	117	701	443	–	185	127	95	342	406
3 or more	82	98	262	117	5	60	80	17	133	113
Vehicles per household	1.8	1.4	1.7	1.5	.7	1.2	2.1	1.4	2.0	1.6
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	**280**	**341**	**1 492**	**831**	–	**383**	**257**	**186**	**577**	**523**
1989 to March 1990	22	28	150	80	–	30	15	16	170	59
1985 to 1988	67	101	501	126	–	24	75	20	257	197
1980 to 1984	28	90	198	309	–	37	24	65	48	115
1970 to 1979	94	22	370	243	–	89	65	57	82	105
1969 or earlier	69	100	273	73	–	203	78	28	20	47
Renter-occupied housing units	**160**	**295**	**446**	**425**	**30**	**253**	**26**	**69**	**132**	**517**
1989 to March 1990	64	162	202	263	5	139	18	32	78	273
1985 to 1988	56	97	199	108	25	80	8	37	48	186
1980 to 1984	35	36	25	–	–	18	–	–	–	44
1970 to 1979	5	–	12	54	–	16	–	–	6	14
1969 or earlier	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	17	130	81	254	25	119	–	9	17	55
Householder 65 years and over	112	171	672	251	–	170	76	105	119	273
Owner-occupied housing units	96	126	652	230	–	153	76	72	98	242
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	–	24	16	8	–	17	–	–	5	–
No vehicle available	–	28	54	36	–	107	9	22	–	10
Complete plumbing facilities	440	636	1 927	1 246	30	636	283	255	709	1 040
1.00 or less persons per room	428	495	1 848	1 103	30	520	277	255	697	1 007
1.01 or more persons per room	12	141	79	143	–	116	6	–	12	33
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	11	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	11	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	31 765	27 738	27 217	24 774	–	21 623	72 785	28 685	58 037	38 560
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	23 395	16 103	25 803	21 568	8 750	13 992	86 890	36 469	52 369	27 725
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	57	121	192	250	20	208	16	–	28	80
Owner-occupied housing units	35	20	148	113	–	104	16	–	21	13
Renter-occupied housing units	22	101	44	137	20	104	–	–	7	67

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 17.03	Tract 18	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)
All housing units	**1 204**	**3 974**	**3 087**	**73**	**2 068**	**3 292**	**4 677**	**6 792**	**517**	**139**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	–	158	7	–	37	81	61	1 128	14	80
1985 to 1988	47	722	593	23	178	241	991	1 357	74	50
1980 to 1984	38	1 341	680	17	301	626	1 261	1 562	129	–
1970 to 1979	424	1 318	1 228	16	1 454	1 760	1 858	1 992	260	–
1960 to 1969	407	299	450	–	52	471	420	420	21	–
1950 to 1959	272	131	120	17	19	90	46	218	15	9
1940 to 1949	16	5	9	–	17	9	13	9	–	–
1939 or earlier	–	–	–	–	10	14	27	106	4	–
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	10	52	–	–	28	20	118	28	–	–
1 bedroom	12	603	8	–	263	65	751	844	47	7
2 bedrooms	394	2 352	1 851	53	1 666	1 295	2 614	4 860	275	123
3 bedrooms	599	750	994	20	94	1 341	1 007	871	185	9
4 bedrooms	181	217	190	–	17	532	167	181	10	–
5 or more bedrooms	8	–	44	–	–	39	20	8	–	–
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	–	811	60	10	906	647	404	481	98	–
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	–	308	97	–	358	230	414	236	13	–
Vacant condominium housing units	–	162	54	33	513	606	737	1 247	270	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	1 204	3 966	3 087	73	2 068	3 272	4 649	6 792	512	139
Source of water, public system or private company	1 196	3 957	3 038	66	2 044	3 256	4 255	6 280	483	111
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 167	3 942	2 732	49	1 947	3 019	3 737	5 521	483	130
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	26	5	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	20	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	**1 148**	**3 458**	**2 620**	**33**	**1 454**	**2 530**	**3 173**	**3 941**	**190**	**87**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	2	9	24	–	26	26	7	41	–	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	53	–	59	–	50	8	114	231	–	–
Electricity	1 069	3 433	2 529	33	1 372	2 462	3 005	3 588	190	87
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	19	–	8	–	6	8	21	42	–	–
All other fuels	–	9	–	–	–	18	20	9	–	–
No fuel used	5	7	–	–	–	8	6	30	–	–
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	34	156	62	–	87	42	309	142	–	–
1	359	1 639	1 347	20	1 058	896	1 524	2 282	96	73
2	590	1 405	975	–	285	1 272	1 049	1 169	79	14
3 or more	165	258	236	13	24	320	291	348	15	–
Vehicles per household	1.8	1.5	1.6	2.0	1.2	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.2
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	**1 000**	**1 619**	**2 326**	**33**	**1 031**	**2 102**	**1 856**	**2 931**	**160**	**68**
1989 to March 1990	55	284	188	10	89	262	263	571	28	45
1985 to 1988	273	561	681	6	324	758	564	875	60	23
1980 to 1984	176	386	603	–	288	421	363	552	41	–
1970 to 1979	300	361	715	7	315	553	597	718	31	–
1969 or earlier	196	27	139	10	15	108	69	215	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	**148**	**1 839**	**294**	**–**	**423**	**428**	**1 317**	**1 010**	**30**	**19**
1989 to March 1990	53	1 224	125	–	209	229	606	528	30	–
1985 to 1988	76	515	143	–	191	141	486	363	–	10
1980 to 1984	–	88	20	–	15	39	139	86	–	–
1970 to 1979	19	12	6	–	8	–	81	33	–	9
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	19	5	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	30	179	9	–	39	38	63	77	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	426	711	1 363	10	904	888	1 346	1 781	69	61
Owner-occupied housing units	404	616	1 300	10	819	794	865	1 602	60	61
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	20	–	–
No telephone in unit	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	28	–	–
No vehicle available	17	36	62	–	49	22	281	99	–	–
Complete plumbing facilities	1 148	3 458	2 620	33	1 454	2 510	3 159	3 921	190	87
1.00 or less persons per room	1 116	3 331	2 614	33	1 454	2 502	3 126	3 863	190	87
1.01 or more persons per room	32	127	6	–	–	8	33	58	–	–
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	20	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	20	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	47 235	49 456	47 819	29 145	36 741	73 057	45 785	36 631	56 254	36 364
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	51 549	25 793	43 287	–	25 070	31 800	37 414	33 945	41 695	42 601
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	48	352	76	–	51	79	168	358	–	15
Owner-occupied housing units	14	73	68	–	19	63	133	310	–	15
Renter-occupied housing units	34	279	8	–	32	16	35	48	–	–

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)
All housing units	**5**	**65**	**80**	**–**	**1 823**	**70**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	–	9	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
1985 to 1988	5	33	3	–	225	7	–	–	–	–
1980 to 1984	–	23	–	–	393	30	–	–	–	–
1970 to 1979	–	–	36	–	870	21	–	–	–	–
1960 to 1969	–	–	28	–	312	–	–	–	–	–
1950 to 1959	–	–	13	–	15	12	–	–	–	–
1940 to 1949	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1939 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
1 bedroom	–	–	18	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
2 bedrooms	5	–	34	–	681	44	–	–	–	–
3 bedrooms	–	9	23	–	945	15	–	–	–	–
4 bedrooms	–	48	5	–	166	–	–	–	–	–
5 or more bedrooms	–	8	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	164	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	171	–	–	–	–	–
Vacant condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	74	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	5	65	80	–	1 823	70	–	–	–	–
Source of water, public system or private company	5	–	8	–	1 711	50	–	–	–	–
Sewage disposal, public sewer	5	–	8	–	1 640	11	–	–	–	–
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	**5**	**65**	**72**	**–**	**1 619**	**56**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Electricity	5	65	72	–	1 587	56	–	–	–	–
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other fuels	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
No fuel used	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	–	–	–	–	31	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	9	32	–	622	29	–	–	–	–
2	5	30	36	–	710	27	–	–	–	–
3 or more	–	26	4	–	256	–	–	–	–	–
Vehicles per household	2.0	2.4	1.6	–	1.8	1.5	–	–	–	–
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	**–**	**65**	**46**	**–**	**1 264**	**32**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
1989 to March 1990	–	17	13	–	182	–	–	–	–	–
1985 to 1988	–	25	4	–	311	15	–	–	–	–
1980 to 1984	–	23	–	–	181	7	–	–	–	–
1970 to 1979	–	–	12	–	490	5	–	–	–	–
1969 or earlier	–	–	17	–	100	5	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	**5**	**–**	**26**	**–**	**355**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
1989 to March 1990	5	–	18	–	214	13	–	–	–	–
1985 to 1988	–	–	8	–	107	11	–	–	–	–
1980 to 1984	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
1970 to 1979	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	–	–	5	–	18	13	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	9	5	–	445	7	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	9	5	–	405	7	–	–	–	–
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No vehicle available	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	–
Complete plumbing facilities	5	65	72	–	1 619	56	–	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	5	65	72	–	1 609	56	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	–	96 271	30 286	–	47 043	25 088	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	43 285	–	13 342	–	27 887	15 891	–	–	–	–
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	–	–	5	–	54	13	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	47	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	5	–	7	13	–	–	–	–

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 301	Tract 302	Tract 303
All housing units	–	**1 047**	**2 000**	**290**	–	–	**84**	**869**	**3 138**	**904**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	–	39	47	9	–	–	10	20	64	19
1985 to 1988	–	185	204	63	–	–	–	182	286	50
1980 to 1984	–	275	306	78	–	–	21	207	718	155
1970 to 1979	–	330	852	79	–	–	14	298	1 537	300
1960 to 1969	–	163	495	40	–	–	39	115	395	172
1950 to 1959	–	47	96	16	–	–	–	29	107	101
1940 to 1949	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	35
1939 or earlier	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	31	72
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
1 bedroom	–	47	93	36	–	–	–	23	229	35
2 bedrooms	–	403	1 230	94	–	–	32	296	1 226	453
3 bedrooms	–	486	572	96	–	–	33	433	1 462	319
4 bedrooms	–	100	92	56	–	–	12	103	189	79
5 or more bedrooms	–	11	13	8	–	–	7	7	32	18
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	–
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–
Vacant condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	–	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	–	1 047	1 993	290	–	–	84	869	3 138	899
Source of water, public system or private company	–	186	344	230	–	–	80	267	2 494	150
Sewage disposal, public sewer	–	74	185	99	–	–	24	121	2 466	96
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	13	5
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	6	5
Occupied housing units	–	**973**	**1 610**	**244**	–	–	**48**	**751**	**2 694**	**786**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	7	4
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	–	32	416	21	–	–	–	43	85	44
Electricity	–	842	1 063	223	–	–	48	640	2 559	666
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	–	31	62	–	–	–	–	29	17	42
All other fuels	–	54	–	–	–	–	–	39	14	25
No fuel used	–	14	45	–	–	–	–	–	12	5
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	–	18	135	4	–	–	11	12	60	45
1	–	287	669	97	–	–	18	126	1 053	331
2	–	425	603	100	–	–	7	397	1 113	295
3 or more	–	243	203	43	–	–	12	216	468	115
Vehicles per household	–	2.0	1.6	1.8	–	–	1.4	2.2	1.8	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	–	**817**	**1 020**	**244**	–	–	**48**	**624**	**2 169**	**679**
1989 to March 1990	–	95	92	27	–	–	–	64	262	83
1985 to 1988	–	278	261	135	–	–	7	174	577	142
1980 to 1984	–	173	233	41	–	–	6	137	570	177
1970 to 1979	–	220	312	37	–	–	10	192	672	177
1969 or earlier	–	51	122	4	–	–	25	57	88	100
Renter-occupied housing units	–	**156**	**590**	–	–	–	–	**127**	**525**	**107**
1989 to March 1990	–	42	239	–	–	–	–	76	224	41
1985 to 1988	–	114	245	–	–	–	–	44	246	33
1980 to 1984	–	–	68	–	–	–	–	7	33	3
1970 to 1979	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	22	26
1969 or earlier	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	–	26	193	–	–	–	–	11	61	42
Householder 65 years and over	–	145	424	132	–	–	31	88	832	301
Owner-occupied housing units	–	145	369	132	–	–	31	76	782	274
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	5
No telephone in unit	–	10	16	–	–	–	–	–	7	9
No vehicle available	–	–	67	4	–	–	11	12	51	29
Complete plumbing facilities	–	973	1 603	244	–	–	48	751	2 681	781
1.00 or less persons per room	–	923	1 469	244	–	–	48	736	2 626	747
1.01 or more persons per room	–	50	134	–	–	–	–	15	55	34
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	13	5
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	13	5
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	–	42 321	26 074	38 980	–	–	46 670	49 088	34 446	30 779
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	–	21 702	19 757	–	–	–	–	24 280	28 869	19 076
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	–	46	240	6	–	–	13	41	179	123
Owner-occupied housing units	–	34	105	6	–	–	13	29	153	85
Renter-occupied housing units	–	12	135	–	–	–	–	12	26	38

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 401.03	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)
All housing units	**972**	**298**	**247**	**2 478**	**194**	**241**	**294**	**665**	**593**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	87	22	28	210	37	37	37	46	65
1985 to 1988	162	111	111	1 754	36	41	84	305	226
1980 to 1984	237	83	86	302	44	85	72	173	188
1970 to 1979	210	72	22	160	61	54	85	132	114
1960 to 1969	112	10	–	42	–	–	16	–	–
1950 to 1959	82	–	–	–	16	12	–	9	–
1940 to 1949	24	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
1939 or earlier	58	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–
1 bedroom	23	–	–	78	3	–	–	10	3
2 bedrooms	367	95	135	1 304	82	51	91	156	126
3 bedrooms	497	168	103	692	62	148	190	468	408
4 bedrooms	85	35	9	359	47	42	13	26	56
5 or more bedrooms	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	5	–
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	366	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	94	–	–	–	–	–
Vacant condominium housing units	–	–	–	649	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	972	298	247	2 478	194	238	287	665	593
Source of water, public system or private company	115	47	15	1 974	20	–	–	12	17
Sewage disposal, public sewer	103	25	11	1 943	20	–	–	34	9
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	6	–	–	–	–	3	7	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	**898**	**283**	**228**	**1 579**	**157**	**211**	**281**	**594**	**521**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	21	17	–	9	18	8	19	12	6
Electricity	807	266	228	1 547	139	199	262	569	503
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	13	–	–	7	–	4	–	4	–
All other fuels	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No fuel used	13	–	–	16	–	–	–	9	12
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	22	17	6	18	–	–	7	38	20
1	240	84	57	525	52	5	69	126	140
2	452	122	118	760	90	118	163	368	249
3 or more	184	60	47	276	15	88	42	62	112
Vehicles per household	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.6	1.9	1.8	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	**803**	**246**	**136**	**1 259**	**126**	**189**	**266**	**513**	**462**
1989 to March 1990	111	48	25	217	48	42	62	98	83
1985 to 1988	250	137	53	815	33	41	96	256	223
1980 to 1984	158	30	47	133	21	59	27	111	93
1970 to 1979	175	31	11	69	24	43	75	48	63
1969 or earlier	109	–	–	25	–	4	6	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	**95**	**37**	**92**	**320**	**31**	**22**	**15**	**81**	**59**
1989 to March 1990	40	32	62	225	16	12	11	35	24
1985 to 1988	32	5	30	95	9	5	4	36	35
1980 to 1984	8	–	–	–	6	–	–	10	–
1970 to 1979	8	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
1969 or earlier	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	21	–	18	6	15	–	–	3	6
Householder 65 years and over	246	54	11	409	19	36	32	126	104
Owner-occupied housing units	234	49	11	370	19	36	32	111	104
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No vehicle available	14	9	6	9	–	–	–	29	20
Complete plumbing facilities	892	283	228	1 579	157	211	281	594	521
1.00 or less persons per room	876	283	219	1 529	153	211	268	574	487
1.01 or more persons per room	16	–	9	50	4	–	13	20	34
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	37 624	34 284	36 665	77 672	35 912	34 428	39 412	37 219	37 753
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	25 169	21 832	22 431	41 640	24 063	38 905	49 133	29 516	38 819
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	76	16	24	28	25	31	8	37	21
Owner-occupied housing units	71	8	13	22	25	26	8	31	21
Renter-occupied housing units	5	8	11	6	–	5	–	6	–

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 403.01	Tract 403.02	Tract 403.03	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 403.08	Tract 501	Tract 502 (pt.)
All housing units	**503**	**133**	**142**	**92**	**114**	**23**	**4 816**	**534**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	70	–	13	–	–	–	293	182
1985 to 1988	214	81	83	27	39	–	1 704	197
1980 to 1984	209	52	46	30	44	20	1 105	67
1970 to 1979	10	–	–	35	31	3	969	51
1960 to 1969	–	–	–	–	–	–	506	7
1950 to 1959	–	–	–	–	–	–	140	12
1940 to 1949	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	18
1939 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	–
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	–	–	–	–	–	–	99	7
1 bedroom	16	9	14	–	–	–	912	249
2 bedrooms	128	39	63	38	35	7	2 391	59
3 bedrooms	336	68	55	46	74	16	1 205	146
4 bedrooms	23	17	10	8	5	–	178	73
5 or more bedrooms	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	–
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS								
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	591	8
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	309	–
Vacant condominium housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	495	22
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	500	131	142	92	114	23	4 816	534
Source of water, public system or private company	27	–	6	64	19	–	4 047	395
Sewage disposal, public sewer	15	–	–	49	–	–	3 482	372
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	2	–	–	–	–	8	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Occupied housing units	**482**	**119**	**139**	**76**	**103**	**19**	**3 057**	**241**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	–	–	–	–	–	–	59	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	22	7	–	–	–	–	172	26
Electricity	445	112	127	76	103	19	2 766	208
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	–	–	4	–	–	–	30	–
All other fuels	5	–	–	–	–	–	15	7
No fuel used	10	–	8	–	–	–	15	–
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	–	–	–	–	–	–	68	–
1	150	8	26	53	41	–	1 502	142
2	252	68	113	15	38	19	1 173	92
3 or more	80	43	–	8	24	–	314	7
Vehicles per household	1.9	2.3	1.8	1.4	1.9	2.0	1.6	1.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	**443**	**119**	**128**	**63**	**87**	**16**	**2 490**	**213**
1989 to March 1990	119	15	21	–	18	11	463	108
1985 to 1988	248	72	73	26	43	–	973	81
1980 to 1984	76	32	34	37	6	5	484	7
1970 to 1979	–	–	–	–	20	–	497	10
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	73	7
Renter-occupied housing units	**39**	**–**	**11**	**13**	**16**	**3**	**567**	**28**
1989 to March 1990	31	–	11	13	16	–	347	–
1985 to 1988	8	–	–	–	–	3	184	18
1980 to 1984	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–
1970 to 1979	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	29	–	3	–	–	–	77	25
Householder 65 years and over	66	–	–	37	34	4	1 297	79
Owner-occupied housing units	54	–	–	37	34	4	1 228	69
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
No vehicle available	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	–
Complete plumbing facilities	482	117	139	76	103	19	3 057	241
1.00 or less persons per room	455	117	112	76	103	19	3 036	241
1.01 or more persons per room	27	–	27	–	–	–	21	–
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	29 400	33 981	27 698	32 099	42 457	34 738	42 054	43 900
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	16 981	–	25 321	66 397	38 750	16 000	38 926	17 393
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	52	2	14	–	–	–	97	34
Owner-occupied housing units	36	2	14	–	–	–	74	34
Renter-occupied housing units	16	–	–	–	–	–	23	–

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 503.01	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)	Tract 601	Tract 602	Tract 602.99
All housing units	**1 968**	**1 251**	**1 798**	**24**	**57**	**3 713**	**4 571**	**–**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	409	93	237	–	–	41	24	–
1985 to 1988	686	633	807	–	32	231	543	–
1980 to 1984	258	262	356	14	–	397	1 349	–
1970 to 1979	516	168	154	10	–	1 258	1 714	–
1960 to 1969	35	65	69	–	25	883	536	–
1950 to 1959	38	19	107	–	–	629	295	–
1940 to 1949	20	5	33	–	–	100	78	–
1939 or earlier	6	6	35	–	–	174	32	–
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	28	40	39	–	–	129	329	–
1 bedroom	510	595	868	14	8	987	395	–
2 bedrooms	825	379	452	–	49	1 722	2 775	–
3 bedrooms	445	223	359	–	–	739	857	–
4 bedrooms	139	14	74	–	–	123	183	–
5 or more bedrooms	21	–	6	10	–	13	32	–
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS								
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	70	22	21	–	6	143	491	–
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	50	–	–	–	10	43	121	–
Vacant condominium housing units	258	–	74	–	41	468	2 360	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	1 963	1 251	1 798	24	57	3 699	4 537	–
Source of water, public system or private company	1 636	895	1 466	14	57	3 534	4 551	–
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 264	706	1 073	14	57	3 556	4 504	–
Locking complete plumbing facilities	5	6	28	–	–	8	34	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	19	–	–	–	10	–
Occupied housing units	**1 093**	**409**	**656**	**17**	**16**	**1 870**	**1 518**	**–**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	37	6	33	–	–	34	45	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	45	76	148	–	–	191	20	–
Electricity	1 004	321	450	17	16	1 509	1 401	–
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	7	6	6	–	–	48	16	–
All other fuels	–	–	19	–	–	40	17	–
No fuel used	–	–	–	–	–	48	19	–
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	14	6	27	–	–	54	56	–
1	508	167	399	7	–	1 172	645	–
2	473	176	179	–	16	564	576	–
3 or more	98	60	51	10	–	80	241	–
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.8	1.5	2.2	2.0	1.4	1.7	–
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	**809**	**340**	**589**	**10**	**6**	**1 393**	**1 235**	**–**
1989 to March 1990	261	118	200	–	–	138	125	–
1985 to 1988	260	153	246	–	6	320	467	–
1980 to 1984	172	34	75	–	–	247	194	–
1970 to 1979	94	16	54	10	–	457	340	–
1969 or earlier	22	19	14	–	–	231	109	–
Renter-occupied housing units	**284**	**69**	**67**	**7**	**10**	**477**	**283**	**–**
1989 to March 1990	186	50	42	–	10	238	102	–
1985 to 1988	69	19	13	7	–	121	135	–
1980 to 1984	15	–	6	–	–	68	21	–
1970 to 1979	14	–	6	–	–	41	25	–
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	5	16	59	–	–	74	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	455	94	294	–	–	938	713	–
Owner-occupied housing units	364	94	275	–	–	839	649	–
Locking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	–	5	9	–	–	28	–	–
No vehicle available	14	–	21	–	–	35	48	–
Complete plumbing facilities	1 093	409	628	17	16	1 870	1 508	–
1.00 or less persons per room	1 078	386	616	17	16	1 844	1 500	–
1.01 or more persons per room	15	23	12	–	–	26	8	–
Locking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	28	–	–	–	10	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	9	–	–	–	10	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	54 744	36 473	44 311	94 119	46 600	31 156	56 892	–
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	28 234	38 651	15 490	21 100	33 800	26 735	34 818	–
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	45	13	100	–	–	154	90	–
Owner-occupied housing units	34	6	75	–	–	128	82	–
Renter-occupied housing units	11	7	25	–	–	26	8	–

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 603	Tract 701	Tract 702	Tract 801	Tract 801.01	Tract 802.01	Tract 802.02	Tract 901
All housing units	**1 818**	**2 929**	**2 646**	**1 345**	–	**2 677**	**3 745**	**724**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	12	118	33	12	–	137	17	24
1985 to 1988	97	328	449	137	–	499	359	260
1980 to 1984	488	563	525	570	–	699	745	43
1970 to 1979	976	954	1 069	402	–	992	2 356	166
1960 to 1969	147	458	351	110	–	213	155	51
1950 to 1959	80	343	171	75	–	53	50	27
1940 to 1949	18	30	16	10	–	30	20	52
1939 or earlier	–	135	32	29	–	54	43	101
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	62	51	16	40	–	44	72	8
1 bedroom	423	620	454	179	–	62	496	55
2 bedrooms	1 011	1 691	1 511	630	–	834	2 013	138
3 bedrooms	253	513	591	420	–	1 392	1 027	408
4 bedrooms	62	44	69	57	–	301	123	86
5 or more bedrooms	7	10	5	19	–	44	14	29
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS								
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	205	41	–	–	–	78	192	–
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	26	–	–	–	–	6	64	–
Vacant condominium housing units	1 028	113	25	614	–	378	1 900	11
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	1 818	2 918	2 646	1 345	–	2 677	3 745	710
Source of water, public system or private company	1 809	2 703	2 544	1 168	–	2 633	3 701	692
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 459	1 062	791	872	–	1 400	3 023	643
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	32	–	–	–	–	7	7
Owner-occupied housing units	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
Occupied housing units	**454**	**1 889**	**1 654**	**235**	–	**1 427**	**1 143**	**339**
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	13	37	22	9	–	7	22	20
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	21	181	224	6	–	19	109	14
Electricity	420	1 551	1 377	220	–	1 351	994	274
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	–	51	13	–	–	24	–	5
All other fuels	–	41	–	–	–	17	18	–
No fuel used	–	28	18	–	–	9	–	26
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	–	87	50	6	–	23	23	19
1	226	903	905	110	–	510	536	92
2	178	715	532	101	–	699	490	180
3 or more	50	184	167	18	–	195	94	48
Vehides per household	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	–	1.8	1.6	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	**403**	**1 533**	**1 502**	**144**	–	**1 159**	**958**	**265**
1989 to March 1990	37	266	170	2	–	109	97	27
1985 to 1988	166	479	491	67	–	554	347	113
1980 to 1984	69	260	446	18	–	188	347	26
1970 to 1979	100	367	299	51	–	265	160	74
1969 or earlier	31	161	96	6	–	43	7	25
Renter-occupied housing units	**51**	**356**	**152**	**91**	–	**268**	**185**	**74**
1989 to March 1990	34	192	58	46	–	101	77	30
1985 to 1988	17	123	52	30	–	131	77	44
1980 to 1984	–	17	21	15	–	15	26	–
1970 to 1979	–	14	21	–	–	12	5	–
1969 or earlier	–	10	–	–	–	9	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	–	107	45	16	–	–	5	15
Householder 65 years and over	278	801	914	55	–	495	614	127
Owner-occupied housing units	264	702	884	46	–	459	570	111
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	24	–	–	–	–	7	–
No telephone in unit	–	40	36	–	–	–	–	–
No vehicle available	–	64	32	6	–	23	17	7
Complete plumbing facilities	454	1 865	1 654	235	–	1 427	1 136	332
1.00 or less persons per room	454	1 812	1 645	219	–	1 404	1 124	332
1.01 or more persons per room	–	53	9	16	–	23	12	–
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	24	–	–	–	–	7	7
1.00 or less persons per room	–	24	–	–	–	–	7	7
1.01 or mare persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	84 087	32 184	31 652	105 329	–	85 974	89 045	141 903
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	29 640	22 702	23 458	30 051	–	43 984	34 621	30 629
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	30	277	110	–	–	16	20	14
Owner-occupied housing units	20	163	92	–	–	16	17	7
Renter-occupied housing units	10	114	18	–	–	–	3	7

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County							
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Cypress Lake CDP	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP	San Carlos Park CDP
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**67 363**	**67 363**	**2 587**	**19 579**	**1 978**	**5 592**	**4 467**	**3 783**	**2 933**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage	**43 612**	**43 612**	**1 292**	**13 066**	**1 209**	**3 570**	**2 423**	**2 228**	**2 498**
Less than $300	1 898	1 898	13	184	17	363	319	144	94
$300 to $399	3 036	3 036	111	527	77	425	382	277	119
$400 to $499	4 889	4 889	141	1 241	94	606	484	334	245
$500 to $599	6 207	6 207	155	1 908	141	480	396	394	445
$600 to $799	11 810	11 810	299	4 591	331	766	466	645	953
$800 to $999	7 091	7 091	233	2 497	282	491	300	245	477
$1,000 to $1,499	5 547	5 547	271	1 601	247	207	76	168	155
$1,500 to $1,999	1 646	1 646	35	313	11	138	–	16	10
$2,000 or more	1 488	1 488	34	204	9	94	–	5	–
Median (dollars)	688	688	738	705	768	581	507	593	668
Not mortgaged	**23 751**	**23 751**	**1 295**	**6 513**	**769**	**2 022**	**2 044**	**1 555**	**435**
Less than $100	1 856	1 856	126	272	19	302	229	218	29
$100 to $199	10 368	10 368	606	2 595	199	1 040	1 347	937	258
$200 to $299	6 547	6 547	397	2 353	244	473	399	322	140
$300 to $399	2 828	2 828	104	922	172	93	47	40	8
$400 to $499	976	976	62	238	92	55	3	23	–
$500 or more	1 176	1 176	–	133	43	59	19	15	–
Median (dollars)	197	197	188	215	255	169	159	159	177
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than $20,000	15 525	15 525	634	4 123	344	1 752	1 713	1 117	395
Less than 20 percent	5 170	5 170	215	1 151	122	692	795	524	107
20 to 24 percent	1 486	1 486	70	464	26	151	110	95	33
25 to 29 percent	1 230	1 230	45	209	47	134	155	94	23
30 to 34 percent	883	883	36	282	7	91	87	73	8
35 percent or more	6 340	6 340	248	1 876	142	647	540	290	217
Not computed	416	416	20	141	–	37	26	41	7
Median	28.7	28.7	27.4	33.0	27.6	25.5	22.2	20.7	37.6
$20,000 to $34,999	19 094	19 094	725	6 144	528	1 415	1 370	1 322	921
Less than 20 percent	9 362	9 362	484	2 540	290	812	879	719	335
20 to 24 percent	2 670	2 670	95	919	23	213	204	206	157
25 to 29 percent	2 495	2 495	40	906	59	214	100	115	234
30 to 34 percent	1 753	1 753	32	772	47	58	82	111	59
35 percent or more	2 809	2 809	74	1 002	109	118	105	171	136
Not computed	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Median	20.3	20.3	12.1	22.9	18.7	18.0	15.8	17.8	24.0
$35,000 to $49,999	14 905	14 905	570	4 708	416	1 068	895	679	944
Less than 20 percent	9 121	9 121	352	2 754	201	734	686	508	485
20 to 24 percent	2 904	2 904	131	1 058	89	124	143	100	277
25 to 29 percent	1 477	1 477	27	510	94	132	40	44	150
30 to 34 percent	628	628	9	194	32	44	4	12	22
35 percent or more	775	775	51	192	–	34	22	15	10
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	17.6	17.6	15.8	18.3	20.4	15.2	12.5	15.3	19.8
$50,000 or more	17 839	17 839	658	4 604	690	1 357	489	665	673
Less than 20 percent	14 039	14 039	474	3 711	574	1 132	462	571	589
20 to 24 percent	1 876	1 876	95	474	74	105	22	80	74
25 to 29 percent	1 001	1 001	72	271	31	48	5	–	–
30 to 34 percent	436	436	10	89	11	35	–	14	10
35 percent or more	470	470	7	50	–	37	–	–	–
Not computed	17	17	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Median	13.3	13.3	14.1	13.9	12.3	11.0	11.2	11.7	15.3
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**38 853**	**38 853**	**1 590**	**7 405**	**1 525**	**10 416**	**1 413**	**2 063**	**976**
GROSS RENT									
Less than $100	513	513	–	–	–	467	16	–	–
$100 to $199	1 084	1 084	37	63	–	702	108	24	28
$200 to $299	1 905	1 905	57	136	8	763	229	131	–
$300 to $399	4 649	4 649	121	607	87	1 624	166	306	61
$400 to $499	10 231	10 231	282	2 124	389	2 942	347	688	203
$500 to $599	8 712	8 712	464	1 792	381	1 921	264	435	374
$600 to $749	6 609	6 609	377	1 624	421	1 192	188	249	227
$750 to $999	2 595	2 595	159	760	50	300	27	91	65
$1,000 or more	1 212	1 212	13	137	131	308	6	19	18
No cash rent	1 343	1 343	80	162	58	197	62	120	–
Median (dollars)	504	504	549	533	560	451	455	465	544
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than $10,000	6 427	6 427	181	901	94	2 766	372	304	111
Less than 20 percent	328	328	–	–	–	315	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	190	190	–	5	–	134	26	–	15
25 to 29 percent	307	307	12	15	–	214	43	7	–
30 to 34 percent	262	262	6	18	–	142	44	–	–
35 percent or more	4 601	4 601	134	741	85	1 785	220	228	84
Not computed	739	739	29	122	9	176	39	69	12
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	42.7	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	10 225	10 225	395	1 934	325	2 895	424	548	169
Less than 20 percent	445	445	25	16	–	245	13	24	–
20 to 24 percent	723	723	37	87	8	277	55	42	–
25 to 29 percent	1 246	1 246	21	201	26	402	101	85	16
30 to 34 percent	1 737	1 737	50	379	63	446	54	130	37
35 percent or more	5 648	5 648	228	1 200	203	1 457	173	234	116
Not computed	426	426	34	51	25	68	28	33	–
Median	37.4	37.4	40.1	38.8	42.0	35.5	32.7	34.1	40.2
$20,000 to $34,999	12 272	12 272	614	2 454	586	2 939	377	762	335
Less than 20 percent	2 687	2 687	117	406	48	883	49	153	96
20 to 24 percent	3 913	3 913	192	720	299	911	117	290	135
25 to 29 percent	2 903	2 903	103	709	108	669	122	158	68
30 to 34 percent	1 374	1 374	105	341	63	284	53	70	26
35 percent or more	1 100	1 100	77	248	54	167	31	48	10
Not computed	295	295	20	30	14	25	5	43	–
Median	24.2	24.2	24.7	25.6	24.0	23.2	25.8	23.6	22.6
$35,000 or more	9 929	9 929	400	2 116	520	1 816	240	449	361
Less than 20 percent	7 763	7 763	294	1 592	394	1 538	229	399	304
20 to 24 percent	1 389	1 389	98	418	98	136	–	24	48
25 to 29 percent	403	403	5	88	18	43	11	21	–
30 to 34 percent	92	92	–	–	–	7	–	–	9
35 percent or more	55	55	–	–	–	37	–	–	–
Not computed	227	227	3	18	10	55	–	5	–
Median	16.1	16.1	17.2	16.4	17.2	14.6	16.0	13.7	15.5

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County									
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6	Tract 9	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**702**	**669**	**1 026**	**522**	**734**	**983**	**573**	**479**	**290**	**1 237**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	**359**	**340**	**851**	**321**	**489**	**651**	**410**	**405**	**209**	**830**
Less than $300	16	19	95	53	144	15	99	21	11	9
$300 to $399	41	39	183	84	96	21	68	–	30	49
$400 to $499	46	109	188	41	48	39	77	–	44	94
$500 to $599	129	103	192	45	81	51	69	15	11	88
$600 to $799	53	46	129	48	91	85	82	21	54	250
$800 to $999	45	12	48	30	21	103	15	158	18	107
$1,000 to $1,499	20	12	16	20	8	173	–	118	35	137
$1,500 to $1,999	9	–	–	–	–	88	–	53	6	74
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	76	–	19	–	22
Median (dollars)	566	503	476	444	410	1 036	457	989	651	727
Not mortgaged	**343**	**329**	**175**	**201**	**245**	**332**	**163**	**74**	**81**	**407**
Less than $100	8	89	30	44	46	–	45	–	–	10
$100 to $199	242	181	135	115	176	63	98	18	39	219
$200 to $299	72	40	10	42	20	118	20	43	21	102
$300 to $399	7	9	–	–	3	69	–	–	16	57
$400 to $499	8	10	–	–	–	39	–	–	–	19
$500 or more	6	–	–	–	–	43	–	13	5	–
Median (dollars)	168	142	132	154	136	285	131	233	204	191
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $20,000	266	314	333	253	328	160	216	43	47	285
Less than 20 percent	104	160	91	67	86	29	109	15	17	86
20 to 24 percent	32	33	6	32	56	16	24	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	26	18	37	8	30	20	–	–	5	84
30 to 34 percent	11	38	20	8	–	7	20	–	–	–
35 percent or more	86	65	174	131	150	88	55	28	25	101
Not computed	7	–	5	7	6	–	8	–	–	14
Median	24.0	19.7	35.7	46.2	28.2	42.9	18.3	50.0+	50.0+	27.9
$20,000 to $34,999	131	207	336	128	239	179	185	94	123	266
Less than 20 percent	72	142	158	90	170	58	122	41	46	166
20 to 24 percent	14	22	92	21	12	30	35	–	30	16
25 to 29 percent	28	33	75	8	40	22	28	22	13	61
30 to 34 percent	8	–	8	–	17	15	–	–	8	13
35 percent or more	9	10	3	9	–	54	–	31	26	10
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	15.4	14.1	20.5	13.5	12.9	25.3	15.5	26.4	22.6	17.4
$35,000 to $49,999	114	83	220	85	102	143	118	90	65	206
Less than 20 percent	98	72	173	55	102	77	103	12	51	119
20 to 24 percent	8	11	21	19	–	25	9	25	9	53
25 to 29 percent	8	–	26	–	–	23	6	24	–	22
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	11	–	6	–	15	–	12
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	14	5	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	15.5	15.4	15.2	14.1	11.1	18.6	16.3	26.7	13.5	18.3
$50,000 or more	191	65	137	56	65	501	54	252	55	480
Less than 20 percent	186	53	89	56	65	371	54	148	34	347
20 to 24 percent	5	–	48	–	–	45	–	41	15	39
25 to 29 percent	–	12	–	–	–	54	–	17	6	51
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	9	–	36
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	37	–	7
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	10.0–	11.0	14.6	12.0	12.2	13.9	10.0–	18.7	18.3	13.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**855**	**895**	**1 027**	**777**	**667**	**120**	**2 233**	**300**	**517**	**1 777**
GROSS RENT										
Less than $100	12	7	182	194	63	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	58	20	181	121	78	–	57	–	–	18
$200 to $299	41	64	53	152	172	–	48	–	26	21
$300 to $399	135	191	164	183	210	21	242	7	101	66
$400 to $499	320	384	234	70	108	24	833	79	168	416
$500 to $599	164	147	153	21	17	5	637	79	109	638
$600 to $749	71	46	36	8	9	19	280	87	61	478
$750 to $999	45	5	14	–	–	7	106	19	26	33
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	29	–	90
No cash rent	9	31	10	28	10	25	30	–	26	17
Median (dollars)	454	428	368	241	308	525	490	583	467	553
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $10,000	139	316	481	506	242	12	392	7	71	182
Less than 20 percent	–	13	97	122	43	–	10	–	–	10
20 to 24 percent	9	7	25	59	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	44	7	63	28	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	21	50	21	26	–	–	–	–	8
35 percent or more	77	233	207	233	143	12	374	7	63	142
Not computed	9	35	39	43	30	–	8	–	8	22
Median	50.0+	50.0+	33.6	35.2	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	45.0	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	252	383	256	117	242	24	630	47	98	419
Less than 20 percent	12	8	58	27	36	–	32	–	–	11
20 to 24 percent	7	27	25	16	58	–	51	–	7	10
25 to 29 percent	45	62	10	22	43	–	109	10	6	17
30 to 34 percent	47	101	12	32	43	–	82	–	–	67
35 percent or more	141	172	151	11	56	7	356	37	79	314
Not computed	–	13	–	9	6	17	–	–	6	–
Median	40.3	34.4	37.7	27.5	27.8	50.0+	36.3	38.1	44.7	47.0
$20,000 to $34,999	310	127	179	124	161	22	727	136	222	641
Less than 20 percent	88	52	50	89	99	5	145	24	69	94
20 to 24 percent	148	28	55	26	42	9	189	53	75	223
25 to 29 percent	41	29	40	5	20	–	228	41	43	168
30 to 34 percent	5	–	25	–	–	8	116	–	35	123
35 percent or more	28	11	9	–	–	–	42	18	–	26
Not computed	–	7	–	4	–	–	7	–	–	7
Median	22.3	21.4	23.6	16.0	18.3	23.3	25.6	24.2	22.8	25.0
$35,000 or more	154	69	111	30	22	62	484	110	126	535
Less than 20 percent	147	69	111	30	22	40	461	83	89	415
20 to 24 percent	7	–	–	–	–	–	8	16	17	80
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	11	–	7
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	23
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	8	15	–	20	10
Median	13.7	13.9	12.1	11.7	14.2	14.6	14.4	15.8	13.5	15.3

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 17.02	Tract 101.01	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04	Tract 103.05	Tract 104.01	Tract 104.03
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**1 379**	**152**	**208**	**190**	**738**	**711**	**1 854**	**1 053**	**770**	**3 048**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	**793**	**85**	**126**	**151**	**602**	**508**	**1 327**	**706**	**653**	**2 235**
Less than $300	7	6	–	9	6	14	30	40	6	23
$300 to $399	69	6	–	7	13	39	24	39	51	65
$400 to $499	84	–	14	7	36	89	172	60	30	164
$500 to $599	70	5	22	86	197	99	116	81	134	171
$600 to $799	199	27	54	36	260	219	436	194	277	758
$800 to $999	174	30	30	6	68	48	366	144	82	537
$1,000 to $1,499	170	11	6	–	7	–	183	120	56	341
$1,500 to $1,999	11	–	–	–	15	–	–	20	10	95
$2,000 or more	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	81
Median (dollars)	757	738	689	568	623	608	745	758	650	781
Not mortgaged	**586**	**67**	**82**	**39**	**136**	**203**	**527**	**347**	**117**	**813**
Less than $100	10	–	–	–	20	46	17	4	25	46
$100 to $199	119	38	69	39	91	124	316	100	57	236
$200 to $299	156	23	13	–	25	33	170	179	22	288
$300 to $399	166	6	–	–	–	–	8	50	13	162
$400 to $499	92	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	48
$500 or more	43	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	–	33
Median (dollars)	304	192	165	128	167	141	182	246	158	250
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $20,000	221	50	41	4	112	245	303	163	95	466
Less than 20 percent	73	11	6	–	21	51	85	32	11	98
20 to 24 percent	8	–	–	–	–	23	32	30	17	81
25 to 29 percent	49	11	–	–	–	14	14	6	–	8
30 to 34 percent	7	6	–	–	12	14	36	7	11	25
35 percent or more	84	22	35	4	79	138	136	74	46	241
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	14	10	13
Median	28.0	32.5	44.2	50.0+	48.0	41.2	32.8	34.6	35.7	38.6
$20,000 to $34,999	359	30	66	71	251	246	620	249	293	883
Less than 20 percent	219	30	50	30	91	96	275	128	78	304
20 to 24 percent	6	–	–	27	44	35	60	29	69	120
25 to 29 percent	50	–	11	8	45	31	56	6	71	130
30 to 34 percent	21	–	–	–	31	47	94	62	55	142
35 percent or more	63	–	5	6	40	37	135	24	20	187
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	17.2	11.4	12.5	21.0	23.9	23.9	22.9	18.5	25.0	25.7
$35,000 to $49,999	288	31	69	90	237	179	357	258	256	806
Less than 20 percent	153	20	51	84	160	137	215	201	159	308
20 to 24 percent	74	11	–	–	70	34	61	12	62	256
25 to 29 percent	48	–	12	6	7	8	62	9	22	129
30 to 34 percent	13	–	6	–	–	–	7	16	6	75
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	20	7	38
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	19.1	15.5	17.2	16.7	18.1	17.4	17.8	14.0	18.3	21.9
$50,000 or more	511	41	32	25	138	41	574	383	126	893
Less than 20 percent	431	30	26	25	123	41	459	327	96	683
20 to 24 percent	38	4	6	–	7	–	52	27	19	78
25 to 29 percent	31	–	–	–	–	–	63	19	4	82
30 to 34 percent	11	7	–	–	8	–	–	4	7	36
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	14
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	11.8	17.0	10.0–	10.0–	13.3	10.0–	15.0	13.0	14.1	15.9
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**874**	**32**	**36**	**13**	**226**	**491**	**464**	**355**	**232**	**1 317**
GROSS RENT										
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–
$200 to $299	8	–	–	–	–	54	–	–	–	6
$300 to $399	68	–	6	8	11	56	10	9	13	36
$400 to $499	236	–	–	5	103	102	161	80	91	278
$500 to $599	302	8	9	–	23	145	93	157	63	435
$600 to $749	174	13	21	–	58	61	116	44	35	408
$750 to $999	43	9	–	–	9	45	66	45	30	141
$1,000 or more	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	2	–	–
No cash rent	35	2	–	–	22	–	10	18	–	13
Median (dollars)	528	727	614	320	473	503	564	536	511	575
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $10,000	53	–	–	–	26	109	38	11	48	109
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	49	–	–	–	26	76	7	11	48	88
Not computed	4	–	–	–	–	11	31	–	–	21
Median	50.0+	–	–	–	50.0+	45.9	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	214	2	6	8	82	108	110	107	58	254
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	8	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	14
25 to 29 percent	17	–	–	–	–	8	21	–	–	38
30 to 34 percent	52	–	6	–	21	24	8	7	11	44
35 percent or more	118	–	–	8	45	41	81	91	47	158
Not computed	19	2	–	–	16	–	–	9	–	–
Median	41.1	–	32.5	37.5	43.2	32.3	42.5	42.9	44.0	41.1
$20,000 to $34,999	354	17	20	–	53	195	177	135	57	502
Less than 20 percent	42	–	–	–	8	19	36	21	19	53
20 to 24 percent	175	8	11	–	–	64	36	50	22	162
25 to 29 percent	73	–	–	–	34	58	32	22	11	115
30 to 34 percent	39	–	9	–	9	27	31	18	–	86
35 percent or more	17	9	–	–	–	27	42	15	5	86
Not computed	8	–	–	–	2	–	–	9	–	–
Median	23.7	40.6	24.5	–	27.6	26.3	27.6	24.2	22.2	26.6
$35,000 or more	253	13	10	5	65	79	139	102	69	452
Less than 20 percent	208	13	–	5	52	51	106	72	63	353
20 to 24 percent	33	–	10	–	9	14	26	30	6	89
25 to 29 percent	8	–	–	–	–	14	7	–	–	10
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Median	16.2	17.5	22.5	12.5	14.9	17.1	14.7	18.1	14.1	16.5

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 201	Tract 202	Tract 203	Tract 204	Tract 205.02	Tract 206	Tract 207
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**1 957**	**810**	**766**	**367**	**547**	**195**	**568**	**811**	**500**	**653**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	**1 098**	**345**	**360**	**190**	**420**	**131**	**376**	**507**	**319**	**401**
Less than $300	8	–	8	28	26	–	–	27	17	34
$300 to $399	19	16	31	37	49	6	11	61	53	45
$400 to $499	82	22	62	16	39	41	38	92	27	44
$500 to $599	60	68	60	47	63	56	57	76	65	47
$600 to $799	228	79	68	47	121	21	60	181	102	114
$800 to $999	214	48	54	7	20	7	76	63	24	61
$1,000 to $1,499	300	97	54	8	98	–	125	7	20	34
$1,500 to $1,999	85	11	19	–	4	–	9	–	11	–
$2,000 or more	102	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	22
Median (dollars)	929	763	687	558	646	521	858	596	598	661
Not mortgaged	**859**	**465**	**406**	**177**	**127**	**64**	**192**	**304**	**181**	**252**
Less than $100	9	–	13	28	17	28	14	35	34	5
$100 to $199	146	112	170	105	54	30	47	222	96	108
$200 to $299	343	233	150	33	35	6	90	41	51	98
$300 to $399	246	100	47	–	21	–	26	6	–	29
$400 to $499	75	14	9	11	–	–	6	–	–	6
$500 or more	40	6	17	–	–	–	9	–	–	6
Median (dollars)	282	247	211	150	184	113	234	149	171	211
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $20,000	443	188	279	121	70	55	100	235	134	228
Less than 20 percent	64	49	98	45	21	6	43	129	71	88
20 to 24 percent	71	13	30	17	5	–	6	28	14	19
25 to 29 percent	24	13	42	21	10	9	8	21	9	5
30 to 34 percent	30	23	16	–	10	–	–	23	–	10
35 percent or more	217	90	79	20	24	40	43	34	31	97
Not computed	37	–	14	18	–	–	–	–	9	9
Median	43.1	34.1	25.5	21.9	29.5	45.0	25.6	18.4	18.3	27.5
$20,000 to $34,999	493	236	191	152	169	83	132	267	190	182
Less than 20 percent	239	130	104	101	90	54	28	119	95	80
20 to 24 percent	79	26	17	26	32	6	18	62	26	30
25 to 29 percent	43	49	17	8	27	23	17	33	25	14
30 to 34 percent	32	–	15	9	8	–	8	30	33	13
35 percent or more	100	31	38	8	12	–	61	23	11	45
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	20.5	16.3	18.7	14.0	19.3	17.5	31.9	21.2	20.0	21.8
$35,000 to $49,999	421	155	191	41	120	11	90	202	67	105
Less than 20 percent	227	113	144	41	69	11	50	133	47	82
20 to 24 percent	73	13	24	–	21	–	16	41	20	17
25 to 29 percent	30	5	15	–	18	–	9	28	–	–
30 to 34 percent	25	18	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	6
35 percent or more	66	6	8	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	18.0	13.2	10.9	12.2	18.6	10.0–	18.3	16.5	15.8	13.0
$50,000 or more	600	231	105	53	188	46	246	107	109	138
Less than 20 percent	391	169	85	45	143	46	191	100	98	113
20 to 24 percent	138	33	9	8	25	–	23	7	11	25
25 to 29 percent	24	25	7	–	20	–	14	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	11	4	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–
35 percent or more	27	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	15.7	10.0–	11.4	10.0–	13.9	11.5	12.8	11.0	12.6	13.2
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**575**	**245**	**849**	**157**	**202**	**660**	**84**	**333**	**593**	**207**
GROSS RENT										
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	8	–	22	–	5	25	–	5	8	–
$200 to $299	–	6	38	–	25	24	15	12	33	–
$300 to $399	31	43	201	24	53	280	16	32	79	29
$400 to $499	118	66	255	67	46	209	5	132	242	66
$500 to $599	146	61	189	54	27	89	16	73	98	40
$600 to $749	130	35	53	–	9	7	20	39	92	66
$750 to $999	74	16	55	–	14	–	–	20	21	–
$1,000 or more	55	18	10	–	–	–	12	–	7	–
No cash rent	13	–	26	12	23	20	–	20	13	6
Median (dollars)	588	512	440	463	432	397	519	475	462	511
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $10,000	64	57	173	20	19	115	13	42	67	25
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	11	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	59	57	145	–	11	97	6	42	67	6
Not computed	5	–	17	20	8	8	–	–	–	19
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	–	47.9	50.0+	29.6	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	105	64	286	50	72	231	13	61	183	51
Less than 20 percent	–	–	11	–	–	21	–	5	8	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	31	–	–	8	–	12	6	–
25 to 29 percent	–	16	39	11	12	67	–	–	38	7
30 to 34 percent	12	12	71	9	17	65	8	22	32	6
35 percent or more	86	36	134	30	35	64	5	13	91	38
Not computed	7	–	–	–	8	6	–	9	8	–
Median	39.0	36.7	34.4	38.6	35.8	31.3	34.1	32.0	35.4	39.8
$20,000 to $34,999	160	61	178	78	81	234	32	106	194	68
Less than 20 percent	6	–	54	–	26	139	5	12	42	20
20 to 24 percent	43	35	66	59	22	53	16	28	70	16
25 to 29 percent	54	15	22	19	17	33	5	30	63	17
30 to 34 percent	38	5	27	–	9	9	–	12	14	6
35 percent or more	19	6	–	–	–	–	6	13	5	6
Not computed	–	–	9	–	7	–	–	11	–	3
Median	27.9	24.4	22.3	23.3	22.5	19.1	23.4	26.3	23.9	23.9
$35,000 or more	246	63	212	9	30	80	26	124	149	63
Less than 20 percent	149	42	179	9	30	74	14	124	137	63
20 to 24 percent	85	12	23	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	6	9	10	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	5	–
Median	18.2	18.1	14.7	12.5	13.0	13.4	19.3	13.5	12.9	14.2

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 208	Tract 401.01	Tract 401.02	Tract 401.04	Tract 401.05	Tract 402.03	Tract 402.04	Tract 403.06	Tract 403.07	Tract 502
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**246**	**577**	**237**	**988**	**86**	**1 121**	**1 076**	**1 318**	**86**	**3 067**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	**144**	**392**	**210**	**740**	**79**	**777**	**634**	**785**	**41**	**2 578**
Less than $300	19	22	–	7	–	73	11	80	–	94
$300 to $399	23	8	24	7	9	129	67	134	11	127
$400 to $499	48	76	42	29	22	118	121	110	–	245
$500 to $599	35	59	61	29	5	123	118	120	9	445
$600 to $799	19	98	61	9	16	199	181	208	21	988
$800 to $999	–	89	15	112	–	88	130	101	–	500
$1,000 to $1,499	–	33	7	237	20	47	6	32	–	169
$1,500 to $1,999	–	7	–	150	7	–	–	–	–	10
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	160	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	463	661	549	1 388	611	551	600	567	702	673
Not mortgaged	**102**	**185**	**27**	**248**	**7**	**344**	**442**	**533**	**45**	**489**
Less than $100	24	27	–	–	–	17	5	31	5	29
$100 to $199	69	118	1	24	7	233	235	366	20	293
$200 to $299	9	33	17	28	–	79	182	119	20	159
$300 to $399	–	–	9	103	–	6	20	9	–	8
$400 to $499	–	7	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500 or more	–	–	–	61	–	9	–	8	–	–
Median (dollars)	129	146	275	362	175	167	193	169	194	177
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $20,000	113	97	47	88	22	314	308	396	29	445
Less than 20 percent	57	25	1	–	7	130	134	177	13	114
20 to 24 percent	7	8	–	–	–	11	11	8	16	33
25 to 29 percent	–	17	8	7	9	8	39	16	–	23
30 to 34 percent	34	25	15	10	–	26	16	32	–	8
35 percent or more	15	12	16	65	6	135	101	155	–	260
Not computed	–	10	7	6	–	4	7	8	–	7
Median	19.9	28.1	33.7	50.0+	27.2	31.2	25.7	27.8	20.5	39.7
$20,000 to $34,999	79	175	81	118	26	299	284	450	30	968
Less than 20 percent	57	87	23	38	–	163	117	311	20	354
20 to 24 percent	15	30	22	17	16	45	70	47	4	157
25 to 29 percent	7	21	21	10	–	34	25	29	–	234
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	9	–	26	29	37	6	87
35 percent or more	–	37	15	44	10	31	43	26	–	136
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	17.4	20.1	24.0	27.0	24.1	18.5	21.8	15.9	10.0–	24.1
$35,000 to $49,999	29	221	59	210	21	294	268	294	9	956
Less than 20 percent	29	131	34	88	11	192	213	216	–	485
20 to 24 percent	–	56	25	9	10	76	35	50	9	277
25 to 29 percent	–	34	–	28	–	17	14	15	–	162
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	41	–	4	6	–	–	22
35 percent or more	–	–	–	44	–	5	–	13	–	10
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	14.5	17.6	19.2	26.4	19.8	16.2	14.0,	14.5	22.5	19.9
$50,000 or more	25	84	50	572	17	214	216	178	18	698
Less than 20 percent	25	67	50	289	7	186	212	155	18	614
20 to 24 percent	–	17	–	113	–	20	4	18	–	74
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	66	–	8	–	5	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	32	10	–	–	–	–	10
35 percent or more	–	–	–	72	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	11.7	13.4	12.9	19.7	30.7	12.2	11.6	13.7	12.0	15.1
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**260**	**87**	**31**	**314**	**31**	**383**	**99**	**348**	**16**	**1 004**
GROSS RENT										
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
$200 to $299	57	8	–	–	–	6	5	–	–	8
$300 to $399	20	8	8	–	12	51	–	41	–	61
$400 to $499	73	25	5	26	9	152	10	80	16	203
$500 to $599	43	14	10	83	–	117	28	84	–	374
$600 to $749	28	6	8	112	4	26	31	95	–	227
$750 to $999	–	–	–	65	–	11	20	16	–	65
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	28	–	6	–	–	–	18
No cash rent	28	26	–	–	6	14	5	32	–	20
Median (dollars)	429	460	513	639	401	488	618	545	450	543
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $10,000	92	20	8	–	–	58	–	24	–	121
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	77	15	8	–	–	38	–	16	–	84
Not computed	15	5	–	–	–	20	–	8	–	22
Median	50.0+	39.7	50.0+	–	–	50.0+	–	50.0+	–	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	66	26	10	46	15	117	14	112	–	177
Less than 20 percent	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	17	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	8
25 to 29 percent	12	13	–	–	–	13	5	13	–	16
30 to 34 percent	13	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	37
35 percent or more	13	13	10	46	9	62	9	75	–	116
Not computed	–	–	–	–	6	4	–	24	–	–
Median	27.1	35.0	37.5	50.0+	37.5	36.3	37.5	43.5	–	39.4
$20,000 to $34,999	83	13	5	96	4	127	38	124	8	345
Less than 20 percent	19	6	5	7	–	22	–	3	8	96
20 to 24 percent	22	–	–	37	–	35	25	41	–	135
25 to 29 percent	18	–	–	24	4	45	–	47	–	68
30 to 34 percent	11	–	–	14	–	19	8	13	–	26
35 percent or more	–	–	–	14	–	6	–	20	–	10
Not computed	13	7	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	10
Median	23.6	17.5	17.5	25.8	27.5	25.7	23.3	26.9	17.5	22.6
$35,000 or more	19	28	8	172	12	81	47	88	8	361
Less than 20 percent	14	14	8	121	12	76	29	88	8	304
20 to 24 percent	5	–	–	28	–	5	7	–	–	48
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	23	–	–	11	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	16.8	15.6	17.5	17.3	12.5	13.7	16.9	16.8	12.5	15.5

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County—Con.				Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County				
	Tract 503.02	Tract 503.03	Tract 505	Tract 506	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 504	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**427**	**141**	**579**	**1 177**	**208**	**–**	**633**	**569**	**1 177**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage	**260**	**91**	**311**	**580**	**101**	**–**	**310**	**301**	**580**
Less than $300	–	–	–	7	–	–	6	–	7
$300 to $399	6	10	45	27	6	–	33	45	27
$400 to $499	17	6	22	69	17	–	33	22	69
$500 to $599	58	12	51	63	14	–	27	51	63
$600 to $799	79	9	101	101	35	–	62	101	101
$800 to $999	45	14	59	61	23	–	100	49	61
$1,000 to $1,499	55	17	33	183	6	–	49	33	183
$1,500 to $1,999	–	15	–	35	–	–	–	–	35
$2,000 or more	–	8	–	34	–	–	–	–	34
Median (dollars)	736	961	635	848	722	–	750	630	848
Not mortgaged	**167**	**50**	**268**	**597**	**107**	**–**	**323**	**268**	**597**
Less than $100	11	20	40	31	11	–	44	40	31
$100 to $199	77	23	149	253	43	–	161	149	253
$200 to $299	58	7	55	213	47	–	82	55	213
$300 to $399	21	–	–	70	6	–	28	–	70
$400 to $499	–	–	24	30	–	–	8	24	30
$500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	196	136	160	205	199	–	171	160	205
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than $20,000	69	20	134	284	30	–	186	134	284
Less than 20 percent	19	6	51	95	–	–	69	51	95
20 to 24 percent	8	–	–	34	8	–	28	–	34
25 to 29 percent	–	–	16	23	–	–	6	16	23
30 to 34 percent	12	–	20	10	6	–	–	20	10
35 percent or more	30	14	47	122	16	–	63	47	122
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–
Median	33.1	44.4	30.0	27.8	41.0	–	22.5	30.0	27.8
$20,000 to $34,999	123	13	236	268	56	–	165	236	268
Less than 20 percent	59	6	164	181	39	–	100	164	181
20 to 24 percent	23	–	29	40	–	–	26	29	40
25 to 29 percent	–	–	7	24	–	–	9	7	24
30 to 34 percent	5	7	–	14	5	–	13	–	14
35 percent or more	36	–	36	9	12	–	17	36	9
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	20.5	30.4	10.0–	13.6	13.9	–	11.1	10.0–	13.6
$35,000 to $49,999	118	27	78	273	69	–	150	78	273
Less than 20 percent	93	27	32	147	69	–	104	32	147
20 to 24 percent	16	–	46	64	–	–	21	46	64
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	16	–	–	11	–	16
30 to 34 percent	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	9
35 percent or more	–	–	–	37	–	–	14	–	37
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	15.0	10.0–	20.8	17.1	10.0–	–	15.6	20.8	17.1
$50,000 or more	117	81	131	352	53	–	132	121	352
Less than 20 percent	97	57	101	220	47	–	116	91	220
20 to 24 percent	8	15	30	61	–	–	4	30	61
25 to 29 percent	12	9	–	54	6	–	12	–	54
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	10
35 percent or more	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	7
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	13.9	10.0–	12.8	16.8	14.0	–	12.7	12.8	16.8
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**69**	**67**	**434**	**676**	**–**	**–**	**497**	**427**	**666**
GROSS RENT									
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	7	28	–	–	–	9	28	–
$200 to $299	7	32	15	22	–	–	20	15	22
$300 to $399	11	–	46	22	–	–	53	46	22
$400 to $499	14	16	78	89	–	–	125	78	79
$500 to $599	–	–	148	215	–	–	101	148	215
$600 to $749	–	–	52	220	–	–	105	52	220
$750 to $999	9	–	19	79	–	–	61	19	79
$1,000 or more	17	–	9	4	–	–	–	9	4
No cash rent	11	12	39	25	–	–	23	32	25
Median (dollars)	445	285	521	587	–	–	524	521	590
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than $10,000	7	31	55	58	–	–	68	55	58
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	12	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
35 percent or more	7	25	27	48	–	–	59	27	48
Not computed	–	6	16	10	–	–	3	16	10
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	–	–	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	20	20	146	149	–	–	100	146	149
Less than 20 percent	–	14	16	–	–	–	9	16	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	15	22	–	–	–	15	22
25 to 29 percent	11	–	21	–	–	–	–	21	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	8	8	–	–	34	8	8
35 percent or more	9	–	64	119	–	–	45	64	119
Not computed	–	6	22	–	–	–	12	22	–
Median	29.5	15.0	35.5	44.0	–	–	36.0	35.5	44.0
$20,000 to $34,999	11	–	183	253	–	–	195	176	243
Less than 20 percent	–	–	45	43	–	–	39	45	33
20 to 24 percent	–	–	60	52	–	–	80	60	52
25 to 29 percent	–	–	23	55	–	–	25	23	55
30 to 34 percent	–	–	48	45	–	–	12	48	45
35 percent or more	–	–	–	43	–	–	34	–	43
Not computed	11	–	7	15	–	–	5	–	15
Median	–	–	23.6	27.2	–	–	23.5	23.6	27.6
$35,000 or more	31	16	50	216	–	–	134	50	216
Less than 20 percent	31	16	45	157	–	–	92	45	157
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	59	–	–	39	–	59
25 to 29 percent	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Median	13.5	14.4	14.6	17.8	–	–	16.9	14.6	17.8

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County									
	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.01	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**90**	**72**	**190**	**369**	**502**	**1 300**	**410**	**1 326**	**1 854**	**738**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	**60**	**72**	**151**	**355**	**473**	**1 007**	**299**	**918**	**1 327**	**626**
Less than $300	6	–	9	–	–	9	–	29	30	6
$300 to $399	6	–	7	–	6	49	34	40	24	39
$400 to $499	–	14	7	42	15	94	39	95	172	30
$500 to $599	–	16	86	132	160	151	57	115	116	134
$600 to $799	23	35	36	166	226	422	121	408	436	277
$800 to $999	14	7	6	10	59	175	48	163	366	74
$1,000 to $1,499	11	–	–	5	7	107	–	62	183	49
$1,500 to $1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	10
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Median (dollars)	708	671	568	603	626	679	626	690	745	649
Not mortgaged	**30**	**–**	**39**	**14**	**29**	**293**	**111**	**408**	**527**	**112**
Less than $100	–	–	–	6	–	18	37	24	17	25
$100 to $199	13	–	39	8	18	201	41	241	316	52
$200 to $299	11	–	–	–	11	59	33	114	170	22
$300 to $399	6	–	–	–	–	7	–	24	8	13
$400 to $499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	8	–
$500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	8	–
Median (dollars)	217	–	128	156	190	176	157	182	182	163
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $20,000	38	21	4	37	84	298	108	293	303	90
Less than 20 percent	6	–	–	5	6	140	11	102	85	6
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	21	15	46	32	17
25 to 29 percent	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	14	–
30 to 34 percent	6	–	–	7	12	7	8	23	36	11
35 percent or more	22	21	4	25	66	130	74	104	136	46
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	10
Median	43.0	45.2	50.0+	42.1	50.0+	22.1	49.2	24.6	32.8	36.2
$20,000 to $34,999	5	14	71	186	148	412	161	400	620	271
Less than 20 percent	5	14	30	6	14	97	67	165	275	71
20 to 24 percent	–	–	27	68	44	66	14	48	60	69
25 to 29 percent	–	–	8	56	45	100	14	60	56	71
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	43	22	35	38	72	94	55
35 percent or more	–	–	6	13	23	114	28	55	135	5
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	12.5	17.5	21.0	26.7	26.8	27.1	24.8	23.6	22.9	24.7
$35,000 to $49,999	22	30	90	107	182	350	128	374	357	251
Less than 20 percent	15	30	84	72	105	176	96	254	215	154
20 to 24 percent	7	–	–	35	70	114	24	73	61	62
25 to 29 percent	–	–	6	–	7	42	8	43	62	22
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	4	7	6
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	12	7
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	11.7	17.5	16.7	18.7	19.1	19.9	17.4	16.8	17.8	18.4
$50,000 or more	25	7	25	39	88	240	13	259	574	126
Less than 20 percent	14	7	25	39	88	219	13	224	459	96
20 to 24 percent	4	–	–	–	–	14	–	17	52	19
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	12	63	4
30 to 34 percent	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	7
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	18.9	17.5	10.0–	10.0–	12.9	14.3	10.0–	14.0	15.0	14.1
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**2**	**–**	**8**	**114**	**194**	**942**	**304**	**302**	**464**	**208**
GROSS RENT										
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	5	–	–
$200 to $299	–	–	–	6	–	4	54	5	–	–
$300 to $399	–	–	8	18	11	48	37	6	10	–
$400 to $499	–	–	–	30	95	385	44	95	161	80
$500 to $599	–	–	–	33	15	266	95	26	93	63
$600 to $749	–	–	–	8	58	157	46	90	116	35
$750 to $999	–	–	–	13	9	68	–	57	66	30
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	–
No cash rent	2	–	–	6	6	14	–	7	10	–
Median (dollars)	–	–	313	500	472	508	482	619	564	523
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $10,000	–	–	–	21	26	109	72	31	38	35
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	18	26	101	45	13	7	35
Not computed	–	–	–	3	–	8	5	13	31	–
Median	–	–	–	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	39.1	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	2	–	8	21	58	279	84	80	110	58
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	6	–	–	30	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	22	8	7	21	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	21	77	13	19	8	11
35 percent or more	–	–	8	15	37	177	28	54	81	47
Not computed	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	37.5	49.0	42.8	37.4	29.4	41.6	42.5	44.0
$20,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	45	45	359	96	92	177	46
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	11	–	57	12	24	36	8
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	16	–	111	15	13	36	22
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	8	34	139	44	18	32	11
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	7	9	35	16	32	31	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	14	9	5	42	5
Not computed	–	–	–	3	2	3	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	–	23.1	28.2	25.4	27.4	27.5	27.6	23.4
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	27	65	195	52	99	139	69
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	21	52	169	45	59	106	63
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	6	9	26	7	29	26	6
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	–	11.6	14.9	16.6	14.0	17.5	14.7	14.1

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 104.02	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Tract 105.01	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**1 169**	**3 048**	**883**	**1 245**	**1 285**	**495**	**1 957**	**810**	**766**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage	**989**	**2 235**	**576**	**630**	**772**	**282**	**1 098**	**345**	**360**
Less than $300	16	23	4	10	6	7	8	–	8
$300 to $399	13	65	40	33	62	36	19	16	31
$400 to $499	100	164	34	92	101	53	82	22	62
$500 to $599	238	171	88	50	98	11	60	68	60
$600 to $799	400	758	248	198	284	73	228	79	68
$800 to $999	167	537	93	115	175	51	214	48	54
$1,000 to $1,499	49	341	69	113	40	40	300	97	54
$1,500 to $1,999	6	95	–	19	6	11	85	11	19
$2,000 or more	–	81	–	–	–	–	102	4	4
Median (dollars)	640	781	689	685	680	703	929	763	687
Not mortgaged	**180**	**813**	**307**	**615**	**513**	**213**	**859**	**465**	**406**
Less than $100	14	46	15	25	11	12	9	–	13
$100 to $199	108	236	140	303	237	96	146	112	170
$200 to $299	58	288	132	208	224	73	343	233	150
$300 to $399	–	162	13	70	28	24	246	100	47
$400 to $499	–	48	7	9	13	–	75	14	9
$500 or more	–	33	–	–	–	8	40	6	17
Median (dollars)	171	250	199	195	203	198	282	247	211
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than $20,000	269	466	212	312	330	134	443	188	279
Less than 20 percent	52	98	69	125	133	52	64	49	98
20 to 24 percent	25	81	17	37	26	19	71	13	30
25 to 29 percent	–	8	27	17	10	–	24	13	42
30 to 34 percent	7	25	7	15	14	21	30	23	16
35 percent or more	172	241	86	102	142	42	217	90	79
Not computed	13	13	6	16	5	–	37	–	14
Median	42.6	38.6	28.1	23.1	26.7	23.9	43.1	34.1	25.5
$20,000 to $34,999	389	883	220	416	493	143	493	236	191
Less than 20 percent	76	304	114	252	256	88	239	130	104
20 to 24 percent	93	120	27	55	51	13	79	26	17
25 to 29 percent	92	130	24	19	68	20	43	49	17
30 to 34 percent	88	142	16	19	51	7	32	–	15
35 percent or more	40	187	39	71	67	10	100	31	38
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Median	26.4	25.7	18.9	16.8	19.5	15.0	20.5	16.3	18.7
$35,000 to $49,999	314	806	263	207	211	55	421	155	191
Less than 20 percent	183	308	142	112	134	40	227	113	144
20 to 24 percent	83	256	78	20	41	5	73	13	24
25 to 29 percent	37	129	29	40	17	10	30	5	15
30 to 34 percent	6	75	8	12	12	–	25	18	–
35 percent or more	5	38	6	23	7	–	66	6	8
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	19.0	21.9	19.2	19.1	14.9	15.8	18.0	13.2	10.9
$50,000 or more	197	893	188	310	251	163	600	231	105
Less than 20 percent	168	683	175	295	234	115	391	169	85
20 to 24 percent	19	78	7	10	12	34	138	33	9
25 to 29 percent	10	82	–	5	5	14	24	25	7
30 to 34 percent	–	36	6	–	–	–	11	4	–
35 percent or more	–	14	–	–	–	–	27	–	4
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Median	15.2	15.9	11.7	10.0–	13.0	16.0	15.7	10.0–	11.4
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**548**	**1 317**	**131**	**467**	**250**	**377**	**575**	**245**	**849**
GROSS RENT									
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	22
$200 to $299	4	6	–	–	13	–	–	6	38
$300 to $399	52	36	4	25	36	41	31	43	201
$400 to $499	156	278	6	160	49	146	118	66	255
$500 to $599	89	435	26	103	35	117	146	61	189
$600 to $749	165	408	41	126	87	46	130	35	53
$750 to $999	65	141	54	38	16	13	74	16	55
$1,000 or more	10	–	–	–	9	–	55	18	10
No cash rent	7	13	–	15	5	14	13	–	26
Median (dollars)	542	575	723	533	574	492	588	512	440
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than $10,000	39	109	5	42	14	66	64	57	173
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
35 percent or more	31	88	5	42	9	60	59	57	145
Not computed	8	21	–	–	5	6	5	–	17
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	125	254	29	173	49	104	105	64	286
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
20 to 24 percent	6	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	31
25 to 29 percent	15	38	–	6	8	21	–	16	39
30 to 34 percent	34	44	–	8	15	34	12	12	71
35 percent or more	70	158	29	144	26	49	86	36	134
Not computed	–	–	–	15	–	–	7	–	–
Median	38.1	41.1	46.8	50.0+	36.3	34.6	39.0	36.7	34.4
$20,000 to $34,999	298	502	30	114	108	138	160	61	178
Less than 20 percent	79	53	4	23	20	19	6	–	54
20 to 24 percent	56	162	–	54	38	53	43	35	66
25 to 29 percent	118	115	22	14	20	43	54	15	22
30 to 34 percent	23	86	4	5	6	17	38	5	27
35 percent or more	15	86	–	18	24	–	19	6	–
Not computed	7	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	9
Median	25.4	26.6	27.5	23.1	24.5	24.4	27.9	24.4	22.3
$35,000 or more	86	452	67	138	79	69	246	63	212
Less than 20 percent	60	353	60	111	40	54	149	42	179
20 to 24 percent	26	89	7	14	22	7	85	12	23
25 to 29 percent	–	10	–	13	17	–	6	9	10
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Median	17.1	16.5	17.1	14.7	19.9	16.5	18.2	18.1	14.7

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Cape Coral city, Lee County—Con.		Cypress Lake CDP, Lee County		Fort Myers city, Lee County					
	Tract 108.03	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**1 070**	–	**632**	**1 346**	**11**	**91**	**422**	**418**	**405**	**522**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	**491**	–	**439**	**770**	**5**	**74**	**234**	**187**	**351**	**321**
Less than $300	13	–	17	–	–	8	–	19	18	53
$300 to $399	7	–	8	69	–	12	27	21	57	84
$400 to $499	23	–	20	74	–	9	40	66	85	41
$500 to $599	97	–	71	70	–	10	69	50	69	45
$600 to $799	105	–	138	193	5	6	45	18	81	48
$800 to $999	121	–	108	174	–	22	34	10	31	30
$1,000 to $1,499	74	–	77	170	–	–	10	3	10	20
$1,500 to $1,999	45	–	–	11	–	7	9	–	–	–
$2,000 or more	6	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	801	–	764	772	725	590	582	485	527	444
Not mortgaged	**579**	–	**193**	**576**	**6**	**17**	**188**	**231**	**54**	**201**
Less than $100	–	–	9	10	–	–	–	49	14	44
$100 to $199	118	–	90	109	6	9	132	162	40	115
$200 to $299	224	–	88	156	–	8	48	15	–	42
$300 to $399	174	–	6	166	–	–	–	5	–	–
$400 to $499	50	–	–	92	–	–	8	–	–	–
$500 or more	13	–	–	43	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	261	–	198	307	125	147	180	144	128	154
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $20,000	214	–	133	211	11	22	154	226	86	253
Less than 20 percent	50	–	49	73	6	–	53	130	45	67
20 to 24 percent	14	–	18	8	–	–	10	24	–	32
25 to 29 percent	37	–	8	39	–	–	18	–	3	8
30 to 34 percent	14	–	–	7	–	8	11	27	5	8
35 percent or more	77	–	58	84	5	14	55	45	28	131
Not computed	22	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	5	7
Median	29.3	–	24.9	28.1	19.6	50.0+	27.9	18.3	19.0	46.2
$20,000 to $34,999	392	–	179	349	–	36	82	126	129	128
Less than 20 percent	233	–	81	209	–	15	45	92	56	90
20 to 24 percent	42	–	17	6	–	–	–	22	45	21
25 to 29 percent	34	–	9	50	–	10	28	12	28	8
30 to 34 percent	43	–	26	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	40	–	46	63	–	11	9	–	–	9
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	16.3	–	22.5	17.5	–	26.5	13.9	13.5	20.9	13.5
$35,000 to $49,999	194	–	141	275	–	14	53	29	112	85
Less than 20 percent	150	–	61	140	–	8	45	29	74	55
20 to 24 percent	19	–	15	74	–	–	–	–	12	19
25 to 29 percent	8	–	46	48	–	6	8	–	26	–
30 to 34 percent	13	–	19	13	–	–	–	–	–	11
35 percent or more	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	10.0–	–	23.2	19.7	–	10.0–	15.6	13.6	15.9	14.1
$50,000 or more	270	–	179	511	–	19	133	37	78	56
Less than 20 percent	212	–	143	431	–	19	128	34	53	56
20 to 24 percent	28	–	36	38	–	–	5	–	25	–
25 to 29 percent	13	–	–	31	–	–	–	3	–	–
30 to 34 percent	12	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	13.0	–	13.5	11.8	–	15.7	10.9	12.9	15.9	12.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**108**	–	**651**	**874**	**219**	**686**	**695**	**600**	**602**	**747**
GROSS RENT										
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	6	12	–	182	194
$100 to $199	–	–	–	–	88	–	52	–	181	121
$200 to $299	–	–	–	8	36	91	21	11	44	152
$300 to $399	–	–	19	68	51	188	125	135	51	163
$400 to $499	–	–	153	236	18	82	270	302	51	65
$500 to $599	–	–	79	302	18	44	131	97	70	16
$600 to $749	23	–	247	174	8	36	66	30	9	8
$750 to $999	45	–	7	43	–	52	18	–	14	–
$1,000 or more	16	–	123	8	–	182	–	–	–	–
No cash rent	24	–	23	35	–	5	–	25	–	28
Median (dollars)	856	–	646	528	257	468	449	438	142	229
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $10,000	–	–	41	53	129	181	126	195	385	486
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	97	122
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	6	–	9	–	25	59
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	31	6	40	–	63	28
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	50	21
35 percent or more	–	–	36	49	60	155	77	165	134	213
Not computed	–	–	5	4	–	20	–	30	16	43
Median	–	–	50.0+	50.0+	33.8	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	30.0	33.0
$10,000 to $19,999	45	–	111	214	53	260	171	253	120	112
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	10	19	6	–	49	27
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	8	4	43	7	21	9	16
25 to 29 percent	–	–	9	17	9	41	29	26	10	22
30 to 34 percent	–	–	11	52	14	8	37	69	12	27
35 percent or more	21	–	85	118	16	149	92	130	40	11
Not computed	24	–	6	19	–	–	–	7	–	9
Median	50.0+	–	43.7	41.1	31.3	41.9	42.1	35.6	26.0	26.9
$20,000 to $34,999	5	–	232	354	22	139	273	99	65	119
Less than 20 percent	–	–	6	42	13	57	78	52	18	89
20 to 24 percent	–	–	124	175	–	14	148	10	28	26
25 to 29 percent	–	–	35	73	9	11	30	24	11	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	24	39	–	6	–	–	8	–
35 percent or more	5	–	37	17	–	51	17	6	–	–
Not computed	–	–	6	8	–	–	–	7	–	4
Median	37.5	–	24.3	23.7	18.6	24.5	22.0	19.4	22.6	15.6
$35,000 or more	58	–	267	253	15	106	125	53	32	30
Less than 20 percent	29	–	186	208	15	56	118	53	32	30
20 to 24 percent	24	–	65	33	–	15	7	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	5	–	10	8	–	14	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	20.0	–	17.9	16.2	15.8	19.4	12.9	14.9	14.7	11.7

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitians of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**402**	**273**	**191**	**765**	**1 427**	**395**	**10**	–	**260**	–
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	**295**	**160**	**65**	**487**	**856**	**295**	**10**	–	**230**	–
Less than $300	96	6	–	15	58	84	–	–	6	–
$300 to $399	52	26	–	14	57	53	–	–	22	–
$400 to $499	14	94	–	27	117	67	–	–	46	–
$500 to $599	46	15	8	40	85	27	–	–	16	–
$600 to $799	67	12	12	71	276	55	–	–	70	–
$800 to $999	12	7	20	86	210	9	–	–	20	–
$1,000 to $1,499	8	–	13	103	30	–	10	–	–	–
$1,500 to $1,999	–	–	5	74	9	–	–	–	34	–
$2,000 or more	–	–	7	57	14	–	–	–	16	–
Median (dollars)	399	455	929	968	673	424	1 375	–	661	–
Not mortgaged	**107**	**113**	**126**	**278**	**571**	**100**	–	–	**30**	–
Less than $100	25	30	15	–	98	27	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	66	74	50	48	263	53	–	–	22	–
$200 to $299	13	9	43	108	159	20	–	–	8	–
$300 to $399	3	–	5	46	34	–	–	–	–	–
$400 to $499	–	–	–	39	8	–	–	–	–	–
$500 or more	–	–	13	37	9	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	138	126	193	283	175	135	–	–	179	–
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $20,000	176	109	81	119	318	146	–	–	51	–
Less than 20 percent	57	43	50	24	138	72	–	–	7	–
20 to 24 percent	21	7	–	16	41	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	18	–	2	20	55	–	–	–	10	–
30 to 34 percent	–	8	4	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	80	43	23	59	84	46	–	–	34	–
Not computed	–	8	2	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Median	27.8	30.3	14.2	29.9	22.6	19.0	–	–	50.0+	–
$20,000 to $34,999	104	77	14	130	391	120	10	–	68	–
Less than 20 percent	70	40	7	53	233	86	–	–	25	–
20 to 24 percent	7	28	4	17	34	28	–	–	7	–
25 to 29 percent	18	9	3	16	50	6	–	–	26	–
30 to 34 percent	9	–	–	15	34	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	29	40	–	10	–	10	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	14.7	19.5	20.0	23.5	18.0	13.5	50.0+	–	25.4	–
$35,000 to $49,999	68	64	18	105	377	101	–	–	42	–
Less than 20 percent	68	59	4	60	223	92	–	–	17	–
20 to 24 percent	–	5	3	16	43	9	–	–	17	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	16	68	–	–	–	8	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	6	6	21	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	5	7	22	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	10.0–	12.2	31.7	17.1	17.4	15.7	–	–	21.2	–
$50,000 or more	54	23	78	411	341	28	–	–	99	–
Less than 20 percent	54	23	66	308	309	28	–	–	54	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	5	45	25	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	–	18	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	3	12	–	–	–	–	20	–
35 percent or more	–	–	4	19	7	–	–	–	7	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	12.4	10.0–	10.0–	13.0	10.0–	10.0–	–	–	17.2	–
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**414**	**964**	**520**	**94**	**889**	**2 164**	**168**	–	**1 629**	–
GROSS RENT										
Less than $100	63	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	78	14	21	–	72	57	–	–	18	–
$200 to $299	64	67	207	–	12	48	–	–	10	–
$300 to $399	134	359	69	21	66	207	–	–	55	–
$400 to $499	45	367	161	24	323	818	73	–	343	–
$500 to $599	11	79	9	5	138	618	68	–	617	–
$600 to $749	9	62	–	19	146	280	27	–	467	–
$750 to $999	–	–	24	–	53	106	–	–	33	–
$1,000 or more	–	4	23	–	30	–	–	–	69	–
No cash rent	10	12	6	25	39	30	–	–	17	–
Median (dollars)	296	407	333	449	471	492	516	–	557	–
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $10,000	156	203	182	12	160	392	–	–	159	–
Less than 20 percent	43	–	–	–	20	10	–	–	10	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	7	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	7	12	–	27	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	20	–	13	–	11	–	–	–	8	–
35 percent or more	72	190	144	12	58	374	–	–	131	–
Not computed	21	6	6	–	16	8	–	–	10	–
Median	37.5	50.0+	48.8	50.0+	29.4	50.0+	–	–	50.0+	–
$10,000 to $19,999	137	381	153	17	241	595	35	–	367	–
Less than 20 percent	36	18	40	–	8	32	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	43	71	14	–	10	29	–	–	10	–
25 to 29 percent	26	63	36	–	25	96	10	–	9	–
30 to 34 percent	5	72	15	–	38	82	–	–	67	–
35 percent or more	21	157	48	–	131	356	25	–	281	–
Not computed	6	–	–	17	29	–	–	–	–	–
Median	23.4	32.7	28.1	–	37.6	36.9	38.8	–	47.6	–
$20,000 to $34,999	111	286	94	22	256	712	97	–	631	–
Less than 20 percent	72	154	43	5	52	138	18	–	94	–
20 to 24 percent	29	80	23	9	93	181	47	–	223	–
25 to 29 percent	10	34	25	–	74	228	32	–	168	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	3	8	30	116	–	–	113	–
35 percent or more	–	18	–	–	7	42	–	–	26	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	7	–
Median	18.2	19.5	20.9	23.3	24.1	25.7	23.2	–	24.9	–
$35,000 or more	10	94	91	43	232	465	36	–	472	–
Less than 20 percent	10	77	79	35	191	442	36	–	352	–
20 to 24 percent	–	5	–	–	21	8	–	–	80	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	12	–	10	–	–	–	7	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–
Not computed	–	12	–	8	10	15	–	–	10	–
Median	17.2	13.2	11.6	13.6	15.2	14.6	16.1	–	15.7	–

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Doto based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see texf]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Less than $300	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$300 to $399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$400 to $499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500 to $599	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$600 to $799	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$800 to $999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $1,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,500 to $1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Medion (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not mortgaged	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$200 to $299	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$300 to $399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$400 to $499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than $20,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Specified renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–
GROSS RENT									
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$200 to $299	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$300 to $399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$400 to $499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500 to $599	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$600 to $749	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–
$750 to $999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No cosh rent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollors)	–	–	–	–	675	–	–	–	–
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than $10,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	–	–	27.5	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nat computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	–	–	17.5	–	–	–	–

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Lehigh Acres CDP, Lee County							North Fort Myers CDP, Lee County		
	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)	Tract 403.04	Tract 403.05	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	–	**620**	**633**	**979**	**966**	**1 262**	**7**	**124**	**203**	**277**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	–	**390**	**291**	**498**	**479**	**765**	–	**49**	**105**	**194**
Less than $300	–	52	5	111	71	80	–	–	6	6
$300 to $399	–	76	42	71	59	134	–	–	7	5
$400 to $499	–	82	59	140	93	110	–	–	21	50
$500 to $599	–	41	41	87	119	108	–	6	37	38
$600 to $799	–	65	43	58	92	208	–	19	25	95
$800 to $999	–	54	95	21	37	93	–	18	9	–
$1,000 to $1,499	–	20	6	10	8	32	–	6	–	–
$1,500 to $1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	–	477	598	435	511	562	–	698	549	595
Not mortgaged	–	**230**	**342**	**481**	**487**	**497**	**7**	**75**	**98**	**83**
Less than $100	–	7	–	106	85	31	–	–	20	–
$100 to $199	–	160	165	293	363	366	–	69	64	83
$200 to $299	–	48	157	65	39	83	7	6	14	–
$300 to $399	–	6	20	12	–	9	–	–	–	–
$400 to $499	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500 or more	–	9	–	2	–	8	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	–	169	204	136	137	165	225	161	164	140
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $20,000	–	240	191	439	459	384	–	20	19	129
Less than 20 percent	–	105	101	201	211	177	–	6	6	40
20 to 24 percent	–	–	5	45	52	8	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	8	25	70	36	16	–	–	–	14
30 to 34 percent	–	20	6	6	23	32	–	–	–	6
35 percent or more	–	103	47	110	137	143	–	14	13	64
Not computed	–	4	7	7	–	8	–	–	–	5
Median	–	31.3	19.0	21.7	21.8	25.9	–	38.3	37.5	37.0
$20,000 to $34,999	–	137	208	290	310	425	–	52	103	85
Less than 20 percent	–	83	98	206	206	286	–	36	77	29
20 to 24 percent	–	12	32	48	65	47	–	–	–	21
25 to 29 percent	–	21	19	15	16	29	–	11	–	17
30 to 34 percent	–	7	16	5	17	37	–	–	9	9
35 percent or more	–	14	43	16	6	26	–	5	17	9
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	17.7	20.9	12.4	13.0	16.1	–	10.0–	10.0–	23.2
$35,000 to $49,999	–	154	127	197	142	275	–	34	55	44
Less than 20 percent	–	106	100	161	114	205	–	21	55	37
20 to 24 percent	–	27	21	25	28	42	–	–	–	7
25 to 29 percent	–	12	6	7	–	15	–	7	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
35 percent or more	–	5	–	4	–	13	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	14.3	10.0–	10.3	14.8	14.7	–	10.0–	14.1	17.1
$50,000 or more	–	89	107	53	55	178	7	18	26	19
Less than 20 percent	–	89	103	53	55	155	7	12	26	19
20 to 24 percent	–	–	4	–	–	18	–	6	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	10.0–	10.0–	11.9	11.8	13.7	10.0–	10.0–	10.0–	13.2
Specified renter-occupied housing units	–	**302**	**40**	**606**	**130**	**335**	–	**26**	**32**	**161**
GROSS RENT										
Less than $100	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	–	108	–	–	–	–	–	–
$200 to $299	–	6	–	217	6	–	–	–	–	–
$300 to $399	–	42	–	61	22	41	–	6	–	11
$400 to $499	–	136	–	89	42	80	–	–	8	51
$500 to $599	–	77	5	63	35	84	–	9	8	45
$600 to $749	–	21	19	36	25	87	–	11	–	9
$750 to $999	–	–	11	5	–	11	–	–	–	45
$1,000 or more	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No cash rent	–	14	5	11	–	32	–	–	16	–
Median (dollars)	–	479	659	279	479	537	–	539	487	526
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $10,000	–	52	–	287	9	24	–	–	–	18
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	43	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	44	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	32	–	163	9	16	–	–	–	12
Not computed	–	20	–	11	–	8	–	–	–	6
Median	–	50.0+	–	38.4	50.0+	50.0+	–	–	–	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	–	99	–	182	31	112	–	6	24	24
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	15	–	40	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	13	–	75	–	13	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	15	–	19	20	–	–	6	–	11
35 percent or more	–	52	–	35	11	75	–	–	8	13
Not computed	–	4	–	–	–	24	–	–	16	–
Median	–	36.0	–	27.5	33.9	43.5	–	32.5	45.0	35.7
$20,000 to $34,999	–	92	24	87	50	124	–	20	8	92
Less than 20 percent	–	17	–	23	6	3	–	–	8	7
20 to 24 percent	–	35	11	20	10	41	–	11	–	42
25 to 29 percent	–	29	–	31	15	47	–	–	–	14
30 to 34 percent	–	5	8	8	19	13	–	9	–	11
35 percent or more	–	6	–	5	–	20	–	–	–	18
Not computed	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	24.1	24.3	25.1	28.0	26.9	–	24.5	17.5	24.6
$35,000 or more	–	59	16	50	40	75	–	–	–	27
Less than 20 percent	–	59	5	50	40	75	–	–	–	6
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
25 to 29 percent	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	13.9	26.4	15.7	14.3	17.3	–	–	–	25.2

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	North Fort Myers CDP, Lee County—Con.									San Carlos Park CDP, Lee County
	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.01	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 208 (pt.)	Tract 502 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**367**	**33**	**18**	**424**	**175**	**811**	**500**	**605**	**246**	**2 933**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	**190**	**16**	–	**264**	**63**	**507**	**319**	**377**	**144**	**2 498**
Less than $300	28	–	–	–	7	27	17	34	19	94
$300 to $399	37	11	–	11	24	61	53	45	23	119
$400 to $499	16	–	–	29	7	92	27	44	48	245
$500 to $599	47	5	–	38	–	76	65	47	35	445
$600 to $799	47	–	–	25	25	181	102	107	19	953
$800 to $999	7	–	–	63	–	63	24	61	–	477
$1,000 to $1,499	8	–	–	93	–	7	20	34	–	155
$1,500 to $1,999	–	–	–	5	–	–	11	–	–	10
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Median (dollars)	558	370	–	872	404	596	598	651	463	668
Not mortgaged	**177**	**17**	**18**	**160**	**112**	**304**	**181**	**228**	**102**	**435**
Less than $100	28	17	9	14	32	35	34	5	24	29
$100 to $199	105	–	9	47	65	222	96	108	69	258
$200 to $299	33	–	–	66	15	41	51	87	9	140
$300 to $399	–	–	–	18	–	6	–	16	–	8
$400 to $499	11	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	–
$500 or more	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	6	–	–
Median (dollars)	150	100–	100	226	138	149	171	201	129	177
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $20,000	121	–	9	76	69	235	134	192	113	395
Less than 20 percent	45	–	–	36	46	129	71	88	57	107
20 to 24 percent	17	–	–	6	16	28	14	7	7	33
25 to 29 percent	21	–	9	8	7	21	9	5	–	23
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	10	34	8
35 percent or more	20	–	–	26	–	34	31	73	15	217
Not computed	18	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	7
Median	21.9	–	27.5	21.7	17.6	18.4	18.3	22.5	19.9	37.6
$20,000 to $34,999	152	23	9	107	73	267	190	182	79	921
Less than 20 percent	101	23	9	28	65	119	95	80	57	335
20 to 24 percent	26	–	–	18	8	62	26	30	15	157
25 to 29 percent	8	–	–	–	–	33	25	14	7	234
30 to 34 percent	9	–	–	8	–	30	33	13	–	59
35 percent or more	8	–	–	53	–	23	11	45	–	136
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	14.0	10.0–	10.0–	34.7	10.0–	21.2	20.0	21.8	17.4	24.0
$35,000 to $49,999	41	5	–	64	33	202	67	105	29	944
Less than 20 percent	41	5	–	33	25	133	47	82	29	485
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	7	8	41	20	17	–	277
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	9	–	28	–	–	–	150
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	22
35 percent or more	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	10
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	12.2	12.5	–	19.2	17.5	16.5	15.8	13.0	14.5	19.8
$50,000 or more	53	5	–	177	–	107	109	126	25	673
Less than 20 percent	45	5	–	140	–	100	98	101	25	589
20 to 24 percent	8	–	–	23	–	7	11	25	–	74
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	10
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	10.0–	10.0–	–	11.9	–	11.0	12.6	13.2	11.7	15.3
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**157**	**55**	**70**	**84**	**110**	**333**	**568**	**207**	**260**	**976**
GROSS RENT										
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	–	–	–	5	8	–	11	28
$200 to $299	–	–	14	15	–	12	33	–	57	–
$300 to $399	24	5	47	16	37	32	79	29	20	61
$400 to $499	67	9	–	5	35	132	242	66	73	203
$500 to $599	54	20	9	16	20	73	98	40	43	374
$600 to $749	–	9	–	20	–	39	67	66	28	227
$750 to $999	–	5	–	–	–	20	21	–	–	65
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	12	–	–	7	–	–	18
No cash rent	12	7	–	–	18	20	13	6	28	–
Median (dollars)	463	550	331	519	436	475	457	511	429	544
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $10,000	20	4	14	13	9	42	67	25	92	111
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	4	14	6	–	42	67	6	77	84
Not computed	20	–	–	–	9	–	–	19	15	12
Median	–	50.0+	50.0+	29.6	–	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	50	20	13	13	37	61	183	51	66	169
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	5	8	–	11	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	7	12	6	–	17	–
25 to 29 percent	11	–	–	–	17	–	38	7	12	16
30 to 34 percent	9	10	13	8	–	22	32	6	13	37
35 percent or more	30	10	–	5	13	13	91	38	13	116
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	–	–	–
Median	38.6	37.5	32.5	34.1	28.4	32.0	35.4	39.8	27.1	40.2
$20,000 to $34,999	78	17	20	32	57	106	181	68	83	335
Less than 20 percent	–	–	13	5	27	12	42	20	19	96
20 to 24 percent	59	5	7	16	14	28	70	16	22	135
25 to 29 percent	19	5	–	5	–	30	50	17	18	68
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	7	12	14	6	11	26
35 percent or more	–	–	–	6	–	13	5	6	–	10
Not computed	–	7	–	–	9	11	–	3	13	–
Median	23.3	25.0	18.8	23.4	19.4	26.3	23.5	23.9	23.6	22.6
$35,000 or more	9	14	23	26	7	124	137	63	19	361
Less than 20 percent	9	14	23	14	7	124	125	63	14	304
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	5	48
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Median	12.5	16.1	12.5	19.3	12.5	13.5	12.4	14.2	16.8	15.5

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County									
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**280**	**251**	**1 009**	**621**	**–**	**332**	**218**	**178**	**469**	**290**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	**125**	**153**	**610**	**500**	**–**	**194**	**164**	**115**	**395**	**209**
Less than $300	16	–	64	77	–	48	–	15	21	11
$300 to $399	14	18	81	126	–	44	7	15	–	30
$400 to $499	6	43	119	103	–	34	12	10	–	44
$500 to $599	60	53	115	123	–	35	11	42	15	11
$600 to $799	8	28	122	48	–	24	14	27	21	54
$800 to $999	11	2	85	17	–	9	17	6	158	18
$1,000 to $1,499	10	9	24	6	–	–	70	–	108	35
$1,500 to $1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	53	6
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	19	–
Median (dollars)	537	524	546	437	–	417	1 114	563	985	651
Not mortgaged	**155**	**98**	**399**	**121**	**–**	**138**	**54**	**63**	**74**	**81**
Less than $100	8	40	69	16	–	21	–	18	–	–
$100 to $199	110	19	202	95	–	110	15	45	18	39
$200 to $299	24	25	91	10	–	7	10	–	43	21
$300 to $399	7	4	29	–	–	–	23	–	–	16
$400 to $499	–	10	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500 or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	13	5
Median (dollars)	142	135	157	134	–	135	311	126	233	204
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $20,000	112	88	333	247	–	152	41	70	43	47
Less than 20 percent	51	30	163	46	–	29	5	37	15	17
20 to 24 percent	22	9	14	6	–	35	–	24	–	–
25 to 29 percent	8	18	26	34	–	12	–	–	–	5
30 to 34 percent	–	11	31	15	–	–	7	–	–	–
35 percent or more	31	20	99	146	–	70	29	9	28	25
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Median	21.1	26.4	21.3	37.3	–	28.8	50.0+	14.4	50.0+	50.0+
$20,000 to $34,999	49	81	370	207	–	135	49	65	84	123
Less than 20 percent	27	50	232	102	–	100	5	36	41	46
20 to 24 percent	14	–	42	47	–	5	13	7	–	30
25 to 29 percent	–	21	–	47	–	22	6	22	22	13
30 to 34 percent	8	–	66	8	–	8	–	–	–	8
35 percent or more	–	10	30	3	–	–	25	–	21	26
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	18.2	15.7	16.7	20.2	–	10.3	40.5	18.2	25.2	22.6
$35,000 to $49,999	61	54	139	108	–	34	38	17	90	65
Less than 20 percent	53	43	108	99	–	34	17	11	12	51
20 to 24 percent	8	11	20	9	–	–	9	–	25	9
25 to 29 percent	–	–	6	–	–	–	7	6	24	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	15	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	14	5
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	15.5	16.2	13.9	14.3	–	13.3	21.1	18.9	26.7	13.5
$50,000 or more	58	28	167	59	–	11	90	26	252	55
Less than 20 percent	58	19	139	36	–	11	63	26	148	34
20 to 24 percent	–	–	10	23	–	–	–	–	41	15
25 to 29 percent	–	9	8	–	–	–	27	–	17	6
30 to 34 percent	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	10.0–	10.0–	10.1	13.6	–	11.6	16.4	11.7	18.7	18.3
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**160**	**295**	**446**	**425**	**30**	**253**	**26**	**69**	**132**	**517**
GROSS RENT										
Less than $100	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	6	20	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$200 to $299	20	53	21	9	–	108	–	–	–	26
$300 to $399	10	56	89	113	20	76	–	35	7	101
$400 to $499	50	82	113	183	5	63	–	15	6	168
$500 to $599	33	50	167	83	5	6	–	19	11	109
$600 to $749	5	16	30	27	–	–	–	–	60	61
$750 to $999	27	5	–	–	–	–	7	–	19	26
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	29	–
No cash rent	9	6	15	10	–	–	–	–	–	26
Median (dollars)	464	408	489	453	319	321	1 316	349	686	467
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $10,000	13	121	61	96	20	86	–	–	7	71
Less than 20 percent	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	21	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	68	51	73	20	71	–	–	7	63
Not computed	9	5	7	23	–	9	–	–	–	8
Median	27.5	48.6	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	–	–	45.0	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	81	130	111	136	5	105	7	35	12	98
Less than 20 percent	6	8	11	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	6	21	16	–	15	–	22	–	7
25 to 29 percent	16	36	–	–	–	17	–	13	–	6
30 to 34 percent	10	32	38	–	5	38	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	49	42	33	111	–	35	7	–	12	79
Not computed	–	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Median	38.3	31.9	32.6	40.6	32.5	32.7	50.0+	24.0	37.5	44.7
$20,000 to $34,999	37	28	163	114	5	50	–	15	39	222
Less than 20 percent	10	–	57	32	–	27	–	7	6	69
20 to 24 percent	–	18	49	27	–	13	–	8	6	75
25 to 29 percent	11	5	57	29	5	10	–	–	9	43
30 to 34 percent	5	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	35
35 percent or more	11	5	–	9	–	–	–	–	18	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	28.9	23.9	22.5	24.6	27.5	19.1	–	20.3	29.2	22.8
$35,000 or more	29	16	111	79	–	12	19	19	74	126
Less than 20 percent	29	16	111	79	–	12	5	19	47	89
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	17
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	11	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
Median	17.5	12.5	15.1	11.0	–	12.5	27.0	10.0–	15.0	13.5

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based an sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitians of terms and meanings af symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 14 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17.02 (pt.)	Tract 17.03	Tract 18	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 101.01 (pt.)	Tract 101.02 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**977**	**1 087**	**1 338**	**33**	**80**	**1 608**	**948**	**912**	**62**	**12**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	**600**	**619**	**867**	**23**	**26**	**1 087**	**621**	**526**	**25**	**5**
Less than $300	3	9	31	7	–	21	9	35	–	–
$300 to $399	27	10	58	–	7	28	17	8	–	–
$400 to $499	48	50	65	10	–	40	45	10	–	–
$500 to $599	72	44	121	–	–	124	91	38	5	–
$600 to $799	180	90	247	6	–	193	100	74	4	–
$800 to $999	87	69	205	–	13	174	80	90	16	5
$1,000 to $1,499	137	192	94	–	6	269	106	132	–	–
$1,500 to $1,999	40	83	–	–	–	118	68	68	–	–
$2,000 or more	6	72	46	–	–	120	105	71	–	–
Median (dollars)	757	1 078	734	422	843	952	949	1 033	819	825
Not mortgaged	**377**	**468**	**471**	**10**	**54**	**521**	**327**	**386**	**37**	**7**
Less than $100	10	9	16	–	–	8	21	49	–	–
$100 to $199	197	48	294	10	–	71	98	132	25	–
$200 to $299	94	174	116	–	–	138	39	85	12	7
$300 to $399	57	183	25	–	28	159	73	79	–	–
$400 to $499	19	39	–	–	26	30	24	7	–	–
$500 or more	–	15	20	–	–	115	72	34	–	–
Median (dollars)	192	301	179	125	398	321	307	215	180	275
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $20,000	234	138	238	10	7	196	141	211	12	–
Less than 20 percent	79	16	86	–	–	27	28	98	5	–
20 to 24 percent	–	18	23	–	–	27	9	16	–	–
25 to 29 percent	74	16	17	10	–	24	13	–	7	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	27	–	–	9	–	6	–	–
35 percent or more	67	81	78	–	7	100	83	91	–	–
Not computed	14	7	7	–	–	9	8	–	–	–
Median	27.1	50.0+	26.9	27.5	45.0	46.5	50.0+	22.3	25.7	–
$20,000 to $34,999	198	241	303	10	32	410	272	114	25	–
Less than 20 percent	141	126	184	10	13	185	135	73	25	–
20 to 24 percent	9	17	16	–	–	44	17	17	–	–
25 to 29 percent	35	23	32	–	–	43	35	9	–	–
30 to 34 percent	13	19	17	–	–	52	15	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	56	54	–	19	86	70	15	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	15.1	19.5	13.0	10.0–	41.6	22.3	20.3	17.6	11.1	–
$35,000 to $49,999	164	222	346	13	19	295	189	190	9	5
Less than 20 percent	102	151	182	13	19	140	67	128	5	–
20 to 24 percent	36	9	99	–	–	65	41	11	4	–
25 to 29 percent	14	26	49	–	–	15	15	9	–	5
30 to 34 percent	12	21	8	–	–	27	34	8	–	–
35 percent or more	–	15	8	–	–	48	32	34	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	17.3	14.5	19.4	10.0–	12.5	20.6	23.4	11.5	19.5	27.5
$50,000 or more	381	486	451	–	22	707	346	397	16	7
Less than 20 percent	293	343	389	–	22	561	287	300	16	7
20 to 24 percent	39	57	27	–	–	68	9	50	–	–
25 to 29 percent	33	24	10	–	–	47	38	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	16	25	16	–	–	18	12	27	–	–
35 percent or more	–	37	9	–	–	13	–	20	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	13.4	13.4	11.8	–	10.0–	13.7	12.7	14.8	15.6	10.0–
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**148**	**1 839**	**294**	**–**	**423**	**428**	**1 313**	**1 001**	**30**	**10**
GROSS RENT										
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
$200 to $299	11	43	8	–	–	20	–	32	–	–
$300 to $399	11	270	6	–	17	11	46	78	–	–
$400 to $499	73	701	7	–	62	87	148	227	–	–
$500 to $599	21	452	39	–	195	77	276	317	8	–
$600 to $749	11	282	48	–	110	103	483	184	13	10
$750 to $999	–	91	120	–	26	49	183	80	9	–
$1,000 or more	21	–	48	–	7	51	139	38	–	–
No cash rent	–	–	18	–	6	30	38	31	–	–
Median (dollars)	445	489	813	–	568	608	645	532	727	725
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $10,000	23	315	16	–	84	28	53	100	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
35 percent or more	11	306	16	–	84	13	37	59	–	–
Not computed	12	9	–	–	–	15	16	31	–	–
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	–	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	52	527	56	–	52	103	288	315	–	–
Less than 20 percent	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	32	8	–	–	–	–	22	–	–
25 to 29 percent	8	31	–	–	5	20	12	27	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	150	–	–	–	–	19	98	–	–
35 percent or more	33	314	42	–	41	83	250	168	–	–
Not computed	–	–	6	–	6	–	7	–	–	–
Median	38.2	37.4	50.0+	–	45.0	43.2	48.4	36.2	–	–
$20,000 to $34,999	10	543	59	–	218	121	461	252	17	–
Less than 20 percent	–	153	13	–	16	–	34	40	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	205	16	–	87	46	89	121	8	–
25 to 29 percent	–	131	24	–	56	19	96	53	–	–
30 to 34 percent	10	54	–	–	20	7	78	22	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	39	38	133	16	9	–
Not computed	–	–	6	–	–	11	31	–	–	–
Median	32.5	22.9	24.2	–	25.5	27.4	29.8	23.6	40.6	–
$35,000 or more	63	454	163	–	69	176	511	334	13	10
Less than 20 percent	63	383	53	–	55	127	366	253	13	–
20 to 24 percent	–	51	60	–	14	31	73	56	–	10
25 to 29 percent	–	20	9	–	–	6	52	25	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	35	–	–	8	5	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	6	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Median	13.5	16.4	22.1	–	17.5	18.2	17.1	16.9	17.5	22.5

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 101.03 (pt.)	Tract 102.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 103.05 (pt.)	Tract 104.01 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)	Tract 107 (pt.)	Tract 108.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	–	**33**	**24**	–	**1 053**	**32**	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	–	**24**	**15**	–	**706**	**27**	–	–	–	–
Less than $300	–	–	8	–	40	–	–	–	–	–
$300 to $399	–	–	–	–	39	12	–	–	–	–
$400 to $499	–	–	–	–	60	–	–	–	–	–
$500 to $599	–	–	4	–	81	–	–	–	–	–
$600 to $799	–	9	3	–	194	–	–	–	–	–
$800 to $999	–	–	–	–	144	8	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $1,499	–	–	–	–	120	7	–	–	–	–
$1,500 to $1,999	–	15	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	–	1 600	297	–	758	809	–	–	–	–
Not mortgaged	–	**9**	**9**	–	**347**	**5**	–	–	–	–
Less than $100	–	–	9	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	9	–	–	100	5	–	–	–	–
$200 to $299	–	–	–	–	179	–	–	–	–	–
$300 to $399	–	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	–	–
$400 to $499	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
$500 or more	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	–	125	100–	–	246	125	–	–	–	–
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $20,000	–	9	8	–	163	5	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	9	–	–	32	5	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	8	–	30	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	74	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	10.0–	22.5	–	34.6	10.0–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $34,999	–	–	–	–	249	22	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	128	7	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	62	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	24	15	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	–	–	18.5	50.0+	–	–	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	–	7	–	258	5	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	4	–	201	5	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	3	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	19.4	–	14.0	12.5	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	24	9	–	383	–	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	9	9	–	327	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	7	–	–	27	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	8	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	22.1	10.0–	–	13.0	–	–	–	–	–
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**5**	–	**26**	–	**355**	**24**	–	–	–	–
GROSS RENT										
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$200 to $299	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$300 to $399	–	–	8	–	9	13	–	–	–	–
$400 to $499	5	–	7	–	80	11	–	–	–	–
$500 to $599	–	–	5	–	157	–	–	–	–	–
$600 to $749	–	–	6	–	44	–	–	–	–	–
$750 to $999	–	–	–	–	45	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
No cash rent	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	438	–	468	–	536	323	–	–	–	–
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $10,000	–	–	19	–	11	13	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	19	–	11	13	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	50.0+	–	50.0+	45.0	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	–	–	–	–	107	–	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	91	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	–	–	42.9	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $34,999	–	–	7	–	135	11	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	21	11	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	7	–	50	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	22.5	–	24.2	17.5	–	–	–	–
$35,000 or more	5	–	–	–	102	–	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	5	–	–	–	72	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	12.5	–	–	–	18.1	–	–	–	–	–

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.									
	Tract 201 (pt.)	Tract 202 (pt.)	Tract 203 (pt.)	Tract 204 (pt.)	Tract 205.02 (pt.)	Tract 206 (pt.)	Tract 207 (pt.)	Tract 301	Tract 302	Tract 303
Specified owner-occupied housing units	–	**514**	**177**	**144**	–	–	**48**	**360**	**1 775**	**446**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	–	**404**	**131**	**112**	–	–	**24**	**296**	**1 334**	**241**
Less than $300	–	26	–	–	–	–	–	7	103	33
$300 to $399	–	38	6	–	–	–	–	14	138	38
$400 to $499	–	39	41	9	–	–	–	27	230	39
$500 to $599	–	58	56	19	–	–	–	32	182	19
$600 to $799	–	121	21	35	–	–	7	90	384	50
$800 to $999	–	20	7	13	–	–	–	58	199	18
$1,000 to $1,499	–	98	–	32	–	–	–	46	67	27
$1,500 to $1,999	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	22	26	13
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	5	4
Median (dollars)	–	659	521	741	–	–	2 000+	762	605	567
Not mortgaged	–	**110**	**46**	**32**	–	–	**24**	**64**	**441**	**205**
Less than $100	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	72	43
$100 to $199	–	54	21	–	–	–	–	37	244	110
$200 to $299	–	35	6	24	–	–	11	27	93	45
$300 to $399	–	21	–	8	–	–	13	–	32	7
$400 to $499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	–	202	133	250	–	–	307	189	154	162
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $20,000	–	70	46	24	–	–	36	30	427	189
Less than 20 percent	–	21	6	7	–	–	–	9	138	51
20 to 24 percent	–	5	–	–	–	–	12	7	59	42
25 to 29 percent	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	26
30 to 34 percent	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	8
35 percent or more	–	24	40	17	–	–	24	14	175	50
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	12
Median	–	29.5	50.0	36.5	–	–	48.6	24.3	30.6	24.5
$20,000 to $34,999	–	146	74	25	–	–	–	99	521	96
Less than 20 percent	–	67	45	–	–	–	–	32	249	65
20 to 24 percent	–	32	6	–	–	–	–	15	100	–
25 to 29 percent	–	27	23	17	–	–	–	15	83	11
30 to 34 percent	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	–
35 percent or mare	–	12	–	8	–	–	–	37	58	20
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	20.9	18.4	28.7	–	–	–	25.8	20.6	10.0–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	115	11	26	–	–	–	99	491	84
Less than 20 percent	–	64	11	17	–	–	–	43	298	59
20 to 24 percent	–	21	–	9	–	–	–	22	139	12
25 to 29 percent	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	27	46	13
30 to 34 percent	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	8	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	19.0	10.0–	17.8	–	–	–	21.5	16.9	16.9
$50,000 or more	–	183	46	69	–	–	12	132	336	77
Less than 20 percent	–	138	46	51	–	–	12	120	254	72
20 to 24 percent	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	6	67	5
25 to 29 percent	–	20	–	14	–	–	–	6	6	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	14.3	11.5	14.3	–	–	12.5	14.9	14.0	10.0–
Specified renter-occupied housing units	–	**147**	**590**	–	–	–	–	**108**	**510**	**78**
GROSS RENT										
Less than $100	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
$100 to $199	–	5	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
$200 to $299	–	25	10	–	–	–	–	–	9	15
$300 to $399	–	48	233	–	–	–	–	39	79	13
$400 to $499	–	37	209	–	–	–	–	21	158	10
$500 to $599	–	7	80	–	–	–	–	33	138	–
$600 to $749	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	8	100	5
$750 to $999	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No cash rent	–	16	20	–	–	–	–	7	13	14
Median (dollars)	–	388	405	–	–	–	–	444	501	290
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $10,000	–	15	101	–	–	–	–	12	38	17
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
30 to 34 percent	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
35 percent or more	–	7	83	–	–	–	–	12	25	7
Not computed	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Median	–	45.0	50.0+	–	–	–	–	50.0+	50.0+	33.5
$10,000 to $19,999	–	52	218	–	–	–	–	38	123	34
Less than 20 percent	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
20 to 24 percent	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
25 to 29 percent	–	12	67	–	–	–	–	14	25	–
30 to 34 percent	–	7	52	–	–	–	–	13	20	–
35 percent or more	–	25	64	–	–	–	–	11	78	5
Not computed	–	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Median	–	35.8	31.0	–	–	–	–	31.9	39.9	20.7
$20,000 to $34,999	–	64	214	–	–	–	–	40	217	11
Less than 20 percent	–	26	126	–	–	–	–	6	74	5
20 to 24 percent	–	17	46	–	–	–	–	12	96	6
25 to 29 percent	–	12	33	–	–	–	–	15	14	–
30 to 34 percent	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	28	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Median	–	21.8	19.1	–	–	–	–	24.4	21.8	20.4
$35,000 or more	–	16	57	–	–	–	–	18	132	16
Less than 20 percent	–	16	51	–	–	–	–	10	121	9
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	11	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or mare	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Median	–	11.0	14.1	–	–	–	–	19.2	13.7	10.0–

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.								
	Tract 401.01 (pt.)	Tract 401.02 (pt.)	Tract 401.03	Tract 401.04 (pt.)	Tract 401.05 (pt.)	Tract 402.01	Tract 402.02	Tract 402.03 (pt.)	Tract 402.04 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**577**	**237**	**119**	**988**	**86**	**136**	**213**	**501**	**443**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage	**392**	**210**	**97**	**740**	**79**	**96**	**198**	**387**	**343**
Less than $300	22	–	–	7	–	–	5	21	6
$300 to $399	8	24	5	7	9	8	28	53	25
$400 to $499	76	42	21	29	22	5	24	36	62
$500 to $599	59	61	20	29	5	23	38	82	77
$600 to $799	98	61	51	9	16	11	70	134	138
$800 to $999	89	15	–	112	–	44	25	34	35
$1,000 to $1,499	33	7	–	237	20	5	8	27	–
$1,500 to $1,999	7	–	–	150	7	–	–	–	–
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	160	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	661	549	604	1 388	611	802	613	603	602
Not mortgaged	**185**	**27**	**22**	**248**	**7**	**40**	**15**	**114**	**100**
Less than $100	27	–	–	–	–	5	5	10	5
$100 to $199	118	1	22	24	7	25	10	73	70
$200 to $299	33	17	–	28	–	–	–	31	25
$300 to $399	–	9	–	103	–	5	–	–	–
$400 to $499	7	–	–	32	–	5	–	–	–
$500 or more	–	–	–	61	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	146	275	150	362	175	142	131	163	148
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than $20,000	97	47	24	88	22	25	39	74	117
Less than 20 percent	25	1	11	–	7	–	–	25	33
20 to 24 percent	8	–	–	–	–	5	–	11	6
25 to 29 percent	17	8	–	7	9	–	4	–	14
30 to 34 percent	25	15	–	10	–	–	–	6	10
35 percent or more	12	16	13	65	6	13	27	32	54
Not computed	10	7	–	6	–	7	8	–	–
Median	28.1	33.7	35.8	50.0+	27.2	39.0	47.0	30.8	32.7
$20,000 to $34,999	175	81	46	118	26	48	65	162	76
Less than 20 percent	87	23	–	38	–	30	21	80	19
20 to 24 percent	30	22	12	17	16	–	–	33	38
25 to 29 percent	21	21	27	10	–	–	27	13	6
30 to 34 percent	–	–	7	9	–	–	13	19	13
35 percent or more	37	15	–	44	10	18	4	17	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	20.1	24.0	27.0	27.0	24.1	15.7	27.1	20.2	22.5
$35,000 to $49,999	221	59	22	210	21	36	72	140	141
Less than 20 percent	131	34	16	88	11	23	55	86	113
20 to 24 percent	56	25	6	9	10	13	13	49	14
25 to 29 percent	34	–	–	28	–	–	4	5	8
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	41	–	–	–	–	6
35 percent or more	–	–	–	44	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	17.6	19.2	17.7	26.4	19.8	13.4	17.6	17.7	16.5
$50,000 or more	84	50	27	572	17	27	37	125	109
Less than 20 percent	67	50	27	289	7	22	37	97	109
20 to 24 percent	17	–	–	113	–	5	–	20	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	66	–	–	–	8	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	32	10	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	72	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	13.4	12.9	10.0–	19.7	30.7	16.1	11.8	15.1	13.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**87**	**31**	**92**	**314**	**31**	**22**	**15**	**81**	**59**
GROSS RENT									
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$200 to $299	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
$300 to $399	8	8	5	–	12	10	–	9	–
$400 to $499	25	5	61	26	9	–	9	16	10
$500 to $599	14	10	16	83	–	–	–	40	23
$600 to $749	6	8	–	112	4	7	6	5	12
$750 to $999	–	–	10	65	–	–	–	11	9
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
No cash rent	26	–	–	–	6	5	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	460	513	472	639	401	342	492	526	538
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than $10,000	20	8	11	–	–	–	–	6	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	15	8	11	–	–	–	–	6	–
Not computed	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	39.7	50.0+	50.0+	–	–	–	–	50.0+	–
$10,000 to $19,999	26	10	35	46	15	5	–	18	14
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
25 to 29 percent	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
30 to 34 percent	–	–	13	–	–	5	–	4	–
35 percent or more	13	10	22	46	9	–	–	10	9
Not computed	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Median	35.0	37.5	37.2	50.0+	37.5	32.5	–	41.0	37.5
$20,000 to $34,999	13	5	27	96	4	10	4	35	14
Less than 20 percent	6	5	17	7	–	5	–	5	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	37	–	–	–	–	14
25 to 29 percent	–	–	10	24	4	–	4	16	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	14	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	7	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Median	17.5	17.5	18.5	25.8	27.5	17.5	27.5	28.9	22.5
$35,000 or more	28	8	19	172	12	7	11	22	31
Less than 20 percent	14	8	13	121	12	7	11	17	24
20 to 24 percent	–	–	6	28	–	–	–	5	7
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	15.6	17.5	18.1	17.3	12.5	12.5	14.6	13.2	15.3

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 403.01	Tract 403.02	Tract 403.03	Tract 403.06 (pt.)	Tract 403.07 (pt.)	Tract 403.08	Tract 501	Tract 502 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**432**	**119**	**114**	**56**	**79**	**16**	**1 086**	**134**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage	**403**	**105**	**100**	**20**	**41**	**9**	**734**	**80**
Less than $300	7	–	11	–	–	–	15	–
$300 to $399	12	7	15	–	11	–	–	8
$400 to $499	151	40	–	–	–	5	17	–
$500 to $599	95	40	25	12	9	–	23	–
$600 to $799	115	6	49	–	21	4	167	35
$800 to $999	4	2	–	8	–	–	184	23
$1,000 to $1,499	19	10	–	–	–	–	186	14
$1,500 to $1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	53	–
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	89	–
Median (dollars)	546	508	597	592	702	495	934	793
Not mortgaged	**29**	**14**	**14**	**36**	**38**	**7**	**352**	**54**
Less than $100	21	–	–	–	5	–	23	–
$100 to $199	8	14	14	–	20	7	108	35
$200 to $299	–	–	–	36	13	–	74	19
$300 to $399	–	–	–	–	–	–	81	–
$400 to $499	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	–
$500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–
Median (dollars)	100–	125	125	259	185	175	271	178
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than $20,000	117	14	33	12	29	–	145	50
Less than 20 percent	23	7	–	–	13	–	52	7
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	16	–	8	–
25 to 29 percent	21	–	1	–	–	–	7	–
30 to 34 percent	–	7	10	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	64	–	22	12	–	–	78	43
Not computed	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	41.9	20.0	38.4	37.5	20.5	–	36.8	50.0+
$20,000 to $34,999	177	52	35	25	30	12	201	47
Less than 20 percent	43	26	7	25	20	7	81	19
20 to 24 percent	51	16	–	–	4	–	9	–
25 to 29 percent	38	8	13	–	–	5	36	–
30 to 34 percent	17	–	6	–	6	–	21	28
35 percent or more	28	2	9	–	–	–	54	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	24.5	20.0	29.0	14.5	10.0–	10.0–	26.5	30.8
$35,000 to $49,999	98	36	39	19	9	–	238	12
Less than 20 percent	60	26	21	11	–	–	105	–
20 to 24 percent	33	–	18	8	9	–	39	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	12
30 to 34 percent	5	10	–	–	–	–	24	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	18.8	17.8	19.6	10.0–	22.5	–	21.8	27.5
$50,000 or more	40	17	7	–	11	4	502	25
Less than 20 percent	40	17	7	–	11	4	326	25
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	123	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	11.3	12.5	10.6	–	15.4	17.5	16.7	10.0–
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**39**	**–**	**11**	**13**	**16**	**3**	**567**	**28**
GROSS RENT								
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$200 to $299	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	8
$300 to $399	6	–	–	–	–	–	45	–
$400 to $499	4	–	5	–	16	3	103	–
$500 to $599	13	–	3	–	–	–	54	–
$600 to $749	4	–	–	8	–	–	227	–
$750 to $999	–	–	3	5	–	–	95	–
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No cash rent	12	–	–	–	–	–	14	20
Median (dollars)	513	–	508	741	450	488	630	263
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than $10,000	16	–	–	–	–	–	23	10
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	4	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
Not computed	12	–	–	–	–	–	9	10
Median	50.0+	–	–	–	–	–	50.0+	–
$10,000 to $19,999	5	–	6	–	–	3	91	8
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	8
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	3	–	–	–	10	–
35 percent or more	5	–	3	–	–	3	47	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	50.0+	–	37.5	–	–	37.5	40.5	22.5
$20,000 to $34,999	14	–	5	–	8	–	178	10
Less than 20 percent	10	–	5	–	8	–	17	–
20 to 24 percent	4	–	–	–	–	–	60	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	10
Median	18.5	–	17.5	–	17.5	–	26.1	–
$35,000 or more	4	–	–	13	8	–	275	–
Less than 20 percent	4	–	–	13	8	–	249	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	17.5	–	–	12.5	12.5	–	16.0	–

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 503.01	Tract 503.02 (pt.)	Tract 503.03 (pt.)	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 506 (pt.)	Tract 601	Tract 602	Tract 602.99
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**442**	**219**	**141**	**10**	**–**	**637**	**673**	**–**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage	**271**	**159**	**91**	**10**	**–**	**229**	**319**	**–**
Less than $300	25	–	–	–	–	8	8	–
$300 to $399	–	–	10	–	–	22	8	–
$400 to $499	23	–	6	–	–	17	12	–
$500 to $599	28	44	12	–	–	34	19	–
$600 to $799	45	44	9	–	–	43	58	–
$800 to $999	23	22	14	10	–	26	97	–
$1,000 to $1,499	54	49	17	–	–	56	83	–
$1,500 to $1,999	24	–	15	–	–	–	10	–
$2,000 or more	49	–	8	–	–	23	24	–
Median (dollars)	922	753	961	825	–	770	938	–
Not mortgaged	**171**	**60**	**50**	**–**	**–**	**408**	**354**	**–**
Less than $100	23	–	20	–	–	10	5	–
$100 to $199	45	34	23	–	–	144	40	–
$200 to $299	27	11	7	–	–	134	106	–
$300 to $399	14	15	–	–	–	62	120	–
$400 to $499	12	–	–	–	–	14	50	–
$500 or more	50	–	–	–	–	44	33	–
Median (dollars)	266	185	136	–	–	223	318	–
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than $20,000	67	39	20	–	–	262	106	–
Less than 20 percent	23	19	6	–	–	84	23	–
20 to 24 percent	14	–	–	–	–	39	6	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	16	29	–
30 to 34 percent	–	6	–	–	–	15	–	–
35 percent or more	30	14	14	–	–	100	48	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Median	23.8	30.4	44.4	–	–	26.3	29.1	–
$20,000 to $34,999	101	67	13	–	–	138	179	–
Less than 20 percent	50	20	6	–	–	96	87	–
20 to 24 percent	16	23	–	–	–	24	21	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–
30 to 34 percent	9	–	7	–	–	–	14	–
35 percent or more	26	24	–	–	–	10	49	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	20.2	22.9	30.4	–	–	10.0–	20.6	–
$35,000 to $49,999	99	49	27	–	–	110	109	–
Less than 20 percent	63	24	27	–	–	76	89	–
20 to 24 percent	7	16	–	–	–	–	6	–
25 to 29 percent	15	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
30 to 34 percent	8	9	–	–	–	12	7	–
35 percent or more	6	–	–	–	–	13	7	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	15.5	20.2	10.0–	–	–	15.8	10.7	–
$50,000 or more	175	64	81	10	–	127	279	–
Less than 20 percent	123	50	57	10	–	122	209	–
20 to 24 percent	34	8	15	–	–	–	8	–
25 to 29 percent	–	6	9	–	–	5	40	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	18	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Median	11.4	13.8	10.0–	12.5	–	10.0–	12.0	–
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**284**	**69**	**67**	**7**	**10**	**477**	**283**	**–**
GROSS RENT								
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
$200 to $299	–	7	32	–	–	16	–	–
$300 to $399	–	11	–	–	–	48	26	–
$400 to $499	85	14	16	–	10	119	12	–
$500 to $599	132	–	–	–	–	138	87	–
$600 to $749	53	–	–	–	–	50	87	–
$750 to $999	–	9	–	–	–	28	39	–
$1,000 or more	–	17	–	–	–	23	11	–
No cash rent	14	11	12	7	–	55	21	–
Median (dollars)	562	445	285	–	438	518	612	–
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than $10,000	19	7	31	–	–	37	10	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	19	7	25	–	–	37	10	–
Not computed	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	–	–	50.0+	50.0+	–
$10,000 to $19,999	74	20	20	–	–	132	17	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
25 to 29 percent	8	11	–	–	–	18	–	–
30 to 34 percent	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	44	9	–	–	–	75	17	–
Not computed	14	–	6	–	–	23	–	–
Median	40.4	29.5	15.0	–	–	41.9	45.0	–
$20,000 to $34,999	113	11	–	7	10	175	128	–
Less than 20 percent	20	–	–	–	10	10	26	–
20 to 24 percent	45	–	–	–	–	49	9	–
25 to 29 percent	36	–	–	–	–	86	42	–
30 to 34 percent	12	–	–	–	–	11	20	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	11	22	–
Not computed	–	11	–	7	–	8	9	–
Median	24.1	–	–	–	17.5	26.4	27.9	–
$35,000 or more	78	31	16	–	–	133	128	–
Less than 20 percent	78	31	16	–	–	102	79	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	7	37	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	24	12	–
Median	16.3	13.5	14.4	–	–	16.2	17.6	–

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Lee County—Con.							
	Tract 603	Tract 701	Tract 702	Tract 801	Tract 801.01	Tract 802.01	Tract 802.02	Tract 901
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**146**	**946**	**681**	**144**	–	**989**	**554**	**215**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage	**78**	**508**	**288**	**64**	–	**640**	**349**	**108**
Less than $300	–	16	16	–	–	–	13	–
$300 to $399	7	44	32	–	–	–	–	–
$400 to $499	–	27	25	–	–	–	14	6
$500 to $599	–	66	28	–	–	43	–	5
$600 to $799	8	222	120	8	–	18	40	5
$800 to $999	6	71	34	4	–	111	40	4
$1,000 to $1,499	25	47	13	26	–	187	66	38
$1,500 to $1,999	24	10	11	16	–	151	79	12
$2,000 or more	8	5	9	10	–	130	97	38
Median (dollars)	1 237	685	685	1 192	–	1 313	1 509	1 455
Not mortgaged	**68**	**438**	**393**	**80**	–	**349**	**205**	**107**
Less than $100	–	70	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	257	173	6	–	–	–	–
$200 to $299	8	54	181	11	–	41	27	20
$300 to $399	5	37	23	11	–	94	36	13
$400 to $499	27	20	10	7	–	61	28	20
$500 or more	28	–	6	45	–	153	114	54
Median (dollars)	448	159	210	500+	–	446	500+	500+
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than $20,000	26	252	224	19	–	81	73	18
Less than 20 percent	–	117	71	–	–	–	7	–
20 to 24 percent	–	27	31	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	9	40	6	–	10	5	6
30 to 34 percent	–	–	10	6	–	9	–	–
35 percent or more	26	95	72	7	–	62	61	12
Not computed	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	50.0+	21.3	26.3	32.9	–	50.0+	43.0	50.0+
$20,000 to $34,999	15	337	224	14	–	129	46	30
Less than 20 percent	8	182	162	–	–	18	14	10
20 to 24 percent	–	24	20	–	–	17	–	–
25 to 29 percent	7	28	7	–	–	23	–	9
30 to 34 percent	–	71	7	–	–	19	11	–
35 percent or more	–	32	28	14	–	52	21	11
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	14.7	18.1	10.0–	39.4	–	31.7	34.1	27.8
$35,000 to $49,999	27	206	122	27	–	220	83	19
Less than 20 percent	21	178	93	6	–	54	39	14
20 to 24 percent	–	10	14	9	–	31	13	–
25 to 29 percent	–	10	–	–	–	9	–	5
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	26	5	–
35 percent or more	6	8	15	12	–	100	26	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	15.3	15.8	12.1	24.2	–	33.1	21.0	11.3
$50,000 or more	78	151	111	84	–	559	352	148
Less than 20 percent	63	121	100	56	–	349	238	103
20 to 24 percent	–	10	–	–	–	79	26	18
25 to 29 percent	7	9	11	23	–	26	51	7
30 to 34 percent	–	11	–	–	–	26	17	6
35 percent or more	8	–	–	5	–	79	20	14
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	12.0	10.8	11.2	10.0–	–	15.4	15.1	11.8
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**51**	**356**	**152**	**91**	–	**268**	**185**	**74**
GROSS RENT								
Less than $100	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
$200 to $299	–	43	12	11	–	–	–	–
$300 to $399	–	36	27	5	–	8	17	8
$400 to $499	–	93	37	12	–	30	8	–
$500 to $599	10	82	33	7	–	9	31	8
$600 to $749	4	24	8	12	–	26	28	27
$750 to $999	18	12	–	17	–	67	39	7
$1,000 or more	9	–	–	–	–	93	40	5
No cash rent	10	54	35	9	–	35	22	19
Median (dollars)	840	447	447	479	–	912	743	636
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than $10,000	20	104	9	14	–	–	10	23
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	10	67	–	5	–	–	7	23
Not computed	10	37	9	9	–	–	3	–
Median	50.0+	50.0+	–	50.0+	–	–	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	5	112	82	24	–	46	18	18
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	12	–	–	8	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	36	–	–	–	–	10	–
35 percent or more	5	49	43	6	–	25	8	6
Not computed	–	27	17	–	–	13	–	12
Median	50.0+	36.9	42.1	10.0–	–	50.0+	34.5	50.0+
$20,000 to $34,999	–	81	21	16	–	92	75	–
Less than 20 percent	–	12	–	16	–	23	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	10	–	–	–	–	19	–
25 to 29 percent	–	24	12	–	–	20	21	–
30 to 34 percent	–	23	9	–	–	–	5	–
35 percent or more	–	12	–	–	–	34	22	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	15	8	–
Median	–	28.9	29.4	16.0	–	28.9	28.5	–
$35,000 or more	26	59	40	37	–	130	82	33
Less than 20 percent	9	50	31	21	–	52	17	22
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	3	–	31	36	4
25 to 29 percent	8	–	–	–	–	34	18	–
30 to 34 percent	9	–	–	13	–	6	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	9	9	–	–	7	11	7
Median	27.5	10.0–	13.4	18.2	–	21.5	22.6	17.4

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990

[Threshold ond complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Dato bosed on sample ond subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Corol, FL MSA	Lee County					
		Totol	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Corol city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP
Occupied housing units	**131 701**	**131 701**	**5 817**	**29 178**	**13 396**	**5 926**	**14 157**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT							
1989 to Morch 1990	5 605	5 605	281	1 963	295	100	509
1985 to 1988	26 240	26 240	998	7 524	1 767	477	2 014
1980 to 1984	27 474	27 474	1 522	7 225	1 598	647	2 933
1970 to 1979	43 458	43 458	1 863	8 138	3 601	2 623	5 569
1960 to 1969	18 450	18 450	798	3 990	2 558	1 751	1 856
1950 to 1959	7 011	7 011	226	269	2 062	313	897
1940 to 1949	1 454	1 454	74	12	468	–	261
1939 or eorlier	2 009	2 009	55	57	1 047	15	118
BEDROOMS							
No bedroom	1 481	1 481	97	120	549	84	83
1 bedroom	11 413	11 413	445	830	2 799	422	1 282
2 bedrooms	60 874	60 874	3 367	9 055	5 945	3 369	9 380
3 bedrooms	49 696	49 696	1 682	17 408	3 385	1 861	2 946
4 bedrooms	7 429	7 429	181	1 686	624	184	425
5 or more bedrooms	808	808	45	79	94	6	41
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS							
Complete kitchen facilities	131 448	131 448	5 807	29 150	13 355	5 926	14 102
Source af water, public system or privote compony	112 406	112 406	5 331	23 327	13 358	5 652	13 336
Sewoge disposal, public sewer	86 824	86 824	2 222	16 806	12 866	4 604	8 863
Locking complete plumbing facilities	273	273	6	22	36	19	35
Owner-occupied housing units	178	178	6	14	20	4	35
Renter-occupied housing units	95	95	–	8	16	15	–
HOUSE HEATING FUEL							
Utility gas	1 670	1 670	54	57	105	771	73
Bottled, tank, or LP gos	5 212	5 212	287	92	597	235	1 002
Electricity	121 919	121 919	5 387	28 811	12 171	4 873	12 644
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	1 155	1 155	33	25	264	–	227
All other fuels	690	690	13	36	111	–	79
No fuel used	1 055	1 055	43	157	148	47	132
VEHICLES AVAILABLE							
None	6 179	6 179	237	906	1 614	491	812
1	60 502	60 502	2 550	11 529	6 724	3 341	8 452
2	50 191	50 191	2 407	12 980	3 932	1 698	3 741
3 or more	14 829	14 829	623	3 763	1 126	396	1 152
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT							
Owner-occupied housing units	**97 525**	**97 525**	**4 282**	**22 000**	**6 269**	**4 597**	**12 143**
1989 to Morch 1990	14 610	14 610	596	3 886	738	623	1 686
1985 to 1988	33 004	33 004	1 342	8 578	1 373	1 101	3 749
1980 to 1984	20 179	20 179	1 145	4 146	1 115	914	2 835
1970 to 1979	22 741	22 741	906	4 502	1 548	1 546	3 019
1969 or eorlier	6 991	6 991	293	888	1 495	413	854
Renter-occupied housing units	**34 176**	**34 176**	**1 535**	**7 178**	**7 127**	**1 329**	**2 014**
1989 to March 1990	17 901	17 901	756	3 888	3 772	585	959
1985 to 1988	12 310	12 310	649	2 572	2 467	453	701
1980 to 1984	2 367	2 367	117	459	446	145	239
1970 to 1979	1 397	1 397	10	244	373	127	98
1969 or eorlier	201	201	3	15	69	19	17
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
No telephane in unit	3 522	3 522	167	358	821	103	379
Householder 65 yeors and over	50 470	50 470	2 382	9 922	4 461	3 440	7 778
Owner-occupied housing units	44 070	44 070	2 178	8 653	2 826	2 836	7 442
Locking complete plumbing facilities	125	125	–	–	6	12	16
No telephone in unit	459	459	6	36	121	7	51
No vehicle ovoiloble	4 385	4 385	187	535	1 212	423	584
Complete plumbing facilities	131 428	131 428	5 811	29 156	13 360	5 907	14 122
1.00 or less persons per roam	128 999	128 999	5 591	28 847	13 038	5 792	13 917
1.01 or more persons per roam	2 429	2 429	220	309	322	115	205
Lacking complete plumbing focilities	273	273	6	22	36	19	35
1.00 or less persons per room	225	225	6	22	28	19	16
1.01 or more persons per room	48	48	–	–	8	–	19
Mean household income in 1989:							
Owner-occupied housing units (dallars)	40 816	40 816	36 267	39 987	40 390	29 157	28 689
Renter-occupied housing units (dollors)	28 389	28 389	27 128	28 509	25 400	20 461	25 460
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	9 151	9 151	382	1 657	1 385	457	1 208
Owner-occupied housing units	5 411	5 411	267	887	357	298	924
Renter-occupied housing units	3 740	3 740	115	770	1 028	159	284

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County				Fort Myers city, Lee County		
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 11	Tract 2	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	**1 608**	**1 189**	**1 263**	**2 675**	**623**	**1 176**	**677**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT							
1989 to March 1990	–	7	–	8	–	–	7
1985 to 1988	53	86	79	470	60	46	37
1980 to 1984	78	86	210	255	139	64	54
1970 to 1979	479	257	518	887	103	366	157
1960 to 1969	549	255	312	688	54	398	121
1950 to 1959	320	270	74	315	67	214	149
1940 to 1949	63	56	19	24	27	30	36
1939 or earlier	66	172	51	28	173	58	116
BEDROOMS							
No bedroom	19	43	10	48	172	15	11
1 bedroom	259	193	142	726	198	237	73
2 bedrooms	779	523	494	1 403	168	512	333
3 bedrooms	448	358	564	461	47	343	224
4 bedrooms	91	63	53	28	38	57	36
5 or more bedrooms	12	9	–	9	–	12	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS							
Complete kitchen facilities	1 608	1 168	1 238	2 675	609	1 176	677
Source of water, public system or private company	1 577	1 166	1 179	2 651	623	1 176	665
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 521	1 123	1 167	2 431	616	1 089	627
Locking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
HOUSE HEATING FUEL							
Utility gas	8	22	–	7	26	8	12
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	99	90	183	105	5	86	49
Electricity	1 424	1 017	1 041	2 518	559	1 032	586
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	32	47	23	30	28	19	22
All other fuels	22	8	–	–	–	22	8
No fuel used	23	5	16	15	5	9	–
VEHICLES AVAILABLE							
None	94	139	116	353	251	90	100
1	810	628	653	1 451	284	626	359
2	442	302	377	790	88	280	185
3 or more	262	120	117	81	–	180	33
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.2	.7	1.6	1.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT							
Owner-occupied housing units	**902**	**726**	**911**	**834**	**91**	**630**	**422**
1989 to March 1990	86	45	62	114	23	64	28
1985 to 1988	211	149	158	169	26	144	68
1980 to 1984	118	125	335	134	20	98	41
1970 to 1979	244	125	272	205	8	150	103
1969 or earlier	243	282	84	212	14	174	182
Renter-occupied housing units	**706**	**463**	**352**	**1 841**	**532**	**546**	**255**
1989 to March 1990	358	284	205	907	272	294	165
1985 to 1988	265	126	100	638	173	209	60
1980 to 1984	53	41	–	125	68	18	18
1970 to 1979	30	–	47	129	7	25	–
1969 or earlier	–	12	–	42	12	–	12
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
No telephone in unit	158	199	190	94	124	141	103
Householder 65 years and over	475	428	469	836	309	363	267
Owner-occupied housing units	399	362	438	417	50	303	236
Locking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	21	14	–	32	–	21	–
No vehicle available	46	102	45	282	184	46	74
Complete plumbing facilities	1 608	1 189	1 253	2 675	623	1 176	677
1.00 or less persons per room	1 560	1 085	1 178	2 626	602	1 140	652
1.01 or more persons per room	48	104	75	49	21	36	25
Locking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:							
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	32 392	27 139	22 998	25 754	44 437	32 767	26 764
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	25 362	17 945	19 581	26 392	21 210	25 938	17 220
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	226	219	251	219	128	169	135
Owner-occupied housing units	109	62	107	42	–	74	42
Renter-occupied housing units	117	157	144	177	128	95	93

Table 34. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.			Remainder of Lee County			
	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02
Occupied housing units	**444**	**814**	**2 438**	**1 858**	**819**	**3 309**	**3 826**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT							
1989 to March 1990	–	–	8	18	–	106	355
1985 to 1988	51	46	440	282	28	627	734
1980 to 1984	63	93	249	170	147	1 152	932
1970 to 1979	255	202	869	378	263	1 126	1 395
1960 to 1969	70	79	623	586	242	211	278
1950 to 1959	–	168	197	276	74	87	83
1940 to 1949	–	63	24	93	19	–	9
1939 or earlier	5	163	28	55	46	–	40
BEDROOMS							
No bedroom	10	11	35	25	–	28	13
1 bedroom	39	144	694	189	103	529	495
2 bedrooms	183	491	1 334	959	311	1 872	2 682
3 bedrooms	205	150	353	572	359	669	491
4 bedrooms	7	9	22	106	46	211	137
5 or more bedrooms	–	9	–	7	–	–	8
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS							
Complete kitchen facilities	444	806	2 438	1 858	794	3 301	3 826
Source of water, public system or private company	444	814	2 422	1 660	735	3 292	3 487
Sewage disposal, public sewer	422	807	2 356	1 677	745	3 283	2 998
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	8	–	–	10	–	20
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	10	–	20
Renter-occupied housing units	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
HOUSE HEATING FUEL							
Utility gas	–	–	–	5	–	9	27
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	19	45	94	216	164	–	220
Electricity	404	645	2 314	1 507	637	3 284	3 512
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	5	43	30	36	18	–	28
All other fuels	–	14	–	42	–	9	9
No fuel used	16	67	–	52	–	7	30
VEHICLES AVAILABLE							
None	48	120	318	81	68	120	108
1	266	408	1 354	858	387	1 564	2 262
2	108	201	702	663	269	1 384	1 142
3 or more	22	85	64	256	95	241	314
Vehicles per household	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT							
Owner-occupied housing units	**352**	**313**	**659**	**1 440**	**559**	**1 619**	**2 843**
1989 to March 1990	8	55	98	131	54	284	571
1985 to 1988	78	58	149	485	80	561	875
1980 to 1984	147	34	80	198	188	386	530
1970 to 1979	108	79	148	353	164	361	704
1969 or earlier	11	87	184	273	73	27	163
Renter-occupied housing units	**92**	**501**	**1 779**	**418**	**260**	**1 690**	**983**
1989 to March 1990	47	272	875	194	158	1 099	516
1985 to 1988	45	151	608	182	55	497	348
1980 to 1984	–	51	125	22	–	82	86
1970 to 1979	–	27	129	12	47	12	33
1969 or earlier	–	–	42	8	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
No telephone in unit	23	94	85	70	167	137	57
Householder 65 years and over	226	211	731	672	243	711	1 720
Owner-occupied housing units	216	111	345	652	222	616	1 556
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	10	–	20
No telephone in unit	–	11	32	16	–	–	20
No vehicle available	17	81	260	54	28	36	78
Complete plumbing facilities	444	806	2 438	1 858	809	3 309	3 806
1.00 or less persons per room	436	760	2 389	1 806	742	3 200	3 768
1.01 or more persons per room	8	46	49	52	67	109	38
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	8	–	–	10	–	20
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	10	–	20
1.01 or more persons per room	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:							
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	23 666	29 964	24 653	27 333	22 577	49 456	37 074
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	12 037	19 583	26 023	26 068	22 250	26 030	34 515
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	91	135	219	181	160	305	345
Owner-occupied housing units	30	23	42	148	77	73	297
Renter-occupied housing units	61	112	177	33	83	232	48

Table 35. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County					
		Total	Bonito Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**64 156**	**64 156**	**2 548**	**19 272**	**4 253**	**4 205**	**3 751**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS							
With a mortgage	**41 113**	**41 113**	**1 253**	**12 790**	**2 561**	**2 181**	**2 215**
Less than $300	1 578	1 578	13	184	202	309	144
$300 to $399	2 591	2 591	111	502	234	323	277
$400 to $499	4 535	4 535	131	1 241	452	447	334
$500 to $599	5 738	5 738	148	1 851	327	342	389
$600 to $799	11 244	11 244	277	4 456	548	404	645
$800 to $999	6 865	6 865	233	2 469	405	280	245
$1,000 to $1,499	5 432	5 432	271	1 574	161	76	160
$1,500 to $1,999	1 646	1 646	35	313	138	–	16
$2,000 or more	1 484	1 484	34	200	94	–	5
Median (dollars)	699	699	755	706	622	504	593
Not mortgaged	**23 043**	**23 043**	**1 295**	**6 482**	**1 692**	**2 024**	**1 536**
Less than $100	1 729	1 729	126	272	233	229	212
$100 to $199	9 919	9 919	606	2 587	842	1 327	931
$200 to $299	6 442	6 442	397	2 343	418	399	315
$300 to $399	2 818	2 818	104	915	90	47	40
$400 to $499	965	965	62	232	50	3	23
$500 or more	1 170	1 170	–	133	59	19	15
Median (dollars)	199	199	188	214	174	159	159
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than $20,000	14 363	14 363	624	4 038	1 250	1 618	1 110
Less than 20 percent	4 922	4 922	215	1 151	560	788	524
20 to 24 percent	1 339	1 339	70	440	98	110	88
25 to 29 percent	1 168	1 168	45	209	108	148	94
30 to 34 percent	828	828	36	274	78	76	73
35 percent or more	5 710	5 710	238	1 823	376	477	290
Not computed	396	396	20	141	30	19	41
Median	28.1	28.1	26.9	32.7	22.6	20.5	20.6
$20,000 to $34,999	18 107	18 107	718	6 045	1 031	1 279	1 302
Less than 20 percent	8 897	8 897	484	2 534	601	841	707
20 to 24 percent	2 491	2 491	88	906	131	180	206
25 to 29 percent	2 335	2 335	40	868	145	100	115
30 to 34 percent	1 671	1 671	32	746	49	72	111
35 percent or more	2 708	2 708	74	986	105	86	163
Not computed	5	5	–	5	–	–	–
Median	20.3	20.3	12.0	22.7	17.7	14.9	17.9
$35,000 to $49,999	14 270	14 270	570	4 638	798	861	674
Less than 20 percent	8 652	8 652	352	2 702	529	673	503
20 to 24 percent	2 781	2 781	131	1 040	96	122	100
25 to 29 percent	1 445	1 445	27	510	106	40	44
30 to 34 percent	617	617	9	194	33	4	12
35 percent or more	775	775	51	192	34	22	15
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	17.7	17.7	15.8	18.3	15.5	12.1	15.3
$50,000 or more	17 416	17 416	636	4 551	1 174	447	665
Less than 20 percent	13 704	13 704	452	3 678	982	420	571
20 to 24 percent	1 811	1 811	95	474	75	22	80
25 to 29 percent	982	982	72	255	45	5	–
30 to 34 percent	436	436	10	89	35	–	14
35 percent or more	466	466	7	46	37	–	–
Not computed	17	17	–	9	–	–	–
Median	13.3	13.3	14.4	13.9	10.2	11.0	11.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**34 004**	**34 004**	**1 535**	**7 178**	**7 106**	**1 310**	**1 996**
GROSS RENT							
Less than $100	92	92	–	–	51	16	–
$100 to $199	563	563	28	48	247	108	24
$200 to $299	1 368	1 368	57	132	396	229	131
$300 to $399	3 714	3 714	116	590	933	158	306
$400 to $499	8 894	8 894	272	2 070	2 107	331	647
$500 to $599	8 091	8 091	460	1 703	1 607	228	415
$600 to $749	6 301	6 301	362	1 592	1 043	150	243
$750 to $999	2 513	2 513	147	744	275	27	91
$1,000 or more	1 202	1 202	13	137	298	6	19
No cash rent	1 266	1 266	80	162	149	57	120
Median (dollars)	519	519	549	534	489	447	462
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than $10,000	4 627	4 627	181	832	1 344	357	290
Less than 20 percent	61	61	–	–	61	–	–
20 to 24 percent	108	108	–	5	55	26	–
25 to 29 percent	199	199	12	8	118	43	7
30 to 34 percent	150	150	6	18	51	44	–
35 percent or more	3 520	3 520	134	687	1 001	220	214
Not computed	589	589	29	114	58	24	69
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	42.7	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	8 839	8 839	372	1 893	1 964	380	548
Less than 20 percent	258	258	16	16	86	13	24
20 to 24 percent	558	558	37	87	142	47	42
25 to 29 percent	1 043	1 043	21	201	273	101	85
30 to 34 percent	1 503	1 503	50	366	300	54	130
35 percent or more	5 077	5 077	214	1 172	1 106	137	234
Not computed	400	400	34	51	57	28	33
Median	38.1	38.1	39.9	38.9	37.2	31.4	34.1
$20,000 to $34,999	11 205	11 205	582	2 382	2 303	354	734
Less than 20 percent	2 158	2 158	112	387	496	49	153
20 to 24 percent	3 611	3 611	192	687	744	117	271
25 to 29 percent	2 773	2 773	103	689	622	107	149
30 to 34 percent	1 332	1 332	90	341	276	45	70
35 percent or more	1 049	1 049	65	248	144	31	48
Not computed	282	282	20	30	21	5	43
Median	24.6	24.6	24.4	25.7	24.3	25.4	23.6
$35,000 or more	9 333	9 333	400	2 071	1 495	219	424
Less than 20 percent	7 221	7 221	294	1 557	1 241	208	374
20 to 24 percent	1 371	1 371	98	418	131	–	24
25 to 29 percent	376	376	5	78	33	11	21
30 to 34 percent	92	92	–	–	7	–	–
35 percent or more	55	55	–	–	37	–	–
Not computed	218	218	3	18	46	–	5
Median	16.1	16.1	17.2	16.4	14.6	15.9	13.6

Table 35. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County				Fort Myers city, Lee County		
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 11	Tract 2	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**675**	**621**	**515**	**517**	**57**	**403**	**381**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS							
With a mortgage	**332**	**298**	**362**	**365**	**43**	**215**	**156**
Less than $300	16	15	40	99	8	–	15
$300 to $399	41	39	108	61	–	27	21
$400 to $499	46	105	68	77	–	40	62
$500 to $599	114	88	87	62	10	62	35
$600 to $799	46	30	53	60	–	38	13
$800 to $999	45	12	–	6	18	34	10
$1,000 to $1,499	15	9	6	–	–	5	–
$1,500 to $1,999	9	–	–	–	7	9	–
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	564	492	436	435	813	577	473
Not mortgaged	**343**	**323**	**153**	**152**	**14**	**188**	**225**
Less than $100	8	89	24	34	–	–	49
$100 to $199	242	175	119	98	6	132	156
$200 to $299	72	40	10	20	8	48	15
$300 to $399	7	9	–	–	–	–	5
$400 to $499	8	10	–	–	–	8	–
$500 or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	168	141	133	136	206	180	142
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than $20,000	266	295	204	198	7	154	207
Less than 20 percent	104	154	79	98	–	53	124
20 to 24 percent	32	33	–	24	–	10	24
25 to 29 percent	26	18	20	–	–	18	–
30 to 34 percent	11	38	15	20	–	11	27
35 percent or more	86	52	85	48	7	55	32
Not computed	7	–	5	8	–	7	–
Median	24.0	19.4	30.2	19.0	50.0+	27.9	17.6
$20,000 to $34,999	117	202	185	178	23	68	121
Less than 20 percent	72	142	96	122	6	45	92
20 to 24 percent	14	22	43	28	–	–	22
25 to 29 percent	14	28	43	28	10	14	7
30 to 34 percent	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	9	10	3	–	7	9	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	13.2	13.7	19.5	15.0	27.7	11.9	12.9
$35,000 to $49,999	106	68	86	87	14	53	25
Less than 20 percent	90	68	74	81	8	45	25
20 to 24 percent	8	–	12	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	8	–	–	6	6	8	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	15.1	13.6	11.7	14.8	10.0–	15.6	12.5
$50,000 or more	186	56	40	54	13	128	28
Less than 20 percent	186	47	34	54	13	128	28
20 to 24 percent	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	10.0–	11.5	13.2	10.0–	10.0–	10.7	13.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**697**	**451**	**352**	**1 841**	**532**	**537**	**243**
GROSS RENT							
Less than $100	12	7	24	–	–	12	–
$100 to $199	34	7	–	27	–	28	–
$200 to $299	41	35	–	40	16	21	–
$300 to $399	118	127	104	181	144	108	77
$400 to $499	224	148	114	689	53	174	102
$500 to $599	151	66	78	562	44	118	30
$600 to $749	71	30	8	232	36	66	14
$750 to $999	37	5	14	89	52	10	–
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	182	–	–
No cash rent	9	26	10	21	5	–	20
Median (dollars)	455	422	454	496	623	449	438
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than $10,000	100	144	122	249	132	87	70
Less than 20 percent	–	–	10	10	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	7	14	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	44	7	–	–	–	40	–
30 to 34 percent	–	21	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	47	98	75	231	120	47	64
Not computed	9	11	23	8	12	–	6
Median	42.1	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	45.0	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	168	192	106	553	196	87	102
Less than 20 percent	6	8	–	17	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	7	16	9	51	22	7	10
25 to 29 percent	37	30	–	101	30	21	8
30 to 34 percent	29	59	–	73	–	19	27
35 percent or more	89	66	97	311	144	40	50
Not computed	–	13	–	–	–	–	7
Median	36.9	33.0	43.8	36.2	50.0+	34.1	35.3
$20,000 to $34,999	286	74	65	653	104	249	46
Less than 20 percent	88	5	27	97	28	78	5
20 to 24 percent	130	28	12	180	8	130	10
25 to 29 percent	35	29	15	228	11	24	24
30 to 34 percent	5	–	11	116	6	–	–
35 percent or more	28	5	–	25	51	17	–
Not computed	–	7	–	7	–	–	7
Median	22.1	25.1	22.3	26.0	34.2	21.8	25.9
$35,000 or more	143	41	59	386	100	114	25
Less than 20 percent	136	41	59	372	50	107	25
20 to 24 percent	7	–	–	8	15	7	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Median	13.6	13.3	10.8	14.5	20.0	12.7	14.2

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Doto bosed on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County—Con.			Remainder of Lee County			
	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**140**	**249**	**350**	**957**	**375**	**1 087**	**832**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS							
With a mortgage	**102**	**136**	**250**	**567**	**260**	**619**	**498**
Less than $300	–	6	84	51	40	9	16
$300 to $399	21	26	46	57	87	10	8
$400 to $499	23	70	67	119	45	50	10
$500 to $599	36	15	20	109	51	44	38
$600 to $799	22	12	33	122	31	90	74
$800 to $999	–	7	–	85	–	69	81
$1,000 to $1,499	–	–	–	24	6	192	132
$1,500 to $1,999	–	–	–	–	–	83	68
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	72	71
Median (dollars)	555	449	394	563	406	1 078	1 090
Not mortgaged	**38**	**113**	**100**	**390**	**115**	**468**	**334**
Less than $100	14	30	27	69	10	9	35
$100 to $199	24	74	53	193	95	48	94
$200 to $299	–	9	20	91	10	174	85
$300 to $399	–	–	–	29	–	183	79
$400 to $499	–	–	–	8	–	39	7
$500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	15	34
Median (dollars)	119	126	135	160	136	301	249
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than $20,000	50	100	139	317	154	138	171
Less than 20 percent	33	43	72	154	46	16	71
20 to 24 percent	–	7	–	14	–	18	16
25 to 29 percent	3	–	–	26	17	16	–
30 to 34 percent	–	8	20	24	15	–	6
35 percent or more	9	34	39	99	76	81	78
Not computed	5	8	8	–	–	7	–
Median	15.2	22.1	17.8	21.6	34.7	50.0+	24.5
$20,000 to $34,999	31	62	113	334	154	241	105
Less than 20 percent	14	40	86	202	82	126	73
20 to 24 percent	4	22	21	36	39	17	17
25 to 29 percent	13	–	6	–	30	23	9
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	66	–	19	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	30	3	56	6
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	21.9	17.0	11.7	17.1	19.2	19.5	17.0
$35,000 to $49,999	30	64	70	139	56	222	159
Less than 20 percent	18	59	70	108	56	151	97
20 to 24 percent	12	5	–	20	–	9	11
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	6	–	26	9
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	5	–	21	8
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	15	34
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	14.2	12.2	11.8	13.9	10.0–	14.5	16.4
$50,000 or more	29	23	28	167	11	486	397
Less than 20 percent	29	23	28	139	5	343	300
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	10	6	57	50
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	8	–	24	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	10	–	25	27
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	37	20
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	11.3	10.0–	10.0–	10.1	20.4	13.4	14.8
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**92**	**501**	**1 779**	**418**	**260**	**1 690**	**974**
GROSS RENT							
Less than $100	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	27	8	–	–	14
$200 to $299	–	46	40	15	–	43	32
$300 to $399	11	189	146	81	93	247	63
$400 to $499	31	170	681	113	83	600	215
$500 to $599	12	46	543	156	66	427	317
$600 to $749	–	34	232	30	8	282	184
$750 to $999	14	–	89	–	–	91	80
$1,000 or more	–	4	–	–	–	–	38
No cash rent	–	12	21	15	10	–	31
Median (dollars)	484	404	498	491	441	494	535
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than $10,000	59	103	249	55	63	272	85
Less than 20 percent	10	–	10	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
35 percent or more	35	103	231	48	40	263	44
Not computed	–	–	8	7	23	9	31
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	23	213	518	103	83	492	303
Less than 20 percent	–	11	17	8	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	36	29	21	9	32	22
25 to 29 percent	–	37	88	–	–	31	15
30 to 34 percent	–	54	73	33	–	123	98
35 percent or more	23	75	311	33	74	306	168
Not computed	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Median	45.0	32.1	36.8	32.8	42.2	37.9	36.9
$20,000 to $34,999	–	139	645	160	65	505	252
Less than 20 percent	–	69	97	54	27	128	40
20 to 24 percent	–	38	172	49	12	192	121
25 to 29 percent	–	14	228	57	15	131	53
30 to 34 percent	–	–	116	–	11	54	22
35 percent or more	–	18	25	–	–	–	16
Not computed	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Median	–	20.1	26.1	22.7	22.3	23.2	23.6
$35,000 or more	10	46	367	100	49	421	334
Less than 20 percent	10	34	353	100	49	350	253
20 to 24 percent	–	–	8	–	–	51	56
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	20	25
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	12	6	–	–	–	–
Median	12.5	12.1	14.9	14.6	10.1	16.5	16.9

Table 36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County				
		Total	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6	Tract 11
Occupied housing units	**6 543**	**6 543**	**244**	**4 287**	**250**	**409**	**1 108**	**1 282**	**1 456**	**341**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	148	148	13	63	10	10	–	23	20	–
1985 to 1988	903	903	107	489	41	149	117	86	44	99
1980 to 1984	1 012	1 012	41	556	76	92	253	99	98	103
1970 to 1979	2 043	2 043	65	1 473	64	124	437	446	368	122
1960 to 1969	1 430	1 430	18	958	59	34	256	235	540	17
1950 to 1959	583	583	–	378	–	–	29	191	282	–
1940 to 1949	212	212	–	169	–	–	–	78	88	–
1939 or earlier	212	212	–	201	–	–	16	124	16	–
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	173	173	–	117	12	–	45	29	40	–
1 bedroom	897	897	27	733	–	87	172	184	129	68
2 bedrooms	2 712	2 712	77	1 818	82	231	227	489	594	243
3 bedrooms	2 268	2 268	133	1 313	123	91	539	471	533	30
4 bedrooms	455	455	7	268	33	–	101	99	156	–
5 or more bedrooms	38	38	–	38	–	–	24	10	4	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	6 473	6 473	244	4 242	250	409	1 108	1 237	1 456	341
Source of water, public system or private company	6 170	6 170	163	4 281	250	409	1 108	1 276	1 421	341
Sewage disposal, public sewer	5 932	5 932	81	4 262	172	409	1 100	1 275	1 439	341
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	55	55	13	17	–	–	–	17	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	19	19	13	6	–	–	–	6	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	36	36	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	–
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	62	62	–	16	32	–	–	12	–	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	508	508	–	332	–	–	55	190	186	9
Electricity	5 759	5 759	244	3 828	204	409	1 030	1 021	1 179	332
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	190	190	–	105	14	–	23	59	80	–
All other fuels	13	13	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
No fuel used	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	1 822	1 822	13	1 373	33	88	362	498	443	118
1	2 395	2 395	94	1 567	112	227	321	365	491	125
2	1 700	1 700	116	931	95	77	278	291	356	76
3 or more	626	626	21	416	10	17	147	128	166	22
Vehicles per household	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.1	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.0
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	**2 733**	**2 733**	**160**	**1 341**	**201**	**43**	**478**	**525**	**795**	**38**
1989 to March 1990	343	343	28	153	29	20	32	43	44	29
1985 to 1988	595	595	91	204	81	13	141	41	50	–
1980 to 1984	461	461	14	148	91	6	142	64	64	–
1970 to 1979	685	685	27	462	–	–	163	194	247	9
1969 or earlier	649	649	–	374	–	4	–	183	390	–
Renter-occupied housing units	**3 810**	**3 810**	**84**	**2 946**	**49**	**366**	**630**	**757**	**661**	**303**
1989 to March 1990	1 809	1 809	60	1 312	49	205	230	316	269	151
1985 to 1988	1 253	1 253	24	962	–	129	193	249	206	101
1980 to 1984	376	376	–	339	–	32	78	85	90	34
1970 to 1979	320	320	–	290	–	–	129	81	79	17
1969 or earlier	52	52	–	43	–	–	–	26	17	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	1 423	1 423	24	1 090	15	94	266	378	233	70
Householder 65 years and over	1 060	1 060	74	594	64	34	134	271	325	–
Owner-occupied housing units	721	721	67	303	59	4	24	176	256	–
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	32	32	13	14	–	–	–	14	–	–
No telephone in unit	144	144	–	100	–	10	56	45	24	–
No vehicle available	468	468	13	286	19	9	95	134	163	–
Complete plumbing facilities	6 488	6 488	231	4 270	250	409	1 108	1 265	1 456	341
1.00 or less persons per room	5 352	5 352	208	3 430	234	313	876	1 010	1 159	305
1.01 or more persons per room	1 136	1 136	23	840	16	96	232	255	297	36
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	55	55	13	17	–	–	–	17	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	55	55	13	17	–	–	–	17	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	27 828	27 828	31 489	28 355	31 534	35 674	32 102	23 606	24 856	43 816
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	15 440	15 440	19 908	14 669	17 049	15 215	12 089	11 230	14 350	17 391
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	2 240	2 240	31	1 709	22	181	435	618	467	162
Owner-occupied housing units	471	471	–	241	17	10	65	153	149	–
Renter-occupied housing units	1 769	1 769	31	1 468	5	171	370	465	318	162

Table 36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County							Remainder of Lee County	
	Tract 2	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	**156**	**317**	**762**	**1 252**	**826**	**434**	**341**	**346**	**630**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	15	10	–	23	15	–	–	–	5
1985 to 1988	21	125	87	61	14	41	99	30	30
1980 to 1984	36	66	131	99	26	62	103	122	72
1970 to 1979	18	86	332	441	225	182	122	105	143
1960 to 1969	4	30	174	235	359	105	17	82	181
1950 to 1959	6	–	29	191	125	13	–	–	157
1940 to 1949	10	–	–	78	50	31	–	–	38
1939 or earlier	46	–	9	124	12	–	–	7	4
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	8	–	31	29	40	–	–	14	–
1 bedroom	20	46	155	184	90	130	68	17	39
2 bedrooms	101	191	113	464	300	279	243	114	294
3 bedrooms	8	80	369	466	321	21	30	170	212
4 bedrooms	19	–	70	99	71	4	–	31	85
5 or more bedrooms	–	–	24	10	4	–	–	–	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	156	317	762	1 207	826	434	341	346	630
Source of water, public system or private company	156	317	762	1 246	826	434	341	346	595
Sewage disposal, public sewer	156	317	762	1 245	819	434	341	338	620
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	4	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	8	–	28	185	89	6	9	27	97
Electricity	144	317	711	996	714	422	332	319	465
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	–	–	23	59	23	–	–	–	57
All other fuels	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
No fuel used	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	49	65	302	478	239	83	118	60	204
1	61	169	198	360	310	228	125	123	181
2	46	77	137	291	171	104	76	141	185
3 or more	–	6	125	123	106	19	22	22	60
Vehicles per household	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.2
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	**31**	**32**	**266**	**525**	**412**	**21**	**38**	**212**	**383**
1989 to March 1990	19	9	23	43	14	9	29	9	30
1985 to 1988	12	13	95	41	26	12	–	46	24
1980 to 1984	–	6	47	64	27	–	–	95	37
1970 to 1979	–	–	101	194	158	–	9	62	89
1969 or earlier	–	4	–	183	187	–	–	–	203
Renter-occupied housing units	**125**	**285**	**496**	**727**	**414**	**413**	**303**	**134**	**247**
1989 to March 1990	48	168	149	311	136	254	151	81	133
1985 to 1988	51	98	140	224	126	140	101	53	80
1980 to 1984	26	19	78	85	72	19	34	–	18
1970 to 1979	–	–	129	81	63	–	17	–	16
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	26	17	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	46	60	229	353	120	138	70	37	113
Householder 65 years and over	8	24	126	271	155	6	–	8	170
Owner-occupied housing units	–	4	16	176	103	–	–	8	153
Locking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	–	–	48	45	7	–	–	8	17
No vehicle available	–	9	87	134	56	–	–	8	107
Complete plumbing facilities	156	317	762	1 235	826	434	341	346	630
1.00 or less persons per room	129	263	582	980	639	362	305	294	520
1.01 or more persons per room	27	54	180	255	187	72	36	52	110
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	26 022	34 188	35 461	23 606	27 861	23 925	43 816	27 887	21 623
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	15 249	16 872	10 968	11 332	14 462	20 418	17 391	16 238	14 162
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	33	144	345	598	265	104	162	90	202
Owner-occupied housing units	4	10	29	153	45	–	–	36	104
Renter-occupied housing units	29	134	316	445	220	104	162	54	98

Table 37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Corol, FL MSA	Lee County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County				
		Total	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 5.02	Tract 6	Tract 11
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**2 577**	**2 577**	**147**	**1 282**	**195**	**43**	**460**	**514**	**724**	**38**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	**1 961**	**1 961**	**123**	**964**	**175**	**37**	**442**	**321**	**479**	**38**
Less than $300	310	310	–	161	10	4	55	53	134	–
$300 to $399	361	361	17	180	34	–	71	84	96	–
$400 to $499	299	299	–	140	29	4	98	41	48	–
$500 to $599	368	368	31	137	48	10	101	45	81	7
$600 to $799	395	395	49	214	42	16	76	48	91	22
$800 to $999	153	153	15	86	12	–	31	30	21	9
$1,000 to $1,499	75	75	11	46	–	3	10	20	8	–
$1,500 to $1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	502	502	677	501	540	605	498	444	422	677
Not mortgaged	**616**	**616**	**24**	**318**	**20**	**6**	**18**	**193**	**245**	**–**
Less than $100	110	110	–	69	–	–	6	44	46	–
$100 to $199	405	405	8	191	20	6	12	107	176	–
$200 to $299	92	92	10	55	–	–	–	42	20	–
$300 to $399	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–
$400 to $499	6	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	143	143	270	151	136	175	125	157	136	–
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $20,000	954	954	38	464	65	14	103	245	318	–
Less than 20 percent	219	219	–	132	7	6	12	67	76	–
20 to 24 percent	124	124	17	53	–	–	6	32	56	–
25 to 29 percent	62	62	–	26	7	–	17	8	30	–
30 to 34 percent	43	43	8	8	11	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	486	486	13	238	33	8	68	131	150	–
Not computed	20	20	–	7	7	–	–	7	6	–
Median	36.4	36.4	31.3	37.4	50.0+	41.3	38.6	49.2	29.0	–
$20,000 to $34,999	808	808	68	373	62	5	147	128	239	7
Less than 20 percent	426	426	6	207	32	–	58	90	170	–
20 to 24 percent	138	138	6	82	9	–	49	21	12	7
25 to 29 percent	128	128	23	62	–	5	32	8	40	–
30 to 34 percent	67	67	26	9	10	–	8	–	17	–
35 percent or more	49	49	7	13	11	–	–	9	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	19.1	19.1	29.8	18.4	19.8	27.5	21.6	13.5	12.9	22.5
$35,000 to $49,999	504	504	23	266	26	15	130	85	102	31
Less than 20 percent	382	382	23	201	5	4	95	55	102	22
20 to 24 percent	85	85	–	28	21	11	9	19	–	9
25 to 29 percent	26	26	–	26	–	–	26	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	11	11	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	15.4	15.4	14.4	14.9	21.9	21.6	17.1	14.1	11.1	18.5
$50,000 or more	311	311	18	179	42	9	80	56	65	–
Less than 20 percent	265	265	18	146	42	6	55	56	65	–
20 to 24 percent	43	43	–	30	–	–	25	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	3	3	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	12.5	12.5	10.0–	14.0	11.6	10.0–	13.9	12.0	12.2	–
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**3 804**	**3 804**	**84**	**2 940**	**49**	**366**	**630**	**751**	**661**	**303**
GROSS RENT										
Less than $100	412	412	–	407	–	–	158	180	63	–
$100 to $199	477	477	7	448	–	13	181	121	78	30
$200 to $299	478	478	4	314	–	18	39	144	172	–
$300 to $399	790	790	17	635	8	55	53	183	204	55
$400 to $499	992	992	25	715	16	191	96	70	108	116
$500 to $599	351	351	21	234	–	68	75	21	17	44
$600 to $749	193	193	–	123	20	16	28	8	9	41
$750 to $999	58	58	10	25	–	–	–	–	–	17
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No cash rent	53	53	–	39	5	5	–	24	10	–
Median (dollars)	374	374	436	360	493	455	179	250	307	462
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than $10,000	1 613	1 613	38	1 338	5	153	345	484	236	133
Less than 20 percent	251	251	–	238	–	13	87	108	43	–
20 to 24 percent	79	79	–	79	–	–	11	59	–	–
25 to 29 percent	101	101	7	89	–	–	63	20	–	–
30 to 34 percent	88	88	–	77	–	–	36	21	26	–
35 percent or more	970	970	31	745	–	116	132	233	137	133
Not computed	124	124	–	110	5	24	16	43	30	–
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	46.9	–	50.0+	30.5	36.8	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	1 061	1 061	13	790	35	139	143	113	242	62
Less than 20 percent	168	168	–	159	–	–	58	27	36	15
20 to 24 percent	131	131	–	108	8	–	9	16	58	–
25 to 29 percent	160	160	–	109	–	32	10	22	43	–
30 to 34 percent	187	187	13	131	–	32	12	32	43	9
35 percent or more	404	404	–	272	27	75	54	11	56	38
Not computed	11	11	–	11	–	–	–	5	6	–
Median	31.8	31.8	32.5	30.5	49.5	36.4	27.2	27.5	27.8	38.5
$20,000 to $34,999	794	794	18	592	–	53	114	124	161	41
Less than 20 percent	434	434	11	359	–	47	23	89	99	24
20 to 24 percent	212	212	7	155	–	–	43	26	42	–
25 to 29 percent	82	82	–	43	–	–	25	5	20	–
30 to 34 percent	14	14	–	8	–	–	14	–	–	–
35 percent or more	39	39	–	23	–	6	9	–	–	17
Not computed	13	13	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–
Median	19.3	19.3	19.1	18.6	–	17.8	24.0	16.0	18.3	19.3
$35,000 or more	336	336	15	220	9	21	28	30	22	67
Less than 20 percent	301	301	5	215	9	21	28	30	22	67
20 to 24 percent	18	18	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	17	17	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	14.8	14.8	26.3	14.4	17.5	13.8	16.7	11.7	14.2	15.1

Table 37. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County							Remainder of Lee County	
	Tract 2	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 5.02 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 11 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**31**	**32**	**248**	**514**	**392**	**15**	**38**	**212**	**332**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage	**31**	**26**	**236**	**321**	**285**	**15**	**38**	**206**	**194**
Less than $300	–	4	18	53	86	–	–	37	48
$300 to $399	12	–	32	84	52	–	–	39	44
$400 to $499	9	4	57	41	14	15	–	41	34
$500 to $599	–	10	29	45	46	–	7	72	35
$600 to $799	6	5	59	48	67	–	22	17	24
$800 to $999	4	–	31	30	12	–	9	–	9
$1,000 to $1,499	–	3	10	20	8	–	–	–	–
$1,500 to $1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	444	558	526	444	432	458	677	467	417
Not mortgaged	**–**	**6**	**12**	**193**	**107**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**138**
Less than $100	–	–	–	44	25	–	–	6	21
$100 to $199	–	6	12	107	66	–	–	–	110
$200 to $299	–	–	–	42	13	–	–	–	7
$300 to $399	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
$400 to $499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	–	175	150	157	138	–	–	100–	135
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than $20,000	12	14	27	245	166	–	–	76	152
Less than 20 percent	–	6	12	67	47	–	–	–	29
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	32	21	–	–	6	35
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	8	18	–	–	17	12
30 to 34 percent	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	4	8	15	131	80	–	–	53	70
Not computed	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	6
Median	33.8	41.3	36.3	49.2	29.2	–	–	39.4	28.8
$20,000 to $34,999	13	5	94	128	104	15	7	53	135
Less than 20 percent	9	–	38	90	70	–	–	20	100
20 to 24 percent	–	–	41	21	7	6	7	8	5
25 to 29 percent	–	5	15	8	18	9	–	17	22
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	8	8
35 percent or more	4	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	18.6	27.5	21.1	13.5	14.7	25.8	22.5	24.1	10.3
$35,000 to $49,999	–	4	78	85	68	–	31	52	34
Less than 20 percent	–	4	52	55	68	–	22	43	34
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	19	–	–	9	9	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	17.5	17.0	14.1	10.0–	–	18.5	17.2	13.3
$50,000 or more	6	9	49	56	54	–	–	31	11
Less than 20 percent	6	6	24	56	54	–	–	31	11
20 to 24 percent	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	17.5	10.0–	20.1	12.0	12.4	–	–	10.9	11.6
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**125**	**285**	**496**	**721**	**414**	**413**	**303**	**134**	**247**
GROSS RENT									
Less than $100	6	–	158	180	63	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	181	121	78	14	30	–	–
$200 to $299	69	–	30	144	64	7	–	9	108
$300 to $399	29	49	40	163	134	148	55	13	70
$400 to $499	21	161	20	65	45	187	116	76	63
$500 to $599	–	54	58	16	11	29	44	17	6
$600 to $749	–	16	9	8	9	28	41	19	–
$750 to $999	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No cash rent	–	5	–	24	10	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	286	453	128	234	296	415	462	467	318
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than $10,000	35	106	312	464	156	93	133	33	80
Less than 20 percent	–	–	87	108	43	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	11	59	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	6	–	63	20	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	36	21	20	–	–	–	6
35 percent or more	29	82	99	213	72	87	133	33	65
Not computed	–	24	16	43	21	6	–	–	9
Median	50.0+	50.0+	29.0	35.4	37.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	55	105	97	108	137	134	62	46	105
Less than 20 percent	19	–	49	27	36	7	15	9	–
20 to 24 percent	12	–	9	16	43	28	–	–	15
25 to 29 percent	11	18	10	22	26	14	–	–	17
30 to 34 percent	8	32	12	27	5	13	9	–	38
35 percent or more	5	55	17	11	21	72	38	37	35
Not computed	–	–	–	5	6	–	–	–	–
Median	23.5	37.1	14.9	26.9	23.4	35.8	38.5	50.0+	32.7
$20,000 to $34,999	35	53	65	119	111	138	41	49	50
Less than 20 percent	29	47	18	89	72	80	24	5	27
20 to 24 percent	6	–	28	26	29	42	–	15	13
25 to 29 percent	–	–	11	–	10	16	–	14	10
30 to 34 percent	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	6	–
35 percent or more	–	6	–	–	–	–	17	9	–
Not computed	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Median	17.4	17.8	22.6	15.6	18.2	19.1	19.3	26.6	19.1
$35,000 or more	–	21	22	30	10	48	67	6	12
Less than 20 percent	–	21	22	30	10	43	67	6	12
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	13.8	16.3	11.7	17.2	13.9	15.1	17.5	12.5

Table 38. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County
Occupied housing units	**416**	**416**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		
1989 to March 1990	14	14
1985 to 1988	68	68
1980 to 1984	76	76
1970 to 1979	101	101
1960 to 1969	100	100
1950 to 1959	38	38
1940 to 1949	12	12
1939 or earlier	7	7
BEDROOMS		
No bedroom	7	7
1 bedroom	74	74
2 bedrooms	180	180
3 bedrooms	146	146
4 bedrooms	9	9
5 or more bedrooms	–	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS		
Complete kitchen facilities	416	416
Source of water, public system or private company	299	299
Sewage disposal, public sewer	199	199
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		
Utility gas	–	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	10	10
Electricity	349	349
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	11	11
All other fuels	17	17
No fuel used	29	29
VEHICLES AVAILABLE		
None	20	20
1	160	160
2	117	117
3 or more	119	119
Vehicles per household	1.8	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		
Owner-occupied housing units	**157**	**157**
1989 to March 1990	30	30
1985 to 1988	70	70
1980 to 1984	36	36
1970 to 1979	4	4
1969 or earlier	17	17
Renter-occupied housing units	**259**	**259**
1989 to March 1990	151	151
1985 to 1988	90	90
1980 to 1984	12	12
1970 to 1979	–	–
1969 or earlier	6	6
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		
No telephone in unit	87	87
Householder 65 years and over	45	45
Owner-occupied housing units	28	28
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–
No telephone in unit	10	10
No vehicle available	10	10
Complete plumbing facilities	416	416
1.00 or less persons per room	410	410
1.01 or more persons per room	6	6
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:		
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	29 775	29 775
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	29 106	29 106
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	65	65
Owner-occupied housing units	31	31
Renter-occupied housing units	34	34

Table 39. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**118**	**118**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS		
With a mortgage	**92**	**92**
Less than $300	4	4
$300 to $399	21	21
$400 to $499	12	12
$500 to $599	23	23
$600 to $799	15	15
$800 to $999	17	17
$1,000 to $1,499	–	–
$1,500 to $1,999	–	–
$2,000 or more	–	–
Median (dollars)	520	520
Not mortgaged	**26**	**26**
Less than $100	6	6
$100 to $199	20	20
$200 to $299	–	–
$300 to $399	–	–
$400 to $499	–	–
$500 or more	–	–
Median (dollars)	162	162
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989		
Less than $20,000	33	33
Less than 20 percent	4	4
20 to 24 percent	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–
35 percent or more	29	29
Not computed	–	–
Median	50.0+	50.0+
$20,000 to $34,999	28	28
Less than 20 percent	6	6
20 to 24 percent	7	7
25 to 29 percent	6	6
30 to 34 percent	–	–
35 percent or more	9	9
Not computed	–	–
Median	25.8	25.8
$35,000 to $49,999	41	41
Less than 20 percent	32	32
20 to 24 percent	9	9
25 to 29 percent	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–
Not computed	–	–
Median	14.4	14.4
$50,000 or more	16	16
Less than 20 percent	16	16
20 to 24 percent	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–
Not computed	–	–
Median	12.5	12.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**259**	**259**
GROSS RENT		
Less than $100	–	–
$100 to $199	17	17
$200 to $299	14	14
$300 to $399	17	17
$400 to $499	80	80
$500 to $599	95	95
$600 to $749	18	18
$750 to $999	18	18
$1,000 or more	–	–
No cash rent	–	–
Median (dollars)	501	501
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989		
Less than $10,000	48	48
Less than 20 percent	7	7
20 to 24 percent	–	–
25 to 29 percent	7	7
30 to 34 percent	10	10
35 percent or more	24	24
Not computed	–	–
Median	42.5	42.5
$10,000 to $19,999	67	67
Less than 20 percent	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–
25 to 29 percent	18	18
30 to 34 percent	7	7
35 percent or more	42	42
Not computed	–	–
Median	40.5	40.5
$20,000 to $34,999	43	43
Less than 20 percent	18	18
20 to 24 percent	–	–
25 to 29 percent	13	13
30 to 34 percent	–	–
35 percent or more	12	12
Not computed	–	–
Median	26.3	26.3
$35,000 or more	101	101
Less than 20 percent	101	101
20 to 24 percent	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–
Not computed	–	–
Median	15.6	15.6

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Dato based on sample and subject to sompling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Corol, FL MSA	Lee County	
		Totol	Fort Myers city
Occupied housing units	**387**	**387**	**102**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT			
1989 to March 1990	9	9	–
1985 to 1988	105	105	8
1980 to 1984	76	76	27
1970 to 1979	115	115	30
1960 to 1969	35	35	5
1950 to 1959	19	19	10
1940 to 1949	–	–	–
1939 or earlier	28	28	22
BEDROOMS			
No bedraam	28	28	6
1 bedroom	59	59	11
2 bedrooms	131	131	44
3 bedrooms	152	152	41
4 bedrooms	12	12	–
5 ar mare bedrooms	5	5	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS			
Complete kitchen facilities	387	387	102
Source of woter, public system or privote compony	364	364	102
Sewage disposol, public sewer	326	326	102
Locking complete plumbing focilities	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–
HOUSE HEATING FUEL			
Utility gas	8	8	8
Bottled, tank, or LP gos	–	–	–
Electricity	379	379	94
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	–	–	–
All other fuels	–	–	–
No fuel used	–	–	–
VEHICLES AVAILABLE			
None	16	16	7
1	172	172	26
2	160	160	69
3 ar more	39	39	–
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.6	1.6
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT			
Owner-occupied housing units	**227**	**227**	**32**
1989 to Morch 1990	39	39	–
1985 to 1988	95	95	15
1980 to 1984	40	40	17
1970 to 1979	37	37	–
1969 or earlier	16	16	–
Renter-occupied housing units	**160**	**160**	**70**
1989 to Morch 1990	123	123	49
1985 to 1988	37	37	21
1980 to 1984	–	–	–
1970 to 1979	–	–	–
1969 or earlier	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS			
No telephane in unit	22	22	–
Householder 65 years ond aver	53	53	12
Owner-occupied housing units	53	53	12
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	–	–	–
No vehicle available	16	16	7
Complete plumbing focilities	387	387	102
1.00 or less persons per room	344	344	91
1.01 or mare persons per room	43	43	11
Locking complete plumbing focilities	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:			
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	31 679	31 679	25 392
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	30 064	30 064	37 170
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	38	38	12
Owner-occupied housing units	19	19	12
Renter-occupied housing units	19	19	–

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County	
		Total	Fort Myers city
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**156**	**156**	**12**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS			
With a mortgage	**118**	**118**	**7**
Less than $300	–	–	–
$300 to $399	22	22	7
$400 to $499	–	–	–
$500 to $599	30	30	–
$600 to $799	35	35	–
$800 to $999	15	15	–
$1,000 to $1,499	16	16	–
$1,500 to $1,999	–	–	–
$2,000 or more	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	629	629	375
Not mortgaged	**38**	**38**	**5**
Less than $100	–	–	–
$100 to $199	20	20	–
$200 to $299	–	–	–
$300 to $399	7	7	–
$400 to $499	5	5	5
$500 or more	6	6	–
Median (dollars)	147	147	475
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989			
Less than $20,000	33	33	12
Less than 20 percent	14	14	–
20 to 24 percent	7	7	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–
35 percent or more	12	12	12
Not computed	–	–	–
Median	21.8	21.8	48.6
$20,000 to $34,999	62	62	–
Less than 20 percent	12	12	–
20 to 24 percent	15	15	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	9	9	–
35 percent or more	26	26	–
Not computed	–	–	–
Median	32.2	32.2	–
$35,000 to $49,999	41	41	–
Less than 20 percent	21	21	–
20 to 24 percent	20	20	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–
Median	19.8	19.8	–
$50,000 or more	20	20	–
Less than 20 percent	15	15	–
20 to 24 percent	5	5	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–
Median	16.9	16.9	–
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**160**	**160**	**70**
GROSS RENT			
Less than $100	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	–
$200 to $299	6	6	6
$300 to $399	19	19	–
$400 to $499	55	55	24
$500 to $599	41	41	21
$600 to $749	20	20	–
$750 to $999	–	–	–
$1,000 or more	10	10	10
No cash rent	9	9	9
Median (dollars)	496	496	501
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989			
Less than $10,000	19	19	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–
35 percent or more	9	9	–
Not computed	10	10	–
Median	50.0+	50.0+	–
$10,000 to $19,999	18	18	13
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–
35 percent or more	18	18	13
Not computed	–	–	–
Median	43.1	43.1	45.0
$20,000 to $34,999	61	61	12
Less than 20 percent	4	4	–
20 to 24 percent	42	42	12
25 to 29 percent	15	15	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–
Median	23.2	23.2	22.5
$35,000 or more	62	62	45
Less than 20 percent	43	43	26
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	10	10	10
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–
Not computed	9	9	9
Median	15.1	15.1	14.3

Table 42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County					
		Total	Bonito Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP
Occupied housing units	**4 099**	**4 099**	**224**	**984**	**848**	**266**	**172**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT							
1989 to March 1990	180	180	15	77	24	–	–
1985 to 1988	666	666	39	256	73	16	23
1980 to 1984	955	955	48	311	146	65	14
1970 to 1979	1 368	1 368	35	258	297	114	118
1960 to 1969	596	596	82	82	157	55	10
1950 to 1959	173	173	–	–	51	16	–
1940 to 1949	47	47	5	–	5	–	7
1939 or earlier	114	114	–	–	95	–	–
BEDROOMS							
No bedroom	161	161	–	23	46	13	25
1 bedroom	783	783	85	67	268	13	39
2 bedrooms	1 371	1 371	91	300	324	110	51
3 bedrooms	1 504	1 504	48	501	181	130	57
4 bedrooms	241	241	–	84	20	–	–
5 or more bedrooms	39	39	–	9	9	–	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS							
Complete kitchen facilities	4 065	4 065	224	984	840	266	172
Source of water, public system or private company	3 441	3 441	194	776	848	266	151
Sewage disposal, public sewer	2 766	2 766	19	505	848	218	84
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	44	44	–	–	8	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	11	11	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	33	33	–	–	8	–	–
HOUSE HEATING FUEL							
Utility gas	78	78	–	7	4	52	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	130	130	5	–	28	–	14
Electricity	3 766	3 766	219	954	797	200	152
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	39	39	–	–	–	14	–
All other fuels	11	11	–	–	11	–	–
No fuel used	75	75	–	23	8	–	6
VEHICLES AVAILABLE							
None	352	352	–	46	127	23	15
1	1 767	1 767	37	424	399	111	110
2	1 485	1 485	130	398	265	105	47
3 or more	495	495	57	116	57	27	–
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.6	2.2	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.2
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT							
Owner-occupied housing units	**1 973**	**1 973**	**69**	**568**	**204**	**161**	**109**
1989 to March 1990	492	492	8	185	53	58	15
1985 to 1988	615	615	4	207	74	47	47
1980 to 1984	397	397	28	106	29	21	5
1970 to 1979	389	389	29	52	14	29	42
1969 or earlier	80	80	–	18	34	6	–
Renter-occupied housing units	**2 126**	**2 126**	**155**	**416**	**644**	**105**	**63**
1989 to March 1990	1 359	1 359	70	280	427	60	44
1985 to 1988	643	643	78	121	203	41	19
1980 to 1984	88	88	7	15	14	4	–
1970 to 1979	36	36	–	–	–	–	–
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
No telephone in unit	647	647	36	24	222	24	16
Householder 65 years and over	542	542	14	173	68	68	62
Owner-occupied housing units	410	410	14	128	38	45	62
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	28	28	–	–	10	–	–
No vehicle available	133	133	–	28	30	7	15
Complete plumbing facilities	4 055	4 055	224	984	840	266	172
1.00 or less persons per room	3 311	3 311	108	913	632	217	165
1.01 or more persons per room	744	744	116	71	208	49	7
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	44	44	–	–	8	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	17	17	–	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	27	27	–	–	8	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:							
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	31 968	31 968	42 652	31 739	32 095	27 457	17 294
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	22 590	22 590	31 100	23 250	20 248	16 578	33 269
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	711	711	4	155	209	35	29
Owner-occupied housing units	277	277	4	81	45	12	29
Renter-occupied housing units	434	434	–	74	164	23	–

Table 42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County					Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County	Cape Coral city, Lee County
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 104.03	Tract 505	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	**140**	**219**	**351**	**133**	**78**	**78**	**133**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT							
1989 to March 1990	–	–	–	9	–	–	9
1985 to 1988	4	36	21	69	–	–	69
1980 to 1984	–	10	71	55	48	48	55
1970 to 1979	51	110	151	–	10	10	–
1960 to 1969	78	33	78	–	15	15	–
1950 to 1959	7	13	30	–	–	–	–
1940 to 1949	–	–	–	–	5	5	–
1939 or earlier	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
BEDROOMS							
No bedroom	4	27	36	–	–	–	–
1 bedroom	18	75	81	14	50	50	14
2 bedrooms	62	66	55	24	9	9	24
3 bedrooms	56	44	142	95	19	19	95
4 bedrooms	–	7	37	–	–	–	–
5 or more bedrooms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS							
Complete kitchen facilities	140	219	336	133	78	78	133
Source of water, public system or private company	140	199	351	124	73	73	124
Sewage disposal, public sewer	140	219	351	44	–	–	44
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
HOUSE HEATING FUEL							
Utility gas	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	–	–	40	–	5	5	–
Electricity	140	194	304	123	73	73	123
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
All other fuels	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No fuel used	–	5	–	10	–	–	10
VEHICLES AVAILABLE							
None	4	51	67	–	–	–	–
1	48	113	175	52	15	15	52
2	68	55	81	51	33	33	51
3 or more	20	–	28	30	30	30	30
Vehicles per household	1.8	1.0	1.2	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.0
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT							
Owner-occupied housing units	**28**	**46**	**200**	**78**	**43**	**43**	**78**
1989 to March 1990	7	5	38	11	–	–	11
1985 to 1988	7	33	52	50	–	–	50
1980 to 1984	8	–	56	17	28	28	17
1970 to 1979	–	–	48	–	15	15	–
1969 or earlier	6	8	6	–	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	**112**	**173**	**151**	**55**	**35**	**35**	**55**
1989 to March 1990	66	113	94	46	–	–	46
1985 to 1988	46	60	35	9	35	35	9
1980 to 1984	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1970 to 1979	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
No telephone in unit	34	83	156	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	29	22	21	–	–	21
Owner-occupied housing units	6	8	12	21	–	–	21
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	–	10	10	–	–	–	–
No vehicle available	–	11	10	–	–	–	–
Complete plumbing facilities	140	219	351	133	78	78	133
1.00 or less persons per room	107	124	272	111	22	22	111
1.01 or more persons per room	33	95	79	22	56	56	22
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:							
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	24 820	23 965	26 271	31 329	54 584	54 584	31 329
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	31 392	12 007	20 203	31 739	39 975	39 975	31 739
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	13	87	92	14	–	–	14
Owner-occupied housing units	–	18	41	6	–	–	6
Renter-occupied housing units	13	69	51	8	–	–	8

Table 42. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County				Remainder of Lee County			
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02
Occupied housing units	**110**	**133**	**109**	**159**	**76**	**242**	**184**	**107**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	12
1985 to 1988	–	10	21	9	–	–	–	–
1980 to 1984	–	10	32	32	7	39	55	25
1970 to 1979	43	71	38	70	40	113	87	27
1960 to 1969	60	22	14	12	13	64	22	13
1950 to 1959	7	8	4	–	16	26	–	16
1940 to 1949	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1939 or earlier	–	12	–	36	–	–	–	14
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	–	22	10	5	–	26	–	–
1 bedroom	18	51	38	45	12	43	62	28
2 bedrooms	55	36	5	86	12	50	109	19
3 bedrooms	37	24	49	14	44	93	13	54
4 bedrooms	–	–	7	–	8	30	–	6
5 or more bedrooms	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	110	133	109	151	65	227	184	107
Source of water, public system or private company	110	133	109	159	71	242	184	85
Sewage disposal, public sewer	110	133	109	159	71	242	178	20
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	8	11	–	–	–
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	–	–	4	9	–	36	–	–
Electricity	110	133	105	142	76	199	184	107
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other fuels	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No fuel used	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	–	36	27	22	3	40	18	24
1	35	47	52	87	27	123	78	25
2	60	50	20	34	37	61	50	36
3 or more	15	–	10	16	9	18	38	22
Vehicles per household	1.9	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.2	1.6	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	**7**	**26**	**50**	**33**	**52**	**150**	–	**73**
1989 to March 1990	7	5	12	9	6	26	–	8
1985 to 1988	–	13	16	24	7	36	–	15
1980 to 1984	–	–	8	–	9	48	–	9
1970 to 1979	–	–	8	–	22	40	–	33
1969 or earlier	–	8	6	–	8	–	–	8
Renter-occupied housing units	**103**	**107**	**59**	**126**	**24**	**92**	**184**	**34**
1989 to March 1990	66	63	24	101	8	70	116	20
1985 to 1988	37	44	35	25	13	–	44	–
1980 to 1984	–	–	–	–	3	–	24	–
1970 to 1979	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	14
1969 or earlier	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	30	41	32	50	11	124	58	28
Householder 65 years and over	–	19	14	5	–	8	–	27
Owner-occupied housing units	–	8	4	–	–	8	–	27
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	8
No vehicle available	–	11	10	5	–	–	–	16
Complete plumbing facilities	110	133	109	151	65	242	184	107
1.00 or less persons per room	81	90	88	93	51	184	155	87
1.01 or more persons per room	29	43	21	58	14	58	29	20
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	8	11	–	–	–
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	25 000	22 399	34 925	23 632	25 166	23 387	–	20 925
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	32 697	12 783	7 152	22 752	15 395	28 573	22 672	10 128
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	13	47	38	26	20	54	37	33
Owner-occupied housing units	–	18	4	9	9	37	–	19
Renter-occupied housing units	13	29	34	17	11	17	37	14

Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County					
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**1 582**	**1 582**	**37**	**514**	**143**	**156**	**52**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS							
With a mortgage	**1 339**	**1 339**	**32**	**417**	**113**	**156**	**8**
Less than $300	58	58	–	–	–	13	–
$300 to $399	174	174	6	26	28	34	–
$400 to $499	294	294	4	80	26	29	–
$500 to $599	208	208	–	43	41	38	3
$600 to $799	317	317	22	167	–	20	5
$800 to $999	218	218	–	77	–	22	–
$1,000 to $1,499	40	40	–	24	5	–	–
$1,500 to $1,999	26	26	–	–	9	–	–
$2,000 or more	4	4	–	–	4	–	–
Median (dollars)	568	568	623	653	507	503	610
Not mortgaged	**243**	**243**	**5**	**97**	**30**	**–**	**44**
Less than $100	47	47	–	15	7	–	6
$100 to $199	100	100	5	40	17	–	24
$200 to $299	79	79	–	31	–	–	14
$300 to $399	9	9	–	3	6	–	–
$400 to $499	8	8	–	8	–	–	–
$500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	181	181	175	186	136	–	183
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than $20,000	605	605	4	192	50	59	49
Less than 20 percent	138	138	–	55	17	13	22
20 to 24 percent	54	54	–	7	–	–	22
25 to 29 percent	29	29	–	16	3	–	–
30 to 34 percent	31	31	–	5	5	6	–
35 percent or more	353	353	4	109	25	40	5
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	41.4	41.4	45.0	39.6	35.0	43.5	20.6
$20,000 to $34,999	407	407	5	167	33	62	3
Less than 20 percent	121	121	5	20	17	23	–
20 to 24 percent	128	128	–	49	9	24	3
25 to 29 percent	91	91	–	53	7	15	–
30 to 34 percent	28	28	–	22	–	–	–
35 percent or more	39	39	–	23	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	23.2	23.2	10.0–	26.4	19.4	21.7	22.5
$35,000 to $49,999	265	265	–	75	41	26	–
Less than 20 percent	150	150	–	41	36	13	–
20 to 24 percent	99	99	–	34	–	13	–
25 to 29 percent	11	11	–	–	5	–	–
30 to 34 percent	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	18.3	18.3	–	18.9	12.8	20.0	–
$50,000 or more	305	305	28	80	19	9	–
Less than 20 percent	239	239	28	64	6	9	–
20 to 24 percent	41	41	–	–	4	–	–
25 to 29 percent	25	25	–	16	9	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	16.1	16.1	11.8	17.2	24.4	17.5	–
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**2 126**	**2 126**	**155**	**416**	**644**	**105**	**63**
GROSS RENT							
Less than $100	33	33	–	–	33	–	–
$100 to $199	58	58	9	8	10	7	–
$200 to $299	131	131	7	13	41	–	7
$300 to $399	391	391	5	47	134	12	4
$400 to $499	671	671	13	121	269	20	27
$500 to $599	435	435	88	108	91	15	6
$600 to $749	325	325	29	82	66	51	19
$750 to $999	36	36	4	18	–	–	–
$1,000 or more	6	6	–	6	–	–	–
No cash rent	40	40	–	13	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	460	460	527	509	435	595	467
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than $10,000	422	422	–	72	154	23	7
Less than 20 percent	19	19	–	–	19	–	–
20 to 24 percent	17	17	–	–	14	–	–
25 to 29 percent	11	11	–	–	–	–	7
30 to 34 percent	14	14	–	–	14	–	–
35 percent or more	323	323	–	57	99	13	–
Not computed	38	38	–	15	8	10	–
Median	50.0+	50.0+	–	50.0+	50.0+	49.3	27.5
$10,000 to $19,999	690	690	57	116	240	42	8
Less than 20 percent	23	23	9	–	4	–	–
20 to 24 percent	69	69	–	7	37	–	–
25 to 29 percent	72	72	–	10	20	–	–
30 to 34 percent	163	163	14	46	44	6	–
35 percent or more	336	336	34	53	135	36	8
Not computed	27	27	–	–	–	–	–
Median	35.3	35.3	41.6	34.5	36.8	45.8	45.0
$20,000 to $34,999	647	647	60	158	172	34	19
Less than 20 percent	251	251	37	17	96	3	7
20 to 24 percent	192	192	8	70	41	–	12
25 to 29 percent	114	114	–	60	28	–	–
30 to 34 percent	72	72	15	–	–	31	–
35 percent or more	12	12	–	5	7	–	–
Not computed	6	6	–	6	–	–	–
Median	21.8	21.8	18.6	24.2	19.4	32.3	21.0
$35,000 or more	367	367	38	70	78	6	29
Less than 20 percent	335	335	34	50	78	6	29
20 to 24 percent	26	26	4	14	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	6	6	–	6	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	14.4	14.4	12.8	17.1	13.9	12.5	14.3

Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hisponic origin moy be of ony roce. Threshold is 400 persons. Doto bosed on somple ond subject to sompling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms ond meonings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County					Bonito Springs CDP, Lee County	Cape Coral city, Lee County
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 104.03	Tract 505	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**28**	**19**	**161**	**63**	**33**	**33**	**63**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS							
With a mortgage	**22**	**13**	**153**	**48**	**28**	**28**	**48**
Less than $300	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
$300 to $399	–	8	32	–	6	6	–
$400 to $499	–	–	75	7	–	–	7
$500 to $599	22	5	14	7	–	–	7
$600 to $799	–	–	–	27	22	22	27
$800 to $999	–	–	17	7	–	–	7
$1,000 to $1,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,500 to $1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	561	341	428	717	631	631	717
Not mortgaged	**6**	**6**	**8**	**15**	**5**	**5**	**15**
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	6	6	8	–	5	5	–
$200 to $299	–	–	–	15	–	–	15
$300 to $399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$400 to $499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	125	175	125	253	175	175	253
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than $20,000	13	11	75	20	–	–	20
Less than 20 percent	6	6	4	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	7	–	–	7
25 to 29 percent	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	7	5	53	13	–	–	13
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	35.4	19.6	40.8	44.3	–	–	44.3
$20,000 to $34,999	7	–	38	28	5	5	28
Less than 20 percent	–	–	20	8	5	5	8
20 to 24 percent	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	7	–	–	7	–	–	7
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	13	–	–	13
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	27.5	–	19.6	29.3	10.0–	10.0–	29.3
$35,000 to $49,999	8	8	25	8	–	–	8
Less than 20 percent	8	8	25	8	–	–	8
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	17.5	10.0–	12.5	17.5	–	–	17.5
$50,000 or more	–	–	23	7	28	28	7
Less than 20 percent	–	–	6	7	28	28	7
20 to 24 percent	–	–	17	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	21.6	12.5	11.8	11.8	12.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**112**	**173**	**151**	**55**	**35**	**35**	**55**
GROSS RENT							
Less than $100	–	–	24	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
$200 to $299	4	15	14	–	–	–	–
$300 to $399	12	53	22	–	–	–	–
$400 to $499	47	79	51	–	–	–	–
$500 to $599	27	26	30	29	20	20	29
$600 to $749	22	–	–	20	15	15	20
$750 to $999	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No cash rent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	471	412	433	596	544	544	596
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than $10,000	4	70	65	8	–	–	8
Less than 20 percent	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	14	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	65	27	8	–	–	8
Not computed	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Median	27.5	50.0+	33.0	50.0+	–	–	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	19	93	31	–	–	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	21	7	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	24	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	19	38	24	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	50.0+	33.2	47.7	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $34,999	55	10	15	20	15	15	20
Less than 20 percent	21	5	15	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	5	–	20	–	–	20
30 to 34 percent	5	–	–	–	15	15	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	21.1	22.5	17.5	27.5	32.5	32.5	27.5
$35,000 or more	34	–	40	27	20	20	27
Less than 20 percent	34	–	40	18	20	20	18
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	9	–	–	9
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	11.1	–	12.0	18.8	12.5	12.5	18.8

Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County				Remainder of Lee County			
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**7**	**19**	**50**	**18**	**52**	**111**	–	**45**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage	**7**	**13**	**42**	**18**	**52**	**111**	–	**29**
Less than $300	–	–	–	–	11	15	–	14
$300 to $399	–	8	15	–	18	17	–	8
$400 to $499	–	–	13	9	8	62	–	–
$500 to $599	7	5	14	9	15	–	–	–
$600 to $799	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
$800 to $999	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
$1,000 to $1,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,500 to $1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	575	341	433	500	379	427	–	303
Not mortgaged	–	**6**	**8**	–	–	–	–	**16**
Less than $100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
$100 to $199	–	6	8	–	–	–	–	8
$200 to $299	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$300 to $399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$400 to $499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	–	175	125	–	–	–	–	125
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than $20,000	–	11	16	9	16	59	–	32
Less than 20 percent	–	6	4	–	–	–	–	8
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
25 to 29 percent	–	–	3	–	–	10	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	5	–	7	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	5	4	9	9	49	–	8
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	19.6	31.0	50.0+	50.0+	43.3	–	22.5
$20,000 to $34,999	7	–	12	9	25	26	–	–
Less than 20 percent	–	–	12	–	19	8	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	9	6	18	–	–
25 to 29 percent	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	27.5	–	12.5	22.5	18.3	21.4	–	–
$35,000 to $49,999	–	8	16	–	11	9	–	6
Less than 20 percent	–	8	16	–	11	9	–	6
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	10.0–	12.5	–	10.0–	12.5	–	10.0–
$50,000 or more	–	–	6	–	–	17	–	7
Less than 20 percent	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	7
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	–	12.5	–	–	22.5	–	17.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**103**	**107**	**59**	**126**	**24**	**92**	**184**	**34**
GROSS RENT								
Less than $100	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	–	–	10	–	3	–	–	14
$200 to $299	–	11	14	–	6	–	–	8
$300 to $399	12	24	–	42	8	22	45	–
$400 to $499	47	51	11	64	3	40	97	12
$500 to $599	27	21	–	–	4	30	29	–
$600 to $749	17	–	–	20	–	–	13	–
$750 to $999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No cash rent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	469	414	139	438	334	461	439	209
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than $10,000	–	38	48	7	6	17	36	14
Less than 20 percent	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	14	–	3	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	38	10	7	3	17	36	14
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	–	50.0+	27.5	50.0+	37.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	19	64	11	59	8	20	75	20
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	21	–	7	–	7	10	8
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	12
30 to 34 percent	–	18	–	12	5	–	42	–
35 percent or more	19	25	11	28	–	13	23	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	50.0+	33.1	45.0	34.4	31.0	50.0+	33.3	25.8
$20,000 to $34,999	50	5	–	49	10	15	30	–
Less than 20 percent	21	5	–	21	3	15	21	–
20 to 24 percent	29	–	–	12	4	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	9	3	–	9	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	20.7	17.5	–	21.5	22.5	17.5	17.0	–
$35,000 or more	34	–	–	11	–	40	43	–
Less than 20 percent	34	–	–	11	–	40	43	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	11.1	–	–	14.6	–	12.0	15.9	–

Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County					
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP
Occupied housing units	**128 841**	**128 841**	**5 666**	**28 417**	**12 895**	**5 760**	**14 025**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT							
1989 to March 1990	5 490	5 490	266	1 902	286	100	509
1985 to 1988	25 729	25 729	963	7 309	1 731	471	2 006
1980 to 1984	26 802	26 802	1 496	7 025	1 515	615	2 919
1970 to 1979	42 545	42 545	1 828	7 931	3 439	2 545	5 469
1960 to 1969	18 034	18 034	763	3 912	2 456	1 701	1 846
1950 to 1959	6 906	6 906	226	269	2 027	313	897
1940 to 1949	1 414	1 414	69	12	463	–	261
1939 or earlier	1 921	1 921	55	57	978	15	118
BEDROOMS							
No bedroom	1 384	1 384	97	97	519	71	70
1 bedroom	10 922	10 922	380	786	2 661	409	1 252
2 bedrooms	59 933	59 933	3 302	8 822	5 756	3 296	9 335
3 bedrooms	48 592	48 592	1 661	17 019	3 270	1 794	2 902
4 bedrooms	7 228	7 228	181	1 614	604	184	425
5 or more bedrooms	782	782	45	79	85	6	41
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS							
Complete kitchen facilities	128 611	128 611	5 656	28 389	12 862	5 760	13 970
Source of water, public system or private company	110 046	110 046	5 192	22 736	12 857	5 486	13 225
Sewage disposal, public sewer	84 944	84 944	2 212	16 413	12 365	4 454	8 797
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	240	240	6	22	28	19	35
Owner-occupied housing units	178	178	6	14	20	4	35
Renter-occupied housing units	62	62	–	8	8	15	–
HOUSE HEATING FUEL							
Utility gas	1 615	1 615	54	50	105	731	73
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	5 113	5 113	282	92	573	235	995
Electricity	119 301	119 301	5 241	28 080	11 710	4 747	12 525
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	1 150	1 150	33	25	264	–	227
All other fuels	682	682	13	36	103	–	79
No fuel used	980	980	43	134	140	47	126
VEHICLES AVAILABLE							
None	5 954	5 954	237	860	1 555	478	797
1	59 275	59 275	2 542	11 190	6 476	3 263	8 363
2	49 155	49 155	2 299	12 679	3 789	1 628	3 713
3 or more	14 457	14 457	588	3 688	1 075	391	1 152
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT							
Owner-occupied housing units	**96 075**	**96 075**	**4 253**	**21 547**	**6 130**	**4 499**	**12 050**
1989 to March 1990	14 291	14 291	588	3 777	705	583	1 671
1985 to 1988	32 542	32 542	1 342	8 395	1 330	1 079	3 718
1980 to 1984	19 905	19 905	1 139	4 055	1 097	907	2 830
1970 to 1979	22 423	22 423	891	4 450	1 534	1 523	2 977
1969 or earlier	6 914	6 914	293	870	1 464	407	854
Renter-occupied housing units	**32 766**	**32 766**	**1 413**	**6 870**	**6 765**	**1 261**	**1 975**
1989 to March 1990	17 041	17 041	686	3 677	3 552	562	927
1985 to 1988	11 863	11 863	604	2 485	2 339	412	694
1980 to 1984	2 293	2 293	110	449	432	141	239
1970 to 1979	1 368	1 368	10	244	373	127	98
1969 or earlier	201	201	3	15	69	19	17
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
No telephone in unit	3 197	3 197	144	334	717	97	372
Householder 65 years and over	50 035	50 035	2 382	9 757	4 412	3 396	7 716
Owner-occupied housing units	43 724	43 724	2 178	8 525	2 788	2 815	7 380
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	125	125	–	–	6	12	16
No telephone in unit	459	459	6	36	121	7	51
No vehicle available	4 292	4 292	187	507	1 201	416	569
Complete plumbing facilities	128 601	128 601	5 660	28 395	12 867	5 741	13 990
1.00 or less persons per room	126 601	126 601	5 541	28 142	12 642	5 656	13 785
1.01 or more persons per room	2 000	2 000	119	253	225	85	205
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	240	240	6	22	28	19	35
1.00 or less persons per room	219	219	6	22	28	19	16
1.01 or more persons per room	21	21	–	–	–	–	19
Mean household income in 1989:							
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	40 930	40 930	36 229	40 162	40 381	29 149	28 778
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	28 601	28 601	26 540	28 700	25 613	20 555	25 335
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	8 711	8 711	382	1 564	1 295	432	1 186
Owner-occupied housing units	5 221	5 221	267	831	357	286	902
Renter-occupied housing units	3 490	3 490	115	733	938	146	284

Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County					Bonita Springs CDP, Lee County	Cape Coral city, Lee County
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 104.03	Tract 505	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	**1 508**	**1 114**	**1 044**	**4 461**	**1 354**	**1 337**	**4 461**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT							
1989 to March 1990	–	7	–	336	27	27	336
1985 to 1988	49	70	58	2 022	214	214	2 022
1980 to 1984	78	86	153	1 332	297	290	1 332
1970 to 1979	448	223	436	547	461	451	547
1960 to 1969	484	248	262	216	225	225	216
1950 to 1959	320	257	65	–	70	70	–
1940 to 1949	63	56	19	–	53	53	–
1939 or earlier	66	167	51	8	7	7	8
BEDROOMS							
No bedroom	15	27	–	6	56	56	6
1 bedroom	247	170	102	115	154	147	115
2 bedrooms	723	512	468	1 234	826	826	1 234
3 bedrooms	420	340	451	2 853	226	226	2 853
4 bedrooms	91	56	23	228	41	41	228
5 or more bedrooms	12	9	–	25	51	41	25
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS							
Complete kitchen facilities	1 508	1 093	1 034	4 454	1 354	1 337	4 454
Source of water, public system or private company	1 477	1 091	960	4 055	1 172	1 165	4 055
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 421	1 048	948	2 364	424	417	2 364
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	10	9	–	–	9
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	10	9	–	–	9
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
HOUSE HEATING FUEL							
Utility gas	8	22	–	17	8	8	17
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	99	90	147	–	101	101	–
Electricity	1 324	947	858	4 444	1 219	1 202	4 444
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	32	47	23	–	17	17	–
All other fuels	22	8	–	–	9	9	–
No fuel used	23	–	16	–	–	–	–
VEHICLES AVAILABLE							
None	90	123	59	76	77	77	76
1	768	579	555	1 519	683	676	1 519
2	402	292	341	2 216	482	482	2 216
3 or more	248	120	89	650	112	102	650
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT							
Owner-occupied housing units	**889**	**718**	**788**	**3 206**	**955**	**945**	**3 206**
1989 to March 1990	86	45	45	630	79	79	630
1985 to 1988	204	149	115	1 621	192	192	1 621
1980 to 1984	118	125	309	626	270	270	626
1970 to 1979	244	125	241	287	323	313	287
1969 or earlier	237	274	78	42	91	91	42
Renter-occupied housing units	**619**	**396**	**256**	**1 255**	**399**	**392**	**1 255**
1989 to March 1990	311	250	135	807	191	191	807
1985 to 1988	225	93	89	403	190	183	403
1980 to 1984	53	41	–	38	8	8	38
1970 to 1979	30	–	32	7	10	10	7
1969 or earlier	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
No telephone in unit	130	165	98	37	53	53	37
Householder 65 years and over	469	409	457	1 121	600	600	1 121
Owner-occupied housing units	393	354	426	939	532	532	939
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
No telephone in unit	21	14	–	7	–	–	7
No vehicle available	46	91	45	27	70	70	27
Complete plumbing facilities	1 508	1 114	1 034	4 452	1 354	1 337	4 452
1.00 or less persons per room	1 487	1 033	1 001	4 405	1 283	1 266	4 405
1.01 or more persons per room	21	81	33	47	71	71	47
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	10	9	–	–	9
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	10	9	–	–	9
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:							
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	32 640	26 916	23 125	46 067	28 945	28 255	46 067
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	23 968	18 637	20 328	30 284	21 496	21 503	30 284
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	226	181	173	216	122	122	216
Owner-occupied housing units	109	62	70	89	96	96	89
Renter-occupied housing units	117	119	103	127	26	26	127

Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County				Remainder of Lee County			
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02
Occupied housing units	**1 098**	**635**	**376**	**720**	**1 823**	**668**	**3 186**	**3 745**
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	–	7	–	–	18	–	96	355
1985 to 1988	46	37	30	46	282	28	627	734
1980 to 1984	64	54	45	73	170	108	1 104	907
1970 to 1979	335	123	236	171	358	200	1 061	1 376
1960 to 1969	351	121	60	72	579	202	211	271
1950 to 1959	214	141	–	168	268	65	87	67
1940 to 1949	30	36	–	63	93	19	–	9
1939 or earlier	58	116	5	127	55	46	–	26
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	15	–	–	11	25	–	28	13
1 bedroom	225	60	25	129	189	77	475	479
2 bedrooms	463	333	183	430	955	285	1 816	2 671
3 bedrooms	326	206	168	141	549	283	656	437
4 bedrooms	57	36	–	9	98	23	211	137
5 or more bedrooms	12	–	–	–	7	–	–	8
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	1 098	635	376	720	1 823	658	3 178	3 745
Source of water, public system or private company	1 098	623	376	720	1 625	584	3 169	3 428
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 011	585	354	713	1 642	594	3 160	2 978
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	20
Owner-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	20
Renter-occupied housing units	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	8	12	–	–	5	–	9	27
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	86	49	19	36	216	128	–	220
Electricity	954	544	336	568	1 472	522	3 161	3 431
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	19	22	5	43	36	18	–	28
All other fuels	22	8	–	14	42	–	9	9
No fuel used	9	–	16	59	52	–	7	30
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	90	89	31	110	78	28	120	92
1	597	333	233	364	847	322	1 512	2 243
2	240	180	100	177	651	241	1 334	1 118
3 or more	171	33	12	69	247	77	220	292
Vehicles per household	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	**630**	**414**	**319**	**289**	**1 412**	**469**	**1 619**	**2 784**
1989 to March 1990	64	28	–	46	131	45	284	563
1985 to 1988	144	68	71	43	485	44	561	860
1980 to 1984	98	41	143	34	189	166	386	521
1970 to 1979	150	103	100	79	342	141	361	685
1969 or earlier	174	174	5	87	265	73	27	155
Renter-occupied housing units	**468**	**221**	**57**	**431**	**411**	**199**	**1 567**	**961**
1989 to March 1990	247	152	23	209	194	112	1 036	508
1985 to 1988	178	39	34	144	175	55	461	348
1980 to 1984	18	18	–	51	22	–	58	86
1970 to 1979	25	–	–	27	12	32	12	19
1969 or earlier	–	12	–	–	8	–	–	–
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	117	90	5	75	70	93	104	49
Householder 65 years and over	363	248	222	211	672	235	711	1 701
Owner-occupied housing units	303	228	212	111	652	214	616	1 537
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	20
No telephone in unit	21	–	–	11	16	–	–	20
No vehicle available	46	63	17	81	54	28	36	70
Complete plumbing facilities	1 098	635	376	720	1 823	658	3 186	3 725
1.00 or less persons per room	1 085	618	376	709	1 771	625	3 000	3 701
1.01 or more persons per room	13	17	–	11	52	33	98	24
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	20
1.00 or less persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	20
1.01 or more persons per room	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	32 767	26 370	22 118	29 786	27 328	23 810	49 456	37 424
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	24 020	17 577	14 775	19 651	26 084	21 918	26 418	35 178
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	169	114	67	125	172	106	282	312
Owner-occupied housing units	74	42	30	23	139	40	73	278
Renter-occupied housing units	95	72	37	102	33	66	209	34

Table 45. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Threshold and complementory threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	Lee County					
		Total	Bonita Springs CDP	Cape Coral city	Fort Myers city	Lehigh Acres CDP	North Fort Myers CDP
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**62 986**	**62 986**	**2 537**	**18 865**	**4 161**	**4 112**	**3 706**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS							
With a mortgage	**40 143**	**40 143**	**1 247**	**12 480**	**2 486**	**2 088**	**2 207**
Less than $300	1 526	1 526	13	184	202	296	144
$300 to $399	2 480	2 480	105	484	210	313	277
$400 to $499	4 301	4 301	131	1 161	444	426	334
$500 to $599	5 583	5 583	148	1 815	302	315	386
$600 to $799	11 044	11 044	277	4 352	548	404	640
$800 to $999	6 701	6 701	233	2 405	405	258	245
$1,000 to $1,499	5 408	5 408	271	1 566	156	76	160
$1,500 to $1,999	1 620	1 620	35	313	129	–	16
$2,000 or more	1 480	1 480	34	200	90	–	5
Median (dollars)	702	702	757	708	629	503	592
Not mortgaged	**22 843**	**22 843**	**1 290**	**6 385**	**1 675**	**2 024**	**1 499**
Less than $100	1 693	1 693	126	257	226	229	206
$100 to $199	9 832	9 832	601	2 547	838	1 327	907
$200 to $299	6 382	6 382	397	2 312	418	399	308
$300 to $399	2 809	2 809	104	912	84	47	40
$400 to $499	957	957	62	224	50	3	23
$500 or more	1 170	1 170	–	133	59	19	15
Median (dollars)	199	199	188	215	174	159	158
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than $20,000	13 932	13 932	624	3 880	1 236	1 589	1 068
Less than 20 percent	4 807	4 807	215	1 096	549	775	502
20 to 24 percent	1 301	1 301	70	433	98	110	73
25 to 29 percent	1 139	1 139	45	193	105	148	94
30 to 34 percent	809	809	36	269	78	70	73
35 percent or more	5 480	5 480	238	1 748	376	467	285
Not computed	396	396	20	141	30	19	41
Median	27.9	27.9	26.9	32.7	22.8	20.5	20.8
$20,000 to $34,999	17 800	17 800	713	5 903	1 009	1 242	1 299
Less than 20 percent	8 811	8 811	479	2 514	588	832	707
20 to 24 percent	2 387	2 387	88	864	122	167	203
25 to 29 percent	2 270	2 270	40	824	145	85	115
30 to 34 percent	1 649	1 649	32	724	49	72	111
35 percent or more	2 678	2 678	74	972	105	86	163
Not computed	5	5	–	5	–	–	–
Median	20.2	20.2	12.1	22.5	17.7	14.4	17.8
$35,000 to $49,999	14 062	14 062	570	4 588	761	843	674
Less than 20 percent	8 544	8 544	352	2 677	497	668	503
20 to 24 percent	2 691	2 691	131	1 015	96	109	100
25 to 29 percent	1 440	1 440	27	510	101	40	44
30 to 34 percent	612	612	9	194	33	4	12
35 percent or more	775	775	51	192	34	22	15
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	17.6	17.6	15.8	18.3	15.8	11.8	15.3
$50,000 or more	17 192	17 192	630	4 494	1 155	438	665
Less than 20 percent	13 500	13 500	446	3 621	976	411	571
20 to 24 percent	1 800	1 800	95	474	71	22	80
25 to 29 percent	973	973	72	255	36	5	–
30 to 34 percent	436	436	10	89	35	–	14
35 percent or more	466	466	7	46	37	–	–
Not computed	17	17	–	9	–	–	–
Median	13.3	13.3	14.5	13.8	10.0	10.8	11.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**32 594**	**32 594**	**1 413**	**6 870**	**6 744**	**1 242**	**1 957**
GROSS RENT							
Less than $100	68	68	–	–	27	16	–
$100 to $199	542	542	28	48	247	101	24
$200 to $299	1 280	1 280	50	119	388	229	124
$300 to $399	3 447	3 447	116	543	860	146	302
$400 to $499	8 476	8 476	259	1 971	1 943	311	632
$500 to $599	7 783	7 783	376	1 639	1 555	222	415
$600 to $749	6 078	6 078	348	1 538	1 002	127	230
$750 to $999	2 483	2 483	143	732	275	27	91
$1,000 or more	1 196	1 196	13	131	298	6	19
No cash rent	1 241	1 241	80	149	149	57	120
Median (dollars)	521	521	558	536	492	446	463
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than $10,000	4 368	4 368	181	791	1 272	344	283
Less than 20 percent	51	51	–	–	51	–	–
20 to 24 percent	94	94	–	5	41	26	–
25 to 29 percent	188	188	12	8	118	43	–
30 to 34 percent	150	150	6	18	51	44	–
35 percent or more	3 308	3 308	134	653	953	207	214
Not computed	577	577	29	107	58	24	69
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	41.8	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	8 412	8 412	328	1 793	1 851	357	540
Less than 20 percent	254	254	16	16	82	13	24
20 to 24 percent	523	523	37	80	132	47	42
25 to 29 percent	996	996	21	191	266	101	85
30 to 34 percent	1 380	1 380	36	320	271	48	130
35 percent or more	4 871	4 871	184	1 135	1 043	120	226
Not computed	388	388	34	51	57	28	33
Median	38.2	38.2	39.0	39.3	37.3	30.4	33.9
$20,000 to $34,999	10 740	10 740	542	2 278	2 166	328	727
Less than 20 percent	1 987	1 987	80	378	429	46	146
20 to 24 percent	3 473	3 473	184	643	709	117	271
25 to 29 percent	2 679	2 679	103	649	594	107	149
30 to 34 percent	1 288	1 288	90	341	276	22	70
35 percent or more	1 037	1 037	65	243	137	31	48
Not computed	276	276	20	24	21	5	43
Median	24.7	24.7	24.9	25.8	24.5	24.9	23.6
$35,000 or more	9 074	9 074	362	2 008	1 455	213	407
Less than 20 percent	6 994	6 994	260	1 514	1 201	202	357
20 to 24 percent	1 345	1 345	94	404	131	–	24
25 to 29 percent	370	370	5	72	33	11	21
30 to 34 percent	92	92	–	–	7	–	–
35 percent or more	55	55	–	–	37	–	–
Not computed	218	218	3	18	46	–	5
Median	16.2	16.2	17.7	16.4	14.7	16.0	13.6

Table 45. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementory threshold ore 400 persons. Doto bosed on sample ond subject to sampling voriobility, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Lee County					Bonito Springs CDP, Lee County	Cape Coral city, Lee County
	Tract 3.01	Tract 3.02	Tract 5.01	Tract 104.03	Tract 505	Tract 505 (pt.)	Tract 104.03 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**662**	**613**	**405**	**2 943**	**539**	**529**	**2 943**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS							
With a mortgage	**325**	**290**	**256**	**2 151**	**276**	**266**	**2 151**
Less than $300	16	15	25	23	–	–	23
$300 to $399	41	31	80	65	39	39	65
$400 to $499	46	105	15	157	22	22	157
$500 to $599	107	88	77	161	44	44	161
$600 to $799	46	30	53	713	79	79	713
$800 to $999	45	12	–	515	59	49	515
$1,000 to $1,499	15	9	6	341	33	33	341
$1,500 to $1,999	9	–	–	95	–	–	95
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	81	–	–	81
Median (dollars)	562	495	513	785	640	634	785
Not mortgaged	**337**	**323**	**149**	**792**	**263**	**263**	**792**
Less than $100	8	89	24	46	40	40	46
$100 to $199	236	175	115	236	144	144	236
$200 to $299	72	40	10	273	55	55	273
$300 to $399	7	9	–	162	–	–	162
$400 to $499	8	10	–	42	24	24	42
$500 or more	6	–	–	33	–	–	33
Median (dollars)	169	141	134	249	159	159	249
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than $20,000	253	295	155	444	134	134	444
Less than 20 percent	98	154	75	98	51	51	98
20 to 24 percent	32	33	–	74	–	–	74
25 to 29 percent	26	18	7	8	16	16	8
30 to 34 percent	11	38	15	25	20	20	25
35 percent or more	79	52	53	226	47	47	226
Not computed	7	–	5	13	–	–	13
Median	23.9	19.4	22.5	37.6	30.0	30.0	37.6
$20,000 to $34,999	117	202	151	824	224	224	824
Less than 20 percent	72	142	80	296	159	159	296
20 to 24 percent	14	22	25	114	22	22	114
25 to 29 percent	14	28	43	117	7	7	117
30 to 34 percent	8	–	–	123	–	–	123
35 percent or more	9	10	3	174	36	36	174
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	13.2	13.7	19.0	25.1	10.0–	10.0–	25.1
$35,000 to $49,999	106	60	65	792	78	78	792
Less than 20 percent	90	60	53	294	32	32	294
20 to 24 percent	8	–	12	256	46	46	256
25 to 29 percent	8	–	–	129	–	–	129
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	75	–	–	75
35 percent or more	–	–	–	38	–	–	38
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	15.1	14.7	10.0–	22.0	20.8	20.8	22.0
$50,000 or more	186	56	34	883	103	93	883
Less than 20 percent	186	47	28	673	73	63	673
20 to 24 percent	–	–	6	78	30	30	78
25 to 29 percent	–	9	–	82	–	–	82
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	36	–	–	36
35 percent or more	–	–	–	14	–	–	14
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	10.0–	11.5	14.0	16.0	13.3	13.6	16.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**610**	**384**	**256**	**1 255**	**399**	**392**	**1 255**
GROSS RENT							
Less than $100	12	7	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	34	7	–	–	28	28	–
$200 to $299	37	35	–	6	15	15	6
$300 to $399	106	89	89	36	46	46	36
$400 to $499	189	132	87	278	78	78	278
$500 to $599	137	53	48	399	128	128	399
$600 to $749	49	30	8	388	37	37	388
$750 to $999	37	5	14	135	19	19	135
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	9	9	–
No cash rent	9	26	10	13	39	32	13
Median (dollars)	458	425	444	572	512	512	572
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than $10,000	96	121	81	101	55	55	101
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	40	7	–	–	12	12	–
30 to 34 percent	–	21	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	47	80	58	80	27	27	80
Not computed	9	6	23	21	16	16	21
Median	45.0	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	168	158	82	254	146	146	254
Less than 20 percent	6	8	–	–	16	16	–
20 to 24 percent	7	6	9	14	15	15	14
25 to 29 percent	37	20	–	38	21	21	38
30 to 34 percent	29	45	–	44	8	8	44
35 percent or more	89	66	73	158	64	64	158
Not computed	–	13	–	–	22	22	–
Median	36.9	34.3	41.1	41.1	35.5	35.5	41.1
$20,000 to $34,999	231	64	50	482	168	161	482
Less than 20 percent	67	–	12	53	45	45	53
20 to 24 percent	101	28	12	162	60	60	162
25 to 29 percent	35	24	15	95	23	23	95
30 to 34 percent	–	–	11	86	33	33	86
35 percent or more	28	5	–	86	–	–	86
Not computed	–	7	–	–	7	–	–
Median	22.4	25.1	25.3	26.4	23.0	23.0	26.4
$35,000 or more	115	41	43	418	30	30	418
Less than 20 percent	108	41	43	328	25	25	328
20 to 24 percent	7	–	–	80	–	–	80
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	10	5	5	10
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	14.4	13.3	10.0–	16.3	17.2	17.2	16.3

Table 45. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Myers city, Lee County				Remainder of Lee County			
	Tract 3.01 (pt.)	Tract 3.02 (pt.)	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 4	Tract 5.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 19.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units	**403**	**373**	**107**	**240**	**929**	**298**	**1 087**	**793**
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage	**215**	**148**	**73**	**127**	**539**	**183**	**619**	**475**
Less than $300	–	15	–	6	40	25	9	8
$300 to $399	27	13	10	26	57	70	10	–
$400 to $499	40	62	15	70	111	–	50	10
$500 to $599	62	35	26	6	100	51	44	38
$600 to $799	38	13	22	12	122	31	90	67
$800 to $999	34	10	–	7	85	–	69	81
$1,000 to $1,499	5	–	–	–	24	6	192	132
$1,500 to $1,999	9	–	–	–	–	–	83	68
$2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	72	71
Median (dollars)	577	478	572	443	572	396	1 078	1 137
Not mortgaged	**188**	**225**	**34**	**113**	**390**	**115**	**468**	**318**
Less than $100	–	49	14	30	69	10	9	27
$100 to $199	132	156	20	74	193	95	48	86
$200 to $299	48	15	–	9	91	10	174	85
$300 to $399	–	5	–	–	29	–	183	79
$400 to $499	8	–	–	–	8	–	39	7
$500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	34
Median (dollars)	180	142	117	126	160	136	301	258
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than $20,000	154	207	43	100	308	112	138	139
Less than 20 percent	53	124	29	43	154	46	16	63
20 to 24 percent	10	24	–	7	14	–	18	–
25 to 29 percent	18	–	–	–	26	7	16	–
30 to 34 percent	11	27	–	8	24	15	–	6
35 percent or mare	55	32	9	34	90	44	81	70
Nat computed	7	–	5	8	–	–	7	–
Median	27.9	17.6	15.5	22.1	20.0	31.0	50.0+	50.0+
$20,000 to $34,999	68	121	23	53	326	128	241	105
Less than 20 percent	45	92	6	40	194	74	126	73
20 to 24 percent	–	22	4	13	36	21	17	17
25 to 29 percent	14	7	13	–	–	30	23	9
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	66	–	19	–
35 percent ar more	9	–	–	–	30	3	56	6
Nat computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	11.9	12.9	25.6	15.5	17.1	17.8	19.5	17.0
$35,000 to $49,999	53	17	18	64	128	47	222	159
Less than 20 percent	45	17	6	59	97	47	151	97
20 to 24 percent	–	–	12	5	20	–	9	11
25 to 29 percent	8	–	–	–	6	–	26	9
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	5	–	21	8
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	34
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	15.6	14.7	21.3	12.2	14.6	10.0–	14.5	16.4
$50,000 or more	128	28	23	23	167	11	486	390
Less than 20 percent	128	28	23	23	139	5	343	293
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	10	6	57	50
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	8	–	24	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	10	–	25	27
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	20
Not computed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	10.7	13.5	10.0–	10.0–	10.1	20.4	13.4	14.6
Specified renter-occupied housing units	**459**	**209**	**57**	**431**	**411**	**199**	**1 567**	**952**
GROSS RENT								
Less than $100	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100 to $199	28	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
$200 to $299	21	–	–	46	15	–	43	24
$300 to $399	96	62	11	176	81	78	215	63
$400 to $499	139	91	20	128	110	67	541	215
$500 to $599	104	22	12	46	152	36	408	317
$600 to $749	49	14	–	19	30	8	269	184
$750 to $999	10	–	14	–	–	–	91	80
$1,000 or more	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	38
No cash rent	–	20	–	12	15	10	–	31
Median (dollars)	455	443	497	393	489	419	498	538
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than $10,000	87	59	35	96	55	46	250	71
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 percent	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
35 percent ar more	47	53	35	96	48	23	241	30
Not computed	–	6	–	–	7	23	9	31
Median	45.0	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
$10,000 to $19,999	87	84	12	181	103	70	437	295
Less than 20 percent	–	–	–	11	8	–	–	–
20 to 24 percent	7	–	–	36	21	9	22	14
25 to 29 percent	21	8	–	30	–	–	31	15
30 to 34 percent	19	19	–	47	33	–	101	98
35 percent or mare	40	50	12	57	33	61	283	168
Not computed	–	7	–	–	8	–	–	–
Median	34.1	36.3	45.0	31.4	32.8	39.5	38.4	37.4
$20,000 to $34,999	199	41	–	108	153	50	485	252
Less than 20 percent	57	–	–	60	54	12	117	40
20 to 24 percent	101	10	–	32	45	12	192	121
25 to 29 percent	24	24	–	5	54	15	122	53
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	11	54	22
35 percent or mare	17	–	–	11	–	–	–	16
Not computed	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median	22.1	26.5	–	19.4	22.5	25.3	23.3	23.6
$35,000 ar mare	86	25	10	46	100	33	395	334
Less than 20 percent	79	25	10	34	100	33	324	253
20 to 24 percent	7	–	–	–	–	–	51	56
25 to 29 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	25
30 to 34 percent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 percent or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not computed	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
Median	13.3	14.2	12.5	12.1	14.6	10.0–	16.5	16.9

Table 46. Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Persons		Housing units	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample	100-percent count	Percent in sample
Fort Myers–Cape Coral, FL MSA	335 113	12.6	189 051	13.1
LEE COUNTY				
Total	335 113	12.6	189 051	13.1
Bonita Springs COP	13 600	11.9	8 813	12.7
Cape Coral city	74 991	13.1	34 486	13.5
Cypress Lake COP	10 491	12.0	6 526	11.9
Fort Myers city	45 206	12.8	21 388	13.2
Lehigh Acres COP	13 611	14.6	7 519	14.8
North Fort Myers COP	30 027	12.5	19 020	12.8
San Carlos Park COP	11 785	11.4	4 722	11.5
TOTALS FOR SPLIT TRACTS/BNA'S IN LEE COUNTY				
Tract 3.01	4 270	11.4	2 119	11.5
Tract 3.02	5 042	10.7	2 113	11.5
Tract 5.01	8 328	11.5	3 018	11.4
Tract 5.02	4 293	12.3	1 483	14.0
Tract 6	4 820	15.3	1 602	15.4
Tract 9	3 029	17.1	1 277	16.3
Tract 11	6 615	10.0	3 617	10.3
Tract 12	2 423	13.2	1 021	14.6
Tract 13	2 728	14.9	1 343	15.2
Tract 14	7 159	11.7	3 894	11.6
Tract 17.02	7 259	12.2	4 467	12.0
Tract 101.01	707	13.4	702	15.7
Tract 101.02	2 094	14.5	1 686	15.8
Tract 101.03	616	14.9	220	16.4
Tract 102.02	4 773	12.4	2 770	12.2
Tract 103.02	3 558	14.8	1 521	14.7
Tract 103.04	6 663	11.5	2 668	11.9
Tract 103.05	3 945	16.5	1 806	16.1
Tract 104.01	2 993	15.2	1 176	15.6
Tract 104.03	12 549	11.8	5 285	11.8
Tract 107	7 047	11.2	3 865	12.0
Tract 108.01	2 633	14.9	1 565	16.0
Tract 108.02	3 684	12.0	2 434	12.1
Tract 201	4 537	10.8	2 593	11.8
Tract 202	3 610	15.8	1 570	14.8
Tract 203	5 314	11.2	2 668	11.0
Tract 204	2 247	14.6	1 067	15.8
Tract 205.02	3 983	12.0	2 347	12.3
Tract 206	3 381	11.1	2 234	11.2
Tract 207	2 502	14.8	1 164	15.8
Tract 208	4 030	12.5	2 781	12.3
Tract 401.01	2 786	13.6	932	13.9
Tract 401.02	871	11.7	316	13.9
Tract 401.04	3 977	12.4	2 503	12.2
Tract 401.05	576	13.5	187	14.4
Tract 402.03	4 082	16.1	1 915	16.1
Tract 402.04	3 196	15.3	1 492	15.7
Tract 403.06	4 221	11.8	2 276	12.0
Tract 403.07	295	12.5	118	14.4
Tract 502	12 441	11.2	5 252	11.6
Tract 503.02	2 138	13.8	2 136	15.4
Tract 503.03	1 573	10.8	1 784	15.6
Tract 505	3 511	9.7	2 312	11.2
Tract 506	4 891	10.5	3 393	11.5
BONITA SPRINGS CDP, LEE COUNTY				
Tract 503.02 (pt.)	1 043	16.2	860	15.7
Tract 503.03 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 504	4 202	14.3	2 326	14.7
Tract 505 (pt.)	3 485	9.6	2 291	11.2
Tract 506 (pt.)	4 870	10.5	3 336	11.5
CAPE CORAL CITY, LEE COUNTY				
Tract 101.01 (pt.)	284	13.4	153	16.3
Tract 101.02 (pt.)	213	9.9	78	10.3
Tract 101.03 (pt.)	592	15.0	212	16.5
Tract 102.01	1 568	15.8	609	15.3
Tract 102.02 (pt.)	2 177	12.7	783	12.9
Tract 103.01	6 711	11.0	2 731	11.2
Tract 103.02 (pt.)	1 934	14.1	933	15.0
Tract 103.03	4 493	15.8	1 846	15.8
Tract 103.04 (pt.)	6 635	11.5	2 654	11.9
Tract 104.01 (pt.)	2 867	15.3	1 105	15.8
Tract 104.02	5 371	14.6	1 960	15.5
Tract 104.03 (pt.)	12 549	11.8	5 285	11.8
Tract 105.01	2 733	15.0	1 125	15.7
Tract 105.02	4 490	11.4	2 438	11.7
Tract 106.01	3 906	15.2	1 789	16.0
Tract 106.02	2 535	16.0	1 551	15.8
Tract 107 (pt.)	7 047	11.2	3 865	12.0
Tract 108.01 (pt.)	2 633	14.9	1 565	16.0
Tract 108.02 (pt.)	3 684	12.0	2 434	12.1
Tract 108.03	2 569	16.3	1 370	15.9
Tract 208 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
CYPRESS LAKE CDP, LEE COUNTY				
Tract 17.01	3 403	11.4	2 171	11.7
Tract 17.02 (pt.)	7 088	12.4	4 355	12.1
FORT MYERS CITY, LEE COUNTY				
Tract 1	1 106	11.5	297	15.8
Tract 2	1 601	13.4	1 088	15.2
Tract 3.01 (pt.)	3 183	11.3	1 622	11.5
Tract 3.02 (pt.)	3 322	10.5	1 332	11.9
Tract 5.01 (pt.)	4 096	12.3	1 523	11.9
Tract 5.02 (pt.)	4 237	12.2	1 462	14.0
Tract 6 (pt.)	2 739	16.5	931	15.8
Tract 7	3 331	14.9	1 508	15.1
Tract 8	2 170	22.5	1 475	21.0
Tract 9 (pt.)	2 310	16.3	979	16.1
Tract 10	5 768	12.0	2 783	12.4
Tract 11 (pt.)	6 043	9.9	3 356	10.3
Tract 12 (pt.)	511	12.5	250	16.4
Tract 13 (pt.)	132	13.6	1	–
Tract 14 (pt.)	4 490	11.5	2 733	11.5
Tract 103.04 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 103.05 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 107 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 204 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 205.02 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 206 (pt.)	64	12.5	48	12.5
Tract 207 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 401.01 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 401.04 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 401.05 (pt.)	103	13.6	–	–
LEHIGH ACRES CDP, LEE COUNTY				
Tract 401.02 (pt.)	7	–	4	–
Tract 402.03 (pt.)	2 232	16.8	1 243	16.3
Tract 402.04 (pt.)	1 656	14.7	903	15.5
Tract 403.04	3 165	15.9	1 883	16.1
Tract 403.05	2 506	15.4	1 290	15.8
Tract 403.06 (pt.)	4 001	11.7	2 175	12.0
Tract 403.07 (pt.)	44	4.5	21	9.5
NORTH FORT MYERS CDP, LEE COUNTY				
Tract 101.02 (pt.)	1 715	14.7	1 478	15.9
Tract 102.02 (pt.)	2 457	12.1	1 942	11.9
Tract 103.02 (pt.)	1 401	15.8	496	14.5
Tract 201 (pt.)	4 523	10.8	2 587	11.8
Tract 202 (pt.)	780	16.2	527	15.9
Tract 203 (pt.)	791	10.4	653	10.9
Tract 204 (pt.)	1 599	14.8	794	15.6
Tract 205.01	3 075	11.6	2 166	12.1
Tract 205.02 (pt.)	3 983	12.0	2 347	12.3
Tract 206 (pt.)	3 317	11.0	2 186	11.2
Tract 207 (pt.)	2 356	15.1	1 063	15.9
Tract 208 (pt.)	4 030	12.5	2 781	12.3
SAN CARLOS PARK CDP, LEE COUNTY				
Tract 502 (pt.)	11 785	11.4	4 722	11.5
REMAINDER OF LEE COUNTY				
Tract 3.01 (pt.)	1 087	11.7	497	11.5
Tract 3.02 (pt.)	1 720	11.2	781	10.9
Tract 4	4 621	11.0	2 604	11.4
Tract 5.01 (pt.)	4 232	10.8	1 495	11.0
Tract 5.02 (pt.)	56	17.9	21	19.0
Tract 6 (pt.)	2 081	13.6	671	14.9
Tract 9 (pt.)	719	19.6	298	16.8
Tract 11 (pt.)	572	11.2	261	11.1
Tract 12 (pt.)	1 912	13.4	771	14.0
Tract 13 (pt.)	2 596	15.0	1 342	15.2
Tract 14 (pt.)	2 669	12.1	1 161	11.8
Tract 15	8 107	11.5	3 972	11.7
Tract 16	6 152	12.0	3 225	11.9
Tract 17.02 (pt.)	171	4.1	112	9.8
Tract 17.03	2 470	14.3	2 043	15.9
Tract 18	5 785	11.6	3 305	12.1
Tract 19.01	6 600	11.4	4 677	12.0
Tract 19.02	8 635	10.4	6 815	12.0
Tract 101.01 (pt.)	423	13.5	549	15.5
Tract 101.02 (pt.)	166	18.1	130	17.7
Tract 101.03 (pt.)	24	12.5	8	12.5
Tract 102.02 (pt.)	139	12.2	45	13.3
Tract 103.02 (pt.)	223	13.5	92	13.0
Tract 103.04 (pt.)	28	–	14	–
Tract 103.05 (pt.)	3 945	16.5	1 806	16.1
Tract 104.01 (pt.)	126	13.5	71	12.7
Tract 104.03 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 107 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 108.01 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 108.02 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 201 (pt.)	14	–	6	–
Tract 202 (pt.)	2 830	15.7	1 043	14.3
Tract 203 (pt.)	4 523	11.4	2 015	11.1
Tract 204 (pt.)	648	13.9	273	16.5
Tract 205.02 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 206 (pt.)	–	–	–	–
Tract 207 (pt.)	146	9.6	101	14.9
Tract 301	2 119	14.4	834	14.4
Tract 302	7 145	12.4	3 135	12.4
Tract 303	2 154	13.9	934	15.7
Tract 401.01 (pt.)	2 786	13.6	932	13.9
Tract 401.02 (pt.)	864	11.8	312	14.1
Tract 401.03	761	14.6	255	16.9
Tract 401.04 (pt.)	3 977	12.4	2 503	12.2
Tract 401.05 (pt.)	473	13.5	187	14.4
Tract 402.01	603	14.4	240	17.5
Tract 402.02	827	15.8	292	15.8
Tract 402.03 (pt.)	1 850	15.2	672	15.8
Tract 402.04 (pt.)	1 540	15.8	589	16.0
Tract 403.01	1 501	17.5	482	16.6

Table 46. **Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Persons		Housing units	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample	100-percent count	Percent in sample
REMAINDER OF LEE COUNTY—Con.				
Tract 403.02	438	16.0	141	14.9
Tract 403.03	475	16.8	148	15.5
Tract 403.06 (pt.)	220	13.2	101	10.9
Tract 403.07 (pt.)	251	13.9	97	15.5
Tract 403.08	100	12.0	38	13.2
Tract 501	6 330	11.3	4 692	12.1
Tract 502 (pt.)	656	8.5	530	12.3
Tract 503.01	2 288	14.5	1 991	15.6
Tract 503.02 (pt.)	1 095	11.6	1 276	15.3
Tract 503.03 (pt.)	1 573	10.8	1 784	15.6
Tract 505 (pt.)	26	23.1	21	14.3
Tract 506 (pt.)	21	23.8	57	12.3
Tract 601	3 669	9.7	3 676	11.8
Tract 602	3 125	12.3	4 570	12.5
Tract 602.99	3	33.3	–	–
Tract 603	908	13.2	1 828	16.0
Tract 701	3 993	10.4	2 892	11.5
Tract 702	3 336	11.2	2 628	12.1
Tract 801	584	15.6	1 383	15.5
Tract 801.01	–	–	–	–
Tract 802.01	3 239	10.3	2 701	11.9
Tract 802.02	2 229	14.9	3 721	15.9
Tract 901	823	14.9	731	15.2

APPENDIX A.
Area Classifications

CONTENTS

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Alaska Native Village (ANV) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Alaska Native Village Statistical Area *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
American Indian and Alaska Native Area A–1
American Indian Reservation *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, see County Subdivision)*
American Indian Reservation and Trust Land *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
American Samoa *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Area Measurement A–3
Assessment District *(See County Subdivision)*
Block A–3
Block Group (BG) A–4
Block Numbering Area (BNA) *(See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)*
Borough *(See County Subdivision, see Place)*
Borough and Census Area (Alaska) *(See County)*
Boundary Changes A–4
Census Area (Alaska) *(See County)*
Census Block *(See Block)*
Census Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Census County Division (CCD) *(See County Subdivision)*
Census Designated Place (CDP) *(See Place)*
Census Division *(See Census Region and Census Division)*
Census Geographic Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Census Region and Census Division A–4
Census Subarea (Alaska) *(See County Subdivision)*
Census Tract and Block Numbering Area A–5
Central City *(See Metropolitan Area)*
Central Place *(See Urbanized Area)*
City *(See Place)*
Congressional District (CD) A–6
Consolidated City *(See Place)*
Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA) *(See Metropolitan Area)*
County A–6
County Subdivision A–6
Crews of Vessels *(See Area Measurement, see Block, see Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)*
Division *(See Census Region and Division, see County Subdivision)*
Election District *(See County Subdivision, see Voting District)*
Extended City *(See Urban and Rural)*
Farm *(See Urban and Rural)*
Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Geographic Block Group *(See Block Group)*
Geographic Code A–7
Geographic Presentation A–7
Gore *(See County Subdivision)*
Grant *(See County Subdivision)*
Guam *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Hierarchical Presentation *(See Geographic Presentation)*
Historic Areas of Oklahoma *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area)*
Historical Counts A–8
Incorporated Place *(See Place)*
Independent City *(See County)*
Internal Point A–8
Inventory Presentation *(See Geographic Presentation)*
Land Area *(See Area Measurement)*
Latitude *(See Internal Point)*
Longitude *(See Internal Point)*
Magisterial District *(See County Subdivision)*
Metropolitan Area (MA) A–8
Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) *(See Metropolitan Area)*
Minor Civil Division (MCD) *(See County Subdivision)*
Northern Mariana Islands *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Outlying Areas of the United States A–9
Palau *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Parish (Louisiana) *(See County)*
Parish Governing Authority District *(See County Subdivision)*
Place A–9
Plantation *(See County Subdivision)*
Population or Housing Unit Density A–10
Precinct *(See County Subdivision, see Voting District)*
Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (PMSA) *(See Metropolitan Area)*
Puerto Rico *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Purchase *(See County Subdivision)*
Region *(See Census Region and Census Division)*
Rural *(See Urban and Rural)*
Selected States *(See County Subdivision, see State)*
State A–11
Supervisors' District *(See County Subdivision)*
Tabulation Block Group *(See Block Group)*
TIGER A–11
Town *(See County Subdivision, see Place)*
Township *(See County Subdivision)*
Tract *(See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)*
Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Trust Land *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
United States A–11
Unorganized Territory (unorg.) *(See County Subdivision)*
Urban and Rural A–11
Urbanized Area (UA) A–12
Village *(See Place)*
Virgin Islands *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Voting District (VTD) A–12
Water Area *(See Area Measurement)*
ZIP Code® A–13

These definitions are for all geographic entities and concepts that the Census Bureau will include in its standard 1990 census data products. Not all entities and concepts are shown in any one 1990 census data product. For a description of geographic areas included in each data product, see appendix F.

AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREA

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC)

Alaska Native Regional Corporations (ANRC's) are corporate entities established under the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203, as amended by Public Law 94-204, to conduct both business and nonprofit affairs of Alaska Natives. Alaska is divided into

12 ANRC's that cover the entire State, except for the Annette Islands Reserve. The boundaries of the 12 ANRC's were established by the Department of the Interior, in cooperation with Alaska Natives. Each ANRC was designed to include, as far as practicable, Alaska Natives with a common heritage and common interests. The ANRC boundaries for the 1990 census were identified by the Bureau of Land Management. A 13th region was established for Alaska Natives who are not permanent residents and who chose not to enroll in one of the 12 ANRC's; no census products are prepared for the 13th region. ANRC's were first identified for the 1980 census.

Each ANRC is assigned a two-digit census code ranging from 07 through 84. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of the ANRC's.

Alaska Native Village (ANV) Statistical Area

Alaska Native villages (ANV's) constitute tribes, bands, clans, groups, villages, communities, or associations in Alaska that are recognized pursuant to the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203. Because ANV's do not have legally designated boundaries, the Census Bureau has established Alaska Native village statistical areas (ANVSA's) for statistical purposes. For the 1990 census, the Census Bureau cooperated with officials of the nonprofit corporation within each participating Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC), as well as other knowledgeable officials, to delineate boundaries that encompass the settled area associated with each ANV. ANVSA's are located within ANRC's and do not cross ANRC boundaries. ANVSA's for the 1990 census replace the ANV's that the Census Bureau recognized for the 1980 census.

Each ANVSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 6001 through 8989. Each ANVSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical order of ANVSA's.

American Indian Reservation and Trust Land

American Indian Reservation—Federal American Indian reservations are areas with boundaries established by treaty, statute, and/or executive or court order, and recognized by the Federal Government as territory in which American Indian tribes have jurisdiction. State reservations are lands held in trust by State governments for the use and benefit of a given tribe. The reservations and their boundaries were identified for the 1990 census by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), Department of Interior (for Federal reservations), and State governments (for State reservations). The names of American Indian reservations recognized by State governments, but not by the Federal Government, are followed by "(State)." Areas composed of reservation lands that are administered jointly and/or are claimed by two reservations, as identified by the BIA, are called "joint areas," and are treated as separate American Indian reservations for census purposes.

Federal reservations may cross State boundaries, and Federal and State reservations may cross county, county subdivision, and place boundaries. For reservations that cross State boundaries, only the portion of the reservations in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; the entire reservations are shown in data products for the United States.

Each American Indian reservation is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 0001 through 4989. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of American Indian reservations nationwide, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each American Indian reservation also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code; because the FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical sequence of American Indian reservations within each State, the FIPS code is different in each State for reservations in more than one State.

Trust Land—Trust lands are property associated with a particular American Indian reservation or tribe, held in trust by the Federal Government. Trust lands may be held in trust either for a tribe (tribal trust land) or for an individual member of a tribe (individual trust land). Trust lands recognized for the 1990 census comprise all tribal trust lands and inhabited individual trust lands located outside of a reservation boundary. As with other American Indian areas, trust lands may be located in more than one State. Only the trust lands in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; all trust lands associated with a reservation or tribe are shown in data products for the United States. The Census Bureau first reported data for tribal trust lands for the 1980 census.

Trust lands are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS code, the same as that for the reservation with which they are associated. Trust lands not associated with a reservation are presented by tribal name, interspersed alphabetically among the reservations.

Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA)

Tribal designated statistical areas (TDSA's) are areas, delineated outside Oklahoma by federally- and State-recognized tribes without a land base or associated trust lands, to provide statistical areas for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TDSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which federally-recognized tribes have jurisdiction and areas in which State tribes provide benefits and services to their members. The names of TDSA's delineated by State-recognized tribes are followed by "(State)." The Census Bureau did not recognize TDSA's before the 1990 census.

Each TDSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 9001 through 9589. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TDSA's nationwide. Each TDSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA)

Tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (TJSA's) are areas, delineated by federally-recognized tribes in Oklahoma without a reservation, for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TJSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which one or more tribal governments have jurisdiction; if tribal officials delineated adjacent TJSA's so that they include some duplicate territory, the overlap area is called a "joint use area," which is treated as a separate TJSA for census purposes.

TJSA's replace the "Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)" shown in 1980 census data products. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma comprised the territory located within reservations that had legally established boundaries from 1900 to 1907; these reservations were dissolved during the 2- to 3-year period preceding the statehood of Oklahoma in 1907. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) were identified only for the 1980 census.

Each TJSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 5001 through 5989. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TJSA's, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each TJSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within Oklahoma.

AREA MEASUREMENT

Area measurements provide the size, in square kilometers (also in square miles in printed reports), recorded for each geographic entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data in general-purpose data products (except crews-of-vessels entities and ZIP Codes). (Square kilometers may be divided by 2.59 to convert an area measurement to square miles.) Area was calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base (see "TIGER"). On machine-readable files, area measurements are shown to three decimal places; the decimal point is implied. In printed reports and listings, area measurements are shown to one decimal.

The Census Bureau provides measurements for both land area and total water area for the 1990 census; the water figure includes inland, coastal, Great Lakes, and territorial water. (For the 1980 census, the Census Bureau provided area measurements for land and inland water.) The Census Bureau will provide measurements for the component types of water for the affected entities in a separate file. "Inland water" consists of any lake, reservoir, pond, or similar body of water that is recorded in the Census Bureau's geographic data base. It also includes any river, creek, canal, stream, or similar feature that is recorded in that data base as a two-dimensional feature (rather than as a single line). The portions of the oceans and related large embayments (such as the Chesapeake Bay and Puget Sound), the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean Sea that belong to the United States and its territories are considered to be "coastal" and "territorial" waters; the Great Lakes are treated as a separate water entity. Rivers and bays that empty into these bodies of water are treated as "inland water" from the point beyond which they are narrower than one nautical mile across. Identification of land and inland, coastal, and territorial waters is for statistical purposes, and does not necessarily reflect legal definitions thereof.

By definition, census blocks do not include water within their boundaries; therefore, the water area of a block is always zero. Land area measurements may disagree with the information displayed on census maps and in the TIGER file because, for area measurement purposes, features identified as "intermittent water" and "glacier" are reported as land area. For this reason, it may not be possible to derive the land area for an entity by summing the land area of its component census blocks. In addition, the water area measurement reported for some geographic entities includes water that is not included in any lower-level geographic entity. Therefore, because water is contained only in a higher-level geographic entity, summing the water measurements for all the component lower-level geographic entities will not yield the water area of that higher-level entity. This occurs, for example, where water is associated with a county but is not within the legal boundary of any minor civil division, or the water is associated with a State but is not within the legal boundary of any county. Crews-of-vessels entities (see "Census Tract and Block Numbering Area" and "Block") do not encompass territory and therefore have no area measurements. ZIP Codes do not have specific boundaries, and therefore, also do not have area measurements.

The accuracy of any area measurement figure is limited by the inaccuracy inherent in (1) the location and shape of the various boundary features in the data base, and (2) rounding affecting the last digit in all operations that compute and/or sum the area measurements.

BLOCK

Census blocks are small areas bounded on all sides by visible features such as streets, roads, streams, and railroad tracks, and by invisible boundaries such as city, town, township, and county limits, property lines, and short, imaginary extensions of streets and roads.

Tabulation blocks, used in census data products, are in most cases the same as collection blocks, used in the census enumeration. In some cases, collection blocks have been "split" into two or more parts required for data tabulations. Tabulation blocks do not cross the boundaries of counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts or block numbering areas, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, congressional districts, voting districts, urban or rural areas, or urbanized areas. The 1990 census is the first for which the entire United States and its possessions are block-numbered.

Blocks are numbered uniquely within each census tract or BNA. A block is identified by a three-digit number, sometimes with a single alphabetical suffix. Block numbers

with suffixes generally represent collection blocks that were "split" in order to identify separate geographic entities that divide the original block. For example, when a city limit runs through data collection block 101, the data for the portion inside the city is tabulated in block 101A and the portion outside, in block 101B. A block number with the suffix "Z" represents a "crews-of-vessels" entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data, but that does not represent a true geographic area; such a block is shown on census maps associated with an anchor symbol and a census tract or block numbering area with a .99 suffix.

BLOCK GROUP (BG)

Geographic Block Group

A geographic block group (BG) is a cluster of blocks having the same first digit of their three-digit identifying numbers within a census tract or block numbering area (BNA). For example, BG 3 within a census tract or BNA includes all blocks numbered between 301 and 397. In most cases, the numbering involves substantially fewer than 97 blocks. Geographic BG's never cross census tract or BNA boundaries, but may cross the boundaries of county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, urbanized areas, voting districts, and congressional districts. BG's generally contain between 250 and 550 housing units, with the ideal size being 400 housing units.

Tabulation Block Group

In the data tabulations, a geographic BG may be split to present data for every unique combination of county subdivision, place, American Indian and Alaska Native area, urbanized area, voting district, urban/rural and congressional district shown in the data product; for example, if BG 3 is partly in a city and partly outside the city, there will be separate tabulated records for each portion of BG 3. BG's are used in tabulating decennial census data nationwide in the 1990 census, in all block-numbered areas in the 1980 census, and in Tape Address Register (TAR) areas in the 1970 census. For purposes of data presentation, BG's are a substitute for the enumeration districts (ED's) used for reporting data in many parts of the United States for the 1970 and 1980 censuses, and in all areas for pre-1970 censuses.

BOUNDARY CHANGES

The boundaries of some counties, county subdivisions, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and many incorporated places, changed between those reported for the 1980 census and January 1, 1990. Boundary changes to legal entities result from:

1. Annexations to or detachments from legally established governmental units.
2. Mergers or consolidations of two or more governmental units.
3. Establishment of new governmental units.
4. Disincorporations or disorganizations of existing governmental units.
5. Changes in treaties and Executive Orders.

The historical counts shown for counties, county subdivisions, and places are not updated for such changes, and thus reflect the population and housing units in the area as delineated at each census. Information on boundary changes reported between the 1980 and 1990 censuses for counties, county subdivisions, and incorporated places is presented in the "User Notes" section of the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3, and in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* printed reports. For information on boundary changes for such areas in the decade preceding other decennial censuses, see the *Number of Inhabitants* reports for each census. Boundary changes are not reported for some areas, such as census designated places and block groups.

CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION

Census Division

Census divisions are groupings of States that are subdivisions of the four census regions. There are nine divisions, which the Census Bureau adopted in 1910 for the presentation of data. The regions, divisions, and their constituent States are:

Northeast Region

New England Division:

Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut

Middle Atlantic Division:

New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania

Midwest Region

East North Central Division:

Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin

West North Central Division:

Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas

South Region

South Atlantic Division:

Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida

East South Central Division:

Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi

West South Central Division:

Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas

West Region

Mountain Division:

Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada

Pacific Division:

Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, Hawaii

Census Region

Census regions are groupings of States that subdivide the United States for the presentation of data. There are four regions—Northeast, Midwest, South, and West. Each of the four census regions is divided into two or more census divisions. Prior to 1984, the Midwest region was named the North Central region. From 1910, when census regions were established, through the 1940's, there were three regions—North, South, and West.

CENSUS TRACT AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREA

Block Numbering Area (BNA)

Block numbering areas (BNA's) are small statistical subdivisions of a county for grouping and numbering blocks in nonmetropolitan counties where local census statistical areas committees have not established census tracts. State agencies and the Census Bureau delineated BNA's for the 1990 census, using guidelines similar to those for the delineation of census tracts. BNA's do not cross county boundaries.

BNA's are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 9901.07. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic BNA number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many BNA's do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. BNA numbers range from 9501 through 9989.99, and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 0001 through 9499.99 denote a census tract). The suffix .99 identifies a BNA that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" BNA appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its BNA number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers); the BNA relates to the ships associated with the onshore BNA's having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify BNA's that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions produced BNA's that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a BNA can be summarized with an adjacent BNA.

Census Tract

Census tracts are small, relatively permanent statistical subdivisions of a county. Census tracts are delineated for all metropolitan areas (MA's) and other densely populated counties by local census statistical areas committees following Census Bureau guidelines (more than 3,000 census tracts have been established in 221 counties outside MA's). Six States (California, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, New Jersey, and Rhode Island) and the District of Columbia are covered entirely by census tracts. Census tracts usually have between 2,500 and 8,000 persons and, when first delineated, are designed to be homogeneous with respect to population characteristics, economic status, and living conditions. Census tracts do not cross county boundaries. The spatial size of census tracts varies widely depending on the density of settlement. Census tract boundaries are delineated with the intention of being maintained over a long time so that statistical comparisons can be made from census to census. However, physical changes in street patterns caused by highway construction, new development, etc., may require occasional revisions; census tracts occasionally are split due to large population growth, or combined as a result of substantial population decline. Census tracts are referred to as "tracts" in all 1990 data products.

Census tracts are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 6059.02. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic tract number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many census tracts do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. Leading zeros in a census tract number (for example, 002502) are shown only on machine-readable files.

Census tract numbers range from 0001 through 9499.99 and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 9501 through 9989.99 denote a block numbering area). The suffix .99 identifies a census tract that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" census tract appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its census tract number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers). These census tracts relate to the ships associated with the onshore census tract having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify census tracts that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions may have resulted in census tracts that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a census tract can be summarized with an adjacent census tract.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT (CD)

Congressional districts (CD's) are the 435 areas from which persons are elected to the U.S. House of Representatives. After the apportionment of congressional seats among the States, based on census population counts, each State is responsible for establishing CD's for the purpose of electing representatives. Each CD is to be as equal in population to all other CD's in the State as practicable, based on the decennial census counts.

The CD's that were in effect on January 1, 1990 were those of the 101st Congress. Data on the 101st Congress appear in an early 1990 census data product (Summary Tape File 1A). The CD's of the 101st Congress are the same as those in effect for the 102nd Congress. CD's of the 103rd Congress, reflecting redistricting based on the 1990 census, are summarized in later 1990 data products (STF's 1D and 3D, and 1990 CPH-4, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress* printed reports).

COUNTY

The primary political divisions of most States are termed "counties." In Louisiana, these divisions are known as "parishes." In Alaska, which has no counties, the county equivalents are the organized "boroughs" and the "census areas" that are delineated for statistical purposes by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. In four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia), there are one or more cities that are independent of any county organization and thus constitute primary divisions of their States. These cities are known as "independent cities" and are treated as equivalent to counties for statistical purposes. That part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana is treated as a county equivalent. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to a county for statistical purposes.

Each county and county equivalent is assigned a three-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. These codes are assigned in alphabetical order of county or county equivalent within State, except for the independent cities, which follow the listing of counties.

COUNTY SUBDIVISION

County subdivisions are the primary subdivisions of counties and their equivalents for the reporting of decennial census data. They include census county divisions, census subareas, minor civil divisions, and unorganized territories.

Each county subdivision is assigned a three-digit census code in alphabetical order within county and a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Census County Division (CCD)

Census county divisions (CCD's) are subdivisions of a county that were delineated by the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State officials and local census statistical areas committees, for statistical purposes. CCD's were established in 21 States where there are no legally established minor civil divisions (MCD's), where the MCD's do not have governmental or administrative purposes, where the boundaries of the MCD's change frequently, and/or where the MCD's are not generally known to the public. CCD's have no legal functions, and are not governmental units.

The boundaries of CCD's usually are delineated to follow visible features, and in most cases coincide with census tract or block numbering area boundaries. The name of each CCD is based on a place, county, or well-known local name that identifies its location. CCD's have been established in the following 21 States: Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Kentucky, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. For the 1980 census, the county subdivisions recognized for Nevada were MCD's.

Census Subarea (Alaska)

Census subareas are statistical subdivisions of boroughs and census areas (county equivalents) in Alaska. Census subareas were delineated cooperatively by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. The census subareas, identified first in 1980, replaced the various types of subdivisions used in the 1970 census.

Minor Civil Division (MCD)

Minor civil divisions (MCD's) are the primary political or administrative divisions of a county. MCD's represent many different kinds of legal entities with a wide variety of governmental and/or administrative functions. MCD's are variously designated as American Indian reservations, assessment districts, boroughs, election districts, gores, grants, magisterial districts, parish governing authority districts, plantations, precincts, purchases, supervisors' districts, towns, and townships. In some States, all or some incorporated places are not located in any MCD and thus serve as MCD's in their own right. In other States, incorporated places are subordinate to (part of) the MCD's in which they are located, or the pattern is mixed—some incorporated places are independent of MCD's and others are subordinate to one or more MCD's.

The Census Bureau recognizes MCD's in the following 28 States: Arkansas, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to an MCD for statistical purposes.

The MCD's in 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin) also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these MCD's in all data products in which it provides data for places.

Unorganized Territory (unorg.)

In nine States (Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, North Carolina, North Dakota, and South Dakota), some counties contain territory that is not included in an MCD recognized by the Census Bureau. Each separate area of unorganized territory in these States is recognized as one or more separate county subdivisions for census purposes. Each unorganized territory is given a descriptive name, followed by the designation "unorg."

GEOGRAPHIC CODE

Geographic codes are shown primarily on machine-readable data products, such as computer tape and compact disc-read only memory (CD-ROM), but also appear on other products such as microfiche; they also are shown on some census maps. Codes are identified as "census codes" only if there is also a Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code for the same geographic entity. A code that is not identified as either "census" or "FIPS" is usually a census code for which there is no FIPS equivalent, or for which the Census Bureau does not use the FIPS code. The exceptions, which use only the FIPS code in census products, are county, congressional district, and metropolitan area (that is, metropolitan statistical area, consolidated metropolitan statistical area, and primary metropolitan statistical area).

Census Code

Census codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, census division, census region, county subdivision, place, State, urbanized area, and voting district. The structure, format, and meaning of census codes appear in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme;* in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, congressional district, county, county subdivision, metropolitan area, place, and State. The structure, format, and meaning of FIPS codes used in the census are shown in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme;* in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

The objective of the FIPS codes is to improve the use of data resources of the Federal Government and avoid unnecessary duplication and incompatibilities in the collection, processing, and dissemination of data. More information about FIPS and FIPS code documentation is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA 22161.

United States Postal Service (USPS) Code

United States Postal Service (USPS) codes for States are used in all 1990 data products. The codes are two-character alphabetic abbreviations. These codes are the same as the FIPS two-character alphabetic abbreviations.

GEOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION

Hierarchical Presentation

A hierarchical geographic presentation shows the geographic entities in a superior/subordinate structure in census products. This structure is derived from the legal, administrative, or areal relationships of the entities. The hierarchical structure is depicted in report tables by means of indentation, and is explained for machine-readable media in the discussion of file structure in the geographic coverage portion of the abstract in the technical documentation. An example of hierarchical presentation is the "standard census geographic hierarchy": block, within block group, within census tract or block numbering area, within place, within county subdivision, within county, within State, within division, within region, within the United States. Graphically, this is shown as:

United States
  Region
    Division
      State
        County
          County subdivision
            Place (or part)
              Census tract/block numbering area
              (or part)
                Block group (or part)
                  Block

Inventory Presentation

An inventory presentation of geographic entities is one in which all entities of the same type are shown in alphabetical or code sequence, without reference to their hierarchical relationships. Generally, an inventory presentation shows totals for entities that may be split in a hierarchical presentation, such as place, census

tract/block numbering area, or block group. An example of a series of inventory presentations is: State, followed by all the counties in that State, followed by all the places in that State. Graphically, this is shown as:

State

County "A"
County "B"
County "C"

Place "X"
Place "Y"
Place "Z"

HISTORICAL COUNTS

Historical counts for total population and total housing units are shown in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report series. As in past censuses, the general rule for presenting historical data for States, counties, county subdivisions, and places is to show historical counts only for single, continually existing entities. Stated another way, if an entity existed for both the current and preceding censuses, the tables show counts for the preceding censuses. Included in this category are entities of the same type (county, county subdivision, place) even if they had changed their names. Also included are entities that merged, but only if the new entity retained the name of one of the merged entities. The historical counts shown are for each entity as it was bounded at each census.

In cases where an entity was formed since a preceding census, such as a newly incorporated place or a newly organized township, the symbol three dots "..." is shown for earlier censuses. The three-dot symbol also is shown for those parts of a place that have extended into an additional county or county subdivision through annexation or other revision of boundaries since the preceding census.

In a few cases, changes in the boundaries of county subdivisions caused a place to be split into two or more parts, or to be split differently than in the preceding census. If historical counts for the parts of the place as currently split did not appear in a preceding census, "(NA)" is shown for the place in each county subdivision; however, the historical population and housing unit counts of the place appear in tables that show the entire place. For counties, county subdivisions, and places formed since January 1, 1980, 1980 census population and housing unit counts in the 1990 territory are reported in the geographic change notes included in the "User Notes" text section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, and in the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

In some cases, population and housing unit counts for individual areas were revised since publication of the 1980 reports (indicated by the prefix "r"). In a number of tables of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, 1980 counts are shown for aggregations of individual areas, such as the number, population, and housing unit counts of places in size groups, or urban and rural distributions. Revisions of population and housing unit counts for individual areas were not applied to the various aggregations. Therefore, it may not be possible to determine the individual areas in a given aggregation using the historical counts; conversely, the sum of the counts shown for individual areas may not agree with the aggregation.

INTERNAL POINT

An internal point is a set of geographic coordinates (latitude and longitude) that is located within a specified geographic entity. A single point is identified for each entity; for many entities, this point represents the approximate geographic center of that entity. If the shape of the entity caused this point to be located outside the boundaries of the entity, it is relocated from the center so that it is within the entity. If the internal point for a block falls in a water area, it is relocated to a land area within the block. On machine-readable products, internal points are shown to six decimal places; the decimal point is implied.

METROPOLITAN AREA (MA)

The general concept of a metropolitan area (MA) is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities that have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. Some MA's are defined around two or more nuclei.

The MA classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on MA's. The MA's are designated and defined by the Federal Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards. These standards were developed by the interagency Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, with the aim of producing definitions that are as consistent as possible for all MA's nationwide.

Each MA must contain either a place with a minimum population of 50,000 or a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area and a total MA population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). An MA comprises one or more central counties. An MA also may include one or more outlying counties that have close economic and social relationships with the central county. An outlying county must have a specified level of commuting to the central counties and also must meet certain standards regarding metropolitan character, such as population density, urban population, and population growth. In New England, MA's are composed of cities and towns rather than whole counties.

The territory, population, and housing units in MA's are referred to as "metropolitan." The metropolitan category is subdivided into "inside central city" and "outside central city." The territory, population, and housing units located outside MA's are referred to as "nonmetropolitan." The

metropolitan and nonmetropolitan classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

To meet the needs of various users, the standards provide for a flexible structure of metropolitan definitions that classify an MA either as a metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or as a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) that is divided into primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's). Documentation of the MA standards and how they are applied is available from the Secretary, Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Central City

In each MSA and CMSA, the largest place and, in some cases, additional places are designated as "central cities" under the official standards. A few PMSA's do not have central cities. The largest central city and, in some cases, up to two additional central cities are included in the title of the MA; there also are central cities that are not included in an MA title. An MA central city does not include any part of that city that extends outside the MA boundary.

Consolidated and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA and PMSA)

If an area that qualifies as an MA has more than one million persons, primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) may be defined within it. PMSA's consist of a large urbanized county or cluster of counties that demonstrates very strong internal economic and social links, in addition to close ties to other portions of the larger area. When PMSA's are established, the larger area of which they are component parts is designated a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA).

Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)

Metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) are relatively free-standing MA's and are not closely associated with other MA's. These areas typically are surrounded by nonmetropolitan counties.

Metropolitan Area Title and Code

The title of an MSA contains the name of its largest central city and up to two additional city names, provided that the additional places meet specified levels of population, employment, and commuting. Generally, a city with a population of 250,000 or more is in the title, regardless of other criteria.

The title of a PMSA may contain up to three place names, as determined above, or up to three county names, sequenced in order of population. A CMSA title also may include up to three names, the first of which generally is the most populous central city in the area. The second name may be the first city or county name in the most populous remaining PMSA; the third name may be the first city or county name in the next most populous PMSA. A regional designation may be substituted for the second and/or third names in a CMSA title if such a designation is supported by local opinion and is deemed to be unambiguous and suitable by the Office of Management and Budget.

The titles for all MA's also contain the name of each State in which the area is located. Each metropolitan area is assigned a four-digit FIPS code, in alphabetical order nationwide. If the fourth digit of the code is a "2," it identifies a CMSA. Additionally, there is a separate set of two-digit codes for CMSA's, also assigned alphabetically.

OUTLYING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as the statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands (Northern Mariana Islands), Republic of Palau (Palau), Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A of the text in the data products for each area.

PLACE

Places, for the reporting of decennial census data, include census designated places and incorporated places. Each place is assigned a four-digit census code that is unique within State. Each place is also assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State. Consolidated cities (see below) are assigned a one-character alphabetical census code that is unique nationwide and a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State.

Census Designated Place (CDP)

Census designated places (CDP's) are delineated for the decennial census as the statistical counterparts of incorporated places. CDP's comprise densely settled concentrations of population that are identifiable by name, but are not legally incorporated places. Their boundaries, which usually coincide with visible features or the boundary of an adjacent incorporated place, have no legal status, nor do these places have officials elected to serve traditional municipal functions. CDP boundaries may change with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in previous censuses does not necessarily have the same boundaries.

Beginning with the 1950 census, the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State agencies and local census statistical areas committees, has identified and delineated boundaries for CDP's. In the 1990 census, the name of each such place is followed by "CDP." In the 1980 census, "(CDP)" was used; in 1970, 1960, and 1950 censuses, these places were identified by "(U)," meaning "unincorporated place."

To qualify as a CDP for the 1990 census, an unincorporated community must have met the following criteria:

1. In all States except Alaska and Hawaii, the Census Bureau uses three population size criteria to designate a CDP. These criteria are:

   a. 1,000 or more persons if outside the boundaries of an urbanized area (UA) delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.

   b. 2,500 or more persons if inside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.

   c. 250 or more persons if outside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census, and within the official boundaries of an American Indian reservation recognized for the 1990 census.

2. In Alaska, 25 or more persons if outside a UA, and 2,500 or more persons if inside a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.

3. In Hawaii, 300 or more persons, regardless of whether the community is inside or outside a UA.

For the 1990 census, CDP's qualified on the basis of the population counts prepared for the 1990 Postcensus Local Review Program. Because these counts were subject to change, a few CDP's may have final population counts lower than the minimums shown above.

Hawaii is the only State with no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census. All places shown for Hawaii in the data products are CDP's. By agreement with the State of Hawaii, the Census Bureau does not show data separately for the city of Honolulu, which is coextensive with Honolulu County.

Consolidated City

A consolidated government is a unit of local government for which the functions of an incorporated place and its county or minor civil division (MCD) have merged. The legal aspects of this action may result in both the primary incorporated place and the county or MCD continuing to exist as legal entities, even though the county or MCD performs few or no governmental functions and has few or no elected officials. Where this occurs, and where one or more other incorporated places in the county or MCD continue to function as separate governments, even though they have been included in the consolidated government, the primary incorporated place is referred to as a "consolidated city."

The data presentation for consolidated cities varies depending upon the geographic presentation. In hierarchical presentations, consolidated cities are not shown. These presentations include the semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)." Where the consolidated city is coextensive with a county or county subdivision, the data shown for those areas in hierarchical presentations are equivalent to those for the consolidated government.

For inventory geographic presentations, the consolidated city appears at the end of the listing of places. The data for the consolidated city include places that are part of the consolidated city. The "consolidated city (remainder)" is the portion of the consolidated government minus the semi-independent places, and is shown in alphabetical sequence with other places.

In summary presentations by size of place, the consolidated city is not included. The places semi-independent of consolidated cities are categorized by their size, as is the "consolidated city (remainder)."

Each consolidated city is assigned a one-character alphabetic census code. Each consolidated city also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. The semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)" are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS place code that are unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State.

Incorporated Place

Incorporated places recognized in 1990 census data products are those reported to the Census Bureau as legally in existence on January 1, 1990 under the laws of their respective States as cities, boroughs, towns, and villages, with the following exceptions: the towns in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin, and the boroughs in New York are recognized as minor civil divisions for census purposes; the boroughs in Alaska are county equivalents.

POPULATION OR HOUSING UNIT DENSITY

Population or housing unit density is computed by dividing the total population or housing units of a geographic unit (for example, United States, State, county, place) by its land area measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both "persons (or housing units) per square kilometer" and "persons (or housing units) per square mile" of land area in 1990 census printed reports.

STATE

States are the primary governmental divisions of the United States. The District of Columbia is treated as a statistical equivalent of a State for census purposes. The four census regions, nine census divisions, and their component States are shown under "CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION" in this appendix.

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as State equivalents for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A in the data products for each area.

Each State and equivalent is assigned a two-digit numeric Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code in alphabetical order by State name, followed by the outlying area names. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned a two-digit census code. This code is assigned on the basis of the geographic sequence of each State within each census division; the first digit of the code is the code for the respective division. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the outlying areas of the Pacific are assigned "0" as the division code. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned the two-letter FIPS/United States Postal Service (USPS) code.

In 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin), the minor civil divisions also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these minor civil divisions in all data products in which it provides data for places.

TIGER

TIGER is an acronym for the new digital (computer-readable) geographic data base that automates the mapping and related geographic activities required to support the Census Bureau's census and survey programs. The Census Bureau developed the Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing (TIGER) System to automate the geographic support processes needed to meet the major geographic needs of the 1990 census: producing the cartographic products to support data collection and map publication, providing the geographic structure for tabulation and publication of the collected data, assigning residential and employer addresses to their geographic location and relating those locations to the Census Bureau's geographic units, and so forth. The content of the TIGER data base is made available to the public through a variety of "TIGER Extract" files that may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

UNITED STATES

The United States comprises the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In addition, the Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas include American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

URBAN AND RURAL

The Census Bureau defines "urban" for the 1990 census as comprising all territory, population, and housing units in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. More specifically, "urban" consists of territory, persons, and housing units in:

1. Places of 2,500 or more persons incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the six New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding the rural portions of "extended cities."
2. Census designated places of 2,500 or more persons.
3. Other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas.

Territory, population, and housing units not classified as urban constitute "rural." In the 100-percent data products, "rural" is divided into "places of less than 2,500" and "not in places." The "not in places" category comprises "rural" outside incorporated and census designated places and the rural portions of extended cities. In many data products, the term "other rural" is used; "other rural" is a residual category specific to the classification of the rural in each data product.

In the sample data products, rural population and housing units are subdivided into "rural farm" and "rural nonfarm." "Rural farm" comprises all rural households and housing units on farms (places from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989); "rural nonfarm" comprises the remaining rural.

The urban and rural classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

In censuses prior to 1950, "urban" comprised all territory, persons, and housing units in incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons, and in areas (usually minor civil divisions) classified as urban under special rules relating to population size and density. The definition of urban that restricted itself to incorporated places having 2,500 or more persons excluded many large, densely settled areas merely because they were not incorporated. Prior to the 1950 census, the Census Bureau attempted to avoid some of the more obvious omissions by classifying selected areas as "urban under special rules." Even with these rules, however, many large, closely built-up areas were excluded from the urban category.

To improve its measure of urban territory, population, and housing units, the Census Bureau adopted the concept of the urbanized area and delineated boundaries for

unincorporated places (now, census designated places) for the 1950 census. Urban was defined as territory, persons, and housing units in urbanized areas and, outside urbanized areas, in all places, incorporated or unincorporated, that had 2,500 or more persons. With the following three exceptions, the 1950 census definition of urban has continued substantially unchanged. First, in the 1960 census (but not in the 1970, 1980, or 1990 censuses), certain towns in the New England States, townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and Arlington County, Virginia, were designated as urban. However, most of these "special rule" areas would have been classified as urban anyway because they were included in an urbanized area or in an unincorporated place of 2,500 or more persons. Second, "extended cities" were identified for the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses. Extended cities primarily affect the figures for urban and rural territory (area), but have very little effect on the urban and rural population and housing units at the national and State levels— although for some individual counties and urbanized areas, the effects have been more evident. Third, changes since the 1970 census in the criteria for defining urbanized areas have permitted these areas to be defined around smaller centers.

Documentation of the urbanized area and extended city criteria is available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Extended City

Since the 1960 census, there has been a trend in some States toward the extension of city boundaries to include territory that is essentially rural in character. The classification of all the population and living quarters of such places as urban would include in the urban designation territory, persons, and housing units whose environment is primarily rural. For the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses, the Census Bureau identified as rural such territory and its population and housing units for each extended city whose closely settled area was located in an urbanized area. For the 1990 census, this classification also has been applied to certain places outside urbanized areas.

In summary presentations by size of place, the urban portion of an extended city is classified by the population of the entire place; the rural portion is included in "other rural."

URBANIZED AREA (UA)

The Census Bureau delineates urbanized areas (UA's) to provide a better separation of urban and rural territory, population, and housing in the vicinity of large places. A UA comprises one or more places ("central place") and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory ("urban fringe") that together have a minimum of 50,000 persons. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a density of least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urban fringe also includes outlying territory of such density if it was connected to the core of the contiguous area by road and is within 1 1/2 road miles of that core, or within 5 road miles of the core but separated by water or other undevelopable territory. Other territory with a population density of fewer than 1,000 people per square mile is included in the urban fringe if it eliminates an enclave or closes an indentation in the boundary of the urbanized area. The population density is determined by (1) outside of a place, one or more contiguous census blocks with a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile or (2) inclusion of a place containing census blocks that have at least 50 percent of the population of the place and a density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The complete criteria are available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Urbanized Area Central Place

One or more central places function as the dominant centers of each UA. The identification of a UA central place permits the comparison of this dominant center with the remaining territory in the UA. There is no limit on the number of central places, and not all central places are necessarily included in the UA title. UA central places include:

1. Each place entirely (or partially, if the place is an extended city) within the UA that is a central city of a metropolitan area (MA).
2. If the UA does not contain an MA central city or is located outside of an MA, the central place(s) is determined by population size.

Urbanized Area Title and Code

The title of a UA identifies those places that are most important within the UA; it links the UA to the encompassing MA, where appropriate. If a single MA includes most of the UA, the title and code of the UA generally are the same as the title and code of the MA. If the UA is not mostly included in a single MA, if it does not include any place that is a central city of the encompassing MA, or if it is not located in an MA, the Census Bureau uses the population size of the included places, with a preference for incorporated places, to determine the UA title. The name of each State in which the UA is located also is in each UA title.

The numeric code used to identify each UA is the same as the code for the mostly encompassing MA (including CMSA and PMSA). If MA title cities represent multiple UA's, or the UA title city does not correspond to the first name of an MA title, the Census Bureau assigns a code based on the alphabetical sequence of the UA title in relationship to the other UA and MA titles.

VOTING DISTRICT (VTD)

A voting district (VTD) is any of a variety of types of areas (for example, election districts, precincts, wards, legislative districts) established by State and local governments for purposes of elections. For census purposes,

each State participating in Phase 2 of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program outlined the boundaries of VTD's around groups of whole census blocks on census maps. The entities identified as VTD's are not necessarily those legally or currently established. Also, to meet the "whole block" criterion, a State may have had to adjust VTD boundaries to nearby block boundaries. Therefore, the VTD's shown on the 1990 census tapes, listings, and maps may not represent the actual VTD's in effect at the time of the census. In the 1980 census, VTD's were referred to as "election precincts."

Each VTD is assigned a four-character alphanumeric code that is unique within each county. The code "ZZZZ" is assigned to nonparticipating areas; the Census Bureau reports data for areas coded "ZZZZ."

ZIP CODE®

ZIP Codes are administrative units established by the United States Postal Service (USPS) for the distribution of mail. ZIP Codes serve addresses for the most efficient delivery of mail, and therefore generally do not respect political or census statistical area boundaries. ZIP Codes usually do not have clearly identifiable boundaries, often serve a continually changing area, are changed periodically to meet postal requirements, and do not cover all the land area of the United States. ZIP Codes are identified by five-digit codes assigned by the USPS. The first three digits identify a major city or sectional distribution center, and the last two digits generally signify a specific post office's delivery area or point. For the 1990 census, ZIP Code data are tabulated for the five-digit codes in STF 3B.

APPENDIX B.
Definitions of Subject Characteristics

CONTENTS

POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS B–2

Ability to Speak English *(See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)*
Actual Hours Worked Last Week *(See Employment Status)*
Age B–2
American Indian Tribe *(See Race)*
Ancestry B–2
Carpooling *(See Journey to Work)*
Children Ever Born *(See Fertility)*
Citizenship B–4
Civilian Labor Force *(See Employment Status)*
Class of Worker *(See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)*

Disability *(See Mobility Limitation Status, see Self-Care Limitation Status, see Work Disability Status)*
Earnings in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Educational Attainment B–4
Employment Status B–5
Families *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Composition *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Income in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Family Size *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Type *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Farm Population *(See Farm Residence under Housing Characteristics)*

Fertility B–7
Foreign-Born Persons *(See Place of Birth)*
Foster Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Group Quarters B–7
Hispanic Origin B–12
Household *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Household Income in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Household Language *(See Language Spoken At Home and Ability to Speak English)*
Household Size *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Household Type and Relationship B–13

Householder *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Income Deficit *(See Poverty Status in 1989)*
Income in 1989 ..... B–15
Income Type in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker B–19
Institutionalized Persons *(See Group Quarters)*
Journey to Work B–21
Labor Force Status *(See Employment Status)*
Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English B–23
Linguistic Isolation *(See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)*

Marital Status B–25
Married Couples *(See Marital Status)*
Means of Transportation to Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Migration *(See Residence in 1985)*
Mobility Limitation Status B–26
Nativity *(See Place of Birth)*
Noninstitutionalized Group Quarters *(See Group Quarters)*
Occupation *(See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)*
Own Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Per Capita Income *(See Income in 1989)*

Period of Military Service *(See Veteran Status)*
Persons in Family *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Persons in Households *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Place of Birth B–26
Place of Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Poverty Status in 1989 ..... B–27
Presence of Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Private Vehicle Occupancy *(See Journey to Work)*
Race B–28
Reference Week B–31

Related Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Residence in 1985 ..... B–32
School Enrollment and Labor Force Status B–33
School Enrollment and Type of School B–33
Self-Care Limitation Status B–34
Sex B–34
Spanish Origin *(See Hispanic Origin)*
Stepfamily *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Subfamily *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Time Leaving Home to Go to Work *(See Journey to Work)*

Travel Time to Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Type of School *(See School Enrollment and Type of School)*
Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Veteran Status B–34
Weeks Worked in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Work Disability Status B–35
Work Status in 1989 ..... B–35
Worker *(See Employment Status, see Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker, see Journey to Work, see Work Status in 1989)*
Workers in Family in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Year of Entry B–36
Years of Military Service *(See Veteran Status)*

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS B–36

Acreage B–37
Age of Structure *(See Year Structure Built)*
Agricultural Sales B–38
Bedrooms B–38
Boarded-Up Status B–38
Business on Property B–38
Condominium Fee B–39
Condominium Status B–39
Congregate Housing *(See Meals Included in Rent)*
Contract Rent B–39

Crop Sales *(See Agricultural Sales)*
Duration of Vacancy B–40
Farm Residence B–40
Gross Rent B–40
Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989 ..... B–41
Homeowner Vacancy Rate *(See Vacancy Status)*
House Heating Fuel B–41
Housing Units *(See Living Quarters)*
Insurance for Fire, Hazard, and Flood B–41

Kitchen Facilities B–41
Living Quarters B–36
Meals Included in Rent B–41
Mobile Home Costs B–42
Months Vacant *(See Duration of Vacancy)*
Mortgage Payment B–42
Mortgage Status B–42
Occupied Housing Units *(See Living Quarters)*
Owner-Occupied Housing Units *(See Tenure)*
Persons in Unit B–43
Persons Per Room B–43

Plumbing Facilities B–43
Poverty Status of Households in 1989 ..... B–43
Real Estate Taxes B–43
Rental Vacancy Rate *(See Vacancy Status)*
Renter-Occupied Housing Units *(See Tenure)*
Rooms B–44
Second or Junior Mortgage Payment B–44
Selected Monthly Owner Costs B–44
Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989 ..... B–45

CONTENTS—Con.

Sewage Disposal B-45
Source of Water B-45
Telephone in Housing Unit B-45
Tenure B-46
Type of Structure *(See Units in Structure)*
Units in Structure B-46
Usual Home Elsewhere B-47
Utilities B-47
Vacancy Status B-47
Vacant Housing Units *(See Living Quarters)*
Value B-48
Vehicles Available B-48
Year Householder Moved Into Unit B-49
Year Structure Built B-49

DERIVED MEASURES B-49

Interpolation B-49
Mean B-49
Median B-49
Percentages, Rates, and Ratios B-50
Quartile B-50

POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to questionnaire item 5, which was asked of all persons. The age classification is based on the age of the person in complete years as of April 1, 1990. The age response in question 5a was used normally to represent a person's age. However, when the age response was unacceptable or unavailable, a person's age was derived from an acceptable year-of-birth response in question 5b.

Data on age are used to determine the applicability of other questions for a person and to classify other characteristics in census tabulations. Age data are needed to interpret most social and economic characteristics used to plan and examine many programs and policies. Therefore, age is tabulated by single years of age and by many different groupings, such as 5-year age groups.

Some tabulations are shown by the age of the householder. These data were derived from the age responses for each householder. (For more information on householder, see the discussion under "Household Type and Relationship.")

Median Age—This measure divides the age distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median value and one-half above the value. Generally, median age is computed on the basis of more detailed age intervals than are shown in some census publications; thus, a median based on a less detailed distribution may differ slightly from a corresponding median for the same population based on a more detailed distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Limitation of the Data—Counts in 1970 and 1980 for persons 100 years old and over were substantially overstated. Improvements were made in the questionnaire design, in the allocation procedures, and to the respondent instruction guide to attempt to minimize this problem for the 1990 census.

Review of detailed 1990 census information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round their age up if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in complete months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the section below that discusses "Comparability.")

Comparability—Age data have been collected in every census. For the first time since 1950, the 1990 data are not available by quarter year of age. This change was made so that coded information could be obtained for both age and year of birth. In each census since 1940, the age of a person was assigned when it was not reported. In censuses before 1940, with the exception of 1880, persons of unknown age were shown as a separate category. Since 1960, assignment of unknown age has been performed by a general procedure described as "imputation." The specific procedures for imputing age have been different in each census. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

ANCESTRY

The data on ancestry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 13, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question was based on self-identification; the data on ancestry represent self-classification by people according to the ancestry group(s) with which they most closely identify. Ancestry refers to a person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage or the place of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Some ethnic identities, such as "Egyptian" or "Polish" can be traced to geographic areas outside the United States, while other ethnicities such as "Pennsylvania Dutch" or "Cajun" evolved in the United States.

The intent of the ancestry question was not to measure the degree of attachment the respondent had to a particular ethnicity. For example, a response of "Irish" might reflect total involvement in an "Irish" community or only a memory of ancestors several generations removed from the individual.

The Census Bureau coded the responses through an automated review, edit, and coding operation. The open-ended write-in ancestry item was coded by subject-matter specialists into a numeric representation using a code list containing over 1,000 categories. The 1990 code list reflects the results of the Census Bureau's own research and consultations with many ethnic experts. Many decisions were made to determine the classification of responses. These decisions affected the grouping of the tabulated data. For example, the "Assyrian" category includes both responses of "Assyrian" and "Chaldean."

The ancestry question allowed respondents to report one or more ancestry groups. While a large number of respondents listed a single ancestry, the majority of answers included more than one ethnic entry. Generally, only the first two responses reported were coded in 1990. If a response was in terms of a dual ancestry, for example, Irish-English, the person was assigned two codes, in this case one for Irish and another for English.

However, in certain cases, multiple responses such as "French Canadian," "Scotch-Irish," "Greek Cypriote," and "Black Dutch" were assigned a single code reflecting their status as unique groups. If a person reported one of these unique groups in addition to another group, for example, "Scotch-Irish English," resulting in three terms, that person received one code for the unique group ("Scotch-Irish") and another one for the remaining group ("English"). If a person reported "English Irish French," only English and Irish were coded. Certain combinations of ancestries where the ancestry group is a part of another, such as "German-Bavarian," the responses were coded as a single ancestry using the smaller group ("Bavarian"). Also, responses such as "Polish-American" or "Italian-American" were coded and tabulated as a single entry ("Polish" or "Italian").

The Census Bureau accepted "American" as a unique ethnicity if it was given alone, with an ambiguous response, or with State names. If the respondent listed any other ethnic identity such as "Italian American," generally the "American" portion of the response was not coded. However, distinct groups such as "American Indian," "Mexican American," and "African American" were coded and identified separately because they represented groups who considered themselves different from those who reported as "Indian," "Mexican," or "African," respectively.

In all tabulations, when respondents provided an unacceptable ethnic identity (for example, an uncodeable or unintelligible response such as "multi-national," "adopted," or "I have no idea"), the answer was included in "Ancestry not reported."

The tabulations on ancestry are presented using two types of data presentations—one used total persons as the base, and the other used total responses as the base. The following are categories shown in the two data presentations:

Presentation Based on Persons:

Single Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported only one ethnic group. Included in this category are persons with multiple-term responses such as "Scotch-Irish" who are assigned a single code.

Multiple Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported more than one group and were assigned two ancestry codes.

Ancestry Unclassified—Includes all persons who provided a response that could not be assigned an ancestry code because they provided nonsensical entries or religious responses.

Presentations Based on Responses:

Total Ancestries Reported—Includes the total number of ancestries reported and coded. If a person reported a multiple ancestry such as "French Danish," that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the "French" category and again in the "Danish" category. Thus, the sum of the counts in this type of presentation is not the total population but the total of all responses.

First Ancestry Reported—Includes the first response of all persons who reported at least one codeable entry. For example, in this category, the count for "Danish" would include all those who reported only Danish and those who reported Danish first and then some other group.

Second Ancestry Reported—Includes the second response of all persons who reported a multiple ancestry. Thus, the count for "Danish" in this category includes all persons who reported Danish as the second response, regardless of the first response provided.

The Census Bureau identified hundreds of ethnic groups in the 1990 census. However, it was impossible to show information for every group in all census tabulations because of space constraints. Publications such as the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* and the 1990 CPH-3, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas* reports show a limited number of groups based on the number reported and the advice received from experts. A more complete distribution of groups is presented in the 1990 Summary Tape File 4, supplementary reports, and a special subject report on ancestry. In addition, groups identified specifically in the questions on race and Hispanic origin (for example, Japanese, Laotian, Mexican, Cuban, and Spaniard), in general, are not shown separately in ancestry tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Although some experts consider religious affiliation a component of ethnic identity, the ancestry question was not designed to collect any information concerning religion. The Bureau of the Census is prohibited from collecting information on religion. Thus, if a religion was given as an answer to the ancestry question, it was coded as an "Other" response.

Comparability—A question on ancestry was first asked in the 1980 census. Although there were no comparable data prior to the 1980 census, related information on ethnicity was collected through questions on parental birthplace, own birthplace, and language which were included in previous censuses. Unlike other census questions, there was no imputation for nonresponse to the ancestry question.

In 1990, respondents were allowed to report more than one ancestry group; however, only the first two ancestry groups identified were coded. In 1980, the Census Bureau attempted to code a third ancestry for selected triple-ancestry responses.

New categories such as "Arab" and "West Indian" were added to the 1990 question to meet important data needs. The "West Indian" category excluded "Hispanic" groups such as "Puerto Rican" and "Cuban" that were identified primarily through the question on Hispanic origin. In 1990, the ancestry group, "American" is recognized and tabulated as a unique ethnicity. In 1980, "American" was tabulated but included under the category "Ancestry not specified."

A major improvement in the 1990 census was the use of an automated coding system for ancestry responses. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses.

CITIZENSHIP

The data on citizenship were derived from answers to questionnaire item 9, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Citizen—Persons who indicated that they were native-born and foreign-born persons who indicated that they have become naturalized. (For more information on native and foreign born, see the discussion under "Place of Birth.")

There are four categories of citizenship: (1) born in the United States, (2) born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, (3) born abroad of American parents, and (4) citizen by naturalization.

Naturalized Citizen—Foreign-born persons who had completed the naturalization process at the time of the census and upon whom the rights of citizenship had been conferred.

Not a Citizen—Foreign-born persons who were not citizens, including persons who had begun but not completed the naturalization process at the time of the census.

Limitation of the Data—Evaluation studies completed after previous censuses indicated that some persons may have reported themselves as citizens although they had not yet attained the status.

Comparability—Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the censuses of 1820, 1830, 1870, 1890 through 1950, 1970, and 1980. The 1980 question was asked of a sample of the foreign-born population. In 1990, both native and foreign-born persons who received the long-form questionnaire were asked to respond to the citizenship question.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Data on educational attainment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 12, which was asked of a sample of persons. Data are tabulated as attainment for persons 15 years old and over. Persons are classified according to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The question included instructions to report the level of the previous grade attended or the highest degree received for persons currently enrolled in school. The question included response categories which allowed persons to report completing the 12th grade without receiving a high school diploma, and which instructed respondents to report as "high school graduate(s)"—persons who received either a high school diploma or the equivalent, for example, passed the Test of General Educational Development (G.E.D.), and did not attend college. (On the Military Census Report questionnaire, the lowest response category was "Less than 9th grade.")

Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American system; that vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges were not to be reported unless they were college level degrees; and that honorary degrees were not to be reported. The instructions gave "medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology" as examples of professional school degrees, and specifically excluded "barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade" from the professional school category. The order in which they were listed suggested that doctorate degrees were "higher" than professional school degrees, which were "higher" than master's degrees.

Persons who did not report educational attainment were assigned the attainment of a person of the same age, race or Spanish origin, and sex who resided in the same or a nearby area. Persons who filled more than one circle were edited to the highest level or degree reported.

High School Graduate or Higher—Includes persons whose highest degree was a high school diploma or

its equivalent, persons who attended college or professional school, and persons who received a college, university, or professional degree. Persons who reported completing the 12th grade but not receiving a diploma are not included.

Not Enrolled, Not High School Graduate—Includes persons of compulsory school attendance age or above who were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates; these persons may be taken to be "high school dropouts." There is no restriction on when they "dropped out" of school, and they may have never attended high school.

In prior censuses, "Median school years completed" was used as a summary measure of educational attainment. In 1990, the median can only be calculated for groups of which less than half the members have attended college. "Percent high school graduate or higher" and "Percent bachelor's degree or higher" are summary measures which can be calculated from the present data and offer quite readily interpretable measures of differences between population subgroups. To make comparisons over time, "Percent high school graduate or higher" can be calculated and "Percent bachelor's degree or higher" can be approximated with data from previous censuses.

Comparability—From 1840 to 1930, the census measured educational attainment by means of a basic literacy question. In 1940, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. In the censuses of 1950 through 1980, a two-part question asking highest grade of school attended and whether that grade was finished was used to construct highest grade or year of school completed. For persons who have not attended college, the response categories in the 1990 educational attainment question should produce data which are comparable to data on highest grade completed from earlier censuses.

The response categories for persons who have attended college were modified from earlier censuses because there was some ambiguity in interpreting responses in terms of the number of years of college completed. For instance, it was not clear whether "completed the fourth year of college," "completed the senior year of college," and "college graduate" were synonymous. Research conducted shortly before the census suggests that these terms were more distinct in 1990 than in earlier decades, and this change may have threatened the ability to estimate the number of "college graduates" from the number of persons reported as having completed the fourth or a higher year of college. It was even more difficult to make inferences about post-baccalaureate degrees and "Associate" degrees from highest year of college completed. Thus, comparisons of post-secondary educational attainment in this and earlier censuses should be made with great caution.

In the 1960 and subsequent censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were assigned the same attainment level as a similar person whose residence was in the same or a nearby area. In the 1940 and 1950 censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were not allocated.

EMPLOYMENT STATUS

The data on employment status were derived from answers to questionnaire items 21, 25, and 26, which were asked of a sample of persons. The series of questions on employment status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (1) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (3) persons on layoff; and (4) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week. (For more information, see the discussion under "Reference Week.")

The employment status data shown in this and other 1990 census tabulations relate to persons 16 years old and over. Some tabulations showing employment status, however, include persons 15 years old. By definition, these persons are classified as "Not in Labor Force.". In the 1940, 1950, and 1960 censuses, employment status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967 by the U.S. Department of Labor. The 1970 census was the last to show employment data for persons 14 and 15 years old.

Employed—All civilians 16 years old and over who were either (1) "at work"—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees, worked in their own business or profession, worked on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (2) were "with a job but not at work"—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or unpaid volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations; also excluded are persons on active duty in the United States Armed Forces.

Unemployed—All civilians 16 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they (1) were neither "at work" nor "with a job but not at work" during the reference week, and (2) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (3) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are civilians who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off. Examples of job seeking activities are:

- Registering at a public or private employment office
- Meeting with prospective employers
- Investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business
- Placing or answering advertisements
- Writing letters of application
- Being on a union or professional register

Civilian Labor Force—Consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

Experienced Unemployed—These are unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past.

Experienced Civilian Labor Force—Consists of the employed and the experienced unemployed.

Labor Force—All persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the U.S. Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

Not in Labor Force—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force. This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an *off* season who were not looking for work, institutionalized persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

Worker—This term appears in connection with several subjects: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1989, and number of workers in family in 1989. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.

Actual Hours Worked Last Week—All persons who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in questionnaire item 21b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours typically or usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The concept of "actual hours" differs from that of "usual hours" described below. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working. Respondents were asked to include overtime or extra hours worked, but to exclude lunch hours, sick leave, and vacation leave.

Limitation of the Data—The census may understate the number of employed persons because persons who have irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs sometimes report themselves as not working. The number of employed persons "at work" is probably overstated in the census (and conversely, the number of employed "with a job, but not at work" is understated) since some persons on vacation or sick leave erroneously reported themselves as working. This problem has no effect on the total number of employed persons. The reference week for the employment data is not the same for all persons. Since persons can change their employment status from one week to another, the lack of a uniform reference week may mean that the employment data do not reflect the reality of the employment situation of any given week. (For more information, see the discussion under "Reference Week.")

Comparability—The questionnaire items and employment status concepts for the 1990 census are essentially the same as those used in the 1980 and 1970 censuses. However, these concepts differ in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses.

Since employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, some tabulations may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the data arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the census statistics, whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the employment status data in census tabulations include persons on the basis of place of residence regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

Census data on actual hours worked during the reference week may differ from data from other sources. The census measures hours actually worked, whereas some surveys measure hours paid for by employers. Comparability of census actual hours worked data may also be affected by the nature of the reference week (see "Reference Week").

For several reasons, the unemployment figures of the Census Bureau are not comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example,

figures on unemployment compensation claims exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Census Bureau. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons with a job but not at work are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as "Employed" in the census. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

The figures on employment status from the decennial census are generally comparable with similar data collected in the Current Population Survey. However, some difference may exist because of variations in enumeration and processing techniques.

FERTILITY

The data on fertility (also referred to as "children ever born") were derived from answers to questionnaire item 20, which was asked of a sample of women 15 years old and over regardless of marital status. Stillbirths, stepchildren, and adopted children were excluded from the number of children ever born. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

Data are most frequently presented in terms of the aggregate number of children ever born to women in the specified category and in terms of the rate per 1,000 women. For purposes of calculating the aggregate, the open-ended response category, "12 or more" is assigned a value of 13.

Limitation of the Data—Although the data are assumed to be less complete for out-of-wedlock births than for births occurring within marriage, comparisons of 1980 census data on the fertility of single women with other census sources and administrative records indicate that no significant differences were found between different data sources; that is, 1980 census data on children ever born to single women were complete with no significant understatements of childbearing.

Comparability—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1990 as in 1980. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked of all ever-married women but only of never-married women who received self-administered questionnaires. Therefore, rates and numbers of children ever born to single women in 1970 may be understated. Data presented for children ever born to ever-married women are comparable for the 1990 census and all previous censuses containing this question.

GROUP QUARTERS

All persons not living in households are classified by the Census Bureau as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized: (1) institutionalized persons and (2) other persons in group quarters (also referred to as "noninstitutional group quarters").

Institutionalized Persons—Includes persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such persons are classified as "patients or inmates" of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of persons in the institution. Generally, institutionalized persons are restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision.

Type of Institution—The type of institution was determined as part of census enumeration activities. For institutions which specialize in only one specific type of service, all patients or inmates were given the same classification. For institutions which had multiple types of major services (usually general hospitals and Veterans' Administration hospitals), patients were classified according to selected types of wards. For example, in psychiatric wards of hospitals, patients were classified in "mental (psychiatric) hospitals"; in hospital wards for persons with chronic diseases, patients were classified in "hospitals for the chronically ill." Each patient or inmate was classified in only one type of institution. Institutions include the following types:

Correctional Institutions—Includes prisons, Federal detention centers, military stockades and jails, police lockups, halfway houses, local jails, and other confinement facilities, including work farms.

Prisons—Where persons convicted of crimes serve their sentences. In some census products, the prisons are classified by two types of control: (1) "Federal" (operated by the Bureau of Prisons of the Department of Justice) and (2) "State." Residents who are criminally insane were classified on the basis of where they resided at the time of enumeration: (1) in institutions (or hospital wards)

operated by departments of correction or similar agencies; or (2) in institutions operated by departments of mental health or similar agencies.

Federal Detention Centers—Operated by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) and the Bureau of Prisons. These facilities include detention centers used by the Park Police; Bureau of Indian Affairs Detention Centers; INS Centers, such as the INS Federal Alien Detention Facility; INS Processing Centers; and INS Contract Detention Centers used to detain aliens under exclusion or deportation proceedings, as well as those aliens who have not been placed into proceedings, such as custodial required departures; and INS Detention Centers operated within local jails, and State and Federal prisons.

Military Stockades, Jails—Operated by military police and used to hold persons awaiting trial or convicted of violating military laws.

Local Jails and Other Confinement Facilities—Includes facilities operated by counties and cities that primarily hold persons beyond arraignment, usually for more than 48 hours. Also included in this category are work farms used to hold persons awaiting trial or serving time on relatively short sentences and jails run by private businesses under contract for local governments (but *not* by State governments).

Police Lockups—Temporary-holding facilities operated by county and city police that hold persons for 48 hours or less only if they have not been formally charged in court.

Halfway Houses—Operated for correctional purposes and include probation and restitution centers, prerelease centers, and community-residential centers.

Other Types of Correctional Institutions—Privately operated correctional facilities and correctional facilities specifically for alcohol/drug abuse.

Nursing Homes—Comprises a heterogeneous group of places. The majority of patients are elderly, although persons who require nursing care because of chronic physical conditions may be found in these homes regardless of their age. Included in this category are skilled-nursing facilities, intermediate-care facilities, long-term care rooms in wards or buildings on the grounds of hospitals, or long-term care rooms/nursing wings in congregate housing facilities. Also included are nursing, convalescent, and rest homes, such as soldiers', sailors', veterans', and fraternal or religious homes for the aged, with or without nursing care. In some census products, nursing homes are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State," "Private not-for-profit," and "Private for profit."

Mental (Psychiatric) Hospitals—Includes hospitals or wards for the criminally insane not operated by a prison, and psychiatric wards of general hospitals and veterans' hospitals. Patients receive supervised medical/nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, mental hospitals are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Hospitals for Chronically Ill—Includes hospitals for patients who require long-term care, including those in military hospitals and wards for the chronically ill located on military bases; or other hospitals or wards for the chronically ill, which include tuberculosis hospitals or wards, wards in general and Veterans' Administration hospitals for the chronically ill, neurological wards, hospices, wards for patients with Hansen's Disease (leprosy) and other incurable diseases, and other unspecified wards for the chronically ill. Patients who had no usual home elsewhere were enumerated as part of the institutional population in the wards of general and military hospitals. Most hospital patients are at the hospital temporarily and were enumerated at their usual place of residence. (For more information, see "Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere.")

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Mentally Retarded—Includes those institutions such as wards in hospitals for the mentally retarded, and intermediate-care facilities for the mentally retarded that provide supervised medical/nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Physically Handicapped—Includes three types of institutions: institutions for the blind, those for the deaf, and orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped. Institutions for persons with speech problems are classified with "institutions for the deaf." The category "orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped" includes those institutions providing relatively long-term care to accident victims, and to persons with polio, cerebral palsy, and muscular dystrophy. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Public," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Hospitals, and Wards for Drug/Alcohol Abuse—Includes hospitals, and hospital wards in psychiatric and general hospitals. These facilities are equipped medically and designed for the diagnosis and treatment of medical or psychiatric illnesses associated with alcohol or drug abuse. Patients receive supervised medical care from formally-trained staff.

Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere—Includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric (including wards for boarder babies), military, and surgical wards of hospitals, and wards for persons with infectious diseases.

Juvenile Institutions—Includes homes, schools, and other institutions providing care for children (short- or long-term care). Juvenile institutions include the following types:

Homes for Abused, Dependent, and Neglected Children—Includes orphanages and other institutions which provide long-term care (usually more than 30 days) for children. This category is classified in some census products by type of ownership as "Public" and "Private."

Residential Treatment Centers—Includes those institutions which primarily serve children who, by clinical diagnosis, are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally. Also, these institutions provide long-term treatment services, usually supervised or directed by a psychiatrist.

Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Includes residential training schools or homes, and industrial schools, camps, or farms for juvenile delinquents.

Public Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Usually operated by a State agency (for example, department of welfare, corrections, or a youth authority). Some are operated by county and city governments. These public training schools are specialized institutions serving delinquent children, generally between the ages of 10 and 17 years old, all of whom are committed by the courts.

Private Training Schools—Operated under private auspices. Some of the children they serve are committed by the courts as delinquents. Others are referred by parents or social agencies because of delinquent behavior. One difference between private and public training schools is that, by their administrative policy, private schools have control over their selection and intake.

Detention Centers—Includes institutions providing short-term care (usually 30 days or less) primarily for delinquent children pending disposition of their cases by a court. This category also covers diagnostic centers. In practice, such institutions may be caring for both delinquent and neglected children pending court disposition.

Other Persons in Group Quarters (also referred to as "noninstitutional group quarters")—Includes all persons who live in group quarters other than institutions. Persons who live in the following living quarters are classified as "other persons in group quarters" when there are 10 or more unrelated persons living in the unit; otherwise, these living quarters are classified as housing units.

Rooming Houses—Includes persons residing in rooming and boarding houses and living in quarters with 10 or more unrelated persons.

Group Homes—Includes "community-based homes" that provide care and supportive services. Such places include homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped; drug/alcohol halfway houses; communes; and maternity homes for unwed mothers.

Homes for the Mentally Ill—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally ill. In some data products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State," "Private," and "Ownership not known." Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally ill are counted as homes for the mentally ill.

Homes for the Mentally Retarded—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally retarded. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally retarded are counted as homes for the mentally retarded. This category is classified by type of ownership in some census products, as "Federal," "State," "Private," or "Ownership not known."

Homes for the Physically Handicapped—Includes community-based homes for the blind, for the deaf, and other community-based homes for the physically handicapped. Persons with speech problems are classified with homes for the deaf. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Public," "Private," or "Ownership not known."

Homes or Halfway Houses for Drug/Alcohol Abuse—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide community-based care and supportive services to persons suffering from a drug/alcohol addiction and to recovering alcoholics and drug abusers. Places providing community-based care for drug and alcohol abusers include group homes, detoxification centers, quarterway houses (residential treatment facilities that work closely with accredited hospitals), halfway houses, and recovery homes for ambulatory, mentally competent recovering alcoholics and drug abusers who may be re-entering the work force.

Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide domestic care for unwed mothers and their

children. These homes may provide social services and post-natal care within the facility, or may make arrangements for women to receive such services in the community. Nursing services are usually available in the facility.

Other Group Homes—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in communes, foster care homes, and job corps centers with 10 or more unrelated persons. These types of places provide communal living quarters, generally for persons who have formed their own community in which they have common interests and often share or own property jointly.

Religious Group Quarters—Includes, primarily, group quarters for nuns teaching in parochial schools and for priests living in rectories. It also includes other convents and monasteries, except those associated with a general hospital or an institution.

College Quarters Off Campus—Includes privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons. In census products, persons in this category are classified as living in a college dormitory.

Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in "noninstitutional group quarters" regardless of the number of people sharing the unit. These include persons residing in the following types of group quarters:

College Dormitories—Includes college students in dormitories (provided the dormitory is restricted to students who do not have their families living with them), fraternity and sorority houses, and on-campus residential quarters used exclusively for those in religious orders who are attending college. Students in privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus are also included, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college-level students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons.

Military Quarters—Includes military personnel living in barracks and dormitories on base, in transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and on military ships. However, patients in military hospitals receiving treatment for chronic diseases or who had no usual home elsewhere, and persons being held in military stockades were included as part of the institutional population.

Agriculture Workers' Dormitories—Includes persons in migratory farm workers' camps on farms, bunkhouses for ranch hands, and other dormitories on farms, such as those on "tree farms."

Other Workers' Dormitories—Includes persons in logging camps, construction workers' camps, firehouse dormitories, job-training camps, energy enclaves (Alaska only), and nonfarm migratory workers' camps (for example, workers in mineral and mining camps).

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities) and Visible in Street Locations—Includes persons enumerated during the "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation primarily on March 20-21, 1990. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was "homeless." If a person was at one of the locations below on March 20-21, the person was counted as described below. (For more information on the "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.) This category is divided into four classifications:

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities)—Includes persons who stayed overnight on March 20, 1990, in permanent and temporary emergency housing, missions, hotels/motels, and flophouses charging $12 or less (excluding taxes) per night; Salvation Army shelters, hotels, and motels used *entirely* for homeless persons regardless of the nightly rate charged; rooms in hotels and motels used *partially* for the homeless; and similar places known to have persons who have no usual home elsewhere staying overnight. If not shown separately, shelters and group homes that provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for runaway, neglected, and homeless children are included in this category in data products.

Shelters for Runaway, Neglected, and Homeless Children—Includes shelters/group homes which provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for juveniles.

Visible in Street Locations—Includes street blocks and open public locations designated before March 20, 1990, by city and community officials as places where the homeless congregate at night. *All* persons found at predesignated street sites from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m. and leaving abandoned or boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m. on March 21, 1990, were enumerated during "street" enumeration, except persons in uniform such as police and persons engaged in obvious money-making activities other than begging or panhandling. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was "homeless."

This cannot be considered a complete count of all persons living on the streets because those who were so well hidden that local people did not know where to find them were likely to have been missed as were persons moving about or in places not identified by local officials. It is also possible that persons with homes could have been included in the count of "visible in street locations" if they were present when the enumerator did the enumeration of a particular block.

Predesignated street sites include street corners, parks, bridges, persons emerging from abandoned and boarded-up buildings, noncommercial campsites (tent cities), all-night movie theaters, all-night restaurants, emergency hospital waiting rooms, train stations, airports, bus depots, and subway stations.

Shelters for Abused Women (Shelters Against Domestic Violence or Family Crisis Centers)—Includes community-based homes or shelters that provide domiciliary care for women who have sought shelter from family violence and who may have been physically abused. Most shelters also provide care for children of abused women. These shelters may provide social services, meals, psychiatric treatment, and counseling. In some census products, "shelters for abused women" are included in the category "other noninstitutional group quarters."

Dormitories for Nurses and Interns in General and Military Hospitals—Includes group quarters for nurses and other staff members. It excludes patients.

Crews of Maritime Vessels—Includes officers, crew members, and passengers of maritime U.S. flag vessels. All ocean-going and Great Lakes ships are included.

Staff Residents of Institutions—Includes staff residing in group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally-authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

Other Nonhousehold Living Situations—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere enumerated during transient or "T-Night" enumeration at YMCA's, YWCA's, youth hostels, commercial and government-run campgrounds, campgrounds at racetracks, fairs, and carnivals, and similar transient sites.

Living Quarters for Victims of Natural Disasters—Includes living quarters for persons temporarily displaced by natural disasters.

Limitation of the Data—Two types of errors can occur in the classification of "types of group quarters":

1. *Misclassification of Group Quarters*—During the 1990 Special Place Prelist operation, the enumerator determined the type of group quarters associated with each special place in their assignment. The enumerator used the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List and Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List to assign a two-digit code number followed by either an "I," for institutional, or an "N," for noninstitutional to each group quarters. In 1990, unacceptable group quarter codes were edited. (For more information on editing of unacceptable data, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)
2. *No Classification (unknowns)*—The imputation rate for type of institution was higher in 1980 (23.5 percent) than in 1970 (3.3 percent). Improvements were made to the 1990 Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List; that is, the inclusion of more group quarters categories and an "Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List." (For more information on the allocation rates for Type of Institution, see the allocation rates in 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics*.)

In previous censuses, allocation rates for demographic characteristics (such as age, sex, race, and marital status) of the institutional population were similar to those for the total population. The allocation rates for sample characteristics such as school enrollment, highest grade completed, income, and veteran status for the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population have been substantially higher than the population in households at least as far back as the 1960 census. The data, however, have historically presented a reasonable picture of the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)—For the 1990 census "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation, persons well hidden, moving about, or in locations enumerators did not visit were likely to be missed. The number of people missed will never be known; thus, the 1990 census cannot be considered to include a definitive count of America's total homeless population. It does, however, give an idea of relative differences among areas of the country. Other components were counted as part of regular census procedures.

The count of persons in shelters and visible on the street could have been affected by many factors. How much the factors affected the count can never be answered definitively, but some elements include:

1. How well enumerators were trained and how well they followed procedures.
2. How well the list of shelter and street locations given to the Census Bureau by the local government reflected the actual places that homeless persons stay at night.
3. Cities were encouraged to open temporary shelters for census night, and many did that and actively encouraged people to enter the shelters. Thus, people who may have been on the street otherwise were in shelters the night of March 20, so that the ratio of shelter-to-street population could be different than usual.
4. The weather, which was unusually cold in some parts of the country, could affect how likely people were to seek emergency shelter or to be more hidden than usual if they stayed outdoors.
5. The media occasionally interfered with the ability to do the count.
6. How homeless people perceived the census and whether they wanted to be counted or feared the census and hid from it.

The Census Bureau conducted two assessments of Shelter and Street Night: (1) the quality of the lists of shelters used for the Shelter-and-Street-Night operation, and (2) how well procedures were followed by census-takers for the street count in parts of five cities (Chicago, Los Angeles, New Orleans, New York, and Phoenix). Information about these two assessments is available from the Chief, Center for Survey Methods Research, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Comparability—For the 1990 census, the definition of institutionalized persons was revised so that the definition of "care" only includes persons under organized medical or formally-authorized, supervised care or custody. As a result of this change to the institutional definition, maternity homes are classified as noninstitutional rather than institutional group quarters as in previous censuses. The following types of other group quarters are classified as institutional rather than noninstitutional group quarters: "halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes)" and "wards in general and military hospitals for patients who have no usual home elsewhere," which includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric, military, and surgical wards of hospitals, other-purpose wards of hospitals, and wards for infectious diseases. These changes should not significantly affect the comparability of data with earlier censuses because of the relatively small number of persons involved.

As in 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as living in noninstitutional group quarters. In 1970, the criteria was six or more unrelated persons.

Several changes also have occurred in the identification of specific types of group quarters. For the first time, the 1990 census identifies separately the following types of correctional institutions: persons in halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes), military stockades and jails, and police lockups. In 1990, tuberculosis hospitals or wards are included with hospitals for the chronically ill; in 1980, they were shown separately. For 1990, the noninstitutional group quarters category, "Group homes" is further classified as: group homes for drug/alcohol abuse; maternity homes (for unwed mothers), group homes for the mentally ill, group homes for the mentally retarded, and group homes for the physically handicapped. Persons living in communes, foster-care homes, and job corps centers are classified with "Other group homes" only if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit; otherwise, they are classified as housing units.

In 1990, workers' dormitories were classified as group quarters regardless of the number of persons sharing the dorm. In 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons had to share the dorm for it to be classified as a group quarters. In 1960, data on persons in military barracks were shown only for men. In subsequent censuses, they include both men and women.

In 1990 census data products, the phrase "inmates of institutions" was changed to "institutionalized persons." Also, persons living in noninstitutional group quarters were referred to as "other persons in group quarters," and the phrase "staff residents" was used for staff living in institutions.

In 1990, there are additional institutional categories and noninstitutional group quarters categories compared with the 1980 census. The institutional categories added include "hospitals and wards for drug/alcohol abuse" and "military hospitals for the chronically ill." The noninstitutional group quarters categories added include emergency shelters for homeless persons; shelters for runaway, neglected, and homeless children; shelters for abused women; and visible-in-street locations. Each of these noninstitutional group quarters categories was enumerated on March 20-21, 1990, during the "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation. (For more information on the "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.)

HISPANIC ORIGIN

The data on Spanish/Hispanic origin were derived from answers to questionnaire item 7, which was asked of all persons. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—"Mexican," "Puerto Rican," or "Cuban"—as well as those who indicated that they were of "other Spanish/Hispanic" origin. Persons of "Other Spanish/Hispanic" origin are those whose origins are from Spain, the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or the Dominican Republic, or they are persons of Hispanic origin identifying themselves generally as Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispanic, Hispano, Latino, and so on. Write-in responses to the "other Spanish/Hispanic" category were coded only for sample data.

Origin can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Some tabulations are shown by the Hispanic origin of the householder. In all cases where households, families, or occupied housing units are classified by Hispanic origin, the Hispanic origin of the householder is used. (See the discussion of householder under "Household Type and Relationship.")

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single origin response, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her origin or descent. If a person could not provide a single group, the origin of the person's mother was used. If a single group could not be provided for the person's mother, the first origin reported by the person was used.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by the computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. In the processing of sample

questionnaires, responses to other questions on the questionnaire, such as ancestry and place of birth, were used to assign an origin before any reference was made to the origin reported by other household members. If an origin was not entered for any household member, an origin was assigned from another household according to the race of the householder. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation process described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Comparability—There may be differences between the total Hispanic origin population based on 100-percent tabulations and sample tabulations. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive edit procedures for the Spanish/Hispanic origin item on the sample questionnaires. (For more information on sampling variability and nonsampling error, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

The 1990 data on Hispanic origin are generally comparable with those for the 1980 census. However, there are some differences in the format of the Hispanic origin question between the two censuses. For 1990, the word "descent" was deleted from the 1980 wording. In addition, the term "Mexican-Amer." used in 1980 was shortened further to "Mexican-Am." to reduce misreporting (of "American") in this category detected in the 1980 census. Finally, the 1990 question allowed those who reported as "other Spanish/Hispanic" to write in their specific Hispanic origin group.

Misreporting in the "Mexican-Amer." category of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin may affect the comparability of 1980 and 1990 census data for persons of Hispanic origin for certain areas of the country. An evaluation of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the Midwest Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of possible misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census was severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Hispanic origin population was generally sparse. However, national 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population or total Hispanic origin population at the national level was not seriously affected by the reporting problem. (For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the 1980 census Spanish/Hispanic origin item, see the 1980 census Supplementary Reports.)

The 1990 and 1980 census data on the Hispanic population are not directly comparable with 1970 Spanish origin data because of a number of factors: (1) overall improvements in the 1980 and 1990 censuses, (2) better coverage of the population, (3) improved question designs, and (4) an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups.

Specific changes in question design between the 1980 and 1970 censuses included the placement of the category "No, not Spanish/Hispanic" as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the 1970 category "Central or South American" was deleted because in 1970 some respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations "Mexican-American" and "Chicano" were added to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population.

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements.

In 100-percent tabulations, the count of households or householders always equals the count of occupied housing units. In sample tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

Persons Per Household—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). In cases where persons in households are cross-classified by race or Hispanic origin, persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Relationship to Householder

Householder—The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to questionnaire item 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. One person in each household is designated as the householder. In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member 15 years old and over could be designated as the householder.

Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder

is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Spouse—Includes a person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages, as well as persons in common-law marriages.

The number of spouses is equal to the number of "married-couple families" or "married-couple households" in 100-percent tabulations. The number of spouses, however, is generally less than half of the number of "married persons with spouse present" in sample tabulations, since more than one married couple can live in a household, but only spouses of householders are specifically identified as "spouse." For sample tabulations, the number of "married persons with spouse present" includes married-couple subfamilies and married-couple families.

Child—Includes a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or adopted child of the householder, regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, and foster children.

Natural-Born or Adopted Son/Daughter—A son or daughter of the householder by birth, regardless of the age of the child. Also, this category includes sons or daughters of the householder by legal adoption, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Stepson/Stepdaughter—A son or daughter of the householder through marriage but not by birth, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Own Child—A never-married child under 18 years who is a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or an adopted child of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

In a subfamily, an "own child" is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or an adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

"Related children" in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included since they are not related to the householder.

Other Relatives—In tabulations, includes any household member related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category. In certain detailed tabulations, the following categories may be shown:

Grandchild—The grandson or granddaughter of the householder.

Brother/Sister—The brother or sister of the householder, including stepbrothers, stepsisters, and brothers and sisters by adoption. Brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law are included in the "Other relative" category on the questionnaire.

Parent—The father or mother of the householder, including a stepparent or adoptive parent. Fathers-in-law and mothers-in-law are included in the "Other relative" category on the questionnaire.

Other Relatives—Anyone not listed in a reported category above who is related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption (brother-in-law, grandparent, nephew, aunt, mother-in-law, daughter-in-law, cousin, and so forth).

Nonrelatives—Includes any household member, including foster children not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. The following categories may be presented in more detailed tabulations:

Roomer, Boarder, or Foster Child—Roomer, boarder, lodger, and foster children or foster adults of the householder.

Housemate or Roommate—A person who is not related to the householder and who shares living quarters primarily in order to share expenses.

Unmarried Partner—A person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Other Nonrelatives—A person who is not related by birth, marriage, or adoption to the householder and who is not described by the categories given above.

When relationship is not reported for an individual, it is imputed according to the responses for age, sex, and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is: (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

Family Type

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Families are classified by type as either a "married-couple family" or "other family" according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. The data on family type are based on answers to questions on sex and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

Married-Couple Family—A family in which the householder and his or her spouse are enumerated as members of the same household.

Other Family:

Male Householder, No Wife Present—A family with a male householder and no spouse of householder present.

Female Householder, No Husband Present—A family with a female householder and no spouse of householder present.

Persons Per Family—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders). In cases where the measure, "persons in family" or "persons per family" are cross-tabulated by race or Hispanic origin, the race or Hispanic origin refers to the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without never-married children under 18 years old, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, either the householder or the householder's spouse. The number of subfamilies is not included in the count of families, since subfamily members are counted as part of the householder's family.

Subfamilies are defined during processing of sample data. In selected tabulations, subfamilies are further classified by type: married-couple subfamilies, with or without own children; mother-child subfamilies; and father-child subfamilies.

Lone parents include people maintaining either one-parent families or one-parent subfamilies. Married couples include husbands and wives in both married-couple families and married-couple subfamilies.

Unmarried-Partner Household

An unmarried-partner household is a household other than a "married-couple household" that includes a householder and an "unmarried partner." An "unmarried partner" can be of the same sex or of the opposite sex of the householder. An "unmarried partner" in an "unmarried-partner household" is an adult who is unrelated to the householder, but shares living quarters and has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Unmarried-Couple Household

An unmarried-couple household is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Foster Children

Foster children are nonrelatives of the householder and are included in the category, "Roomer, boarder, or foster child" on the questionnaire. Foster children are identified as persons under 18 years old and living in households that have no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18 years old).

Stepfamily

A stepfamily is a "married-couple family" with at least one stepchild of the householder present, where the householder is the husband.

Comparability—The 1990 definition of a household is the same as that used in 1980. The 1980 relationship category "Son/daughter" has been replaced by two categories, "Natural-born or adopted son/daughter" and "Stepson/stepdaughter." "Grandchild" has been added as a separate category. The 1980 nonrelative categories: "Roomer, boarder" and "Partner, roommate" have been replaced by the categories "Roomer, boarder, or foster child," "Housemate, roommate," and "Unmarried partner." The 1980 nonrelative category "Paid employee" has been dropped.

INCOME IN 1989

The data on income in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire items 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1989 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. "Total income" is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; net nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. "Earnings" is defined as the algebraic sum of

wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. "Earnings" represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Income Type in 1989

The eight types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

1. *Wage or Salary Income*—Includes total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the calendar year 1989. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

2. *Nonfarm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses includes costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.

3. *Farm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.

4. *Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income*—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalties, and periodic payments from an estate or trust fund.

5. *Social Security Income*—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

6. *Public Assistance Income*—Includes: (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or State welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

7. *Retirement or Disability Income*—Includes: (1) retirement pensions and survivor benefits from a former employer, labor union, or Federal, State, county, or other governmental agency; (2) disability income from sources such as worker's compensation; companies or unions; Federal, State, or local government; and the U.S. military; (3) periodic receipts from annuities and insurance; and (4) regular income from IRA and KEOGH plans.

8. *All Other Income*—Includes unemployment compensation, Veterans Administration (VA) payments, alimony and child support, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Income of Households—Includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Income of Families and Persons—In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for persons 15 years old and over, the total amounts of their own incomes are used. Although the income statistics covered the calendar year 1989, the characteristics of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1990). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1989 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. Yet, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1989 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1989 as in April 1990.

Median Income—The median divides the income distribution into two equal parts, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median.

For households and families, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and persons are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in most tabulations. Median household or family income figures of $50,000 or less are calculated using linear interpolation. For persons, corresponding median values of $40,000 or less are also computed using linear interpolation. All other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. (For more information on medians and interpolation, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Mean Income—This is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income. "Per capita income" is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Because the mean is influenced strongly by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in some data products for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtained summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in census tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Since questionnaire entries for income frequently are based on memory and not on records, many persons tended to forget minor or irregular sources of income and, therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or from interest, dividends, and net rental income.

There are errors of reporting due to the misunderstanding of the income questions such as reporting gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which resulted in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the eight type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of overreporting had an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive computer editing procedures were instituted in the data processing operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. These procedures corrected various reporting deficiencies and improved the consistency of reported income items associated with work experience and information on occupation and class of worker. For example, if persons reported they were self-employed on their own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if any respondent reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, procedures were devised to impute appropriate values with either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts for the missing entries. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

In income tabulations for households and families, the lowest income group (e.g., less than $5,000) includes units that were classified as having no 1989 income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts, were newly created families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the households and families who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data presented in the tabulations covers money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of "free" housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income such as business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses was also received by some nonfarm residents. Many low income families also receive income "in kind" from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1989 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

Comparability—The income data collected in the 1980 and 1970 censuses are similar to the 1990 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. In 1980, income information for 1979 was collected from persons in approximately 19 percent of all housing units and group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income

- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income
- Social Security income
- Public assistance income
- Income from all other sources

Between the 1980 and 1990 censuses, there were minor differences in the processing of the data. In both censuses, all persons with missing values in one or more of the detailed type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. Each missing entry was imputed either as a "no" or as a dollar amount. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income generally was assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated.

In 1980 and 1990, all nonrespondents with income not reported (whether heads of households or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, "Accuracy of the Data.")

There was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts between the two census processing operations. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than $100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of $100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; $5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and $500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of $999,000 or more were treated as $999,500 and losses of $9,999 or more were treated as minus $9,999. In the 1990 census, income amounts less than $999,999 were keyed in dollars. Amounts of $999,999 or more were treated as $999,999 and losses of $9,999 or more were treated as minus $9,999 in all of the computer derivations of aggregate income.

In 1970, information on income in 1969 was obtained from all members in every fifth housing unit and small group quarters (less than 15 persons) and every fifth person in all other group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Social Security or Railroad Retirement
- Public assistance or welfare payments
- Income from all other sources

If a person reported a dollar amount in wage or salary, net nonfarm self-employment income, or net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries.

In 1960, data on income were obtained from all members in every fourth housing unit and from every fourth person 14 years old and over living in group quarters. Each person was required to report wage or salary income, net self-employment income, and income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

For several reasons, the income data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with those that may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for Federal tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Census Bureau concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

The earnings data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1989 excluded the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of $48,000 in 1989 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, because census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per-capita personal income received by the population for States, metropolitan areas, and selected counties. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in census products usually would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Census Bureau data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in census publications, such as income "in kind," income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of

banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges, Medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1990. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same household and employer contributions for social insurance.

INDUSTRY, OCCUPATION, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire items 28, 29, and 30 respectively. These questions were asked of a sample of persons. Information on industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization; occupation describes the kind of work the person does on the job.

For employed persons, the data refer to the person's job during the reference week. For those who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. For unemployed persons, the data refer to their last job. The industry and occupation statistics are derived from the detailed classification systems developed for the 1990 census as described below. The *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* provided additional information on the industry and occupation classification systems.

Respondents provided the data for the tabulations by writing on the questionnaires descriptions of their industry and occupation. These descriptions were keyed and passed through automated coding software which assigned a portion of the written entries to categories in the classification system. The automated system assigned codes to 59 percent of the industry entries and 38 percent of the occupation entries.

Those cases not coded by the computer were referred to clerical staff in the Census Bureau's Kansas City processing office for coding. The clerical staff converted the written questionnaire descriptions to codes by comparing these descriptions to entries in the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For the industry code, these coders also referred to an Employer Name List (formerly called Company Name List). This list, prepared from the Standard Statistical Establishment List developed by the Census Bureau for the economic censuses and surveys, contained the names of business establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) codes converted to population census equivalents. This list facilitated coding and maintained industrial classification comparability.

Industry

The industry classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 236 categories for employed persons, classified into 13 major industry groups. Since 1940, the industrial classification has been based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual (SIC). The 1990 census classification was developed from the 1987 SIC published by the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President.

The SIC was designed primarily to classify establishments by the type of industrial activity in which they were engaged. However, census data, which were collected from households, differ in detail and nature from those obtained from establishment surveys. Therefore, the census classification systems, while defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail in all categories. There are several levels of industrial classification found in census products. For example, the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* report includes 41 unique industrial categories, while the 1990 Summary Tape File 4 (STF 4) presents 72 categories.

Occupation

The occupational classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 501 specific occupational categories for employed persons arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupational groups. This classification was developed to be consistent with the Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) Manual: 1980, published by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce. Tabulations with occupation as the primary characteristic present several levels of occupational detail. The most detailed tabulations are shown in a special 1990 subject report and tape files on occupation. These products contain all 501 occupational categories plus industry or class of worker subgroupings of occupational categories.

Some occupation groups are related closely to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. However, the industry categories include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers, and payroll clerks; and persons employed in the private household industry include occupations such as chauffeur, gardener, and secretary.

Class of Worker

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire item 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's industry and occupation and categorizes persons according to the type of ownership of the employing organization. The class of worker categories are defined as follows:

Private Wage and Salary Workers—Includes persons who worked for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or piece rates for a private for profit employer or a

private not-for-profit, tax-exempt or charitable organization. Self-employed persons whose business was incorporated are included with private wage and salary workers because they are paid employees of their own companies. Some tabulations present data separately for these subcategories: "For profit," "Not for profit," and "Own business incorporated."

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, or other formal international organizations were classified as "Private-not-for-profit."

Government Workers—Includes persons who were employees of any local, State, or Federal governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. For some tabulations, the data were presented separately for the three levels of government.

Self-Employed Workers—Includes persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm.

Unpaid Family Workers—Includes persons who worked 15 hours or more without pay in a business or on a farm operated by a relative.

Salaried/Self-Employed—In tabulations that categorize persons as either salaried or self-employed, the salaried category includes private and government wage and salary workers; self-employed includes self-employed persons and unpaid family workers.

The industry category, "Public administration," is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items at all. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation, certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For example, it was possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operations, there was a computer edit and an allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to ensure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was assigned from a "similar" person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. If all the labor force and income data also were blank, all these economic items were assigned from one other person who provided all the necessary data.

Comparability—Comparability of industry and occupation data was affected by a number of factors, primarily the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes were needed to recognize the "birth" of new industries and occupations, the "death" of others, and the growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as, the desire of analysts and other users for more detail in the presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Changes in the nature of jobs and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition made these movements necessary.

In the 1990 census, the industry classification had minor revisions to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The 1990 occupational classification system is essentially the same as that for the 1980 census. However, the conversion of the census classification to the SOC in 1980 meant that the 1990 classification system was less comparable to the classifications used prior to the 1980 census.

Other factors that affected data comparability included the universe to which the data referred (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions were worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Employer Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the "not reported" cases are handled. Prior to 1970, they were placed in the residual categories, "Industry not reported" and "Occupation not reported." In 1970, an allocation process was introduced that assigned these cases to major groups. In 1990, as in 1980, the "Not reported" cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 and 1990 data for individual categories included some numbers of persons who were tabulated in a "Not reported" category in previous censuses.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications*, Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements*, Technical

Paper No. 26, 1972; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *The Relationship Between the 1970 and 1980 Industry and Occupation Classification Systems*, Technical Paper No. 59, 1988. For citations for earlier census years, see the 1980 Census of Population report, PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics*.

The 1990 census introduced an additional class of worker category for "private not-for-profit" employers. This category is a subset of the 1980 category "employee of private employer" so there is no comparable data before 1990. Also in 1990, employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, etc., are classified as "private not-for-profit," rather than Federal Government as in 1970 and 1980. While in theory, there was a change in comparability, in practice, the small number of U.S. residents working for foreign governments made this change negligible.

Comparability between the statistics on industry and occupation from the 1990 census and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on "Employment Status." These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas, data from establishments often excluded private household workers, government workers, and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may have differed in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attained complete coverage of membership in a particular occupational field.

JOURNEY TO WORK

Place of Work

The data on place of work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 22, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Data were tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Data on place of work refer to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, or post office); whether or not the place of work was inside or outside the limits of that city or town; and the county, State, and ZIP Code. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name were unknown, a description of the location, such as the building name or nearest street or intersection, was to be entered.

Persons who worked at more than one location during the reference week were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours. Persons who regularly worked in several locations each day during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work did not begin at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

In some tabulations, place-of-work locations may be defined as "in area of residence" and "outside area of residence." The area of residence may vary from table to table or even within a table, and refers to the particular area or areas shown. For example, in a table that provides data for counties, "in area of residence" refers to persons who worked in the same county in which they lived, while "outside area of residence" refers to persons whose workplace was located in a county different from the one in which they lived. Similarly, in a table that provides data for several types of areas, such as the State and its individual metropolitan areas (MA's), counties, and places, the place-of-work data will be variable and is determined by the geographic level (State, MA, county, or place) shown in each section of the tabulation.

In tabulations that present data for States, workplaces for the residents of the State may include, in addition to the State itself, each contiguous State. The category, "in noncontiguous State or abroad," includes persons who worked in a State that did not border their State of residence as well as persons who worked outside the United States.

In tabulations that present data for an MSA/PMSA, place-of-work locations are specified to show the main destinations of workers living in the MSA/PMSA. (For more information on metropolitan areas (MA's), see Appendix A, Area Classifications.) All place-of-work locations are identified with respect to the boundaries of the MSA/PMSA as "inside MSA/PMSA" or "outside MSA/PMSA." Locations within the MSA/PMSA are further divided into each central city, and each county or county balance. Selected large incorporated places also may be specified as places of work.

Within New England MSA/PMSA's, the places of work presented generally are cities and towns. Locations outside the MSA/PMSA are specified if they are important commuting destinations for residents of the MSA/PMSA, and may include adjoining MSA/PMSA's and their central cities, their component counties, large incorporated places, or counties, cities, or other geographic areas outside any MA. In tabulations for MSA/PMSA's in New England;

Honolulu, Hawaii; and certain other MA's, some place-of-work locations are identified as "areas" (e.g., Area 1, Area 5, Area 12, etc.). Such areas consist of groups of towns, cities, census designated places (Honolulu MSA only), or counties that have been identified as unique place-of-work destinations. When an adjoining MSA/PMSA or MSA/PMSA remainder is specified as a place-of-work location, its components are not defined. However, the components are presented in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* and the 1990 CH-1, *General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* reports. In tabulations that present data for census tracts outside MA's, place-of-work locations are defined as "in county of residence" and "outside county of residence."

In areas where the workplace address was coded to the block level, persons were tabulated as working inside or outside a specific place based on the location of that address, regardless of the response to question 22c concerning city/town limits. In areas where it was impossible to code the workplace address to the block level, persons were tabulated as working in a place if a place name was reported in question 22b and the response to question 22c was either "Yes" or the item was left blank. In selected areas, census designated places (CDP's) may appear in the tabulations as places of work. The accuracy of place-of-work data for CDP's may be affected by the extent to which their census names were familiar to respondents, and by coding problems caused by similarities between the CDP name and the names of other geographic jurisdictions in the same vicinity.

Place-of-work data are given for selected minor civil divisions (generally, cities, towns, and townships) in the nine Northeastern States, based on the responses to the place-of-work question. Many towns and townships are regarded locally as equivalent to a place and therefore, were reported as the place of work. When a respondent reported a locality or incorporated place that formed a part of a township or town, the coding and tabulating procedure was designed to include the response in the total for the township or town. The accuracy of the place-of-work data for minor civil divisions is greatest for the New England States. However, the data for some New England towns, for towns in New York, and for townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania may be affected by coding problems that resulted from the unfamiliarity of the respondent with the minor civil division in which the workplace was located or when a township and a city or borough of the same or similar name are located close together.

Place-of-work data may show a few workers who made unlikely daily work trips (e.g., workers who lived in New York and worked in California). This result is attributable to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work, such as persons away from home on business.

Comparability—The wording of the question on place of work was substantially the same in the 1990 census as it was in 1980. However, data on place of work from the 1990 census are based on the full census sample, while data from the 1980 census were based on only about one-half of the full sample.

For the 1980 census, nonresponse or incomplete responses to the place-of-work question were not allocated, resulting in the use of "not reported" categories in the 1980 publications. However, for the 1990 census, when place of work was not reported or the response was incomplete, a work location was allocated to the person based on their means of transportation to work, travel time to work, industry, and location of residence and workplace of others. The 1990 publications, therefore, do not contain a "not reported" category for the place-of-work data.

Comparisons between 1980 and 1990 census data on the gross number of workers in particular commuting flows, or the total number of persons working in an area, should be made with extreme caution. Any apparent increase in the magnitude of the gross numbers may be due solely to the fact that for 1990 the "not reported" cases have been distributed among specific place-of-work destinations, instead of tallied in a separate category as in 1980.

Limitation of the Data—The data on place of work relate to a reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because the enumeration was not completed in 1 week. However, for the majority of persons, the reference week for the 1990 census is the last week in March 1990. The lack of a uniform reference week means that the place-of-work data reported in the census will not exactly match the distribution of workplace locations observed or measured during an actual workweek.

The place-of-work data are estimates of persons 16 years old and over who were both employed and at work during the reference week (including persons in the Armed Forces). Persons who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons are not included in the place-of-work data. Therefore, the data on place of work understate the total number of jobs or total employment in a geographic area during the reference week. It also should be noted that persons who had irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs during the reference week may have erroneously reported themselves as not working.

The address where the individual worked most often during the reference week was recorded on the census questionnaire. If a worker held two jobs, only data about the primary job (the one worked the greatest number of hours during the preceding week) was requested. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was

asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

Means of Transportation to Work

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.") Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week.

Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often, that is, the greatest number of days. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip. The category, "Car, truck, or van," includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category, "Public transportation," includes workers who used a bus or trolley bus, streetcar or trolley car, subway or elevated, railroad, ferryboat, or taxicab even if each mode is not shown separately in the tabulation. The category, "Other means," includes workers who used a mode of travel which is not identified separately within the data distribution. The category, "Other means," may vary from table to table, depending on the amount of detail shown in a particular distribution.

The means of transportation data for some areas may show workers using modes of public transportation that are not available in those areas (e.g., subway or elevated riders in an MA where there actually is no subway or elevated service). This result is largely due to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work (such as persons away from home on business in an area where subway service was available) and persons who used more than one means of transportation each day but whose principal means was unavailable where they lived (for example, residents of nonmetropolitan areas who drove to the fringe of an MA and took the commuter railroad most of the distance to work).

Private Vehicle Occupancy

The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that their means of transportation to work was "Car, truck, or van." (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The category, "Drove alone," includes persons who usually drove alone to work as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category, "Carpooled," includes workers who reported that two or more persons usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week.

Persons Per Car, Truck, or Van—This is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

Time Leaving Home to Go to Work

The data on time leaving home to go to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24a. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. The departure time refers to the time of day that the person usually left home to go to work during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Travel Time to Work

The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, and time spent in other activities related to getting to work. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

Language Spoken at Home

Data on language spoken at home were derived from the answers to questionnaire items 15a and 15b, which were asked of a sample of persons born before April 1, 1985. Instructions mailed with the 1990 census questionnaire stated that a respondent should mark "Yes" in

question 15a if the person sometimes or always spoke a language other than English at home and should not mark "Yes" if a language was spoken only at school or if speaking was limited to a few expressions or slang. For question 15b, respondents were instructed to print the name of the non-English language spoken at home. If the person spoke more than one language other than English, the person was to report the language spoken more often or the language learned first.

The cover of the census questionnaire included information in Spanish which provided a telephone number for respondents to call to request a census questionnaire and instructions in Spanish. Instruction guides were also available in 32 other languages to assist enumerators who encountered households or respondents who spoke no English.

Questions 15a and 15b referred to languages spoken at home in an effort to measure the current use of languages other than English. Persons who knew languages other than English but did not use them at home or who only used them elsewhere were excluded. Persons who reported speaking a language other than English at home may also speak English; however, the questions did not permit determination of the main or dominant language of persons who spoke both English and another language. (For more information, see discussion below on "Ability to Speak English.")

For persons who indicated that they spoke a language other than English at home in question 15a, but failed to specify the name of the language in question 15b, the language was assigned based on the language of other speakers in the household; on the language of a person of the same Spanish origin or detailed race group living in the same or a nearby area; or on a person of the same ancestry or place of birth. In all cases where a person was assigned a non-English language, it was assumed that the language was spoken at home. Persons for whom the name of a language other than English was entered in question 15b, and for whom question 15a was blank were assumed to speak that language at home.

The write-in responses listed in question 15b (specific language spoken) were transcribed onto computer files and coded into more than 380 detailed language categories using an automated coding system. The automated procedure compared write-in responses reported by respondents with entries in a computer dictionary, which initially contained approximately 2,000 language names. The dictionary was updated with a large number of new names, variations in spelling, and a small number of residual categories. Each write-in response was given a numeric code that was associated with one of the detailed categories in the dictionary. If the respondent listed more than one non-English language, only the first was coded.

The write-in responses represented the names people used for languages they speak. They may not match the names or categories used by linguists. The sets of categories used are sometimes geographic and sometimes linguistic. Figure 1 provides an illustration of the content of the classification schemes used to present language data. For more information, write to the Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Household Language—In households where one or more persons (age 5 years old or over) speak a language other than English, the household language assigned to all household members is the non-English language spoken by the first person with a non-English language in the following order: householder, spouse, parent, sibling, child, grandchild, other relative, stepchild, unmarried partner, housemate or roommate, roomer, boarder, or foster child, or other nonrelative. Thus, persons who speak only English may have a non-English household language assigned to them in tabulations of persons by household language.

Figure 1. **Four- and Twenty-Five-Group Classifications of 1990 Census Languages Spoken at Home with Illustrative Examples**

Four-Group Classification	Twenty-Five-Group Classification	Examples
Spanish	Spanish	Spanish, Ladino
Other Indo-European	French	French, Cajun, French Creole
	Italian	
	Portuguese	
	German	
	Yiddish	
	Other West Germanic	Afrikaans, Dutch, Pennsylvania Dutch
	Scandanavian	Danish, Norwegian, Swedish
	Polish	
	Russian	
	South Slavic	Serbocroatian, Bulgarian, Macedonian, Slovene
	Other Slavic	Czech, Slovak, Ukranian
	Greek	
	Indic	Hindi, Bengali, Gujarathi, Punjabi, Romany, Sinhalese
	Other Indo-European, not elsewhere classified	Armenian, Gaelic, Lithuanian, Persian
Languages of Asia and the Pacific	Chinese	
	Japanese	
	Mon-Khmer	Cambodian
	Tagalog	
	Korean	
	Vietnamese	
	Other languages (part)	Chamorro, Dravidian Languages, Hawaiian, Ilocano, Thai, Turkish
All other languages	Arabic	
	Hungarian	
	Native North American languages	
	Other languages (part)	Amharic, Syriac, Finnish, Hebrew, Languages of Central and South America, Other Languages of Africa

Ability to Speak English

Persons 5 years old and over who reported that they spoke a language other than English in question 15a were also asked in question 15c to indicate their ability to speak English based on one of the following categories: "Very well," "Well," "Not well," or "Not at all."

The data on ability to speak English represent the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census questionnaires are usually completed by one household member, the responses may represent the perception of another household member. The instruction guides and questionnaires that were mailed to households did not include any information on how to interpret the response categories in question 15c.

Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home but whose ability to speak English was not reported, were assigned the English-language ability of a randomly selected person of the same age, Spanish origin, nativity and year of entry, and language group.

Linguistic Isolation—A household in which no person age 14 years or over speaks only English and no person age 14 years or over who speaks a language other than English speaks English "Very well" is classified as "linguistically isolated." All the members of a linguistically isolated household are tabulated as linguistically isolated, including members under age 14 years who may speak only English.

Limitation of the Data—Persons who speak a language other than English at home may have first learned that language at school. However, these persons would be expected to indicate that they spoke English "Very well." Persons who speak a language other than English, but do not do so *at home,* should have been reported as not speaking a language other than English at home.

The extreme detail in which language names were coded may give a false impression of the linguistic precision of these data. The names used by speakers of a language to identify it may reflect ethnic, geographic, or political affiliations and do not necessarily respect linguistic distinctions. The categories shown in the tabulations were chosen on a number of criteria, such as information about the number of speakers of each language that might be expected in a sample of the United States population.

Comparability—Information on language has been collected in every census since 1890. The comparability of data among censuses is limited by changes in question wording, by the subpopulations to whom the question was addressed, and by the detail that was published.

The same question on language was asked in the 1980 and 1990 censuses. This question on the current language spoken at home replaced the questions asked in prior censuses on mother tongue; that is, the language other than English spoken in the person's home when he or she was a child; one's first language; or the language spoken before immigrating to the United States. The censuses of 1910-1940, 1960 and 1970 included questions on mother tongue. A change in coding procedure from 1980 to 1990 should have improved accuracy of coding and may affect the number of persons reported in some of the 380 plus categories. It should not greatly affect the 4-group or 25-group lists. In 1980, coding clerks supplied numeric codes for the written entries on each questionnaire using a 2,000 name reference list. In 1990 written entries were transcribed to a computer file and matched to a computer dictionary which began with the 2,000 name list, but expanded as unmatched names were referred to headquarters specialists for resolution.

The question on ability to speak English was asked for the first time in 1980. In tabulations from 1980, the categories "Very well" and "Well" were combined. Data from other surveys suggested a major difference between the category "Very well" and the remaining categories. In tabulations showing ability to speak English, persons who reported that they spoke English "Very well" are presented separately from persons who reported their ability to speak English as less than "Very well."

MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Data on marital status are tabulated only for persons 15 years old and over.

All persons were asked whether they were "now married," "widowed," "divorced," "separated," or "never married." Couples who live together (unmarried persons, persons in common-law marriages) were allowed to report the marital status they considered the most appropriate.

Never Married—Includes all persons who have never been married, including persons whose only marriage(s) was annulled.

Ever Married—Includes persons married at the time of enumeration (including those separated), widowed, or divorced.

Now Married, Except Separated—Includes persons whose current marriage has not ended through widowhood, divorce, or separation (regardless of previous marital history). The category may also include couples who live together or persons in common-law marriages if they consider this category the most appropriate. In certain tabulations, currently married persons are further classified as "spouse present" or "spouse absent."

Separated—Includes persons legally separated or otherwise absent from their spouse because of marital discord. Included are persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together but who have not obtained a divorce.

Widowed—Includes widows and widowers who have not remarried.

Divorced—Includes persons who are legally divorced and who have not remarried.

In selected sample tabulations, data for married and separated persons are reorganized and combined with information on the presence of the spouse in the same household.

Now Married—All persons whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. This category includes persons defined above as "separated."

Spouse Present—Married persons whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization.

Spouse Absent—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household. This category also includes all married persons living in group quarters.

Separated—Defined above.

Spouse Absent, Other—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding separated. Included is any person whose spouse was employed and living away from home or in an institution or absent in the Armed Forces.

Differences between the number of currently married males and the number of currently married females occur because of reporting differences and because some husbands and wives have their usual residence in different areas. In sample tabulations, these differences can also occur because different weights are applied to the individual's data. Any differences between the number of "now married, spouse present" males and females are due solely to sample weighting. By definition, the numbers would be the same.

When marital status was not reported, it was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and sex and age of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Comparability—The 1990 marital status definitions are the same as those used in 1980 with the exception of the term "never married" which replaces the term "single" in tabulations. A general marital status question has been asked in every census since 1880.

MOBILITY LIMITATION STATUS

The data on mobility limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19a, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a mobility limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to go outside the home alone. Examples of outside activities on the questionnaire included shopping and visiting the doctor's office.

The term "health condition" referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on mobility limitation was included in the census.

PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on place of birth were derived from answers to questionnaire item 8, which was asked on a sample basis. The place-of-birth question asked respondents to report the U.S. State, commonwealth or territory, or the foreign country where they were born. Persons born outside the United States were asked to report their place of birth according to current international boundaries. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some persons may have reported their place of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as foreign born were not assigned a specific country of birth but were classified as "Born abroad, country not specified."

Nativity—Information on place of birth and citizenship were used to classify the population into two major categories: native and foreign born. When information on place of birth was not reported, nativity was assigned on the basis of answers to citizenship, if reported, and other characteristics.

Native—Includes persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. The small number of persons who were born in a foreign country but have at least one American parent also are included in this category.

The native population is classified in the following groups: persons born in the State in which they resided at the time of the census; persons born in a different State, by region; persons born in Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the U.S.; and persons born abroad with at least one American parent.

Foreign Born—Includes persons not classified as "Native." Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The foreign-born population is shown by selected area, country, or region of birth; the places of birth shown in data products were selected based on the number of respondents who reported that area or country of birth.

Comparability—Data on the State of birth of the native population have been collected in each census beginning with that of 1850. Similar data were shown in tabulations for the 1980 census and other recent censuses. Nonresponse was allocated in a similar manner in 1980; however, prior to 1980, nonresponse to the place of birth question was not allocated. Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The questionnaire instruction to report mother's State of residence instead of the person's actual State of birth (if born in a hospital in a different State) was dropped in 1990. Evaluation studies of 1970 and 1980 census data demonstrated that this instruction was generally either ignored or misunderstood. Since the hospital and the mother's residence is in the same State for most births, this change may have a slight effect on State of birth data for States with large metropolitan areas that straddle State lines.

POVERTY STATUS IN 1989

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data, questionnaire items 32 and 33. (For more information, see the discussion under "Income in 1989.") Poverty statistics presented in census publications were based on a definition originated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980 and prescribed by the Office of Management and Budget in Directive 14 as the standard to be used by Federal agencies for statistical purposes.

At the core of this definition was the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence, the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Census Bureau to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals included a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families were further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over).

The total income of each family or unrelated individual in the sample was tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income was less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual was classified as "below the poverty level." The number of persons below the poverty level was the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was $12,674 in 1989. (For more information, see table A below.) Poverty thresholds were applied on a national basis and were not adjusted for regional, State or local variations in the cost of living. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 171, *Poverty in the United States: 1988 and 1989.*

Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined—Poverty status was determined for all persons except institutionalized persons, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. These groups also were excluded from the denominator when calculating poverty rates.

Specified Poverty Levels—Since the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal Government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was $15,843 ($12,674 x 1.25) in 1989 for a family of four persons.

Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level—The average thresholds shown in the first column of table A are weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds

shown in table A may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1990 Current Population Survey. However, these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1990 census.

Income Deficit—Represents the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold.

This measure provided an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be used in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

Mean Income Deficit—Represents the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group.

Comparability—The poverty definition used in the 1990 and 1980 censuses differed slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families were eliminated. For the 1980 and 1990 censuses, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families was applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.
2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer had a set of poverty thresholds that were lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. The farm thresholds were 85 percent of the corresponding levels for nonfarm families in the 1970 census. The same thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence in 1980 and 1990.
3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons in 1970 to nine or more persons in 1980 and 1990.

These changes resulted in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 and 1990 censuses was essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference was that in 1980 and 1990, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census excluded all persons in group quarters and included all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It was unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have had significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons since the 1960 censuses.

Current Population Survey—Because of differences in the questionnaires and data collection procedures, estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the 1990 census may differ from those reported in the March 1990 Current Population Survey.

RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to questionnaire item 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects

Table A. **Poverty Thresholds in 1989 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years**

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual).	$6,310									
Under 65 years	6 451	$6,451								
65 years and over	5,947	5,947								
Two persons	8,076									
Householder under 65 years	8,343	8,303	$8,547							
Householder 65 years and over	7,501	7,495	8,515							
Three persons	9,885	9,699	9,981	$9,990						
Four persons	12,674	12,790	12,999	12,575	$12,619					
Five persons	14,990	15,424	15,648	15,169	14,798	$14,572				
Six persons	16,921	17,740	17,811	17,444	17,092	16,569	$16,259			
Seven persons	19,162	20,412	20,540	20,101	19,794	19,224	18,558	$17,828		
Eight persons	21,328	22,830	23,031	22,617	22,253	21,738	21,084	20,403	$20,230	
Nine or more persons	25,480	27,463	27,596	27,229	26,921	26,415	25,719	25,089	24,933	$23,973

self-identification; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. The data for race represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they most closely identify. Furthermore, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single response to the race question, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her racial identity. If a person could not provide a single race response, the race of the mother was used. If a single race response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. In all cases where occupied housing units, households, or families are classified by race, the race of the householder was used.

The racial classification used by the Census Bureau generally adheres to the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. The racial categories used in the 1990 census data products are provided below.

White—Includes persons who indicated their race as "White" or reported entries such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

Black—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Black or Negro" or reported entries such as African American, Afro-American, Black Puerto Rican, Jamaican, Nigerian, West Indian, or Haitian.

American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut—Includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories identified below.

American Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as "American Indian," entered the name of an Indian tribe, or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

American Indian Tribe—Persons who identified themselves as American Indian were asked to report their enrolled or principal tribe. Therefore, tribal data in tabulations reflect the written tribal entries reported on the questionnaires. Some of the entries (for example, Iroquois, Sioux, Colorado River, and Flathead) represent nations or reservations.

The information on tribe is based on self-identification and therefore does not reflect any designation of Federally- or State-recognized tribe. Information on American Indian tribes is presented in summary tape files and special data products. The information is derived from the American Indian Detailed Tribal Classification List for the 1990 census. The classification list represents all tribes, bands, and clans that had a specified number of American Indians reported on the census questionnaire.

Eskimo—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Eskimo" or reported entries such as Arctic Slope, Inupiat, and Yupik.

Aleut—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Aleut" or reported entries such as Alutiiq, Egegik, and Pribilovian.

Asian or Pacific Islander—Includes persons who reported in one of the Asian or Pacific Islander groups listed on the questionnaire or who provided write-in responses such as Thai, Nepali, or Tongan. A more detailed listing of the groups comprising the Asian or Pacific Islander population is presented in figure 2 below. In some data products, information is presented separately for the Asian population and the Pacific Islander population.

Asian—Includes "Chinese," "Filipino," "Japanese," "Asian Indian," "Korean," "Vietnamese," and "Other Asian." In some tables, "Other Asian" may not be shown separately, but is included in the total Asian population.

Chinese—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Chinese" or who identified themselves as Cantonese, Tibetan, or Chinese American. In standard census reports, persons who reported as "Taiwanese" or "Formosan" are included here with Chinese. In special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander population, information on persons who identified themselves as Taiwanese are shown separately.

Filipino—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Filipino" or reported entries such as Philipino, Philipine, or Filipino American.

Japanese—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Japanese" and persons who identified themselves as Nipponese or Japanese American.

Asian Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Asian Indian" and persons who identified themselves as Bengalese, Bharat, Dravidian, East Indian, or Goanese.

Korean—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Korean" and persons who identified themselves as Korean American.

Vietnamese—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Vietnamese" and persons who identified themselves as Vietnamese American.

Cambodian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Cambodian or Cambodia.

Hmong—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Hmong, Laohmong, or Mong.

Laotian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Laotian, Laos, or Lao.

Thai—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Thai, Thailand, or Siamese.

Other Asian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of Bangladeshi, Burmese, Indonesian, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Amerasian, or Eurasian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising "Other Asian."

Pacific Islander—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Pacific Islander" by classifying themselves into one of the following groups or identifying themselves as one of the Pacific Islander cultural groups of Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian.

Hawaiian—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Hawaiian" as well as persons who identified themselves as Part Hawaiian or Native Hawaiian.

Samoan—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Samoan" or persons who identified themselves as American Samoan or Western Samoan.

Guamanian—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Guamanian" or persons who identified themselves as Chamorro or Guam.

Other Pacific Islander—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of a Pacific Islander group such as Tahitian, Northern Mariana Islander, Palauan, Fijian, or a cultural group such as Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising "Other Pacific Islander."

Other Race—Includes all other persons not included in the "White," "Black," "American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut," and the "Asian or Pacific Islander" race categories described above. Persons reporting in the "Other race" category and providing write-in entries such as multiracial, multiethnic, mixed, interracial, Wesort, or a Spanish/Hispanic origin group (such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) are included here.

Written entries to three categories on the race item—"Indian (Amer.)," "Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)," and "Other race"—were reviewed, edited, and coded by subject matter specialists. (For more information on the coding operation, see the section below that discusses "Comparability.")

The written entries under "Indian (Amer.)" and "Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)" were reviewed and coded during 100-percent processing of the 1990 census questionnaires. A substantial portion of the entries for the "Other race" category also were reviewed, edited, and coded during the 100-percent processing. The remaining entries under "Other race" underwent review and coding during sample processing. Most of the written entries reviewed and coded during sample processing were those indicating Hispanic origin such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican.

If the race entry for a member of a household was missing on the questionnaire, race was assigned based upon the reported entries of race by other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. For example, if race was missing for the daughter of the householder, then the race of her mother (as female householder or female spouse) would be assigned. If there was no female householder or spouse in the household, the daughter would be assigned her father's (male householder) race. If race was not reported for anyone in the household, the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation procedures described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Limitation of the Data—In the 1980 census, a relatively high proportion (20 percent) of American Indians did not report any tribal entry in the race item. Evaluation of the pre-census tests indicated that changes made for the 1990 race item should improve the reporting of tribes in the rural areas (especially on reservations) for the 1990 census. The results for urban areas were inconclusive. Also, the precensus tests indicated that there may be overreporting of the Cherokee tribe. An evaluation of 1980 census data showed overreporting of Cherokee in urban areas or areas where the number of American Indians was sparse.

In the 1990 census, respondents sometimes did not fill in a circle or filled the "Other race" circle and wrote in a response, such as Arab, Polish, or African American in the shared write-in box for "Other race" and "Other API" responses. During the automated coding process, these responses were edited and assigned to the appropriate racial designation. Also, some Hispanic origin persons did not fill in a circle, but provided entries such as Mexican or Puerto Rican. These persons were classified in the "Other race" category during the coding and editing process. There may be some minor differences between sample data and 100-percent data because sample processing included additional edits not included in the 100-percent processing.

Figure 2. **Asian or Pacific Islander Groups Reported in the 1990 Census**

Asian	Pacific Islander
Chinese	Hawaiian
Filipino	Samoan
Japanese	Guamanian
Asian Indian	Other Pacific Islander[1]
Korean	Carolinian
Vietnamese	Fijian
Cambodian	Kosraean
Hmong	Melanesian[3]
Laotian	Micronesian[3]
Thai	Northern Mariana Islander
Other Asian[1]	Palauan
Bangladeshi	Papua New Guinean
Bhutanese	Ponapean (Pohnpeian)
Borneo	Polynesian[3]
Burmese	Solomon Islander
Celebesian	Tahitian
Ceram	Tarawa Islander
Indochinese	Tokelauan
Indonesian	Tongan
Iwo-Jiman	Trukese (Chuukese)
Javanese	Yapese
Malayan	Pacific Islander, not specified
Maldivian	
Nepali	
Okinawan	
Pakistani	
Sikkim	
Singaporean	
Sri Lankan	
Sumatran	
Asian, not specified[2]	

[1]In some data products, specific groups listed under "Other Asian" or "Other Pacific Islander" are shown separately. Groups not shown are tabulated as "All other Asian" or "All other Pacific Islander," respectively.

[2]Includes entries such as Asian American, Asian, Asiatic, Amerasian, and Eurasian.

[3]Polynesian, Micronesian, and Melanesian are Pacific Islander cultural groups.

Comparability—Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups and American Indian tribes. The 1990 census was the first census to undertake, on a 100-percent basis, an automated review, edit, and coding operation for written responses to the race item. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the race subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses. In the 1980 census, there was only a limited clerical review of the race responses on the 100-percent forms with a full clerical review conducted only on the sample questionnaires.

Another major difference between the 1990 and preceding censuses is the handling of the write-in responses for the Asian or Pacific Islander populations. In addition to the nine Asian or Pacific Islander categories shown on the questionnaire under the spanner "Asian or Pacific Islander (API)," the 1990 census race item provided a new residual category, "Other API," for Asian or Pacific Islander persons who did not report in one of the listed Asian or Pacific Islander groups. During the coding operation, write-in responses for "Other API" were reviewed, coded, and assigned to the appropriate classification. For example, in 1990, a write-in entry of Laotian, Thai, or Javanese is classified as "Other Asian," while a write-in entry of Tongan or Fijian is classified as "Other Pacific Islander." In the 1990 census, these persons were able to identify as "Other API" in both the 100-percent and sample operations.

In the 1980 census, the nine Asian or Pacific Islander groups were also listed separately. However, persons not belonging to these nine groups wrote in their specific racial group under the "Other" race category. Persons with a written entry such as Laotian, Thai, or Tongan, were tabulated and published as "Other race" in the 100-percent processing operation in 1980, but were reclassified as "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" in 1980 sample tabulations. In 1980 special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander populations, data were shown separately for "Other Asian" and "Other Pacific Islander."

The 1970 questionnaire did not have separate race categories for Asian Indian, Vietnamese, Samoan, and Guamanian. These persons indicated their race in the "Other" category and later, through the editing process, were assigned to a specific group. For example, in 1970, Asian Indians were reclassified as "White," while Vietnamese, Guamanians, and Samoans were included in the "Other" category.

Another difference between 1990 and preceding censuses is the approach taken when persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin did not report in a specific race category but reported as "Other race" or "Other." These persons commonly provided a write-in entry such as Mexican, Venezuelan, or Latino. In the 1990 and 1980 censuses, these entries remained in the "Other race" or "Other" category, respectively. In the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the "White" category.

REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work were related to the reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. The occurrence of holidays during the enumeration period could affect the data on actual hours worked during the reference week, but probably had no effect on overall measurement of employment status (see the discussion below on "Comparability").

Comparability—The reference weeks for the 1990 and 1980 censuses differ in that Passover and Good Friday occurred in the first week of April 1980, but in the second week of April 1990. Many workers presumably took time off for those observances. The differing occurrence of

these holidays could affect the comparability of the 1990 and 1980 data on actual hours worked for some areas if the respective weeks were the reference weeks for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of employment status since this information was based on work activity during the entire reference week.

RESIDENCE IN 1985

The data on residence in 1985 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 14b, which asked for the State (or foreign country), county, and place of residence on April 1, 1985, for those persons reporting in question 14a that on that date they lived in a different house than their current residence. Residence in 1985 is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various States, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country.

When no information on residence in 1985 was reported for a person, information for other family members, if available, was used to assign a location of residence in 1985. All cases of nonresponse or incomplete response that were not assigned a previous residence based on information from other family members were allocated the previous residence of another person with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The tabulation category, "Same house," includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1990 had returned to their 1985 residence. The category, "Different house in the United States," includes persons who lived in the United States in 1985 but in a different house or apartment from the one they occupied on April 1, 1990. These movers are then further subdivided according to the type of move.

In most tabulations, movers are divided into three groups according to their 1985 residence: "Different house, same county," "Different county, same State," and "Different State." The last group may be further subdivided into region of residence in 1985. The category, "Abroad," includes those persons who were residing in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. in 1985, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents. Some tabulations show movers who were residing in Puerto Rico or an outlying area in 1985 separately from those residing in other countries.

In tabulations for metropolitan areas, movers are categorized according to the metropolitan status of their current and previous residences, resulting in such groups as movers within an MSA/PMSA, movers between MSA/PMSA's, movers from nonmetropolitan areas to MSA/PMSA, and movers from central cities to the remainder of an MSA/PMSA. In some tabulations, these categories are further subdivided by size of MSA/PMSA, region of current or previous residence, or movers within or between central cities and the remainder of the same or a different MSA/PMSA.

The size categories used in some tabulations for both 1985 and 1990 residence refer to the populations of the MSA/PMSA on April 1, 1990; that is, at the end of the migration interval.

Some tabulations present data on inmigrants, outmigrants, and net migration. "Inmigrants" are generally defined as those persons who entered a specified area by crossing its boundary from some point outside the area. In some tabulations, movers from abroad are included in the number of inmigrants; in others, only movers within the United States are included.

"Outmigrants" are persons who depart from a specific area by crossing its boundary to a point outside it, but without leaving the United States. "Net migration" is calculated by subtracting the number of outmigrants from the number of inmigrants and, depending upon the particular tabulation, may or may not include movers from abroad. The net migration for the area is net inmigration if the result was positive and net outmigration if the result was negative. In the tabulations, net outmigration is indicated by a minus sign (-).

Inmigrants and outmigrants for States include only those persons who did not live in the same State in 1985 and 1990; that is, they exclude persons who moved between counties within the same State. Thus, the sum of the inmigrants to (or outmigrants from) all counties in any State is greater than the number of inmigrants to (or outmigrants from) that State. However, in the case of net migration, the sum of the nets for all the counties within a State equal the net for the State. In the same fashion, the net migration for a division or region equals the sum of the nets for the States comprising that division or region, while the number of inmigrants and outmigrants for that division or region is less than the sum of the inmigrants or outmigrants for the individual States.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1985 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of the census had returned to their 1985 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county, MSA/PMSA, or State or moving between nonmetropolitan areas may be understated.

Comparability—Similar questions were asked on all previous censuses beginning in 1940, except the questions in 1950 referred to residence 1 year earlier rather than 5 years earlier. Although the questions in the 1940 census covered a 5-year period, comparability with that census was reduced somewhat because of different definitions and categories of tabulation. Comparability with the 1960 and 1970 census is also somewhat reduced because nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses. For the 1980 census, nonresponse was allocated in a manner similar to the 1990 allocation scheme.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS

Tabulation of data on enrollment, educational attainment, and labor force status for the population 16 to 19 years old allows for calculation of the proportion of the age group who are not enrolled in school and not high school graduates or "dropouts" and an unemployment rate for the "dropout" population. Definitions of the three topics and descriptions of the census items from which they were derived are presented in "Educational Attainment," "Employment Status," and "School Enrollment and Type of School." The published tabulations include both the civilian and Armed Forces populations, but labor force status is provided for the civilian population only. Therefore, the component labor force statuses may not add to the total lines *enrolled in school, high school graduate,* and *not high school graduate*. The difference is Armed Forces.

Comparability—The tabulation of school enrollment by labor force status is similar to that published in 1980 census reports. The 1980 census tabulation included a single data line for Armed Forces; however, enrollment, attainment, and labor force status data were shown for the civilian population only. In 1970, a tabulation was included for 16 to 21 year old males not attending school.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 11, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons were classified as enrolled in school if they reported attending a "regular" public or private school or college at any time between February 1, 1990, and the time of enumeration. The question included instructions to "include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which would lead to a high school diploma or a college degree" as regular school. Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring were not to be included unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Persons who did not answer the enrollment question were assigned the enrollment status and type of school of a person with the same age, race or Hispanic origin, and, at older ages, sex, whose residence was in the same or a nearby area.

Public and Private School—Includes persons who attended school in the reference period and indicated they were enrolled by marking one of the questionnaire categories for either "public school, public college" or "private school, private college." The instruction guide defines a public school as "any school or college controlled and supported by a local, county, State, or Federal Government." Schools supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups are defined as private. Persons who filled both the "public" and "private" circles are edited to the first entry, "public."

Level of School in Which Enrolled—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified as enrolled in "preprimary school," "elementary or high school," or "college" according to their response to question 12 (years of school completed or highest degree received). Persons who were enrolled and reported completing nursery school or less were classified as enrolled in "preprimary school," which includes kindergarten. Similarly, enrolled persons who had completed at least kindergarten, but not high school, were classified as enrolled in elementary or high school. Enrolled persons who reported completing high school or some college or having received a post-secondary degree were classified as enrolled in "college." Enrolled persons who reported completing the twelfth grade but receiving "NO DIPLOMA" were classified as enrolled in high school. (For more information on level of school, see the discussion under "Educational Attainment.")

Comparability—School enrollment questions have been included in the census since 1840; grade attended was first asked in 1940; type of school was first asked in 1960. Before 1940, the enrollment question in various censuses referred to attendance in the preceding six months or the preceding year. In 1940, the reference was to attendance in the month preceding the census, and in the 1950 and subsequent censuses, the question referred to attendance in the two months preceding the census date.

Until the 1910 census, there were no instructions limiting the kinds of schools in which enrollment was to be counted. Starting in 1910, the instructions indicated that attendance at "school, college, or any educational institution" was to be counted. In 1930 an instruction to include "night school" was added. In the 1940 instructions, night school, extension school, or vocational school were included only if the school was part of the regular school system. Correspondence school work of any kind was excluded. In the 1950 instructions, the term "regular school" was introduced, and it was defined as schooling which "advances a person towards an elementary or high school diploma or a college, university, or professional school degree." Vocational, trade, or business schools were excluded unless they were graded and considered part of a regular school system. On-the-job training was excluded, as was nursery school. Instruction by correspondence was excluded unless it was given by a regular school and counted towards promotion.

In 1960, the question used the term "regular school or college" and a similar, though expanded, definition of "regular" was included in the instructions, which continued to exclude nursery school. Because of the census' use of mailed questionnaires, the 1960 census was the first in which instructions were written for the respondent as well as enumerators. In the 1970 census, the questionnaire used the phrase "regular school or college" and included instructions to "count nursery school, kindergarten, and schooling which leads to an elementary school certificate, high school diploma, or college degree." Instructions in a separate document specified that to be counted as regular

school, nursery school must include instruction as an important and integral phase of its program, and continued the exclusion of vocational, trade, and business schools. The 1980 census question was very similar to the 1970 question, but the separate instruction booklet did not require that nursery school include substantial instructional content in order to be counted.

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained and published has varied over the censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons of all ages in the 1930 and 1940 and 1970 through 1990; for persons under age 30, in 1950; and for persons age 5 to 34, in 1960. Most of the published enrollment figures referred to persons age 5 to 20 in the 1930 census, 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980. This growth in the age group whose enrollment was reported reflects increased interest in the number of children in preprimary schools and in the number of older persons attending colleges and universities.

In the 1950 and subsequent censuses, college students were enumerated where they lived while attending college, whereas in earlier censuses, they generally were enumerated at their parental homes. This change should not affect the comparability of national figures on college enrollment since 1940; however, it may affect the comparability over time of enrollment figures at sub-national levels.

Type of school was first introduced in the 1960 census, where a separate question asked the enrolled persons whether they were in a "public" or "private" school. Since the 1970 census, the type of school was incorporated into the response categories for the enrollment question and the terms were changed to "public," "parochial," and "other private." In the 1980 census, "private, church related" and "private, not church related" replaced "parochial" and "other private."

Grade of enrollment was first available in the 1940 census, where it was obtained from responses to the question on highest grade of school completed. Enumerators were instructed that "for a person still in school, the last grade completed will be the grade preceding the one in which he or she was now enrolled." From 1950 to 1980, grade of enrollment was obtained from the highest grade attended in the two-part question used to measure educational attainment. (For more information, see the discussion under "Educational Attainment.") The form of the question from which level of enrollment was derived in the 1990 census most closely corresponds to the question used in 1940. While data from prior censuses can be aggregated to provide levels of enrollment comparable to the 1990 census, 1990 data cannot be disaggregated to show single grade of enrollment as in previous censuses.

Data on school enrollment were also collected and published by other Federal, State, and local government agencies. Where these data were obtained from administrative records of school systems and institutions of higher learning, they were only roughly comparable with data from population censuses and household surveys because of differences in definitions and concepts, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods. At the local level, the difference between the location of the institution and the residence of the student may affect the comparability of census and administrative data. Differences between the boundaries of school districts and census geographic units also may affect these comparisons.

SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS

The data on self-care limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19b, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a self-care limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to take care of their own personal needs, such as dressing, bathing, or getting around inside the home.

The term "health condition" referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on self-care limitation was included in the census.

SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to questionnaire item 3, which was asked of all persons. For most cases in which sex was not reported, it was determined by the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. Otherwise, sex was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and the age and marital status of the person. For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Sex Ratio—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

Comparability—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

VETERAN STATUS

Data on veteran status, period of military service, and years of military service were derived from answers to questionnaire item 17, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Veteran Status—The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 17a. For census data products, a "civilian veteran" is a person 16 years old or over who had served (even for a short time) but is not now

serving on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or the Coast Guard, or who served as a Merchant Marine seaman during World War II. Persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves are classified as veterans only if they were ever called or ordered to active duty not counting the 4-6 months for initial training or yearly summer camps. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

Period of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to indicate in question 17b the period or periods in which they served. Persons serving in at least one wartime period are classified in their most recent wartime period. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 are classified in one of the two "Korean conflict" categories. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the "Vietnam era and Korean conflict" category. The responses were edited to eliminate inconsistencies between reported period(s) of service and the age of the person and to cancel out reported combinations of periods containing unreasonable gaps (for example, a person could not serve during World War I and the Korean conflict without serving during World War II). Note that the period of service categories shown in this report are mutually exclusive.

Years of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to report the total number of years of active-duty service in question 17c. The data were edited for consistency with responses to question 17b (Period of Military Service) and with the age of the person.

Limitation of the Data—There may be a tendency for the following kinds of persons to report erroneously that they served on active duty in the Armed Forces: (a) persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves but were never called to active duty; (b) civilian employees or volunteers for the USO, Red Cross, or the Department of Defense (or its predecessor Departments, War and Navy); and (c) employees of the Merchant Marine or Public Health Service. There may also be a tendency for persons to erroneously round up months to the nearest year in question 17c (for example, persons with 1 year 8 months of active duty military service may mistakenly report "2 years").

Comparability—Since census data on veterans were based on self-reported responses, they may differ from data from other sources such as administrative records of the Department of Defense. Census data may also differ from Veterans Administration data on the benefits-eligible population, since factors determining eligibility for veterans benefits differ from the rules for classifying veterans in the census.

The wording of the question on veteran status (17a) for 1990 was expanded from the veteran/not veteran question in 1980 to include questions on current active duty status and service in the military Reserves and the National Guard. The expansion was intended to clarify the appropriate response for persons in the Armed Forces and for persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserve units only. For the first time in a census, service during World War II as a Merchant Marine Seaman was considered active-duty military service and persons with such service were counted as veterans. An additional period of military service, "September 1980 or later" was added in 1990. As in 1970 and 1980, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category. Question 17c (Years of Military Service) was new for 1990.

WORK DISABILITY STATUS

The data on work disability were derived from answers to questionnaire item 18, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job or business. A person was limited in the kind of work he or she could do if the person had a health condition which restricted his or her choice of jobs. A person was limited in the amount of work if he or she was not able to work full-time. Persons with a work disability were further classified as "Prevented from working" or "Not prevented from working."

The term "health condition" referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—The wording of the question on work disability was the same in 1990 as in 1980. Information on work disability was first collected in 1970. In that census, the work disability question did not contain a clause restricting the definition of disability to limitations caused by a health condition that had lasted 6 or more months; however, it did contain a separate question about the duration of the disability.

WORK STATUS IN 1989

The data on work status in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as "Worked in 1989." All other persons 16 years old and over are classified as "Did not work in 1989." Some tabulations showing work status in 1989 include 15 year olds; these persons, by definition, are classified as "Did not work in 1989."

Weeks Worked in 1989

The data on weeks worked in 1989 were derived from responses to questionnaire item 31b. Question 31b (Weeks Worked in 1989) was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1989 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included.

Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989

The data on usual hours worked per week worked in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person usually worked during the weeks worked in 1989. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1989. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1989, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1989 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 21b).

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as "Usually worked full time;" persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as "Usually worked part time."

Year-Round Full-Time Workers—All persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1989.

Number of Workers in Family in 1989—The term "worker" as used for these data is defined based on the criteria for Work Status in 1989.

Limitation of the Data—It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1989 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there was some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay. There may also be a tendency for persons not to include weeks of paid vacation among their weeks worked; one result may be that the census figures may understate the number of persons who worked "50 to 52 weeks."

Comparability—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1990 census were comparable with data from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses, but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. Since the 1960 census, two separate questions have been used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked applied. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the question on weeks worked by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals. In 1980 and 1990, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

YEAR OF ENTRY

The data on year of entry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 10, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question, "When did this person come to the United States to stay?" was asked of persons who indicated in the question on citizenship that they were not born in the United States. (For more information, see the discussion under "Citizenship.")

The 1990 census questions, tabulations, and census data products about citizenship and year of entry include no reference to immigration. All persons who were born and resided outside the United States before becoming residents of the United States have a date of entry. Some of these persons are U.S. citizens by birth (e.g., persons born in Puerto Rico or born abroad of American parents). To avoid any possible confusion concerning the date of entry of persons who are U.S. citizens by birth, the term, "year of entry" is used in this report instead of the term "year of immigration."

Limitation of the Data—The census questions on nativity, citizenship, and year of entry were not designed to measure the degree of permanence of residence in the United States. The phrase, "to stay" was used to obtain the year in which the person became a resident of the United States. Although the respondent was directed to indicate the year he or she entered the country "to stay," it was difficult to ensure that respondents interpreted the phrase correctly.

Comparability—A question on year of entry, (alternately called "year of immigration") was asked in each decennial census from 1890 to 1930, 1970, and 1980. In 1980, the question on year of entry included six arrival time intervals. The number of arrival intervals was expanded to ten in 1990. In 1980, the question on year of entry was asked only of the foreign-born population. In 1990, all persons who responded to the long-form questionnaire and were not born in the United States were to complete the question on year of entry.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

LIVING QUARTERS

Living quarters are classified as either housing units or group quarters. (For more information, see the discussion of "Group Quarters" under Population Characteristics.)

Usually, living quarters are in structures intended for residential use (for example, a one-family home, apartment house, hotel or motel, boarding house, or mobile home). Living quarters also may be in structures intended for nonresidential use (for example, the rooms in a warehouse where a guard lives), as well as in places such as tents, vans, shelters for the homeless, dormitories, barracks, and old railroad cars.

Housing Units—A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home or trailer, a group of rooms or a single room occupied as separate living quarters or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from outside the building or through a common hall.

The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. For vacant units, the criteria of separateness and direct access are applied to the intended occupants whenever possible. If that information cannot be obtained, the criteria are applied to the previous occupants.

Both occupied and vacant housing units are included in the housing unit inventory, except that recreational vehicles, boats, vans, tents, railroad cars, and the like are included only if they are occupied as someone's usual place of residence. Vacant mobile homes are included provided they are intended for occupancy on the site where they stand. Vacant mobile homes on dealers' sales lots, at the factory, or in storage yards are excluded from the housing inventory.

If the living quarters contains nine or more persons unrelated to the householder or person in charge (a total of at least 10 unrelated persons), it is classified as group quarters. If the living quarters contains eight or fewer persons unrelated to the householder or person in charge, it is classified as a housing unit.

Occupied Housing Units—A housing unit is classified as occupied if it is the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living in it at the time of enumeration, or if the occupants are only temporarily absent; that is, away on vacation or business. If all the persons staying in the unit at the time of the census have their usual place of residence elsewhere, the unit is classified as vacant. A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit as their usual place of residence. By definition, the count of occupied housing units for 100-percent tabulations is the same as the count of households or householders. In sample tabulations, the counts of household and occupied housing units may vary slightly because of different sample weighting methods.

Vacant Housing Units—A housing unit is vacant if no one is living in it at the time of enumeration, unless its occupants are only temporarily absent. Units temporarily occupied at the time of enumeration entirely by persons who have a usual residence elsewhere also are classified as vacant. (For more information, see discussion under "Usual Home Elsewhere.")

New units not yet occupied are classified as vacant housing units if construction has reached a point where all exterior windows and doors are installed and final usable floors are in place. Vacant units are excluded if they are open to the elements; that is, the roof, walls, windows, and/or doors no longer protect the interior from the elements, or if there is positive evidence (such as a sign on the house or in the block) that the unit is condemned or is to be demolished. Also excluded are quarters being used entirely for nonresidential purposes, such as a store or an office, or quarters used for the storage of business supplies or inventory, machinery, or agricultural products.

Hotels, Motels, Rooming Houses, Etc.—Occupied rooms or suites of rooms in hotels, motels, and similar places are classified as housing units only when occupied by permanent residents; that is, persons who consider the hotel as their usual place of residence or have no usual place of residence elsewhere. Vacant rooms or suites of rooms are classified as housing units only in those hotels, motels, and similar places in which 75 percent or more of the accommodations are occupied by permanent residents.

If any of the occupants in a rooming or boarding house live and eat separately from others in the building and have direct access, their quarters are classified as separate housing units.

Staff Living Quarters—The living quarters occupied by staff personnel within any group quarters are separate housing units if they satisfy the housing unit criteria of separateness and direct access; otherwise, they are considered group quarters.

Comparability—The first Census of Housing in 1940 established the "dwelling unit" concept. Although the term became "housing unit" and the definition has been modified slightly in succeeding censuses, the 1990 definition is essentially comparable to previous censuses. There was no change in the housing unit definition between 1980 and 1990.

ACREAGE

The data on acreage were obtained from questionnaire items H5a and H19a. Question H5a was asked at all occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes. Question H19a was asked on a sample basis at occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes.

Question H5a asks whether the house or mobile home is located on a place of 10 or more acres. The intent of this

item is to exclude owner-occupied and renter-occupied one-family houses on 10 or more acres from the specified owner- and renter-occupied universes for value and rent tabulations.

Question H19a provides data on whether the unit is located on less than 1 acre. The main purpose of this item, in conjunction with question H19b on agricultural sales, is to identify farm units. (For more information, see discussion under "Farm Residence.")

For both items, the land may consist of more than one tract or plot. These tracts or plots are usually adjoining; however, they may be separated by a road, creek, another piece of land, etc.

Comparability—Question H5a is similar to that asked in 1970 and 1980. This item was asked for the first time of mobile home occupants in 1990. Question H19a is an abbreviated form of a question asked on a sample basis in 1980. In previous censuses, information on city or suburban lot and number of acres was obtained also.

AGRICULTURAL SALES

Data on the sales of agricultural crops were obtained from questionnaire item H19b, which was asked on a sample basis at occupied one-family houses and mobile homes located on lots of 1 acre or more. Data for this item exclude units on lots of less than 1 acre, units located in structures containing 2 or more units, and all vacant units. This item refers to the total amount (before taxes and expenses) received in 1989 from the sale of crops, vegetables, fruits, nuts, livestock and livestock products, and nursery and forest products, produced on "this property." Respondents new to a unit were asked to estimate total agricultural sales in 1989 even if some portion of the sales had been made by other occupants of the unit.

This item is used mainly to classify housing units as farm or nonfarm residences, not to provide detailed information on the sale of agricultural products. Detailed information on the sale of agricultural products is provided by the Census Bureau's Census of Agriculture *(Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics,* Bureau of the Census, 1989). (For more information, see the discussion under "Farm Residence.")

BEDROOMS

The data on bedrooms were obtained from questionnaire item H9, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. The number of bedrooms is the count of rooms designed to be used as bedrooms; that is, the number of rooms that would be listed as bedrooms if the house or apartment were on the market for sale or for rent. Included are all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms even if they currently are being used for some other purpose. A housing unit consisting of only one room, such as a one-room efficiency apartment, is classified, by definition, as having no bedroom.

Comparability—Data on bedrooms have been collected in every census since 1960. In 1970 and 1980, data for bedrooms were shown only for year-round units. In past censuses, a room was defined as a bedroom if it was used mainly for sleeping even if also used for other purposes. Rooms that were designed to be used as bedrooms but used mainly for other purposes were not considered to be bedrooms. A distribution of housing units by number of bedrooms calculated from data collected in a 1986 test showed virtually no differences in the two versions except in the two bedroom category, where the previous "use" definition showed a slightly lower proportion of units.

BOARDED-UP STATUS

Boarded-up status was obtained from questionnaire item C2 and was determined for all vacant units. Boarded-up units have windows and doors covered by wood, metal, or masonry to protect the interior and to prevent entry into the building. A single-unit structure, a unit in a multi-unit structure, or an entire multi-unit structure may be boarded-up in this way. For certain census data products, boarded-up units are shown only for units in the "Other vacant" category. A unit classified as "Usual home elsewhere" can never be boarded up. (For more information, see the discussion under "Usual Home Elsewhere.")

Comparability—This item was first asked in the 1980 census and was shown only for year-round vacant housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all vacant housing units.

BUSINESS ON PROPERTY

The data for business on property were obtained from questionnaire item H5b, which was asked at all occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes. This question is used to exclude owner-occupied one-family houses with business or medical offices on the property from certain statistics on financial characteristics.

A business must be easily recognizable from the outside. It usually will have a separate outside entrance and have the appearance of a business, such as a grocery store, restaurant, or barber shop. It may be either attached to the house or mobile home or be located elsewhere on the property. Those housing units in which a room is used for business or professional purposes and have no recognizable alterations to the outside are *not* considered as having a business. Medical offices are considered businesses for tabulation purposes.

Comparability—Data on business on property have been collected since 1940.

CONDOMINIUM FEE

The data on condominium fee were obtained from questionnaire item H25, which was asked at owner-occupied condominiums. This item was asked on a sample basis. A condominium fee normally is charged monthly to the owners of the individual condominium units by the condominium owners association to cover operating, maintenance, administrative, and improvement costs of the common property (grounds, halls, lobby, parking areas, laundry rooms, swimming pool, etc.) The costs for utilities and/or fuels may be included in the condominium fee if the units do not have separate meters.

Data on condominium fees may include real estate tax and/or insurance payments for the common property, but do not include real estate taxes or fire, hazard, and flood insurance for the individual unit already reported in questions H21 and H22.

Amounts reported were the regular monthly payment, even if paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid. Costs were estimated as closely as possible when exact costs were not known.

The data from this item were added to payments for mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans); real estate taxes; fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments; and utilities and fuels to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for condominium owners.

Comparability—This is a new item in 1990.

CONDOMINIUM STATUS

The data on condominium housing units were obtained from questionnaire item H18, which was asked on a sample basis at both occupied and vacant housing units. Condominium is a type of ownership that enables a person to own an apartment or house in a development of similarly owned units and to hold a common or joint ownership in some or all of the common areas and facilities such as land, roof, hallways, entrances, elevators, swimming pool, etc. Condominiums may be single-family houses as well as units in apartment buildings. A condominium unit need not be occupied by the owner to be counted as such. A unit classified as "mobile home or trailer" or "other" (see discussion under "Units in Structure") cannot be a condominium unit.

Limitation of the Data—Testing done prior to the 1980 and 1990 censuses indicated that the number of condominiums may be slightly overstated.

Comparability—In 1970, condominiums were grouped together with cooperative housing units, and the data were reported only for owner-occupied cooperatives and condominiums. Beginning in 1980, the census identified all condominium units and the data were shown for renter-occupied and vacant year-round condominiums as well as owner occupied. In 1970 and 1980, the question on condominiums was asked on a 100-percent basis. In 1990, it was asked on a sample basis.

CONTRACT RENT

The data on contract rent (also referred to as "rent asked" for vacant units) were obtained from questionnaire item H7a, which was asked at all occupied housing units that were rented for cash rent and all vacant housing units that were for rent at the time of enumeration.

Housing units that are renter occupied without payment of cash rent are shown separately as "No cash rent" in census data products. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. Rent-free houses or apartments may be provided to compensate caretakers, ministers, tenant farmers, sharecroppers, or others.

Contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, fees, meals, or services that may be included. For vacant units, it is the monthly rent asked for the rental unit at the time of enumeration.

If the contract rent includes rent for a business unit or for living quarters occupied by another household, the respondent was instructed to report that part of the rent estimated to be for his or her unit only. Respondents were asked to report rent only for the housing unit enumerated and to exclude any rent paid for additional units or for business premises.

If a renter pays rent to the owner of a condominium or cooperative, and the condominium fee or cooperative carrying charge is also paid by the renter to the owner, the respondent was instructed to include the fee or carrying charge.

If a renter receives payments from lodgers or roomers who are listed as members of the household, the respondent was instructed to report the rent without deduction for any payments received from the lodgers or roomers. The respondent was instructed to report the rent agreed to or contracted for even if paid by someone else such as friends or relatives living elsewhere, or a church or welfare agency.

In some tabulations, contract rent is presented for all renter-occupied housing units, as well as specified renter-occupied and vacant-for-rent units. Specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units exclude one-family houses on 10 or more acres. (For more information on rent, see the discussion under "Gross Rent.")

Median and Quartile Contract Rent—The median divides the rent distribution into two equal parts. Quartiles divide the rent distribution into four equal parts. In computing median and quartile contract rent, units reported as "No

cash rent" are excluded. Median and quartile rent calculations are rounded to the nearest whole dollar. (For more information on medians and quartiles, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Aggregate Contract Rent—To calculate aggregate contract rent, the amount assigned for the category "Less than $80" is $50. The amount assigned to the category "$1,000 or more" is $1,250. Mean contract rent is rounded to the nearest whole dollar. (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Limitation of the Data—In the 1970 and 1980 censuses, contract rent for vacant units had high allocation rates, about 35 percent.

Comparability—Data on this item have been collected since 1930. For 1990, quartiles were added because the range of rents and values in the United States has increased in recent years. Upper and lower quartiles can be used to note large rent and value differences among various geographic areas.

DURATION OF VACANCY

The data for duration of vacancy (also referred to as "months vacant") were obtained from questionnaire item D, which was completed by census enumerators. The statistics on duration of vacancy refer to the length of time (in months and years) between the date the last occupants moved from the unit and the time of enumeration. The data, therefore, do not provide a direct measure of the total length of time units remain vacant.

For newly constructed units which have never been occupied, the duration of vacancy is counted from the date construction was completed. For recently converted or merged units, the time is reported from the date conversion or merger was completed. Units occupied by an entire household with a usual home elsewhere are assigned to the "Less than 1 month" interval.

Comparability—Similar data have been collected since 1960. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round vacant housing units. In 1990, these data are shown for all vacant housing units.

FARM RESIDENCE

The data on farm residence were obtained from questionnaire items H19a and H19b. An occupied one-family house or mobile home is classified as a farm residence if: (1) the housing unit is located on a property of 1 acre or more, and (2) at least $1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold from the property in 1989. Group quarters and housing units that are in multi-unit buildings or vacant are not included as farm residences.

A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household paying cash rent for land and buildings is enumerated as a farm residence only if sales of agricultural products from its yard (as opposed to the general property on which it is located) amounted to at least $1,000 in 1989. A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household that does not pay cash rent is enumerated as a farm residence if the remainder of the farm (including its yard) qualifies as a farm.

Farm residence is provided as an independent data item only for housing units located in rural areas. It may be derived for housing units in urban areas from the data items on acreage and sales of agricultural products on the public-use microdata sample (PUMS) files. (For more information on PUMS, see Appendix F, Data Products and User Assistance.)

The farm population consists of persons in households living in farm residences. Some persons who are counted on a property classified as a farm (including in some cases farm workers) are excluded from the farm population. Such persons include those who reside in multi-unit buildings or group quarters.

Comparability—These are the same criteria that were used to define a farm residence in 1980. In 1960 and 1970, a farm was defined as a place of 10 or more acres with at least $50 worth of agricultural sales or a place of less than 10 acres with at least $250 worth of agricultural sales. Earlier censuses used other definitions. Note that the definition of a farm residence differs from the definition of a farm in the Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989).

GROSS RENT

Gross rent is the contract rent plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities (electricity, gas, and water) and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.) if these are paid for by the renter (or paid for the renter by someone else). Gross rent is intended to eliminate differentials which result from varying practices with respect to the inclusion of utilities and fuels as part of the rental payment. The estimated costs of utilities and fuels are reported on a yearly basis but are converted to monthly figures for the tabulations. Renter units occupied without payment of cash rent are shown separately as "No cash rent" in the tabulations. Gross rent is calculated on a sample basis.

Comparability—Data on gross rent have been collected since 1940 for renter-occupied housing units. In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.

GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989

Gross rent as a percentage of household income in 1989 is a computed ratio of monthly gross rent to monthly household income (total household income in 1989 divided by 12). The ratio was computed separately for each unit and was rounded to the nearest whole percentage. Units for which no cash rent is paid and units occupied by households that reported no income or a net loss in 1989 comprise the category "Not computed." This item is calculated on a sample basis.

HOUSE HEATING FUEL

The data on house heating fuel were obtained from questionnaire item H14, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. The data show the type of fuel used most to heat the house or apartment.

Utility Gas—Includes gas piped through underground pipes from a central system to serve the neighborhood.

Bottled, Tank, or LP Gas—Includes liquid propane gas stored in bottles or tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty.

Fuel Oil, Kerosene, Etc.—Includes fuel oil, kerosene, gasoline, alcohol, and other combustible liquids.

Wood—Includes purchased wood, wood cut by household members on their property or elsewhere, driftwood, sawmill or construction scraps, or the like.

Solar Energy—Includes heat provided by sunlight which is collected, stored, and actively distributed to most of the rooms.

Other Fuel—Includes all other fuels not specified elsewhere.

No Fuel Used—Includes units that do not use any fuel or that do not have heating equipment.

Comparability—Data on house heating fuel have been collected since 1940. The category, "Solar energy" is new for 1990.

INSURANCE FOR FIRE, HAZARD, AND FLOOD

The data on fire, hazard, and flood insurance were obtained from questionnaire item H22, which was asked at a sample of owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. The statistics for this item refer to the annual premium for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on the property (land and buildings); that is, policies that protect the property and its contents against loss due to damage by fire, lightning, winds, hail, flood, explosion, and so on.

Liability policies are included only if they are paid with the fire, hazard, and flood insurance premiums and the amounts for fire, hazard, and flood cannot be separated. Premiums are included even if paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, the premiums are converted to a yearly basis.

The payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance is added to payments for real estate taxes, utilities, fuels, and mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans) to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989."

A separate question (H23d) determines whether insurance premiums are included in the mortgage payment to the lender(s). This makes it possible to avoid counting these premiums twice in the computations.

Comparability—Data on payment for fire and hazard insurance were collected for the first time in 1980. Flood insurance was not specifically mentioned in the wording of the question in 1980. The question was asked only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the question was asked of all one-family owner-occupied houses, including houses on 10 or more acres. It also was asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office on the property.

KITCHEN FACILITIES

Data on kitchen facilities were obtained from questionnaire item H11, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. A unit has complete kitchen facilities when it has all of the following: (1) an installed sink with piped water, (2) a range, cook top and convection or microwave oven, or cookstove, and (3) a refrigerator. All kitchen facilities must be located in the structure. They need not be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered a range or cookstove. An ice box is not considered to be a refrigerator.

Comparability—Data on complete kitchen facilities were collected for the first time in 1970. Earlier censuses collected data on individual components, such as kitchen sink and type of refrigeration equipment. In 1970 and 1980, data for kitchen facilities were shown only for year-round units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units.

MEALS INCLUDED IN RENT

The data on meals included in the rent were obtained from questionnaire item H7b, which was asked of all

occupied housing units that were rented for cash and all vacant housing units that were for rent at the time of enumeration.

The statistics on meals included in rent are presented for specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units. Specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units exclude one-family houses on 10 or more acres. (For more information, see the discussion under "Contract Rent.")

Comparability—This is a new item in 1990. It is intended to measure "congregate" housing, which generally is considered to be housing units where the rent includes meals and other services, such as transportation to shopping and recreation.

MOBILE HOME COSTS

The data on mobile home costs were obtained from questionnaire item H26, which was asked at owner-occupied mobile homes. This item was asked on a sample basis.

These data include the total yearly costs for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees, and license fees on all owner-occupied mobile homes. The instructions are to not include real estate taxes already reported in question H21.

Costs are estimated as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. Amounts are the total for an entire 12-month billing period, even if they are paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid.

The data from this item are added to payments for mortgages, real estate taxes, fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments, utilities, and fuels to derive selected monthly owner costs for mobile homes owners.

Comparability—This item is new for 1990.

MORTGAGE PAYMENT

The data on mortgage payment were obtained from questionnaire item H23b, which was asked at owner occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. This item was asked on a sample basis. Question H23b provides the regular monthly amount required to be paid the lender for the first mortgage (deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt) on the property. Amounts are included even if the payments are delinquent or paid by someone else. The amounts reported are included in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for units with a mortgage.

The amounts reported include everything paid to the lender including principal and interest payments, real estate taxes, fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments, and mortgage insurance premiums. Separate questions determine whether real estate taxes and fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments are included in the mortgage payment to the lender. This makes it possible to avoid counting these components twice in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs."

Comparability—Information on mortgage payment was collected for the first time in 1980. It was collected only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, one-family houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the questions on monthly mortgage payments were asked of all owner-occupied one-family houses, including one-family houses on 10 or more acres. They were also asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office.

The 1980 census obtained total regular monthly mortgage payments, including payments on second or junior mortgages, from a single question. Two questions were used in 1990; one for regular monthly payments on first mortgages, and one for regular monthly payments on second or junior mortgages or home equity loans. (For more information, see the discussion under "Second or Junior Mortgage Payment.")

MORTGAGE STATUS

The data on mortgage status were obtained from questionnaire items H23a and H24a, which were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. "Mortgage" refers to all forms of debt where the property is pledged as security for repayment of the debt. It includes such debt instruments as deeds of trust, trust deeds, contracts to purchase, land contracts, junior mortgages and home equity loans.

A mortgage is considered a first mortgage if it has prior claim over any other mortgage or if it is the only mortgage on the property. All other mortgages, (second, third, etc.) are considered junior mortgages. A home equity loan is generally a junior mortgage. If no first mortgage is reported, but a junior mortgage or home equity loan is reported, then the loan is considered a first mortgage.

In most census data products, the tabulations for "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" usually are shown separately for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged." The category "not mortgaged" is comprised of housing units owned free and clear of debt.

Comparability—A question on mortgage status was included in the 1940 and 1950 censuses, but not in the 1960 and 1970 censuses. The item was reinstated in 1980 along with a separate question dealing with the existence of second or junior mortgages. In 1980, the mortgage status questions were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses on less than 10 acres. Excluded were mobile homes,

condominiums, houses with a business or medical office, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the questions were asked of all one-family owner-occupied housing units, including houses on 10 or more acres. They were also asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and houses with a business or medical office.

PERSONS IN UNIT

This item is based on the 100-percent count of persons in occupied housing units. All persons occupying the housing unit are counted, including the householder, occupants related to the householder, and lodgers, roomers, boarders, and so forth.

The data on "persons in unit" show the number of housing units occupied by the specified number of persons. The phrase "persons in unit" is used for housing tabulations, "persons in households" for population items. Figures for "persons in unit" match those for "persons in household" for 100-percent data products. In sample products, they may differ because of the weighting process.

Median Persons in Unit—In computing median persons in unit, a whole number is used as the midpoint of an interval; thus, a unit with 4 persons is treated as an interval ranging from 3.5 to 4.5 persons. Median persons is rounded to the nearest hundredth. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Persons in Occupied Housing Units—This is the total population minus those persons living in group quarters. "Persons per occupied housing unit" is computed by dividing the population living in housing units by the number of occupied housing units.

PERSONS PER ROOM

"Persons per room" is obtained by dividing the number of persons in each occupied housing unit by the number of rooms in the unit. Persons per room is rounded to the nearest hundredth. The figures shown refer, therefore, to the number of occupied housing units having the specified ratio of persons per room.

Mean Persons Per Room—This is computed by dividing persons in housing units by the aggregate number of rooms. This is intended to provide a measure of utilization. A higher mean may indicate a greater degree of utilization or crowding; a low mean may indicate under-utilization. (For more information on means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

PLUMBING FACILITIES

The data on plumbing facilities were obtained from questionnaire item H10, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. Complete plumbing facilities include hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower. All three facilities must be located inside the house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Housing units are classified as lacking complete plumbing facilities when any of the three facilities are not present.

Comparability—The 1990 data on complete plumbing facilities are not strictly comparable with the 1980 data. In 1980, complete plumbing facilities were defined as hot and cold piped water, a bathtub or shower, and a flush toilet in the housing unit for the exclusive use of the residents of that unit. In 1990, the Census Bureau dropped the requirement of exclusive use from the definition of complete plumbing facilities. Of the 2.3 million year-round housing units classified in 1980 as lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use, approximately 25 percent of these units had complete plumbing but the facilities were also used by members of another household. From 1940 to 1970, separate and more detailed questions were asked on piped water, bathing, and toilet facilities. In 1970 and 1980, the data on plumbing facilities were shown only for year-round units.

POVERTY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDS IN 1989

The data on poverty status of households were derived from answers to the income questions. The income items were asked on a sample basis. Households are classified below the poverty level when the total 1989 income of the family or of the nonfamily householder is below the appropriate poverty threshold. The income of persons living in the household who are unrelated to the householder is not considered when determining the poverty status of a household, nor does their presence affect the household size in determining the appropriate poverty threshold. The poverty thresholds vary depending upon three criteria: size of family, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual for one and two-persons households. (For more information, see the discussion of "Poverty Status in 1989" and "Income in 1989" under Population Characteristics.)

REAL ESTATE TAXES

The data on real estate taxes were obtained from questionnaire item H21, which was asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. The statistics from this question refer to the total amount of all real estate taxes on the entire property (land and buildings) payable in 1989 to all taxing jurisdictions, including special assessments, school taxes, county taxes, and so forth.

Real estate taxes include State, local, and all other real estate taxes even if delinquent, unpaid, or paid by someone who is not a member of the household. However, taxes due from prior years are not included. If taxes are paid on other than a yearly basis, the payments are converted to a yearly basis.

The payment for real estate taxes is added to payments for fire, hazard, and flood insurance; utilities and fuels; and mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans) to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989." A separate question (H23c) determines whether real estate taxes are included in the mortgage payment to the lender(s). This makes it possible to avoid counting taxes twice in the computations.

Comparability—Data for real estate taxes were collected for the first time in 1980. The question was asked only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes or trailers, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the question was asked of all one-family owner-occupied houses, including houses on 10 or more acres. It also was asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office on the property.

ROOMS

The data on rooms were obtained from questionnaire item H3, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. The statistics on rooms are in terms of the number of housing units with a specified number of rooms. The intent of this question is to count the number of whole rooms used for living purposes.

For each unit, rooms include living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, enclosed porches suitable for year-round use, and lodger's rooms. Excluded are strip or pullman kitchens, bathrooms, open porches, balconies, halls or foyers, half-rooms, utility rooms, unfinished attics or basements, or other unfinished space used for storage. A partially divided room is a separate room only if there is a partition from floor to ceiling, but not if the partition consists solely of shelves or cabinets.

Median Rooms—This measure divides the room distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the cases falling below the median number of rooms and one-half above the median. In computing median rooms, the whole number is used as the midpoint of the interval; thus, the category "3 rooms" is treated as an interval ranging from 2.5 to 3.5 rooms. Median rooms is rounded to the nearest tenth. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Aggregate Rooms—To calculate aggregate rooms, an arbitrary value of "10" is assigned to rooms for units falling within the terminal category, "9 or more." (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Comparability—Data on rooms have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, these data are shown for all housing units.

SECOND OR JUNIOR MORTGAGE PAYMENT

The data on second or junior mortgage payments were obtained from questionnaire items H24a and H24b, which were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. Question H24a asks whether a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan exists on the property. Question H24b provides the regular monthly amount required to be paid to the lender on all second or junior mortgages and home equity loans. Amounts are included even if the payments are delinquent or paid by someone else. The amounts reported are included in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for units with a mortgage.

All mortgages other than first mortgages are classified as "junior" mortgages. A second mortgage is a junior mortgage that gives the lender a claim against the property that is second to the claim of the holder of the first mortgage. Any other junior mortgage(s) would be subordinate to the second mortgage. A home equity loan is a line of credit available to the borrower that is secured by real estate. It may be placed on a property that already has a first or second mortgage, or it may be placed on a property that is owned free and clear.

If the respondents answered that no first mortgage existed, but a second mortgage did (as in the above case with a home equity loan), a computer edit assigned the unit a first mortgage and made the first mortgage monthly payment the amount reported in the second mortgage. The second mortgage data were then made "No" in question H24a and blank in question H24b.

Comparability—The 1980 census obtained total regular monthly mortgage payments, including payments on second or junior mortgages, from one single question. Two questions were used in 1990: one for regular monthly payments on first mortgages, and one for regular monthly payments on second or junior mortgages and home equity loans.

SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS

The data on selected monthly owner costs were obtained from questionnaire items H20 through H26 for a sample of owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. Selected monthly owner costs is the sum of payments for mortgages, deeds of trust, contracts to purchase, or similar debts on the property (including payments for the first mortgage, second or junior mortgages, and home equity loans); real estate taxes; fire, hazard, and flood insurance on the property; utilities (electricity, gas, and water); and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.). It also includes, where appropriate, the monthly condominium fee for condominiums and mobile home costs (personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees) for mobile homes.

In certain tabulations, selected monthly owner costs are presented separately for specified owner-occupied housing units (owner-occupied one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres without a business or medical office on the property), owner-occupied condominiums, and owner-occupied mobile homes. Data usually are shown separately for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged."

Median Selected Monthly Owner Costs—This measure is rounded to the nearest whole dollar.

Comparability—The components of selected monthly owner costs were collected for the first time in 1980. The 1990 tabulations of selected monthly owner costs for specified owner-occupied housing units are virtually identical to 1980, the primary difference was the amounts of the first and second mortgages were collected in separate questions in 1990, while the amounts were collected in a single question in 1980. The component parts of the item were tabulated for mobile homes and condominiums for the first time in 1990.

In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.

SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989

The information on selected monthly owner costs as a percentage of household income in 1989 is the computed ratio of selected monthly owner costs to monthly household income in 1989. The ratio was computed separately for each unit and rounded to the nearest whole percentage. The data are tabulated separately for specified owner-occupied units, condominiums, and mobile homes.

Separate distributions are often shown for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged." Units occupied by households reporting no income or a net loss in 1989 are included in the "not computed" category. (For more information, see the discussion under "Selected Monthly Owner Costs.")

Comparability—The components of selected monthly owner costs were collected for the first time in 1980. The tabulations of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for specified owner-occupied housing units are comparable to 1980.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

The data on sewage disposal were obtained from questionnaire item H16, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. Housing units are either connected to a public sewer, to a septic tank or cesspool, or they dispose of sewage by other means. A public sewer may be operated by a government body or by a private organization. A housing unit is considered to be connected to a septic tank or cesspool when the unit is provided with an underground pit or tank for sewage disposal. The category, "Other means" includes housing units which dispose of sewage in some other way.

Comparability—Data on sewage disposal have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units.

SOURCE OF WATER

The data on source of water were obtained from questionnaire item H15, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. Housing units may receive their water supply from a number of sources. A common source supplying water to five or more units is classified as a "Public system or private company." The water may be supplied by a city, county, water district, water company, etc., or it may be obtained from a well which supplies water to five or more housing units. If the water is supplied from a well serving four or fewer housing units, the units are classified as having water supplied by either an "Individual drilled well" or an "Individual dug well." Drilled wells or small diameter wells are usually less than 1-1/2 feet in diameter. Dug wells are usually larger than 1-1/2 feet wide and generally hand dug. The category, "Some other source" includes water obtained from springs, creeks, rivers, lakes, cisterns, etc.

Comparability—Data on source of water have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units.

TELEPHONE IN HOUSING UNIT

The data on telephones were obtained from questionnaire item H12, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. A telephone must be inside the house or apartment for the unit to be classified as having a telephone. Units where the respondent uses a telephone located inside the building but not in the respondent's living quarters are classified as having no telephone.

Comparability—Data on telephones in 1980 are comparable to 1990. The 1960 and 1970 censuses collected data on telephone availability. A unit was classified as having a telephone available if there was a telephone number on which occupants of the unit could be reached. The telephone could have been in another unit, in a common hall, or outside the building.

TENURE

The data for tenure were obtained from questionnaire item H4, which was asked at all occupied housing units. All occupied housing units are classified as either owner occupied or renter occupied.

Owner Occupied—A housing unit is owner occupied if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. The owner or co-owner must live in the unit and usually is the person listed in column 1 of the questionnaire. The unit is "Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan" if it is being purchased with a mortgage or some other debt arrangement such as a deed of trust, trust deed, contract to purchase, land contract, or purchase agreement. The unit is also considered owned with a mortgage if it is built on leased land and there is a mortgage on the unit.

A housing unit is "Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)" if there is no mortgage or other similar debt on the house, apartment, or mobile home including units built on leased land if the unit is owned outright without a mortgage. Although owner-occupied units are divided between mortgaged and owned free and clear on the questionnaire, census data products containing 100-percent data show only total owner-occupied counts. More extensive mortgage information was collected on the long-form questionnaire and are shown in census products containing sample data. (For more information, see the discussion under "Mortgage Status.")

Renter Occupied—All occupied housing units which are not owner occupied, whether they are rented for cash rent or occupied without payment of cash rent, are classified as renter occupied. "No cash rent" units are separately identified in the rent tabulations. Such units are generally provided free by friends or relatives or in exchange for services such as resident manager, caretaker, minister, or tenant farmer. Housing units on military bases also are classified in the "No cash rent" category. "Rented for cash rent" includes units in continuing care, sometimes called life care arrangements. These arrangements usually involve a contract between one or more individuals and a health services provider guaranteeing the individual shelter, usually a house or apartment, and services, such as meals or transportation to shopping or recreation.

Comparability—Data on tenure have been collected since 1890. In 1970, the question on tenure also included a category for condominium and cooperative ownership. In 1980, condominium units and cooperatives were dropped from the tenure item, and since 1980, only condominium units are identified in a separate question.

For 1990, the response categories were expanded to allow the respondent to report whether the unit was owned with a mortgage or free and clear (without a mortgage). The distinction between units owned with a mortgage and units owned free and clear was added in 1990 to improve the count of owner-occupied units. Research after the 1980 census indicated some respondents did not consider their units owned if they had a mortgage.

UNITS IN STRUCTURE

The data on units in structure (also referred to as "type of structure") were obtained from questionnaire item H2, which was asked at all housing units. A structure is a separate building that either has open spaces on all sides or is separated from other structures by dividing walls that extend from ground to roof. In determining the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, are counted. Stores and office space are excluded.

The statistics are presented for the number of housing units in structures of specified type and size, not for the number of residential buildings.

1-Unit, Detached—This is a 1-unit structure detached from any other house; that is, with open space on all four sides. Such structures are considered detached even if they have an adjoining shed or garage. A one-family house that contains a business is considered detached as long as the building has open space on all four sides. Mobile homes or trailers to which one or more permanent rooms have been added or built also are included.

1-Unit, Attached—This is a 1-unit structure that has one or more walls extending from ground to roof separating it from adjoining structures. In row houses (sometimes called townhouses), double houses, or houses attached to non-residential structures, each house is a separate, attached structure if the dividing or common wall goes from ground to roof.

2 or More Units—These are units in structures containing 2 or more housing units, further categorized as units in structures with 2, 3 or 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 19, 20 to 49, and 50 or more units.

Mobile Home or Trailer—Both occupied and vacant mobile homes to which no permanent rooms have been added are counted in this category. Mobile homes or trailers used only for business purposes or for extra sleeping space and mobile homes or trailers for sale on a dealer's lot, at the factory, or in storage are not counted in the housing inventory.

Other—This category is for any living quarters occupied as a housing unit that does not fit the previous categories. Examples that fit this category are houseboats, railroad cars, campers, and vans.

Comparability—Data on units in structure have been collected since 1940 and on mobile homes and trailers since 1950. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, these data are

shown for all housing units. In 1980, the data were collected on a sample basis. The category, "Boat, tent, van, etc." was replaced in 1990 by the category "Other." In some areas, the proportion of units classified as "Other" is far larger than the number of units that were classified as "Boat, tent, van, etc." in 1980.

USUAL HOME ELSEWHERE

The data for usual home elsewhere are obtained from questionnaire item B, which was completed by census employees. A housing unit temporarily occupied at the time of enumeration entirely by persons with a usual residence elsewhere is classified as vacant. The occupants are classified as having a "Usual home elsewhere" and are counted at the address of their usual place of residence. Typical examples are people in a vacation home, persons renting living quarters temporarily for work, and migrant workers.

Limitation of the Data—Evidence from previous censuses suggests that in some areas enumerators marked units as "vacant—usual home elsewhere" when they should have marked "vacant—regular."

Comparability—Data for usual home elsewhere was tabulated for the first time in 1980.

UTILITIES

The data on utility costs were obtained from questionnaire items H20a through H20d, which were asked of occupied housing units. These items were asked on a sample basis.

Questions H20a through H20d asked for the yearly cost of utilities (electricity, gas, water) and other fuels (oil, coal, wood, kerosene, etc.). For the tabulations, these yearly amounts are divided by 12 to derive the average monthly cost and are then included in the computation of "Gross Rent," "Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989," "Selected Monthly Owner Costs," and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989."

Costs are recorded if paid by or billed to occupants, a welfare agency, relatives, or friends. Costs that are paid by landlords, included in the rent payment, or included in condominium or cooperative fees are excluded.

Limitation of the Data—Research has shown that respondents tended to overstate their expenses for electricity and gas when compared to utility company records. There is some evidence that this overstatement is reduced when yearly costs are asked rather than monthly costs. Caution should be exercised in using these data for direct analysis because costs are not reported for certain kinds of units such as renter-occupied units with all utilities included in the rent and owner-occupied condominium units with utilities included in the condominium fee.

Comparability—The data on utility costs have been collected since 1980 for owner-occupied housing units, and since 1940 for renter-occupied housing units. In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.

VACANCY STATUS

The data on vacancy status were obtained from questionnaire item C1, which was completed by census enumerators. Vacancy status and other characteristics of vacant units were determined by enumerators obtaining information from landlords, owners, neighbors, rental agents, and others. Vacant units are subdivided according to their housing market classification as follows:

For Rent—These are vacant units offered "for rent," and vacant units offered either "for rent" or "for sale."

For Sale Only—These are vacant units being offered "for sale only," including units in cooperatives and condominium projects if the individual units are offered "for sale only."

Rented or Sold, Not Occupied—If any money rent has been paid or agreed upon but the new renter has not moved in as of the date of enumeration, or if the unit has recently been sold but the new owner has not yet moved in, the vacant unit is classified as "rented or sold, not occupied."

For Seasonal, Recreational, or Occasional Use—These are vacant units used or intended for use only in certain seasons or for weekend or other occasional use throughout the year.

Seasonal units include those used for summer or winter sports or recreation, such as beach cottages and hunting cabins. Seasonal units also may include quarters for such workers as herders and loggers. Interval ownership units, sometimes called shared-ownership or time-sharing condominiums, also are included here.

For Migrant Workers—These include vacant units intended for occupancy by migratory workers employed in farm work during the crop season. (Work in a cannery, a freezer plant, or a food-processing plant is not farm work.)

Other Vacant—If a vacant unit does not fall into any of the classifications specified above, it is classified as "other vacant." For example, this category includes units held for occupancy by a caretaker or janitor, and units held for personal reasons of the owner.

Homeowner Vacancy Rate—This is the percentage relationship between the number of vacant units for sale and the total homeowner inventory. It is computed by dividing the number of vacant units for sale only by the sum of the owner-occupied units and the number of vacant units that are for sale only.

Rental Vacancy Rate—This is the percentage relationship of the number of vacant units for rent to the total rental inventory. It is computed by dividing the number of vacant units for rent by the sum of the renter-occupied units and the number of vacant units for rent.

Comparability—Data on vacancy status have been collected since 1940. For 1990, the category, "seasonal/recreational/occasional use" combined vacant units classified in 1980 as "seasonal or migratory" and "held for occasional use." Also, in 1970 and 1980, housing characteristics generally were presented only for year-round units. In 1990, housing characteristics are shown for all housing units.

VALUE

The data on value (also referred to as "price asked" for vacant units) were obtained from questionnaire item H6, which was asked at housing units that were owned, being bought, or vacant for sale at the time of enumeration. Value is the respondent's estimate of how much the property (house and lot, mobile home and lot, or condominium unit) would sell for if it were for sale. If the house or mobile home was owned or being bought, but the land on which it sits was not, the respondent was asked to estimate the combined value of the house or mobile home and the land. For vacant units, value was the price asked for the property.

Value was tabulated separately for all owner-occupied and vacant-for-sale housing units, owner-occupied and vacant-for-sale mobile homes or trailers, and specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale housing units. Specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale housing units include only one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres without a business or medical office on the property. The data for "specified units" exclude mobile homes, houses with a business or medical office, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings.

Median and Quartile Value—The median divides the value distribution into two equal parts. Quartiles divide the value distribution into four equal parts. These measures are rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. (For more information on medians and quartiles, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Aggregate Value—To calculate aggregate value, the amount assigned for the category "Less than $10,000" is $9,000. The amount assigned to the category "$500,000 or more" is $600,000. Mean value is rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Comparability—In 1980, value was asked only at owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres with no business or medical office on the property and at all owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale condominium housing units. Mobile homes were excluded. Value data were presented for specified owner-occupied housing units, specified vacant-for-sale-only housing units, and owner-occupied condominium housing units.

In 1990, the question was asked at all owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale-only housing units with no exclusions. Data presented for specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale-only housing units will include one-family condominium houses but not condominiums in multi-unit structures since condominium units are now identified only in long-form questionnaires.

For 1990, quartiles have been added because the range of values and rents in the United States has increased in recent years. Upper and lower quartiles can be used to note large value and rent differences among various geographic areas.

VEHICLES AVAILABLE

The data on vehicles available were obtained from questionnaire item H13, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. These data show the number of households with a specified number of passenger cars, vans, and pickup or panel trucks of one-ton capacity or less kept at home and available for the use of household members. Vehicles rented or leased for one month or more, company vehicles, and police and government vehicles are included if kept at home and used for nonbusiness purposes. Dismantled or immobile vehicles are excluded. Vehicles kept at home but used only for business purposes also are excluded.

Vehicles Per Household—This is computed by dividing aggregate vehicles available by the number of occupied housing units.

Limitation of the Data—The 1980 census evaluations showed that the number of automobiles was slightly overreported; the number of vans and trucks slightly underreported. The statistics do not measure the number of vehicles privately owned or the number of households owning vehicles.

Comparability—Data on automobiles available were collected from 1960 to 1980. In 1980, a separate question also was asked on the number of trucks and vans. The data on automobiles and trucks and vans were presented

separately and also as a combined vehicles available tabulation. The 1990 data are comparable to the 1980 vehicles available tabulations.

YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT

The data on year householder moved into unit were obtained from questionnaire item H8, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. These data refer to the year of the latest move by the householder. If a householder moved back into a housing unit he or she previously occupied, the year of the latest move was reported. If the householder moved from one apartment to another within the same building, the year the householder moved into the present apartment was reported. The intent is to establish the year the present occupancy by the householder began. The year that the householder moved in is not necessarily the same year other members of the household moved, although in the great majority of cases an entire household moves at the same time.

Comparability—In 1960 and 1970, this question was asked of every person and included in population reports. This item in housing tabulations refers to the year the householder moved in. In 1980 and 1990, the question was asked only of the householder.

YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT

The data on year structure built were obtained from questionnaire item H17, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. Data on year structure built refer to when the building was first constructed, not when it was remodeled, added to, or converted. For housing units under construction that met the housing unit definition—that is, all exterior windows, doors, and final usable floors were in place—the category "1989 or March 1990" was used. For a houseboat or a mobile home or trailer, the manufacturer's model year was assumed to be the year built. The figures shown in census data products relate to the number of units built during the specified periods that were still in existence at the time of enumeration.

Median Year Structure Built—The median divides the distribution into two equal parts. The median is rounded to the nearest calendar year. Median age of housing can be obtained by subtracting median year structure built from 1990. For example, if the median year structure built is 1957, the median age of housing in that area is 33 years (1990 minus 1957).

Limitation of the Data—Data on year structure built are more susceptible to errors of response and nonreporting than data on many other items because respondents must rely on their memory or on estimates by persons who have lived in the neighborhood a long time. Available evidence indicates there is underreporting in the older-year-structure-built categories, especially "Built in 1939 or earlier." The introduction of the "Don't know" category (see the discussion on "Comparability") may have resulted in relatively higher allocation rates. Data users should refer to the discussion in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data, and to the allocation tables.

Comparability—Data on year structure built were collected for the first time in the 1940 census. Since then, the response categories have been modified to accommodate the 10-year period between each census. In 1990, the category, "Don't Know," was added in an effort to minimize the response error mentioned in the paragraph above on limitation of the data.

DERIVED MEASURES

Census data products include various derived measures, such as medians, means, and percentages, as well as certain rates and ratios. Derived measures that round to less than 0.1 are not shown but indicated as zero. In printed reports, zero is indicated by a dash (–).

Interpolation

Interpolation frequently is used in calculating medians or quartiles based on interval data and in approximating standard errors from tables. Linear interpolation is used to estimate values of a function between two known values. "Pareto interpolation" is an alternative to linear interpolation. It is used by the Census Bureau in calculating median income within intervals wider than $2,500. In Pareto interpolation, the median is derived by interpolating between the logarithms of the upper and lower income limits of the median category.

Mean

This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum of a group of numerical items (or aggregate) by the total number of items. Aggregates are used in computing mean values. For example, mean family income is obtained by dividing the aggregate of all income reported by persons in families by the total number of families. (Additional information on means and aggregates is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Median

This measure represents the middle value in a distribution. The median divides the total frequency into two equal parts: one-half of the cases fall below the median and one-half of the cases exceed the median. The median is

computed on the basis of the distribution as tabulated, which is sometimes more detailed than the distribution shown in specific census publications and other data products.

In reports, if the median falls within the upper interval of the tabulation distribution, the median is shown as the initial value of the interval followed by a plus sign (+); if within the lower interval, the median is shown as the upper value of the category followed by a minus sign (–). For summary tape files, if the median falls within the upper or lower interval, it is set to a specified value. (Additional information on medians is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Percentages, Rates, and Ratios

These measures are frequently presented in census products to compare two numbers or two sets of measurements. These comparisons are made in two ways: (1) subtraction, which provides an absolute measure of the difference between two items, and (2) the quotient of two numbers, which provides a relative measure of difference.

Quartile

This measure divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) defines the lower limit of the upper one-quarter of the cases in the distribution. The difference between the upper and lower quartiles is called the interquartile range. This interquartile range is less affected by wide variations than is the mean. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics such as housing value and rent.

APPENDIX C.
Accuracy of the Data

CONTENTS

Confidentiality of the Data C-1
Editing of Unacceptable Data C-9
Errors in the Data C-2
Estimation Procedure C-5
Sample Design C-1

INTRODUCTION

The data contained in this data product are based on the 1990 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have been obtained from a complete count. Estimates derived from a sample are expected to be different from the 100-percent figures because they are subject to sampling and nonsampling errors. Sampling error in data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. Nonsampling error affects both sample and 100-percent data, and is introduced as a result of errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. Provided below is a detailed discussion of both types of errors and a description of the estimation procedures.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Every person and housing unit in the United States was asked certain basic demographic and housing questions (for example, race, age, marital status, housing value, or rent). A sample of these persons and housing units was asked more detailed questions about such items as income, occupation, and housing costs in addition to the basic demographic and housing information. The primary sampling unit for the 1990 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Persons in group quarters were sampled at a 1-in-6 rate.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. Approximately 95 percent of the population was enumerated by the mailback procedure. In these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list, which was updated by the United States Postal Service and Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized and the appropriate units were electronically designated as sample units. The questionnaires were either mailed or hand-delivered to the addresses with instructions to complete and mail back the form.

Housing units in governmental units with a precensus (1988) estimated population of fewer than 2,500 persons were sampled at 1-in-2. Governmental units were defined for sampling purposes as all incorporated places, all counties, all county equivalents such as parishes in Louisiana, and all minor civil divisions in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin. Housing units in census tracts and block numbering areas (BNA's) with a precensus housing unit count below 2,000 housing units were sampled at 1-in-6 for those portions not in small governmental units (governmental units with a population less than 2,500). Housing units within census tracts and BNA's with 2,000 or more housing units were sampled at 1-in-8 for those portions not in small governmental units.

In list/enumerate areas (about 5 percent of the population), each enumerator was given a blank address register with designated sample lines. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed an assigned area and listed all housing units in the address register in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit listed on a designated sample line, were collected. For all governmental units with fewer than 2,500 persons in list/enumerate areas, a 1-in-2 sampling rate was used. All other list/enumerate areas were sampled at 1-in-6.

Housing units in American Indian reservations, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas, and Alaska Native villages were sampled according to the same criteria as other governmental units, except the sampling rates were based on the size of the American Indian and Alaska Native population in those areas as measured in the 1980 census. Trust lands were sampled at the same rate as their associated American Indian reservations. Census designated places in Hawaii were sampled at the same rate as governmental units because the Census Bureau does not recognize incorporated places in Hawaii.

The purpose of using variable sampling rates was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas and decrease respondent burden in more densely populated areas while maintaining data reliability. When all sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately one out of every six housing units in the Nation was included in the 1990 census sample.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE DATA

To maintain the confidentiality required by law (Title 13, United States Code), the Bureau of the Census applies a confidentiality edit to the 1990 census data to assure that

published data do not disclose information about specific individuals, households, or housing units. As a result, a small amount of uncertainty is introduced into the estimates of census characteristics. The sample itself provides adequate protection for most areas for which sample data are published since the resulting data are estimates of the actual counts; however, small areas require more protection. The edit is controlled so that the basic structure of the data is preserved.

The confidentiality edit is implemented by selecting a small subset of individual households from the internal sample data files and blanking a subset of the data items on these household records. Responses to those data items were then imputed using the same imputation procedures that were used for nonresponse. A larger subset of households is selected for the confidentiality edit for small areas to provide greater protection for these areas. The editing process is implemented in such a way that the quality and usefulness of the data were preserved.

ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since statistics in this data product are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from 100-percent figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The sample estimate also would differ from other samples of housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a sample estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. Described below is the method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this product.

In addition to the variability which arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during any of the various complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on "Control of Nonsampling Error" in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one direction will make both sample and 100-percent data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to under-report their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will tend to be understated for the higher income categories and overstated for the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

Calculation of Standard Errors

Totals and Percentages—Tables A through C in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this data product. To calculate the standard error, it is necessary to know the basic standard error for the characteristic (given in table A or B) that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, households, or housing units) and estimation technique; the design factor for the particular characteristic estimated (given in table C); and the number of persons or housing units in the tabulation area and the percent of these in the sample. For machine-readable products, the percent-in-sample is included in a data matrix on the file for each tabulation area. In printed reports, the percent-in-sample is provided in data tables at the end of the statistical tables that compose the report. The design factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1990 census. Tape purchasers will receive table C, the table of design factors, as a supplement to the technical documentation. Table C is included in this appendix for printed reports.

The steps given below should be used to calculate the standard error of an estimate of a total or a percentage contained in this product. A percentage is defined here as a ratio of a numerator to a denominator where the numerator is a subset of the denominator. For example, the proportion of Black teachers is the ratio of Black teachers to all teachers.

1. Obtain the standard error from table A or B (or use the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.
2. Find the geographic area to which the estimate applies in the appropriate percent-in-sample table or appropriate matrix, and obtain the person or housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for this area. Use the person "percent-in-sample" figure for person and family characteristics. Use the housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for housing unit characteristics.
3. Use table C to obtain the design factor for the characteristic (for example, employment status, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent-in-sample with which you are working. Multiply the basic standard error by this factor.

The unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages will approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or

estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation areas to which they correspond. Nevertheless, these estimated totals and percentages still are subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate. For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the basic standard errors in table B that appear in the "2 or 98" row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use a basic standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in the section entitled "Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors."

Sums and Differences—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to sums of and differences between two sample estimates. To estimate the standard error of a sum or difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

1. For the sum of or difference between a sample estimate and a 100-percent value, use the standard error of the sample estimate. The complete count value is not subject to sampling error.

2. For the sum of or difference between two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors:

$$SE_{\hat{X}} \text{ and } SE_{\hat{Y}} \text{ of estimates } \hat{X} \text{ and } \hat{Y}:$$

$$SE_{(\hat{X}+\hat{Y})} = SE_{(\hat{X}-\hat{Y})} = \sqrt{(SE_{\hat{X}})^2+(SE_{\hat{Y}})^2}$$

   This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or from a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1990 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this appendix.

3. For the differences between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest. For example, to determine the estimate of non-Black teachers, one may subtract the estimate of Black teachers from the estimate of total teachers. To determine the standard error of the estimate of non-Black teachers apply the above formula directly.

Ratios—Frequently, the statistic of interest is the ratio of two variables, where the numerator is not a subset of the denominator. For example, the ratio of teachers to students in public elementary schools. The standard error of the ratio between two sample estimates is estimated as follows:

1. If the ratio is a proportion, then follow the procedure outlined for "Totals and Percentages."

2. If the ratio is not a proportion, then approximate the standard error using the formula below.

$$SE_{(\hat{X}/\hat{Y})} = \frac{\hat{X}}{\hat{Y}}\sqrt{\frac{(SE_{\hat{X}})^2}{\hat{X}^2}+\frac{(SE_{\hat{Y}})^2}{\hat{Y}^2}}$$

Medians—For the standard error of the median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as N/2). Treat N/2 as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above. Compute the desired confidence interval about N/2. Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about N/2. By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, continue cumulating frequencies until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about N/2. Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

When interpolation is required in the upper open-ended interval of a distribution to obtain a confidence bound, use 1.5 times the lower limit of the open-ended confidence interval as the upper limit of the open-ended interval.

Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples, with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1990 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples;

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 times the estimated standard error below the estimate to 1.645 times the estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent, 90 percent, and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus, we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability of confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the 100-percent value).

Confidence intervals also may be constructed for the ratio, sum of, or difference between two sample figures. This is done by first computing the ratio, sum, or difference, then obtaining the standard error of the ratio, sum, or difference (using the formulas given earlier), and finally forming a confidence interval for this estimated ratio, sum, or difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the ratio, sum, or difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this appendix do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. The standard errors reflect the effect of simple response variance, but not the effect of correlated errors introduced by enumerators, coders, or other field or processing personnel. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68, 90, or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this data product based on the estimated standard errors.

A standard sampling theory text should be helpful if the user needs more information about confidence intervals and nonsampling errors.

Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

The following is a hypothetical example of how to compute a standard error of a total and a percentage. Suppose a particular data table shows that for City A 9,948 persons out of all 15,888 persons age 16 years and over were in the civilian labor force. The percent-in-sample table lists City A with a percent-in-sample of 16.0 percent (Persons column). The column in table C which includes 16.0 percent-in-sample shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment status."

The basic standard error for the estimated total 9,948 may be obtained from table A or from the formula given below table A. In order to avoid interpolation, the use of the formula will be demonstrated here. Suppose that the total population of City A was 21,220. The formula for the basic standard error, SE, is

$$SE(9{,}948) = \sqrt{5(9{,}948)\,(1-9{,}948/21{,}220)}$$

$$= 163 \text{ persons.}$$

The standard error of the estimated 9,948 persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is found by multiplying the basic standard error 163 by the design factor, 1.1 from table C. This yields an estimated standard error of 179 for the total number of persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force.

The estimated percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force in City A is 62.6. From table B, the unadjusted standard error is found to be approximately 0.85 percentage points. The standard error for the estimated 62.6 percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 0.85 x 1.1 = 0.94 percentage points.

A note of caution concerning numerical values is necessary. Standard errors of percentages derived in this manner are approximate. Calculations can be expressed to several decimal places, but to do so would indicate more precision in the data than is justifiable. Final results should contain no more than two decimal places when the estimated standard error is one percentage point (i.e., 1.00) or more.

In the previous example, the standard error of the 9,948 persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force was found to be 179. Thus, a 90 percent confidence interval for this estimated total is found to be:

$$[9{,}948 - 1.645(179)] \text{ to } [9{,}948 + 1.645(179)]$$

or

9,654 to 10,242

One can say, with about 90 percent confidence, that this interval includes the value that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The following is an illustration of the calculation of standard errors and confidence intervals when a difference between two sample estimates is obtained. For example, suppose the number of persons in City B age 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force was 9,314 and the total number of persons 16 years and over was 16,666. Further suppose the population of City B was 25,225. Thus, the estimated percentage of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 55.9 percent. The unadjusted standard error determined using the formula provided at the bottom of table B is 0.86

percentage points. We find that City B had a percent-in-sample of 15.7. The range which includes 15.7 percent-in-sample in table C shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment Status." Thus, the approximate standard error of the percentage (55.9 percent) is 0.86 x 1.1 = 0.95 percentage points.

Now suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the difference between City A and City B of the percentages of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force. The difference in the percentages of interest for the two cities is:

$$62.6 - 55.9 = 6.7 \text{ percent.}$$

Using the results of the previous example:

$$SE(6.7) = \sqrt{(SE(62.6))^2 + (SE(55.9))^2} = \sqrt{(0.94)^2 + (0.95)^2}$$

$$= 1.34 \text{ percentage points}$$

The 90 percent confidence interval for the difference is formed as before:

$$[6.70 - 1.645(1.34)] \text{ to } [6.70 + 1.645(1.34)]$$

or

4.50 to 8.90

One can say with 90 percent confidence that the interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

For reasonably large samples, ratio estimates are normally distributed, particularly for the census population. Therefore, if we can calculate the standard error of a ratio estimate then we can form a confidence interval around the ratio. Suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the ratio of the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City A to the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City B. The ratio of the two estimates of interest is:

$$9948/9314 = 1.07$$

$$SE(1.07) = \left(\frac{9948}{9314}\right)\sqrt{\frac{179^2}{(9948)^2} + \frac{188^2}{(9314)^2}}$$

$$= .029$$

Using the results above, the 90 percent confidence interval for this ratio would be:

$$[1.07 - 1.645(.029)] \text{ to } [1.07 + 1.645(.029)]$$

or

1.02 to 1.12

ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure (iterative proportional fitting) resulting in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units possessing the characteristic in the tabulation area. Estimates of family or household characteristics were based on the weight assigned to the family member designated as householder. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value 6, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with the weight of 6. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights varying from person to person or housing unit to housing unit. The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined "weighting areas." Weighting areas generally were formed of contiguous geographic units which agreed closely with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas never crossed State or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count below 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in four stages. For persons, the first stage applied 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: sampling rate of 1-in-2; sampling rate less than 1-in-2. The third stage used the dichotomy householders/nonhouseholders. The fourth stage applied 180 aggregate age-sex-race-Hispanic origin categories. The stages were as follows:

PERSONS

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Group Quarters
17	Persons in Group Quarters

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATES

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: HOUSEHOLDER/NONHOUSEHOLDER

1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder

STAGE IV: AGE/SEX/RACE/HISPANIC ORIGIN

Group	
	White
	Persons of Hispanic Origin
	Male
1	0 to 4 years
2	5 to 14 years
3	15 to 19 years
4	20 to 24 years
5	25 to 34 years
6	35 to 54 years
7	55 to 64 years
8	65 to 74 years
9	75 years and over
	Female
10-18	Same age categories as groups 1 through 9.
	Persons Not of Hispanic Origin
19-36	Same sex and age categories as groups 1 through 18.
	Black
37-72	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Asian or Pacific Islander
73-108	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
109-144	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Other Race (includes those races not listed above)
145-180	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign an initial weight to each sample person record. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a persor for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure, prior to iterative proportional fitting, was to combine categories in each of the four estimation stages, when needed to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For each stage, any group that did not meet certain criteria for the unweighted sample count or for the ratio of the 100-percent to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the fourth stage, an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each race/Hispanic origin category was applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent four stages of ratio adjustment applying the grouping procedures described above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight.

In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Next, at stage III, the stage II weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. Finally, at stage IV, the stage III weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage III weights for sample persons in each stage IV group. The four stages of ratio adjustment were performed two times (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage IV were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight of the persons in a particular group was 7.25 then 1/4 of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8, while the remaining 3/4 received a weight of 7.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons, except that vacant units were treated differently. The occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in four stages, and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in a single stage. The first stage for occupied housing units applied 16 household type categories, while the second stage used the two sampling categories described above for persons. The third stage applied three units-in-structure categories; i.e. single units, multi-unit less than 10 and multi-unit 10 or more. The fourth stage could potentially use 200 tenure-race-Hispanic origin-value/rent groups. The stages for ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	
	Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

All Other Housing Units

11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATE CATEGORY

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1	Single unit structure
2	Multi-unit structure consisting of fewer than 10 individual units
3	Multi-unit structure consisting of 10 or more individual units

STAGE IV: TENURE/RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER/VALUE OR RENT

Group	
	Owner
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic Origin
	Value
1	Less than $20,000
2	$20,000 to $39,999
3	$40,000 to $59,999
4	$60,000 to $79,999
5	$80,000 to $99,999
6	$100,000 to $149,999
7	$150,000 to $249,999
8	$250,000 to $299,999
9	$300,000 or more
10	Other[1]
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
11-20	Same value categories as groups 1 through 10
	Black Householder
21-40	Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
41-60	Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
61-80	Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Householder of Other Race
81-100	Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Renter
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic origin
	Rent
101	Less than $100
102	$100 to $199
103	$200 to $299
104	$300 to $399
105	$400 to $499
106	$500 to $599
107	$600 to $749
108	$750 to $999
109	$1,000 or more
110	No cash rent
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
111-120	Same rent categories as groups 101 through 110
	Black Householder
121-140	Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
141-160	Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
161-180	Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Householder of Other Race
181-200	Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Vacant Housing Units
1	Vacant for rent
2	Vacant for sale
3	Other vacant

[1]Value of units in this category results from other factors besides housing value alone, for example, inclusion of more than 10 acres of land, or presence of a business establishment on the premises.

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and if the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial, unadjusted weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

Control of Nonsampling Error

As mentioned earlier, both sample and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. This component of error could introduce serious bias into the data, and the total error could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the decennial census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. Described below are the primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions actually were carried out during the census. As part of the 1990 census evaluation program, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

Undercoverage—It is possible for some households or persons to be missed entirely by the census. The undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data.

Several coverage improvement programs were implemented during the development of the census address list and census enumeration and processing to minimize undercoverage of the population and housing units. These programs were developed based on experience from the 1980 census and results from the 1990 census testing cycle. In developing and updating the census address list, the Census Bureau used a variety of specialized procedures in different parts of the country.

- In the large urban areas, the Census Bureau purchased and geocoded address lists. Concurrent with geocoding, the United States Postal Service (USPS) reviewed and updated this list. After the postal check, census enumerators conducted a dependent canvass and update operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials were given the opportunity to examine block counts of address listings (local review) and identify possible errors. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- In small cities, suburban areas, and selected rural parts of the country, the Census Bureau created the address list through a listing operation. The USPS reviewed and updated this list, and the Census Bureau reconciled USPS corrections and updated through a field operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials participated in reviewing block counts of address listings. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- The Census Bureau (rather than the USPS) conducted a listing operation in the fall of 1989 and delivered census questionnaires in selected rural and seasonal housing areas in March of 1990. In some inner-city public housing developments, whose addresses had been obtained via the purchased address list noted above, census questionnaires were also delivered by Census Bureau enumerators.

Coverage improvement programs continued during and after mailout. A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent improved further the coverage of persons and housing units. All local officials were given the opportunity to participate in a post-census local review, and census enumerators conducted an additional recanvass. In addition, efforts were made to improve the coverage of unique population groups, such as the homeless and parolees/probationers. Computer and clerical edits and telephone and personal visit followup also contributed to improved coverage.

More extensive discussion of the programs implemented to improve coverage will be published by the Census Bureau when the evaluation of the coverage improvement program is completed.

Respondent and Enumerator Error—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error, although the questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency, and problems were followed up as necessary.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was monitored carefully. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages that included hands-on experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse were reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

Processing Error—The many phases involved in processing the census data represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

Nonresponse—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any imputation procedure using respondent data may not completely

reflect this difference either at the elemental level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was reduced substantially during the field operations by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics for the nonresponses remaining after this operation were imputed by the computer by using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics.

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of data that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, questionnaires were edited during field data collection operations for consistency, completeness, and acceptability. Questionnaires also were reviewed by census clerks for omissions, certain specific inconsistencies, and population coverage. For example, write-in entries such as "Don't know" or "NA" were considered unacceptable. For some district offices, the initial edit was automated; however, for the majority of the district offices, it was performed by clerks. As a result of this operation, a telephone or personal visit followup was made to obtain missing information. Potential coverage errors were included in the followup, as well as a sample of questionnaires with omissions and/or inconsistencies.

Subsequent to field operations, remaining incomplete or inconsistent information on the questionnaires was assigned using imputation procedures during the final automated edit of the collected data. Imputations, or computer assignments of acceptable codes in place of unacceptable entries or blanks, are needed most often when an entry for a given item is lacking or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item is inconsistent with other information for that same person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for persons or housing units with similar characteristics. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

Another way in which corrections were made during the computer editing process was through substitution; that is, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or housing unit. When there was an indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for the people within the household or the occupants were not listed on the questionnaire, a previously accepted household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for the substitute was duplicated. The assignment of the full set of housing characteristics occurred when there was no housing information available. If the housing unit was determined to be occupied, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed occupied unit. If the housing unit was vacant, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed vacant unit.

Table A. **Unadjusted Standard Error for Estimated Totals**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total[1]	Size of publication area[2]													
	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	1,000,000	5,000,000	10,000,000	25,000,000
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1,000	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2,500	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5,000	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

[1]For estimated totals larger than 10,000,000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$SE(\hat{Y}) = \sqrt{5\hat{Y}\left(1 - \frac{\hat{Y}}{N}\right)}$$

N = Size of area

$\hat{Y}$ = Estimate of characteristic total

[2]The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

Table B. **Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentage**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage[1]												
	500	750	1,000	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000
2 or 98	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

[1]For a percentage and/or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error. This table should only be used for proportions, that is, where the numerator is a subset of the denominator.

$$SE(\hat{p}) = \sqrt{\frac{5}{B}\hat{p}(100 - \hat{p})}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

$\hat{p}$ = Estimated percentage

Table C. **Standard Error Design Factors—Florida**

[Percent of persons or housing units in sample]

Characteristic	Less than 15 percent	15 to 30 percent	30 to 45 percent	45 percent or more
POPULATION				
Age	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Sex	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin (of any race)	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Marital status	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.4
Household type and relationship	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Children ever born	2.8	2.3	1.5	1.4
Work disability and mobility limitation status	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Ancestry	2.1	1.7	1.0	0.8
Place of birth	1.8	1.5	0.8	0.7
Citizenship	1.9	1.5	1.1	0.7
Residence in 1985	2.0	1.7	1.0	0.8
Year of entry	1.5	1.3	0.6	0.6
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English	1.7	1.4	0.8	0.6
Educational attainment	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.5
School enrollment	1.9	1.6	1.0	0.7
Type of residence (urban/rural)	2.2	2.0	1.1	1.1
Household type	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Family type	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Group quarters	1.3	1.3	1.3	0.5
Subfamily type and presence of children	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.5
Employment status	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Industry	1.4	1.1	0.6	0.5
Occupation	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Class of worker	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6
Hours per week and weeks worked in 1989	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.5
Number of workers in family	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Place of work	1.6	1.3	0.8	0.6
Means of transportation to work	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6
Travel time to work	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Private vehicle occupancy	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6
Time leaving home to go to work	1.4	1.1	0.6	0.5
Type of income in 1989	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Family income in 1989	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Poverty status in 1989 (persons)	1.7	1.4	0.7	0.7
Poverty status in 1989 (families)	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Armed Forces and veteran status	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6
HOUSING				
Age of householder	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race of householder	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin of householder	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Type of residence (urban/rural)	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.4
Condominium status	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Units in structure	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.4
Tenure	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Occupancy status	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Value	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Gross rent	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Year structure built	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Rooms, bedrooms	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Kitchen facilities	1.4	1.0	0.6	0.5
Source of water, plumbing facilities	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Sewage disposal	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
House heating fuel	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Telephone in housing unit	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Vehicles available	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Year householder moved into structure	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Mortgage status and monthly mortgage costs	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Gross rent as a percentage of household income in 1989	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989 by selected monthly owner costs as a percentage of income	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5

APPENDIX D.
Collection and Processing Procedures

CONTENTS

Data Collection Procedures D-2
Enumeration and Residence Rules D-1
Processing Procedures D-4

ENUMERATION AND RESIDENCE RULES

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first United States census in 1790, each person was to be enumerated as an inhabitant of his or her "usual residence" in the 1990 census. Usual residence is the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time or considers to be his or her usual residence. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1, 1990).

Enumeration Rules

Each person whose usual residence was in the United States was to be included in the census, without regard to the person's legal status or citizenship. In a departure from earlier censuses, foreign diplomatic personnel participated voluntarily in the census, regardless of their residence on or off the premises of an embassy. As in previous censuses, persons in the United States specifically excluded from the census were foreign travelers who had not established a residence.

Americans with a usual residence outside the United States were not enumerated in the 1990 census. United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents overseas, are included in the population counts for States for purposes of Congressional apportionment, but are excluded from all other tabulations for States and their subdivisions. The counts of United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents, were obtained from administrative records maintained by Federal departments and agencies. Other Americans living overseas, such as employees of international agencies and private businesses and students, were not enumerated, nor were their counts obtained from administrative sources. On the other hand, Americans temporarily overseas were to be enumerated at their usual residence in the United States.

Residence Rules

Each person included in the census was to be counted at his or her usual residence—the place where he or she lives and sleeps most of the time or the place where the person considers to be his or her usual home. If a person had no usual residence, the person was to be counted where he or she was staying on April 1, 1990.

Persons temporarily away from their usual residence, whether in the United States or overseas, on a vacation or on a business trip, were counted at their usual residence. Persons who occupied more than one residence during the year were counted at the one they considered to be their usual residence. Persons who moved on or near Census Day were counted at the place they considered to be their usual residence.

Persons in the Armed Forces—Members of the Armed Forces were counted as residents of the area in which the installation was located, either on the installation or in the surrounding community. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (for example, with the Armed Forces person or at another location).

Each Navy ship not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport. If the homeport included more than one municipality, ships berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Ships attributed to the homeport, but not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet, were assigned to the municipality named on the Department of the Navy's homeport list. These rules also apply to Coast Guard vessels.

Personnel assigned to each Navy and Coast Guard ship were given the opportunity to report a residence off the ship. Those who did report an off-ship residence in the communities surrounding the homeport were counted there; those who did not were counted as residents of the ship. Personnel on Navy ships deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day were considered to be part of the overseas population.

Persons on Maritime Ships—Persons aboard maritime ships who reported an off-ship residence were counted at that residence. Those who did not were counted as residents of the ship, and were attributed as follows:

1. The port where the ship was docked on Census Day, if that port was in the United States or its territories.
2. The port of departure if the ship was at sea, provided the port was in the United States or its territories.
3. The port of destination in the United States or its territories, if the port of departure of a ship at sea was a foreign port.
4. The overseas population if the ship was docked at a foreign port or at sea between foreign ports. (These persons were not included in the overseas population for apportionment purposes.)

Persons Away at School—College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since the 1950 census. Children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

Persons in Institutions—Persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody, such as in Federal or State prisons; local jails; Federal detention centers; juvenile institutions; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; or homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, or mentally ill, were counted at these places.

Persons Away From Their Usual Residence on Census Day—Migrant agricultural workers who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the place where they were on Census Day. Persons in worker camps who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the camp where they were on Census Day.

In some parts of the country, natural disasters displaced significant numbers of households from their usual place of residence. If these persons reported a destroyed or damaged residence as their usual residence, they were counted at that location.

Persons away from their usual residence were counted by means of interviews with other members of their families, resident managers, or neighbors.

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1990 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The questionnaire packet included general information about the 1990 census and an instruction guide explaining how to complete the questionnaire. Spanish-language questionnaires and instruction guides were available on request. Instruction guides also were available in 32 other languages.

Enumeration of Housing Units

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire:

1. A short-form questionnaire that contained a limited number of basic population and housing questions; these questions were asked of all persons and housing units and are often referred to as 100-percent questions.
2. A long-form questionnaire that contained the 100-percent items and a number of additional questions; a sampling procedure was used to determine those housing units that were to receive the long-form questionnaire.

Three sampling rates were employed. For slightly more than one-half of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long-form or sample questionnaire. In functioning local governmental units (counties and incorporated places, and in some parts of the country, towns and townships) estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire in order to enhance the reliability of the sample data for these small areas. For census tracts and block numbering areas having more than 2,000 housing units in the Census Bureau's address files, one in every eight housing units (about 13 percent) received a sample questionnaire, providing reliable statistics for these areas while permitting the Census Bureau to stay within a limit of 17.7 million sample questionnaires, or a one-in-six sample, nationwide.

The mail-out/mail-back procedure was used mainly in cities, suburban areas, towns, and rural areas where mailing addresses consisted of a house number and street name. In these areas, the Census Bureau developed mailing lists that included about 88.4 million addresses. The questionnaires were delivered through the mail and respondents were to return them by mail. Census questionnaires were delivered 1 week before Census Day (April 1, 1990)

The update/leave/mail-back method was used mainly in densely populated rural areas where it was difficult to develop mailing lists because mailing addresses did *not* use house number and street name. The Census Bureau compiled lists of housing units in advance of the census. Enumerators delivered the questionnaires, asked respondents to return them by mail, and added housing units not on the mailing lists. This method was used mainly in the South and Midwest, and also included some high-rise, low-income urban areas. A variation of this method was used in urban areas having large numbers of boarded-up buildings. About 11 million housing units were enumerated using this method.

The list/enumerate method (formerly called conventional or door-to-door enumeration) was used mainly in very remote and sparsely-settled areas. The United States

Postal Service delivered unaddressed short-form questionnaires before Census Day. Starting a week before Census Day, enumerators canvassed these areas, checked that all housing units received a questionnaire, created a list of all housing units, completed long-form questionnaires, and picked up the completed short-form questionnaires. This method was used mainly in the West and Northeast to enumerate an estimated 6.5 million housing units.

Followup

Nonresponse Followup—In areas where respondents were to mail back their questionnaires, an enumerator visited each address from which a questionnaire was not received.

Coverage and Edit-Failure Followup—In the mail-back areas, some households returned a questionnaire that did not meet specific quality standards because of incomplete or inconsistent information, or the respondent had indicated difficulty in deciding who was to be listed on the questionnaire. These households were contacted by telephone or by personal visit to obtain the missing information or to clarify who was to be enumerated in the household. In areas where an enumerator picked up the questionnaires, the enumerator checked the respondent-filled questionnaire for completeness and consistency.

Special Enumeration Procedures

Special procedures and questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters, such as college dormitories, nursing homes, prisons, military barracks, and ships. The questionnaires (Individual Census Reports, Military Census Reports, and Shipboard Census Reports) included the 100-percent population questions but did not include any housing questions. In all group quarters, all persons were asked the basic population questions; in most group quarters, additional questions were asked of a sample (one-in-six) of persons.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)

The Census Bureau collected data for various components of the homeless population at different stages in the 1990 census. "Shelter and Street Night" (S-Night) was a special census operation to count the population in four types of locations where homeless people are found. On the evening of March 20, 1990, and during the early morning hours of March 21, 1990, enumerators counted persons in pre-identified locations:

1. Emergency shelters for the homeless population (public and private; permanent and temporary).
2. Shelters with temporary lodging for runaway youths.
3. Shelters for abused women and their children.
4. Open locations in streets or other places not intended for habitation.

Emergency shelters include all hotels and motels costing $12 or less (excluding taxes) per night regardless of whether persons living there considered themselves to be homeless, hotels and motels (regardless of cost) used entirely to shelter homeless persons, and pre-identified rooms in hotels and motels used for homeless persons and families. Enumeration in shelters usually occurred from 6 p.m. to midnight; street enumeration, from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m.; abandoned and boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m.; and shelters for abused women, from 6 p.m. on March 20 to noon on March 21.

Other components, which some consider as part of the homeless population, were enumerated as part of regular census operations. These include persons doubled up with other families, as well as persons with no other usual home living in transient sites, such as commercial campgrounds, maternity homes for unwed mothers, and drug/alcohol abuse detoxification centers. In institutions, such as local jails and mental hospitals, the Census Bureau does not know who has a usual home elsewhere; therefore, even though some are literally homeless, these persons cannot be identified separately as a component of the homeless population.

There is no generally agreed-upon definition of "the homeless," and there are limitations in the census count that prevent obtaining a total count of the homeless population under any definition. As such, the Census Bureau does not have a definition and will not provide a total count of "the homeless." Rather, the Census Bureau will provide counts and characteristics of persons found at the time of the census in *selected* types of living arrangements. These selected components can be used as building blocks to construct a count of homeless persons appropriate to particular purposes as long as the data limitations are taken into account.

In preparation for "Shelter-and-Street-Night" enumeration, the regional census centers (RCC's) mailed a certified letter (Form D-33 (L)) to the highest elected official of each active functioning government of the United States (more than 39,000) requesting them to identify:

1. All shelters with sleeping facilities (permanent and temporary, such as church basements, armories, public buildings, and so forth, that could be open on March 20).
2. Hotels and motels used to house homeless persons and families.
3. A list of outdoor locations where homeless persons tend to be at night.
4. Places such as bus or train stations, subway stations, airports, hospital emergency rooms, and so forth, where homeless persons seek shelter at night.

5. The specific addresses of abandoned or boarded-up buildings where homeless persons were thought to stay at night.

The letter from the RCC's to the governmental units emphasized the importance of listing night-time congregating sites. The list of shelters was expanded using information from administrative records and informed local sources. The street sites were limited to the list provided by the jurisdictions. All governmental units were eligible for "Shelter and Street Night." For cities with 50,000 or more persons, the Census Bureau took additional steps to update the list of shelter and street locations if the local jurisdiction did not respond to the certified letter. Smaller cities and rural areas participated if the local jurisdiction provided the Census Bureau a list of shelters or open public places to visit or if shelters were identified through our inventory development, local knowledge update, or during the Special Place Prelist operation.

The Census Bureau encouraged persons familiar with homeless persons and the homeless themselves to apply as enumerators. This recruiting effort was particularly successful in larger cities.

For shelters, both long- and short-form Individual Census Reports (ICR's) were distributed. For street enumeration, only short-form ICR's were used. Persons in shelters and at street locations were asked the basic population questions. Additional questions about social and economic characteristics were asked of a sample of persons in shelters only.

Enumerators were instructed *not* to ask who was homeless; rather, they were told to count all persons (including children) staying overnight at the shelters, and everyone they saw on the street except the police, other persons in uniform, and persons engaged in employment or obvious money-making activities other than begging and panhandling.

At both shelter and street sites, persons found sleeping were not awakened to answer questions. Rather, the enumerator answered the sex and race questions by observation and estimated the person's age to the best of his or her ability. In shelters, administrative records and information from the shelter operator were used, when available, for persons who were already asleep.

Less than 1 percent of shelters refused to participate in the census count at first. By the end of the census period, most of those eventually cooperated and the number of refusals had been reduced to a few. For the final refusals, head counts and population characteristics were obtained by enumerators standing outside such shelters and counting people as they left in the morning.

The "street" count was restricted to persons who were visible when the enumerator came to the open, public locations that had been identified by local jurisdictions. Homeless persons who were well hidden, moving about, or in locations other than those identified by the local governments were likely missed. The number missed will never be known and there is no basis to make an estimate of the number missed from census data. The count of persons in open, public places was affected by many factors, including the extra efforts made to encourage people to go to shelters for "Shelter and Street Night," the weather (which was unusually cold in many parts of the country), the presence of the media, and distrust of the census. Expectations of the number of homeless persons on the street cannot be based on the number seen during the day because the night-time situation is normally very different as more homeless persons are in shelters or very well hidden.

For both "Shelter-and-Street-Night" locations, the Census Bureau assumed that the usual home of those enumerated was in the block where they were found (shelter or street).

The "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation replaced and expanded the 1980 Mission Night (M-Night) and Casual Count operations. These two operations were aimed at counting the population who reported having no usual residence. M-Night was conducted a week after Census Day, in April 1980. Enumerators visited hotels, motels, and similar places costing $4 or less each night; missions, flophouses, local jails and similar places at which the average length of stay was 30 days or less; and nonshelter locations, such as bus depots, train stations, and all night movie theaters. Questions were asked of everyone, regardless of age. Enumerators conducted M-Night up to midnight on April 8, 1980, and returned the next morning to collect any forms completed after midnight.

The Casual Count operation was conducted in May 1980 at additional nonshelter locations, such as street corners, pool halls, welfare and employment offices. This operation lasted for approximately 2 weeks. Casual Count was conducted during the day only in selected large central cities. Only persons who appeared to be at least 15 years of age were asked if they had been previously enumerated. Casual Count was actually a coverage-improvement operation. It was not specifically an operation to count homeless persons living in the streets. Persons were excluded if they said they had a usual home outside the city because it was not cost effective to check through individual questionnaires in another city to try to find the person.

PROCESSING PROCEDURES

Respondents returned many census questionnaires by mail to 1 of over 344 census district offices or to one of six processing offices. In these offices, the questionnaires were "checked in" and edited for completeness and consistency of the responses. After this initial processing had been performed, all questionnaires were sent to the processing offices.

In the processing offices, the household questionnaires were microfilmed and processed by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computers (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied

by the respondent was indicated by filling circles in predesignated positions. FOSDIC electronically "read" these filled circles from the microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred the information to computer tape. The computer tape did not include individual names, addresses, or handwritten responses.

The data processing was performed in several stages. All questionnaires were microfilmed, "read" by FOSDIC, and transferred to computer disk. Selected written entries in the race question on both the short and long forms were keyed from the microfilm and coded using the data base developed from the 1980 census and subsequent content and operational tests. Keying of other written entries on the long forms occurred in the seven processing offices.

The information (for example, income dollar amounts or homeowner shelter costs) on these keyed files was merged with the FOSDIC data or processed further through one of three automated coding programs. The codes for industry, occupation, place-of-birth, migration, place-of-work, ancestry, language, relationship, race, and Hispanic origin were merged with the FOSDIC data for editing, weighting, and tabulating operations at Census Bureau headquarters. All responses to the questions on Individual Census Reports (ICR's), Military Census Reports (MCR's), and Shipboard Census Reports (SCR's) were keyed, not processed by microfilm or FOSDIC.

APPENDIX E.
Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

Your Guide for the

1990 U.S. Census Form

This guide gives helpful information on filling out your census form. If you need more help, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is on the cover of the questionnaire.** After you have filled out your form, please return it in the **envelope** we have provided.

On the inside	Page
How to fill out your census form	**2**
Example	**2**
Your answers are confidential	**2**
Instructions for the census questions	**3–11**
What the census is about	**12**
Why the census asks certain questions	**12**

CENSUS '90

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

D-4

How to Fill Out Your Census Form

Please use a black lead pencil only. Black lead pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens. Most questions ask you to fill in the circle, or to print the information. See **Example** below.

Make sure you print answers for everyone in this household. If someone in the household, such as a roomer or boarder, does not want to give you all the information for the form, print at least the person's name and answer questions 2 and 3. A census taker will call to get the other information directly from the person.

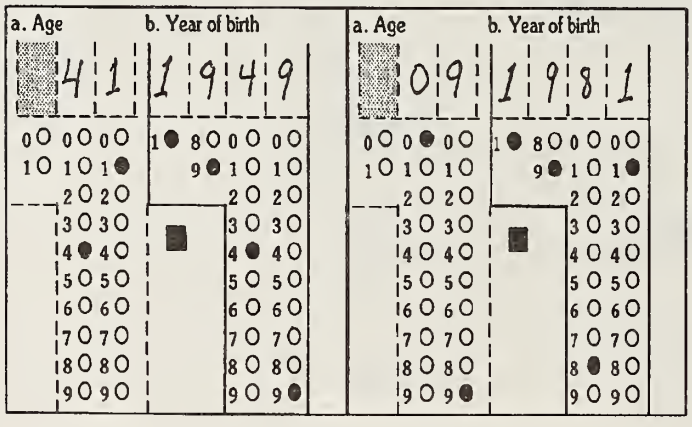
There may be a question you cannot answer exactly. For example, you might not know the age of an elderly person or the price for which your house would sell. Ask someone else in your household; if no one knows, give your best estimate.

Instructions for individual questions begin on page 3 of this guide. They will help you to understand the questions and answer them correctly.

If you have a question about filling out the census form or need assistance, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is given on the cover of the questionnaire.**

If you do not mail back your census form, a census taker will be sent out to assist you. But it saves time and your taxpayer dollars if you fill out the form yourself and mail it back.

Example



Your Answers Are Confidential

The law authorizing the census (Title 13, U.S. Code) also provides that your answers are confidential. No one except census workers may see your completed form and they can be fined and/or imprisoned for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years can your individual census form become available to other government agencies (whether federal, state, county, or local). Until then, no other person or business can see your individual report.

The same law that protects the confidentiality of your answers requires that you provide the information asked in this census to the best of your knowledge.

Information collected from the decennial census is used for a variety of statistical purposes. Census information is used to find out where funding is most needed for schools, health centers, highways, and other services. Census results are used by members of public and private groups--including community organizations--and by businesses and industries, as well as by agencies at all levels of government.

Instructions for Questions 1a through 7

1a. List everyone who lives at this address in question 1a. If you are not sure if you should list a person, see the rules on page 1 of the census form. If you are still not sure, answer as best you can and fill in "Yes" for question H1a or H1b, as appropriate.

If there are more than seven people in your household, please list all the persons in question 1a, complete the form for seven people, and mail it back in the enclosed envelope. A census taker will call to obtain the information for the additional persons.

b. If everyone listed in question 1a usually lives at another address(es), print the address(es) in 1b.

2. Fill one circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

If **Other relative** of the person in column 1, print the exact relationship such as son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, nephew, niece, mother-in-law, father-in-law, cousin, and so on.

If the **Stepson/stepdaughter** of the person in column 1 also has been legally adopted by the person in column 1, mark **Stepson/stepdaughter** but do not mark **Natural-born or adopted son/daughter**. In other words, **Stepson/stepdaughter** takes precedence over **Adopted son/daughter.**

4. Fill ONE circle for the race each person considers himself/herself to be.

If you fill the **Indian (Amer.)** circle, print the name of the tribe or tribes in which the person is enrolled. If the person is not enrolled in a tribe, print the name of the principal tribe(s).

If you fill the **Other API** circle [under **Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**], **only** print the name of the group to which the person belongs. For example, the **Other API** category includes persons who identify as Burmese, Fijian, Hmong, Indonesian, Laotian, Bangladeshi, Pakistani, Tongan, Thai, Cambodian, Sri Lankan, and so on.

If you fill the **Other race** circle, be sure to print the name of the race.

If the person considers himself/herself to be **White, Black or Negro, Eskimo or Aleut, fill one circle only. Please do not print the race in the boxes.**

The **Black or Negro** category also includes persons who identify as African-American, Afro-American, Haitian, Jamaican, West Indian, Nigerian, and so on.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

5. Print age at last birthday in the space provided (print "00" for babies less than 1 year old). Fill in the matching circle below each box. Also, print year of birth in the space provided. Then fill in the matching circle below each box. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the **Example** on page 2 of this guide.

6. If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married.**

7. A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin if the person's origin (ancestry) is Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Argentinean, Colombian, Costa Rican, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Peruvian, Salvadoran, from other Spanish-speaking countries of the Caribbean or Central or South America, or from Spain.

If you fill the **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic** circle, print one group.

A person who is not of Spanish/Hispanic origin should answer this question by filling the **No (not Spanish/Hispanic)** circle. Note that the term **"Mexican-Am."** refers only to persons of Mexican origin or ancestry.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Instructions for Question H1a through H1b

H1a. Refer to the list of persons you entered in question 1a on page 1. If you left anyone out of your list because you were not sure if the person(s) should be listed, answer question H1a as **Yes.** Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you did not list the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1a as **No.**

b. If you included anyone on your list even though you were not sure that you should list the person(s), answer question H1b as **Yes.** Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you listed the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1b as **No.**

Instructions for Questions H2 through H7b

H2. Fill only one circle.

Count all occupied and vacant apartments in the house or building. Do not count stores or office space.

Detached means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall that goes from ground to roof. An example of **A one-family house attached to one or more houses** is a house in a row of houses attached to one another.

A mobile home or trailer that has had one or more rooms added or built onto it should be counted as a *one-family detached house;* a porch or shed is not considered a room.

H3. Count only whole rooms in your house, apartment, or mobile home used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, foyers, halls, half-rooms, porches, balconies, unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other unfinished space used for storage.

H4. Housing is owned if the owner or co-owner lives in it. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan** if the house, apartment, or mobile home is mortgaged or there is a contract to purchase. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)** if there is no mortgage or other debt. If the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned but the land is rented, mark this question to show the status of the house, apartment, or mobile home.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid, even if the rent is paid by persons who are not members of your household, or by a federal, state, or local government agency.

Mark **Occupied without payment of cash rent** if the unit is **not** owned or being bought by the occupants and if money rent is **not** paid or contracted. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. A house or apartment may be provided as part of wages or salary. Examples are: caretaker's or janitor's house or apartment; parsonages; tenant farmer or sharecropper houses for which the occupants do not pay cash rent; or military housing.

H5a. Answer H5a and H5b if you live in a one-family house or a mobile home; include only land that you own or rent.

b. A business is easily recognized from the outside; for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A medical office is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

H6. If this is a house, include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the land. If this is a condominium unit, estimate the value for your house or apartment including your share of the common elements. If this is a mobile home, include the value of the mobile home and the value of the land. If you rent the land, estimate the value of the rented land and add it to the value of the mobile home.

H7a. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent for your house, apartment, or mobile home is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:	If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
By the day	30	4 times a year	3
By the week	4	2 times a year	6
Every other week	2	Once a year	12

b. Answer **Yes** if meals are included in the monthly rent payment, or you must contract for meals or a meal plan in order to live in this building.

Instructions for Questions H8 through H19b

H8. The *person listed in column 1* refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into this house, apartment, or mobile home.

H9. Include all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms in this house, apartment, or mobile home, even if they are currently being used for other purposes.

H10. Mark **Yes, have all three facilities** if you have all the facilities mentioned; all facilities must be in your house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time. Mark **No** if any of the three facilities is not present.

H11. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do not have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cookstove.

H12. Answer **Yes** only if the telephone is located in your house, apartment, or mobile home.

H13. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks of one-ton capacity or less that are regularly kept at home and used by household members for nonbusiness purposes. Do **not** count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

H14. Fill the circle for the fuel used most to heat your house, apartment, or mobile home. In buildings containing more than one apartment you may obtain this information from the owner, manager, or janitor.

Solar energy is provided by a system that collects, stores, and distributes heat from the sun. **Other fuel** includes any fuel not separately listed; for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

H15. If a well provides water for five or more houses, apartments, or mobile homes, mark **A public system.** If a well provides water for four or fewer houses, apartments, or mobile homes, fill one of the circles for **Individual well.**

Drilled wells, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. **Dug wells** are generally hand dug and are larger than 1½ feet wide.

H16. A **public sewer** may be operated by a government body or private organization. A **septic tank or cesspool** is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

H17. Fill the circle corresponding to the period in which the original construction was completed, *not* the time of any later remodeling, additions, or conversions. In buildings containing more than one apartment, the owner, manager, or janitor may be of help in determining when the building was built.

If you live in a houseboat or a trailer or mobile home, fill the circle corresponding to the model year in which it was manufactured.

If you do not know the period when the building was first constructed, fill the circle for **Don't know.**

H18. A *condominium* is a type of ownership in which the apartments, houses, or mobile homes in a building or development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. Cooperative occupants should mark **No.**

H19a. Answer H19a and H19b if you live in a one-family house or mobile home.

b. *This property* is the acreage on which the house is located; it includes adjoining land you rent for your use. Report sales made in 1989 from this property by you or previous occupants.

Instructions for Questions H20 through H26

H20. If your house or apartment is rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H7a.**

If you live in a condominium, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to your condominium fee.**

If your fuel and utility costs are already included in your rent or condominium fee, fill the **Included in rent or in condominium fee** circle. Do not enter any dollar amounts.

The amounts to be reported should be the total amount for the past 12 months. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. If you have lived in this house or apartment less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own house or apartment. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket [ ] the two utilities.

H21. Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions (city or town, county, state, school district, etc.) even if they are included in your mortgage payment, not yet paid or paid by someone else, or are delinquent. Do not include taxes past due from previous years.

H22. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis. Enter the yearly amount even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

H23a. The word *mortgage* is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans that are secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a to change it to a monthly amount.

Include payments on first mortgages and contracts to purchase only. Payments for second or junior mortgages and home equity loans should be reported in H24b.

H24a. A second or junior mortgage or home equity loan is secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H7a and change it to a monthly amount. Include payments on all second or junior mortgages or home equity loans.

H25. A *condominium fee* is normally assessed by the condominium owners' association for the purpose of improving and maintaining the common areas. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a on how to change it to a monthly amount.

H26. Report amount even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else.

Include payments for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees and license fees. Do not include real estate taxes already reported in H21.The amount to be reported should be the total amount for an entire 12-month billing period even if made in two or more installments. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

Instructions for Question 8

8. *For persons born in the United States:*

Print the name of the State in which this person was born. If the person was born in Washington, D.C., print District of Columbia. If the person was born in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas.

For persons born outside the United States:

Print the name of the foreign country or area where the person was born. Use current boundaries, not boundaries at the time of the person's birth. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland, or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example,West Indies).

Instructions for Questions 9 through 13

9. A person should fill the **Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization** circle only if he/she has completed the naturalization process and is now a United States citizen. If the person was born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas, he/she should fill the **Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas** circle. If the person was born outside the United States (or at sea) and has at least one American parent, he/she should fill the **Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents** circle.

10. If the person has entered the United States (that is, the 50 states and the District of Columbia) more than once, fill the circle for the latest year he/she came to stay.

11. Do not include enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college.

A *public school* is any school or college that is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government. Schools are private if supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups.

12. Mark the category for the highest grade or level of schooling the person has **successfully completed** or the **highest degree** the person received. If the person is enrolled in school, mark the category containing the highest grade completed (the grade previous to the grade in which enrolled). Schooling completed in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American school system.

Persons who completed high school by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, and did not attend college, should fill the circle for high school graduate.

Do not include vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges unless they were college level associate degrees or higher.

Some examples of *professional school degrees* include medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology. Do not include barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade.

Do not include honorary degrees awarded by colleges and universities to individuals for their accomplishments. Include only "earned" degrees.

13. Print the ancestry group. Ancestry refers to the person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage. Ancestry also may refer to the country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. *All* persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Persons who have more than one origin and cannot identify with a single ancestry group may report two ancestry groups (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific. For example, print whether West Indian, Asian Indian, or American Indian. West Indian includes persons whose ancestors came from Jamaica, Trinidad, Haiti, etc. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese; French Canadian from Canadian; and Dominican Republic from Dominica Island.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.

Instructions for Questions 14a through 19

14a. Mark **Yes** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1985, even if he/she moved away and came back since then. Mark **No** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different lot or trailer site).

b. If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1985, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

Part (1)

If the person lived in the United States on April 1, 1985, print the name of the State (or District of Columbia) where he or she lived. Continue with parts (2) through (4).

If the person lived in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print the name of the territory or commonwealth, such as Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas. Then go to question 15a.

If the person lived outside the United States, print the name of the foreign country or area where he or she lived. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies). Then go to question 15a.

Part (2)

If the person lived in Louisiana, print the parish name. If the person lived in Alaska, print the borough name. If the person lived in New York city and the county name is not known, print the borough name. If the person lived in an independent city (not in any county) or in Washington, D.C., leave blank and enter the city name in part (3).

Part (3)

If the person lived in New England, print the name of the town rather than the village name, unless the name of the town is not known. If the person lived outside the limits or boundaries of any city or town, print the name of the post office or the nearest town and mark **No, lived outside the city/town limits** in part (4).

Part (4)

Mark **Yes** if the location is now inside the city/town limits even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1985; that is, if the area was annexed by the city/town since that time.

15. Mark **Yes** if the person sometimes or always speaks a language other than English at home.

Do not mark **Yes** for a language spoken only at school or if speaking is limited to a few expressions or slang.

Print the name of the language spoken at home. If this person speaks more than one non-English language and cannot determine which is spoken more often, report the first language the person learned to speak.

17a. For a person with service in the National Guard or a military reserve unit, fill one of the two **Yes, active duty** circles if and only if the person has ever been called up for active duty other than training; otherwise, mark **Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only**. For a person whose only service was as a civilian employee or volunteer for the Red Cross, USO, Public Health Service, or War or Defense Department, mark **No**. Count **World War II** Merchant Marine Seaman service as active duty; do **not** count other Merchant Marine service as active duty.

18. Mark **Yes** to part (a) if a health condition substantially limits this person in his or her choice of occupation or if the condition limits the amount of work that can be accomplished in a given period of time. Mark **Yes** to part (b) if the health condition prevents this person from holding any significant employment.

19. Consider a person to have difficulty with these activities if any of the following situations apply: (1) it takes extra time or extra effort for the person to perform one or more of the activities, (2) there are times when the person cannot perform one or more of the activities, or (3) the person is completely unable to perform one or more of the activities.

Instructions for Questions 20 through 23b

20. Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with you. Do not include miscarriages or stillborn children or any adopted, foster, or stepchildren.

21a. *Count as work — Mark* ***Yes:***

- Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).
- Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.
- Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.
- Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.
- Active duty in Armed Forces.

Do not count as work — Mark ***No:***

- Housework or yard work at home.
- Unpaid volunteer work.
- School work.
- Work done as a resident of an institution.

22a. Include the street type (for example, St., Road, Ave.) and the street direction (if a direction such as "North" is part of the address). For example, print 1239 N. Main St. or 1239 Main St., N.W. not just 1239 Main.

If the only known address is a post office box, give a description of the work *location.* For example, print the name of the building or shopping center where the person works, the nearest intersection, the nearest street where the workplace is located, etc. DO NOT GIVE A POST OFFICE BOX NUMBER.

If the person worked at a military installation or military base that has no street address, report the name of the military installation or base.

If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she worked most last week.

If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), print the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked. If the exact address of a school is not known, print the name of the school.

If the person worked on a college or university campus and the exact address of the workplace is not known, print the name of the building where he or she worked.

d. *If the person worked in New York city* and the county is not known, print the name of the borough where the person worked.

If the person worked in Louisiana, print the name of the parish where the person worked.

If the person worked in Alaska, print the name of the borough where the person worked.

e. *If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.,* print the name of the country in 22e and leave the other parts of question 22 blank.

23a. *If the person usually used more than one type of transportation to get to work* (for example, rode the bus and transferred to the subway), fill the circle of the one method of transportation that he/she used for most of the distance during the trip.

b. *If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination,* fill the circle for **Drove alone.**

DO NOT include persons who rode to school or some other nonwork destination in the count of persons who rode in the vehicle.

Instructions for Questions 24a through 30

24a. Give the time of day the person usually *left home to go to work*. DO NOT give the time that the person usually began his or her work.

If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock midnight and 12:00 o'clock noon*, fill the **a.m.** circle.

If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock noon and 12:00 o'clock midnight*, fill the **p.m.** circle.

b. Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation or picking up passengers in a carpool.

25. If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-by-day basis when work is available, mark **No**.

26a. Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last 4 weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.

b. Mark **No, already has a job** if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.

Mark **No, temporarily ill** if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.

Mark **No, other reasons** if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.

27. Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm, and (3) never served in the Armed Forces.

28a. If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that had no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his/her own business, print "self-employed."

b. Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a did. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity at the place where the person worked. Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.

Some examples of what to enter:

Enter a description like the following –	**Do not enter –**
Metal furniture manufacturing	Furniture company
Retail grocery store	Grocery store
Petroleum refining	Oil company
Cattle ranch	Ranch

29. Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person did. If the person was a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description.

Some examples of what to enter:

Enter a description like the following –	**Do not enter –**
Production clerk	Clerk
Carpenter's helper	Helper
Auto engine mechanic	Mechanic
Registered nurse	Nurse

30. Mark **Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization** if the person worked for a cooperative, credit union, mutual insurance company, or similar organization.

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, and other international organizations should mark **PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization**.

For persons who worked at a public school, college or university, mark the appropriate *government* category; for example, mark **State GOVERNMENT employee** for a state university, or mark **Local GOVERNMENT employee** for a county-run community college or a city-run public school.

Instructions for Questions 31a through 32h

31a. Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work.

b. Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.

32. Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the amount received during 1989.

If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report, if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and fill the **No** circle for the other person.

a. Include wages and salaries from *all* jobs *before* deductions. Be sure to include any tips, commissions, or bonuses. Owners of *incorporated* businesses should enter their salary here. Military personnel should include base pay plus cash housing and/or subsistence allowance, flight pay, uniform allotments, reenlistment bonuses, etc.

b. Include *NONFARM* profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated businesses you own.

c. Include *FARM* profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated farm businesses you own. Also *exclude* amounts from land rented for cash but include amounts from land rented for shares.

d. Include interest received or credited to checking and savings accounts, money market funds, certificates of deposit (CDs), IRAs, KEOGHs, and government bonds.

Include dividends received, credited, or reinvested from ownership of stocks or mutual funds.

Include profit (or loss) from royalties and the rental of land, buildings or real estate, or from roomers or boarders. Income received by self-employed persons whose *primary* source of income is from renting property or from royalties should be included in questions 32b or 32c above. Include regular payments from an estate or trust fund.

e. Include Social Security (and/or Railroad Retirement) payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers, and to disabled workers *before* Medicare deductions.

f. Include Supplemental Security Income received by aged, blind, or disabled persons, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, or income from other government programs such as general or emergency assistance. Do not include assistance received from private charities. *Exclude* assistance to pay for heating (cooling) costs.

g. Include retirement, disability, or survivor benefits received from companies and unions; Federal, State, and local governments, and the U.S. military. Include regular income from annuities and IRA or KEOGH retirement plans.

h. Include Veterans' (VA) disability compensation and educational assistance payments (VEAP), unemployment compensation, child support or alimony, and all other regular payments such as Armed Forces transfer payments; assistance from private charities; regular contributions from persons not living in the household, etc.

Do not include the following as income in any item:

- Refunds or rebates of any kind
- Withdrawals from savings of any kind
- Capital gains or losses from the sale of homes, shares of stock, etc.
- Inheritances or insurance settlements
- Any type of loan
- Pay in-kind such as food, free rent, etc.

What the Census Is About —
Some Questions and Answers

Why are we taking a census?
The most important reason for taking a decennial census is to determine how many representatives each state will have in Congress.

What does the Census Bureau do with the information you provide?
The individual information collected in the census is grouped together into statistical totals. Information such as the number of persons in a given area, their ages, educational background, the characteristics of their housing, etc., enable government, business, and industry to plan more effectively.

How long have we been taking the census?
The first census was taken in 1790 in accordance with the requirement in the first article of the constitution. A census has been taken every 10 years since. The 1990 Decennial Census marks the 200th anniversary of the census.

How are you being counted?
Census forms are delivered to all households a few days before census day. Households are requested to fill out the form and mail it back to the census office.

Why the Census Asks Certain Questions

Here are a few reasons for asking some of the questions.

It is as important to get information about people and their houses as it is to count them.

Name?
Names help make sure that everyone in a household is counted, but that no one is counted twice.

Value or rent?
Government and planning agencies use answers to these questions in combination with other information to develop housing programs to meet the needs of people at different economic levels.

Complete plumbing?
This question gives information on the quality of housing. The data are used with other statistics to show how the "level of living" compares in various areas and how it has changed over time.

Place of birth?
This question provides information used to study long-term trends as to where people move and to study migration patterns and differences in growth patterns.

Job?
Answers to the questions about the jobs people hold provide information on the extent and types of employment in different areas of the country. From this information, training programs can be developed and the need for new industries can be determined.

Income?
Income, more than anything else, determines how families or persons live. Income information makes it possible to compare the economic levels of different areas.

CENSUS '90

OFFICIAL 1990 U.S. CENSUS FORM

Thank you for taking time to complete and return this census questionnaire. It's important to you, your community, and the Nation.

The law requires answers but guarantees privacy.

By law (Title 13, U.S. Code), you're required to answer the census questions to the best of your knowledge. However, the same law guarantees that your census form remains confidential. For 72 years--or until the year 2062--only Census Bureau employees can see your form. No one else--no other government body, no police department, no court system or welfare agency--is permitted to see this confidential information under any circumstances.

How to get started--and get help.

Start by listing on the next page the names of all the people who live in your home. Please answer all questions with a black lead pencil. You'll find detailed instructions for answering the census in the enclosed guide. If you need additional help, call the toll-free telephone number to the left, near your address.

Please answer and return your form promptly.

Complete your form and return it by April 1, 1990 in the postage-paid envelope provided. Avoid the inconvenience of having a census taker visit your home.

Again, thank you for answering the 1990 Census.
Remember: Return the completed form by April 1, 1990.

Para personas de habla hispana –
(For Spanish-speaking persons)

Si usted desea un cuestionario del censo en español, llame sin cargo alguno al siguiente número: 1-800-CUENTAN
(o sea 1-800-283-6826)

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FORM D-2

OMB No. 0607-0628
Approval Expires 07/31/91

The 1990 census must count every person at his or her "usual residence." This means the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time.

1a. List on the numbered lines below the name of each person living here on Sunday, April 1, including all persons staying here who have no other home. If EVERYONE at this address is staying here temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, follow the instructions given in question 1b below.

Include	Do NOT include
• Everyone who usually lives here such as family members, housemates and roommates, foster children, roomers, boarders, and live-in employees	• Persons who usually live somewhere else
• Persons who are temporarily away on a business trip, on vacation, or in a general hospital	• Persons who are away in an institution such as a prison, mental hospital, or a nursing home
• College students who stay here while attending college	• College students who live somewhere else while attending college
• Persons in the Armed Forces who live here	• Persons in the Armed Forces who live somewhere else
• Newborn babies still in the hospital	
• Children in boarding schools below the college level	
• Persons who stay here most of the week while working even if they have a home somewhere else	• Persons who stay somewhere else most of the week while working
• Persons with no other home who are staying here on April 1	

Print last name, first name, and middle initial for each person. Begin on line 1 with the household member (or one of the household members) in whose name this house or apartment is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start on line 1 with any adult household member.

	LAST	FIRST	INITIAL		LAST	FIRST	INITIAL
1				7			
2				8			
3				9			
4				10			
5				11			
6				12			

1b. If EVERYONE is staying here only temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, list the name of each person on the numbered lines above, fill this circle ⟶ ○ and print their usual address below. DO NOT PRINT THE ADDRESS LISTED ON THE FRONT COVER.

House number _____ Street or road/Rural route and box number _____ Apartment number

City _____ State _____ ZIP Code

County or foreign country _____ Names of nearest intersecting streets or roads

NOW PLEASE OPEN THE FLAP TO PAGE 2 AND ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS FOR THE FIRST 7 PEOPLE LISTED. USE A BLACK LEAD PENCIL ONLY.

PLEASE ALSO ANSWER HOUSING QUESTIONS ON PAGE 3 →

Please fill one column ➡ for each person listed in Question 1a on page 1.

	PERSON 1	PERSON 2
	Last name First name — Middle initial	Last name First name — Middle initial
2. How is this person related to PERSON 1? Fill ONE circle for each person. If **Other relative** of person in column 1, fill circle and print exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, grandparent, son-in-law, niece, cousin, and so on.	START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.	If a RELATIVE of Person 1: ○ Husband/wife ○ Brother/sister ○ Natural-born or adopted son/daughter ○ Father/mother ○ Grandchild ○ Other relative → ○ Stepson/stepdaughter If NOT RELATED to Person 1: ○ Roomer, boarder, or foster child ○ Unmarried partner ○ Housemate, roommate ○ Other nonrelative
3. Sex Fill ONE circle for each person.	○ Male ○ Female	○ Male ○ Female
4. Race Fill ONE circle for the race that the person considers himself/herself to be. If **Indian (Amer.)**, print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe. → If **Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**, print one group, for example: Hmong, Fijian, Laotian, Thai, Tongan, Pakistani, Cambodian, and so on. → If **Other race**, print race. →	○ White ○ Black or Negro ○ Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) ○ Eskimo ○ Aleut Asian or Pacific Islander (API) ○ Chinese ○ Japanese ○ Filipino ○ Asian Indian ○ Hawaiian ○ Samoan ○ Korean ○ Guamanian ○ Vietnamese ○ Other API ○ Other race (Print race)	○ White ○ Black or Negro ○ Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) ○ Eskimo ○ Aleut Asian or Pacific Islander (API) ○ Chinese ○ Japanese ○ Filipino ○ Asian Indian ○ Hawaiian ○ Samoan ○ Korean ○ Guamanian ○ Vietnamese ○ Other API ○ Other race (Print race)
5. Age and year of birth a. Print each person's age at last birthday. Fill in the matching circle below each box. b. Print each person's year of birth and fill the matching circle below each box.	a. Age: 0 0 / 1 1 b. Year of birth: 1 8 9 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9	a. Age: 0 0 / 1 1 b. Year of birth: 1 8 9 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9
6. Marital status Fill ONE circle for each person.	○ Now married ○ Separated ○ Widowed ○ Never married ○ Divorced	○ Now married ○ Separated ○ Widowed ○ Never married ○ Divorced
7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin? Fill ONE circle for each person. If **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic**, print one group. →	○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano ○ Yes, Puerto Rican ○ Yes, Cuban ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)	○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano ○ Yes, Puerto Rican ○ Yes, Cuban ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)
FOR CENSUS USE →	○ ○	○ ○

PERSON 7

Last name

First name — Middle initial

If a RELATIVE of Person 1:

- ○ Husband/wife
- ○ Natural-born or adopted son/daughter
- ○ Stepson/ stepdaughter
- ○ Brother/sister
- ○ Father/mother
- ○ Grandchild
- ○ Other relative →

If NOT RELATED to Person 1:

- ○ Roomer, boarder, or foster child
- ○ Housemate, roommate
- ○ Unmarried partner
- ○ Other nonrelative

- ○ Male
- ○ Female

- ○ White
- ○ Black or Negro
- ○ Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) →
- ○ Eskimo
- ○ Aleut

Asian or Pacific Islander (API)

- ○ Chinese
- ○ Filipino
- ○ Hawaiian
- ○ Korean
- ○ Vietnamese
- ○ Japanese
- ○ Asian Indian
- ○ Samoan
- ○ Guamanian
- ○ Other API →
- ○ Other race (Print race) →

a. Age

b. Year of birth (1 ● 8 ○ ○ ○ ○)

0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9

	8	0	0	0	0
9	0	1	0	1	0
	2	0	2	0	
	3	0	3	0	
	4	0	4	0	
	5	0	5	0	
	6	0	6	0	
	7	0	7	0	
	8	0	8	0	
	9	0	9	0	

- ○ Now married
- ○ Widowed
- ○ Divorced
- ○ Separated
- ○ Never married

- ○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic)
- ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano
- ○ Yes, Puerto Rican
- ○ Yes, Cuban
- ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →

○

○

NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1a—H26 FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD

H1a. Did you leave anyone out of your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, someone temporarily away on a business trip or vacation, a newborn baby still in the hospital, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?

○ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s). →

○ No

b. Did you include anyone in your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 even though you were not sure that the person should be listed — for example, a visitor who is staying here temporarily or a person who usually lives somewhere else?

○ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s). →

○ No

H2. Which best describes this building? Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.

- ○ A mobile home or trailer
- ○ A one-family house detached from any other house
- ○ A one-family house attached to one or more houses
- ○ A building with 2 apartments
- ○ A building with 3 or 4 apartments
- ○ A building with 5 to 9 apartments
- ○ A building with 10 to 19 apartments
- ○ A building with 20 to 49 apartments
- ○ A building with 50 or more apartments
- ○ Other

H3. How many rooms do you have in this house or apartment? Do NOT count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.

- ○ 1 room
- ○ 2 rooms
- ○ 3 rooms
- ○ 4 rooms
- ○ 5 rooms
- ○ 6 rooms
- ○ 7 rooms
- ○ 8 rooms
- ○ 9 or more rooms

H4. Is this house or apartment —

- ○ Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan?
- ○ Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)?
- ○ Rented for cash rent?
- ○ Occupied without payment of cash rent?

If this is a ONE-FAMILY HOUSE —

H5a. Is this house on ten or more acres?

○ Yes ○ No

b. Is there a business (such as a store or barber shop) or a medical office on this property?

○ Yes ○ No

Answer only if you or someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING this house or apartment —

H6. What is the value of this property; that is, how much do you think this house and lot or condominium unit would sell for if it were for sale?

- ○ Less than $10,000
- ○ $10,000 to $14,999
- ○ $15,000 to $19,999
- ○ $20,000 to $24,999
- ○ $25,000 to $29,999
- ○ $30,000 to $34,999
- ○ $35,000 to $39,999
- ○ $40,000 to $44,999
- ○ $45,000 to $49,999
- ○ $50,000 to $54,999
- ○ $55,000 to $59,999
- ○ $60,000 to $64,999
- ○ $65,000 to $69,999
- ○ $70,000 to $74,999
- ○ $75,000 to $79,999
- ○ $80,000 to $89,999
- ○ $90,000 to $99,999
- ○ $100,000 to $124,999
- ○ $125,000 to $149,999
- ○ $150,000 to $174,999
- ○ $175,000 to $199,999
- ○ $200,000 to $249,999
- ○ $250,000 to $299,999
- ○ $300,000 to $399,999
- ○ $400,000 to $499,999
- ○ $500,000 or more

Answer only if you PAY RENT for this house or apartment —

H7a. What is the monthly rent?

- ○ Less than $80
- ○ $80 to $99
- ○ $100 to $124
- ○ $125 to $149
- ○ $150 to $174
- ○ $175 to $199
- ○ $200 to $224
- ○ $225 to $249
- ○ $250 to $274
- ○ $275 to $299
- ○ $300 to $324
- ○ $325 to $349
- ○ $350 to $374
- ○ $375 to $399
- ○ $400 to $424
- ○ $425 to $449
- ○ $450 to $474
- ○ $475 to $499
- ○ $500 to $524
- ○ $525 to $549
- ○ $550 to $599
- ○ $600 to $649
- ○ $650 to $699
- ○ $700 to $749
- ○ $750 to $999
- ○ $1,000 or more

b. Does the monthly rent include any meals?

○ Yes ○ No

FOR CENSUS USE

A. Total persons

0	0
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9

B. Type of unit

Occupied: ○ First form ○ Cont'n

Vacant: ○ Regular ○ Usual home elsewhere

C1. Vacancy status

- ○ For rent
- ○ For sale only
- ○ Rented or sold, not occupied
- ○ For seas/ rec/occ
- ○ For migrant workers
- ○ Other vacant

C2. Is this unit boarded up?

○ Yes ○ No

D. Months vacant

○ Less than 1 ○ 1 up to 2 ○ 2 up to 6 ○ 6 up to 12 ○ 12 up to 24 ○ 24 or more

E. Complete after

○ LR ○ TC ○ QA ○ P/F ○ RE ○ I/T ○ MV ○ ED ○ EN

JIC 1

○ P0 ○ P1 ○ P2 ○ P3 ○ P4 ○ P5 ○ P6 ○ IA ○ SM

JIC 2

F. Cov.

○ 1b ○ 1a ○ 7 ○ H1

G. DO ID

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

PLEASE ALSO ANSWER THESE

H8. When did the person listed in column 1 on page 2 move into this house or apartment?

- O 1989 or 1990
- O 1985 to 1988
- O 1980 to 1984
- O 1970 to 1979
- O 1960 to 1969
- O 1959 or earlier

H9. How many bedrooms do you have; that is, how many bedrooms would you list if this house or apartment were on the market for sale or rent?

- O No bedroom
- O 1 bedroom
- O 2 bedrooms
- O 3 bedrooms
- O 4 bedrooms
- O 5 or more bedrooms

H10. Do you have COMPLETE plumbing facilities in this house or apartment; that is, 1) hot and cold piped water, 2) a flush toilet, and 3) a bathtub or shower?

- O Yes, have all three facilities
- O No

H11. Do you have COMPLETE kitchen facilities; that is, 1) a sink with piped water, 2) a range or cookstove, and 3) a refrigerator?

- O Yes
- O No

H12. Do you have a telephone in this house or apartment?

- O Yes
- O No

H13. How many automobiles, vans, and trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?

- O None
- O 1
- O 2
- O 3
- O 4
- O 5
- O 6
- O 7 or more

H14. Which FUEL is used MOST for heating this house or apartment?

- O Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood
- O Gas: bottled, tank, or LP
- O Electricity
- O Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
- O Coal or coke
- O Wood
- O Solar energy
- O Other fuel
- O No fuel used

H15. Do you get water from —

- O A public system such as a city water department, or private company?
- O An individual drilled well?
- O An individual dug well?
- O Some other source such as a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.?

H16. Is this building connected to a public sewer?

- O Yes, connected to public sewer
- O No, connected to septic tank or cesspool
- O No, use other means

H17. About when was this building first built?

- O 1989 or 1990
- O 1985 to 1988
- O 1980 to 1984
- O 1970 to 1979
- O 1960 to 1969
- O 1950 to 1959
- O 1940 to 1949
- O 1939 or earlier
- O Don't know

H18. Is this house or apartment part of a condominium?

- O Yes
- O No

If you live in an apartment building, skip to H20.

H19a. Is this house on less than 1 acre?

- O Yes — *Skip to H20*
- O No

b. In 1989, what were the actual sales of all agricultural products from this property?

- O None
- O $1 to $999
- O $1,000 to $2,499
- O $2,500 to $4,999
- O $5,000 to $9,999
- O $10,000 or more

H20. What are the yearly costs of utilities and fuels for this house or apartment? If you have lived here less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

a. Electricity

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- O Included in rent or in condominium fee
- O No charge or electricity not used

b. Gas

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- O Included in rent or in condominium fee
- O No charge or gas not used

c. Water

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- O Included in rent or in condominium fee
- O No charge

d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- O Included in rent or in condominium fee
- O No charge or these fuels not used

INSTRUCTION:

Answer questions H21 TO H26, if this is a one-family house, a condominium, or a mobile home that someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING; otherwise, go to page 6.

H21. What were the real estate taxes on THIS property last year?

$ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

○ None

H22. What was the annual payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on THIS property?

$ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

○ None

H23a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on THIS property?

○ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt
○ Yes, contract to purchase
} *Go to H23b*
○ No — *Skip to H24a*

b. How much is your regular monthly mortgage payment on THIS property? Include payment only on first mortgage or contract to purchase.

$ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

○ No regular payment required — *Skip to H24a*

c. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for real estate taxes on THIS property?

○ Yes, taxes included in payment
○ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

d. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for fire, hazard, or flood insurance on THIS property?

○ Yes, insurance included in payment
○ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

H24a. Do you have a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan on THIS property?

○ Yes
○ No — *Skip to H25*

b. How much is your regular monthly payment on all second or junior mortgages and all home equity loans?

$ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

○ No regular payment required

Answer ONLY if this is a CONDOMINIUM —

H25. What is the monthly condominium fee?

$ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

Answer ONLY if this is a MOBILE HOME —

H26. What was the total cost for personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees on this mobile home and its site last year? Exclude real estate taxes.

$ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

Please turn to page 6.

PLEASE ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS

PERSON 1

Last name | First name | Middle initial

8. In what U.S. State or foreign country was this person born?

(Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.)

9. Is this person a CITIZEN of the United States?

- O Yes, born in the United States — *Skip to 11*
- O Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas
- O Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents
- O Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization
- O No, not a citizen of the United States

10. When did this person come to the United States to stay?

- O 1987 to 1990
- O 1985 or 1986
- O 1982 to 1984
- O 1980 or 1981
- O 1975 to 1979
- O 1970 to 1974
- O 1965 to 1969
- O 1960 to 1964
- O 1950 to 1959
- O Before 1950

11. At any time since February 1, 1990, has this person attended regular school or college? Include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or a college degree.

- O No, has not attended since February 1
- O Yes, public school, public college
- O Yes, private school, private college

12. How much school has this person COMPLETED? Fill ONE circle for the highest level COMPLETED or degree RECEIVED. If currently enrolled, mark the level of previous grade attended or highest degree received.

- O No school completed
- O Nursery school
- O Kindergarten
- O 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade
- O 5th, 6th, 7th, or 8th grade
- O 9th grade
- O 10th grade
- O 11th grade
- O 12th grade, NO DIPLOMA
- O HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (For example: GED)
- O Some college but no degree
- O Associate degree in college - Occupational program
- O Associate degree in college - Academic program
- O Bachelor's degree (For example: BA, AB, BS)
- O Master's degree (For example: MA, MS, MEng, MEd, MSW, MBA)
- O Professional school degree (For example: MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, JD)
- O Doctorate degree (For example: PhD, EdD)

13. What is this person's ancestry or ethnic origin? (See instruction guide for further information.)

(For example: German, Italian, Afro-Amer., Croatian, Cape Verdean, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Haitian, Cajun, French Canadian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Irish, Polish, Slovak, Taiwanese, Thai, Ukrainian, etc.)

14a. Did this person live in this house or apartment 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?

- O Born after April 1, 1985 — *Go to questions for the next person*
- O Yes — *Skip to 15a*
- O No

b. Where did this person live 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?

(1) Name of U.S. State or foreign country

(If outside U.S., print answer above and skip to 15a.)

(2) Name of county in the U.S.

(3) Name of city or town in the U.S.

(4) Did this person live inside the city or town limits?

- O Yes
- O No, lived outside the city/town limits

15a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home?

- O Yes
- O No — *Skip to 16*

b. What is this language?

(For example: Chinese, Italian, Spanish, Vietnamese)

c. How well does this person speak English?

- O Very well
- O Well
- O Not well
- O Not at all

16. When was this person born?

- O Born before April 1, 1975 — *Go to 17a*
- O Born April 1, 1975 or later — *Go to questions for the next person*

17a. Has this person ever been on active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States or ever been in the United States military Reserves or the National Guard? If service was in Reserves or National Guard only, see instruction guide.

- O Yes, now on active duty
- O Yes, on active duty in past, but not now
- O Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only — *Skip to 18*
- O No — *Skip to 18*

b. Was active-duty military service during — Fill a circle for each period in which this person served.

- O September 1980 or later
- O May 1975 to August 1980
- O Vietnam era (August 1964—April 1975)
- O February 1955—July 1964
- O Korean conflict (June 1950—January 1955)
- O World War II (September 1940—July 1947)
- O World War I (April 1917—November 1918)
- O Any other time

c. In total, how many years of active-duty military service has this person had?

Years

18. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months and which —

a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job?

- O Yes
- O No

b. Prevents this person from working at a job?

- O Yes
- O No

19. Because of a health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months, does this person have any difficulty —

a. Going outside the home alone, for example, to shop or visit a doctor's office?

- O Yes
- O No

b. Taking care of his or her own personal needs, such as bathing, dressing, or getting around inside the home?

- O Yes
- O No

If this person is a female —

20. How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths? Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted.

None 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 or more

O O O O O O O O O O O O O

21a. Did this person work at any time LAST WEEK?

- O Yes — Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.)
- O No — Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work. — *Skip to 25*

b. How many hours did this person work LAST WEEK (at all jobs)? Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked.

Hours

22. At what location did this person work LAST WEEK?

If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week.

a. Address (Number and street)

(If the exact address is not known, give a description of the location such as the building name or the nearest street or intersection.)

b. Name of city, town, or post office

c. Is the work location inside the limits of that city or town?

- O Yes
- O No, outside the city/town limits

d. County

e. State

f. ZIP Code

23a. How did this person usually get to work LAST WEEK? If this person usually used more than one method of transportation during the trip, fill the circle of the one used for most of the distance.

- ○ Car, truck, or van
- ○ Bus or trolley bus
- ○ Streetcar or trolley car
- ○ Subway or elevated
- ○ Railroad
- ○ Ferryboat
- ○ Taxicab
- ○ Motorcycle
- ○ Bicycle
- ○ Walked
- ○ Worked at home → *Skip to 28*
- ○ Other method

If "car, truck, or van" is marked in 23a, go to 23b. Otherwise, skip to 24a.

b. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van LAST WEEK?

- ○ Drove alone
- ○ 2 people
- ○ 3 people
- ○ 4 people
- ○ 5 people
- ○ 6 people
- ○ 7 to 9 people
- ○ 10 or more people

24a. What time did this person usually leave home to go to work LAST WEEK?

Hour — ○ a.m. ○ p.m.

b. How many minutes did it usually take this person to get from home to work LAST WEEK?

Minutes — *Skip to 28*

25. Was this person TEMPORARILY absent or on layoff from a job or business LAST WEEK?

- ○ Yes, on layoff
- ○ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.
- ○ No

26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 27*

b. Could this person have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

- ○ No, already has a job
- ○ No, temporarily ill
- ○ No, other reasons (in school, etc.)
- ○ Yes, could have taken a job

27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?

- ○ 1990
- ○ 1989
- ○ 1988
- ○ 1985 to 1987

Go to 28

- ○ 1980 to 1984
- ○ 1979 or earlier
- ○ Never worked

Skip to 32

28-30. CURRENT OR MOST RECENT JOB ACTIVITY. Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for his/her last job or business since 1985.

28. Industry or Employer

a. For whom did this person work? If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, fill this circle → ○ and print the branch of the Armed Forces.

(Name of company, business, or other employer)

b. What kind of business or industry was this? Describe the activity at location where employed.

(For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, retail bakery)

c. Is this mainly — Fill ONE circle

- ○ Manufacturing
- ○ Wholesale trade
- ○ Retail trade
- ○ Other (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)

29. Occupation

a. What kind of work was this person doing?

(For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, cake icer)

b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?

(For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, icing cakes)

30. Was this person — Fill ONE circle

- ○ Employee of a PRIVATE FOR PROFIT company or business or of an individual, for wages, salary, or commissions
- ○ Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax-exempt, or charitable organization
- ○ Local GOVERNMENT employee (city, county, etc.)
- ○ State GOVERNMENT employee
- ○ Federal GOVERNMENT employee
- ○ SELF-EMPLOYED in own NOT INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
- ○ SELF-EMPLOYED in own INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
- ○ Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm

31a. Last year (1989), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 32*

b. How many weeks did this person work in 1989? Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

Weeks

c. During the weeks WORKED in 1989, how many hours did this person usually work each week?

Hours

32. INCOME IN 1989 —

Fill the "Yes" circle below for each income source received during 1989. Otherwise, fill the "No" circle. If "Yes," enter the total amount received during 1989.

For income received jointly, see instruction guide. If exact amount is not known, please give best estimate.

If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.

a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs — Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

b. Self-employment income from own nonfarm business, including proprietorship and partnership — Report NET income after business expenses.

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

c. Farm self-employment income — Report NET income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

d. Interest, dividends, net rental income or royalty income, or income from estates and trusts — Report even small amounts credited to an account.

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

f. Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments.

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

g. Retirement, survivor, or disability pensions — Do NOT include Social Security.

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

h. Any other sources of income received regularly such as Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support, or alimony — Do NOT include lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.

○ Yes → $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

33. What was this person's total income in 1989? Add entries in questions 32a through 32h; subtract any losses. If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

○ None OR $ .00 Annual amount — Dollars

Please turn the page and answer questions for Person 2 listed on page 1. If this is the last person listed in question 1a on page 1, go to the back of the form.

APPENDIX F.
Data Products and User Assistance

CONTENTS

Data Products F-1
Geographic Products F-3
Other Census Bureau Resources F-5
Reference Materials F-4
Sources of Assistance F-4

The 1990 census data products, being released during 1991-93, are available in a variety of new and traditional media. The Census Bureau has increased the product options available to data users in an effort to meet a variety of requirements and maximize the usefulness of the data. For example, laser discs, called CD-ROM (compact disc—read-only memory), are a new data delivery medium.

The Census Bureau also has expanded services and sources of assistance available to data users. For example, the State Data Center Program has been expanded to include over 1,400 organizations to provide data and services to the public.

This appendix provides a detailed introduction to the 1990 census data products and related materials, such as maps and reference publications. It concludes by describing sources of assistance and other Census Bureau data available to the public.

DATA PRODUCTS

Printed reports and computer tape files traditionally are the most widely used products. The Census Bureau also offers data on microfiche, on CD-ROM laser discs, and through its online service, CENDATA™. These various products are described below. For information about prices and how to order, write or call Customer Services. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

The data products present statistics about the subjects covered in the 1990 census questionnaires. These subjects are listed in figure 1, page F-7. As the figure shows, there are 100-percent subjects (those covered in questions asked of everyone or about every housing unit) and sample subjects (those covered in questions asked at about one out of every six housing units). Generally, a data product presents either 100-percent data prepared by tabulating the responses to the 100-percent questions from all questionnaires, or sample data prepared by tabulating only the responses to the 100-percent and sample questions from the "long-form" questionnaires. Two report series, 1990 CPH-3 and 1990 CPH-4 (see figure 2, page F-8), present both 100-percent and sample data.

Printed Reports

Printed reports are the most convenient and readily available source of data for most census users. The Census Bureau releases the reports in several series (see figure 2) that are grouped under three broad titles: *1990 Census of Population and Housing* (1990 CPH), *1990 Census of Population* (1990 CP), and *1990 Census of Housing* (1990 CH). There also are reports, not reflected in figure 2, for the outlying areas of the Pacific. The reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

In several series, there are separate reports for each State. The geographic coverage of the State reports is listed in figure 2. The United States summaries for these report series contain, for the most part, data for the United States, regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), counties, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, places with 10,000 or more persons, and other large substate areas (for example, county subdivisions, such as towns and townships, with 10,000 or more persons in selected States).

Report series that present data for small areas, such as census tracts, contain limited subject-matter detail (for example, counts of people by age ranges—under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.—rather than by single years). Report series that include greater amounts of subject-matter detail include less geographic detail.

Computer Tape Files

The Census Bureau provides more data on tape and other machine-readable products than in printed reports. These products are sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. There are several general types of data files released on computer tape (available on both reels and cartridges). They are introduced below, and more information is presented in figures 3 and 4, pages F-11 through F-13.

Public Law 94-171 Data—This data file presents the counts designed and formatted for use in legislative redistricting. These counts also are available on CD-ROM and paper listings. Excerpts are available on CENDATA™. The counts, for areas as small as blocks, census tracts, and voting districts, include totals for population, race groups, persons of Hispanic origin, population 18 years and over, and housing units. (See figure 4.)

Summary Tape Files (STF's)— These computer tape files provide statistics with greater subject-matter detail than printed reports. They also present statistics for some types of areas, such as block groups and blocks, that are not included in the reports. (See figure 3.)

Here are some important features of STF's:

- Each STF presents a particular set of data tables for specific types of geographic areas.
- Each STF has three or more file types (indicated by a letter suffix attached to the STF number) that differ in the geographic levels reported, but contain the same data detail.
- STF's 1 and 2 contain 100-percent data, and STF's 3 and 4 offer sample data.
- STF's 1 and 3 report on smaller areas and offer less data detail than STF's 2 and 4.
- STF's 1 through 4 offer greater data detail than the 1980 STF's 1 through 4.

Subject Summary Tape Files (SSTF's)—These files are the source of the subject reports and provide greater subject-matter detail than the STF's. They present data for the United States, regions, and divisions, and, in some cases, also for States, counties, and large cities. (See figure 4.)

Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files—These computer tape files (see figure 4) contain data from samples of long-form housing-unit records ("microdata") for large geographic areas. Each sample housing-unit record includes essentially all the 1990 census data collected about each person in a sample household and the characteristics of the housing unit. Information that could be used to identify an individual or a housing unit is not included in the file.

Microdata files enable users to prepare customized tabulations and cross-tabulations of most items on the census questionnaire. There are two PUMS files:

- A file presenting a 5-percent sample of housing units in which each household record includes codes to let the user know in what area, such as a group of counties, a single county, or a place, the household is located. Each area identified must have a population of at least 100,000 and boundaries that do not cross State lines.
- A file presenting a 1-percent sample of housing units. Its household records include codes associating them with MA's and other large areas, the boundaries of which may cross State lines. (For the 1980 census, there were two files with 1-percent samples. The 1-percent sample showing data for selected urbanized areas and other large areas will not be produced for the 1990 census.)

Other Special Computer Tape Files—Other files include the Census/Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) Special File and the County-to-County Migration File. (See figure 4.) The Census Bureau may prepare additional special files.

Microfiche

Block statistics are available on microfiche as they were for the 1980 census. The microfiche present, in table format, a subset of the tabulations for census blocks found in STF 1B (see figure 3). In the 1990 census, for the first time, the entire land area of the Nation and its possessions was block-numbered. This increased the number of blocks for which the Census Bureau provides data from 2.5 million in 1980 to 7 million for 1990. The cost and storage of block data of this magnitude would be prohibitive if the data were published in printed reports.

STF's 1A and 3A are available on microfiche, as well. As noted in figure 3, they provide data for a variety of geographic areas. Also, all printed reports are offered on microfiche from Customer Services soon after they are published.

Compact Disc—Read-Only Memory (CD-ROM)

For the 1990 census, the Public Law (P.L.) 94-171 file; an extract of STF 1B that presents selected statistics for blocks; and STF's 1A, 1C, 3A, 3B, and 3C are also available on CD-ROM. (One 4 3/4-inch CD-ROM, a type of optical or laser disc, can hold the contents of approximately 1,600 flexible diskettes, or three or four high-density computer tapes.)

Online Information Systems

The Census Bureau began CENDATA™, its online information service, in 1984. CENDATA™ is accessible through two information vendors, CompuServe and DIALOG. A number of Census Bureau reports, in whole or in part, are offered online. For the 1990 census, CENDATA™ provides up-to-date information about the availability of data products and carries selections of State, county, MA, and place data from the P.L. 94-171 tape file and STF's 1 and 3.

Custom Data Products

These products are for users who require unique tabulations that are not included in standard products; for example, information for locally defined geographic areas. Users also can order special microdata files.

The cost of preparing custom products must be paid by the users who request them. Any data that the Census Bureau provides in these products are subject to the same standards applied to other data to ensure that confidential individual information is not revealed.

User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) Tabulations— UDAP can provide a set of predefined data tables for locally defined areas that do not correspond to standard 1990 census geographic areas. Users identify the geographic areas of interest to them by delineating boundaries around groupings of census blocks on 1990 census County

Block Maps or by electronically submitting the geographic components of their area of interest. (A contact for more information is given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

Special Tabulations—The Census Bureau can prepare special data tabulations for any specific geographic or subject-matter area. Users should rely on standard reports, tapes, microfiche, or user-defined area tabulations whenever possible, since special tabulations tend to be substantially more expensive and take time to arrange and produce. (Contacts for more information are given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

GEOGRAPHIC PRODUCTS

Maps

Census Bureau maps are necessary for virtually all uses of small-area 1990 census data. They are needed to locate the specific geographic areas for which the census provides data and to study the spatial relationship of the data for analytic purposes. The Census Bureau prepares a variety of 1990 census maps. Among the most useful are these four series:

County Block Maps—These maps show census blocks and their numbers; boundaries for statistical and governmental entities, such as census tracts and places; and physical features. The P.L. 94-171 version of these maps also shows voting district boundaries in those States that furnished them. The maps are prepared on electrostatic plotters by county (or equivalent entity) with one or more map sheets each, depending on the size and shape of the area and the density of the block pattern. An average county requires 20 map sheets. The maps may be purchased from Customer Services.

County Subdivision Outline Maps—Maps in this State-based series present the boundaries of the counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas (including off-reservation trust lands), tribal designated statistical areas, and tribal jurisdiction statistical areas. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of these series: 1990 CPH-1, 1990 CPH-2, 1990 CPH-5, 1990 CP-1, 1990 CP-2, 1990 CH-1, and 1990 CH-2.

Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict census tract or BNA boundaries and numbers, and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental units in relation to the census tracts/BNA's. Customer Services sells electrostatic-plotter copies, and the Superintendent of Documents sells printed copies.

Voting District Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict voting district boundaries (for those counties for which States furnished boundary information) and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental unit boundaries in relation to the voting districts. They are prepared on electrostatic plotters and sold by Customer Services.

Geographic Publications

The *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* report in the 1990 CPH-R series shows the 1990 census geographic area codes and Federal information processing standards (FIPS) codes, as appropriate, for States, metropolitan areas, counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and other entities, along with some descriptive information about the codes. The code scheme also is offered on computer tape.

Machine-Readable Geographic Files

All 1990 census summary tape files include 1990 census geographic area codes, FIPS codes, certain area names, land and inland water area in square kilometers, geographic coordinates for an internal point for each entity, and other geographic information.

The Census Bureau developed an automated geographic data base, known as the TIGER (Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing) System, to produce the geographic products for the 1990 census. TIGER provides coordinate-based digital map information for the entire United States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Pacific territories over which the United States has jurisdiction.

The TIGER System has significantly improved the utility of 1990 census maps and geographic reference products. Extract files generated from the TIGER System permit users, with appropriate software, to perform such tasks as linking the statistical data in the P.L. 94-171 file or the STF's and displaying selected characteristics on maps or a video display screen at different scales and with whatever boundaries they select for any geographic area of the country. For example, a map for a particular county could show the distribution of the voting age population by city block.

The first extract of selected geographic and cartographic information intended for computer applications, such as plotting maps and building geographic information systems, is called the TIGER/Line™ files. TIGER/Line™ files contain attributes for the segments of each boundary and feature (for example, roads, railroads, and rivers), including 1990 census geographic codes for adjacent areas, latitude/longitude coordinates of segment end points and the curvature of segments, the name and type of the feature, and the relevant census feature class code identifying the feature segment by category. TIGER/Line™ files also furnish address ranges and associated ZIP

Codes for each side of street segments in major urban areas; provide the names of landmarks, such as lakes and golf courses; and include other information.

TIGER/Line™ files and other TIGER System extracts, such as TIGER/Boundary™ and TIGER/DataBase™, are released on computer tape and, in some cases, CD-ROM. For information on TIGER extract files, contact Customer Services.

REFERENCE MATERIALS

The Census Bureau issues several reference publications for data users. Some are sold by the Superintendent of Documents; others are distributed free by Customer Services. Addresses and phone numbers for the Superintendent of Documents and Customer Services are given in the following section.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Guide.* This guide, in the 1990 CPH-R report series, provides detailed information about all aspects of the census and a comprehensive glossary of census terms. Sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program.* A free report describing 1990 census products, comparing 1990 products with those of 1980, and more. Request from Customer Services.

- *Census '90 Basics.* A free booklet covering how the 1990 census data were collected and processed, the full range of data products, the maps and geographic files, and more, but with less detail than the Guide (above). Request from Customer Services.

- *Census ABC's—Applications in Business and Community.* A free booklet that highlights key information about the 1990 census and illustrates a variety of ways the data can be used. Request from Customer Services.

- *Strength in Numbers.* A free, tabloid-size booklet designed to assist people in using 1990 census data in redistricting. Among other features, it includes illustrations of maps and Public Law 94-171 counts. Request from Customer Services.

- *TIGER: The Coast-to-Coast Digital Map Data Base.* A free booklet describing the structure and uses of the Census Bureau's TIGER System. Request from Customer Services.

- *Census and You.* The Census Bureau's monthly newsletter for data users. It reports on the latest 1990 census developments, selected new publications and computer tape files, other censuses and surveys, developments in services to users, and upcoming conferences and training courses. Subscriptions are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

- *Monthly Product Announcement.* A free monthly listing of all new Census Bureau publications; microfiche; maps; data files on tape, diskettes, or CD-ROM; and technical documentation. To subscribe, contact Customer Services.

- *Census Catalog and Guide.* A comprehensive annual description of data products, statistical programs, and services of the Census Bureau. It provides abstracts of the publications, data files, microfiche, maps, and items online. In addition, the Catalog/Guide offers such features as information about censuses and surveys and telephone contact lists of data specialists at the Census Bureau, the State Data Centers, and other data processing service centers. It is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

Users also can get listings of new Census Bureau products, updated daily, by subscribing to the *Daily List.* This information and selected statistics are available online through CENDATA™, the Census Bureau's online information service. For more information, contact Customer Services.

SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE

U.S. Bureau of the Census

The Census Bureau's Customer Services sells most of the machine-readable data products, microfiche, and maps described earlier. (The 1990 census printed reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, as noted below.) Also, users may consult with specialists at the Census Bureau's Washington headquarters and its 12 regional offices. From time to time, the specialists also conduct workshops, seminars, and training courses.

Washington, DC, Contacts—To order products, for a telephone contacts list of Census Bureau specialists, and for general information: Customer Services, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100 (fax number, 301-763-4794).

For User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) information: UDAP Staff, Decennial Planning Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4282.

For special tabulation information: Population—Rosemarie Cowan, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-5476; Housing—William Downs, Housing and Household Economic Statistics, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-8553.

Regional Office Contacts—

Atlanta, GA	404-347-2274
Boston, MA	617-565-7078
Charlotte, NC	704-371-6144
Chicago, IL	312-353-0980
Dallas, TX	214-767-7105
Denver, CO	303-969-7750
Detroit, MI	313-354-4654
Kansas City, KS	913-236-3711
Los Angeles, CA	818-904-6339
New York, NY	212-264-4730
Philadelphia, PA	215-597-8313
Seattle, WA	206-728-5314

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

The Superintendent of Documents handles the sale of most of the Federal Government's publications, including 1990 census reports. To order reports and for information: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, telephone 202-783-3238.

Other Sources of Products and Services

State Data Centers—The Census Bureau furnishes data products, training in data access and use, technical assistance, and consultation to all States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. State Data Centers, in turn, offer publications for reference, printouts from computer tape, specially prepared reports, maps, and other products and assistance to data users. For a list of the State Data Centers, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services. The list also notes organizations in States participating in the Census Bureau's Business/Industry Data Center (BIDC) Program. The BIDC's help business people, economic development planners, and other data users obtain and use data.

National Services Program—The National Services Program (NSP) provides data-related services for nationally based nonprofit organizations that represent minorities or other segments of the population who have been historically undercounted in decennial censuses. The participants include social service, business, professional, civil rights, educational, and religious groups. Through a pilot project, the National Services Information Center (NSIC) Initiative, three of these nonprofit groups now offer their clientele reports, computer tape printouts, and other information from the Census Bureau. To learn more about the NSP and the NSIC, write to the National Services Program, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, or call 301-763-1384.

National Clearinghouse—The National Clearinghouse for Census Data Services is a listing of private companies and other organizations that offer assistance in obtaining and using data released by the Census Bureau. For a list of participants in the National Clearinghouse, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

Depository Libraries—There are 1,400 libraries that receive (from the Government Printing Office) Federal publications that they think their patrons will need. Often some of these publications are Census Bureau reports. The Census Bureau provides free reports to an additional 120 census depository libraries. Also, many libraries purchase census reports and maps for their areas. The *Census Catalog and Guide* includes a list of all depository libraries.

OTHER CENSUS BUREAU RESOURCES

The Census Bureau has more to offer than just the results of the census of population and housing. Through other censuses, surveys, and estimates programs, it compiles and issues (in reports, computer tape, and other media) data on subjects as diverse as appliance sales, neighborhood conditions, and exports to other countries. Here are examples of the information published about—

- *People:* Age, race, sex, income, poverty, child care, child support, fertility, noncash benefits, education, commuting habits, pension coverage, unemployment, ancestry.
- *Business and industry:* Number of employees, total payroll, sales and receipts, products manufactured or sold.
- *Housing and construction:* Value of new construction, numbers of owners and renters, property value or rent paid, housing starts, fuels used, mortgage costs.
- *Farms:* Number, acreage, livestock, crop sales.
- *Governments:* Revenues and expenditures, taxes, employment, pension funds.
- *Foreign trade:* Exports and imports, origin and destination, units shipped.
- *Other nations:* Population, birth rates, death rates, literacy, fertility.

The other censuses, such as agriculture, retail trade, manufactures, and governments, are collected for years ending in "2" and "7." Surveys and estimates programs generate results as often as every month.

Many of the monthly "economic indicators" that measure how the Nation is doing come directly or indirectly from the Census Bureau. Examples: employment and unemployment; housing starts; wholesale and retail trade; manufacturers' shipments, inventories, and orders; export and import trade; and sales of single-family homes.

The other statistical activities of the Census Bureau are described below. Data users will find more information about them and descriptions of their data products in the

annual *Census Catalog and Guide*. Also, special guides and brochures are prepared for most of them. Contact the Census Bureau's Customer Services for more information.

Current Demographic and Housing Programs

Two types of current programs complement the 10-year census: population estimates and surveys. The total population of the United States is estimated monthly; the population of States, counties, and metropolitan areas is estimated annually; and the population of places and other governmental units is estimated every 2 years. Projections of future population are made at the national and State levels.

The Census Bureau's many household surveys update population and housing characteristics at the national level and sometimes for States and metropolitan areas, as well. These surveys also obtain many characteristics not included in the 10-year census. The Current Population Survey is taken monthly; the American Housing Survey national sample is taken biennially; the American Housing Survey metropolitan sample is taken in 44 areas, 11 per year in a 4-year cycle; most other surveys are annual or less frequent.

Economic Censuses and Surveys

The economic censuses provide statistics about business establishments once every 5 years, covering years ending in "2" and "7." The 1987 Economic Censuses include the censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, transportation, manufactures, mineral industries, and construction industries. Also included are related programs, such as statistics on minority- and women-owned businesses, enterprise statistics, and censuses of economic activity in Puerto Rico and some of the outlying areas under U.S. jurisdiction.

Several key statistics are tabulated for all industries covered in the censuses. They are number of establishments, number of employees, payroll, and measure of output (sales or receipts, and value of shipments or of work done). Other items vary from sector to sector.

The Census Bureau also has programs that provide current statistics on such measures as total sales of particular kinds of businesses or production of particular products. These programs include monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* and *Current Industrial Reports.* The County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics based on data compiled primarily from administrative records.

Agriculture Census and Surveys

The agriculture census is conducted concurrently with the economic censuses. It is the only source of uniform agriculture data at the county level. It provides data on such subjects as the number and size of farms; land use and ownership; livestock, poultry, and crops; and value of products sold.

Results of three surveys—the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, 1988 Census of Horticulture Specialties, and 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey—are published in conjunction with the 1987 Census of Agriculture. Also, the Census Bureau regularly issues reports from a survey on cotton ginnings.

Governments Census and Surveys

The census of governments, also for years ending in "2" and "7," covers all types of governments: Federal, State, county, municipal (place), township (county subdivision), school district, and special district. It provides data on such subjects as number of public employees, payrolls, revenue, and expenditures.

Annual and quarterly surveys cover the same principal subjects but generate data only for States and the largest local governments.

Foreign Trade Statistics

Monthly U.S. merchandise trade data compiled by the Census Bureau summarize export and import transactions and are based on the official documents filed by shippers and receivers. These figures reflect the flow of merchandise but not intangibles like services and financial commitments. The trade figures trace commodity movements out of and into the U.S. Customs jurisdiction, which includes Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands as well as the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data are published separately on trade between the United States and Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and other U.S. possessions.

Other Statistical Activities

The Census Bureau also offers international data. It maintains an international data base which is available to the public on computer tape and is used to produce the biennial *World Population Profile* report. It prepares studies dealing with the demographic and economic characteristics of other countries and world regions.

Statistical compendia are another important data product. These publications (sometimes also offered in machine-readable form) draw data from many sources and reorganize them for convenient use. The most widely used compendia are the annual *Statistical Abstract of the United States,* the *County and City Data Book* (published every 5 years), and the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book* (published approximately every 4 years).

Figure 1. **1990 Census Content**

100-PERCENT COMPONENT

Population	Housing
Household relationship	Number of units in structure
Sex	Number of rooms in unit
Race	Tenure—owned or rented
Age	Value of home or monthly rent
Marital status	Congregate housing (meals included in rent)
Hispanic origin	Vacancy characteristics

SAMPLE COMPONENT

Population	Housing
Social characteristics:	Year moved into residence
Education—enrollment and attainment	Number of bedrooms
Place of birth, citizenship, and year of entry into U.S.	Plumbing and kitchen facilities
Ancestry	Telephone in unit
Language spoken at home	Vehicles available
Migration (residence in 1985)	Heating fuel
Disability	Source of water and method of sewage disposal
Fertility	Year structure built
Veteran status	Condominium status
	Farm residence
Economic characteristics:	Shelter costs, including utilities
Labor force	
Occupation, industry, and class of worker	
Place of work and journey to work	
Work experience in 1989	
Income in 1989	
Year last worked	

NOTE: Questions dealing with the subjects covered in the 100-percent component were asked of all persons and housing units. Those covered by the sample component were asked of a sample of the population and housing units.

Figure 2. **1990 Census Printed Reports**

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
		1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING (1990 CPH)		
		100-Percent Data		
1990 CPH-1	**Summary Population and Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Population and housing unit counts, and summary statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, household relationship, units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CPH-2	**Population and Housing Unit Counts**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Total population and housing unit counts for 1990 and previous censuses	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, State component parts of metropolitan areas (MA's) and urbanized areas (UA's), and summary geographic areas (for example, urban and rural)
		100-Percent and Sample Data		
1990 CPH-3	**Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas**	MA's, and the nonmetropolitan balance of each State, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	In MA's: census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and counties. In the remainder of each State: census tracts/BNA's, places of 10,000 or more, and counties
1990 CPH-4	**Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress**	States and DC	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	Congressional districts (CD's) and, within CD's, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
		Sample Data		
1990 CPH-5	**Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population and housing subjects	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
		1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)		
		100-Percent Data		
1990 CP-1	**General Population Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural

Figure 2. **1990 Census Printed Reports**—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
		1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)—Con.		
		100-Percent Data—Con.		
1990 CP-1-1A	**General Population Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, off-reservation trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CP-1-1B	**General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CP-1-1C	**General Population Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
		Sample Data		
1990 CP-2	**Social and Economic Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and the State portion of American Indian areas
1990 CP-2-1A	**Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as for CP-1-1A
1990 CP-2-1B	**Social and Economic Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual MA's, as for CP-1-1B
1990 CP-2-1C	**Social and Economic Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual UA's, as for CP-1-1C
1990 CP-3	**Population Subject Reports**	Selected subjects	Approximately 30 reports on population census subjects such as migration, education, income, the older population, and racial and ethnic groups	Generally limited to the U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 2. **1990 Census Printed Reports**—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
		1990 CENSUS OF HOUSING (1990 CH)		
		100-Percent Data		
1990 CH-1	**General Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural
1990 CH-1-1A	**General Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CH-1-1B	**General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CH-1-1C	**General Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
			Sample Data	
1990 CH-2	**Detailed Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and State parts of American Indian areas
1990 CH-2-1A	**Detailed Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as in 1990 CH-1-1A
1990 CH-2-1B	**Detailed Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual MA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1B
1990 CH-2-1C	**Detailed Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual UA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1C
1990 CH-3	**Housing Subject Reports**	Selected subjects	Approximately 10 reports on housing census subjects such as structural characteristics and space utilization	Generally limited to U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 3. **1990 Census Summary Tape Files**

Summary Tape File (STF 1A, 1B, etc.) and data type (100 percent or sample)[1]		Geographic areas	Description
	A[2 3]	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's). Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	
	B[2 3]	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/BNA's, BG's, blocks. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	
STF 1 (100 percent)	C[3]	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), American Indian and Alaska Native areas	Over 900 cells/items of 100-percent population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area
	D	Congressional districts (CD's) of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and American Indian areas	
	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNA's	
STF 2 (100 percent)	B	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	Over 2,100 cells/items of 100-percent population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 2 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	
	A[2 3]	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/BNA's, BG's. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	
	B[3]	Five-digit ZIP Codes within each State	
STF 3 (Sample)	C[3]	U.S., regions, divisions, States, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	Over 3,300 cells/items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area
	D	CD's of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States	

Figure 3. **1990 Census Summary Tape Files**—Con.

Summary Tape File (STF 1A, 1B, etc.) and data type (100 percent or sample)[1]		Geographic areas	Description
	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNA's	
STF 4 (Sample)	B	State (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	Over 8,500 cells/items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 4 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin.
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including urban and rural and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan components), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	

[1]Similar STF's will be prepared for Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands.
[2]Also available on microfiche. STF 1B microfiche provides only part of the data for blocks and other areas in the tape file.
[3]Also available on laser disc (CD-ROM). STF 1B CD-ROM presents the same file extract as STF 1B microfiche.

Figure 4. **Other 1990 Census Data Products**

Title	Description	Geographic areas
Subject Summary Tape Files	About 20 computer tape files used to produce the subject reports (1990 CP-3 and 1990 CH-3 series). On the average, a file is the source of two subject reports	U.S., regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), and large counties and places
Public Law 94-171 Data File (redistricting data)	Counts by total, race, and Hispanic origin for the total population and population 18 years old and over, and counts of housing units. Available on tape, CD-ROM, and paper listings	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's), and blocks; voting districts where States have identified them for the Census Bureau; and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Census/Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) Special File	Sample tabulations showing detailed occupations and educational attainment data by age; cross tabulated by sex, Hispanic origin, and race	Counties, MA's, places of 50,000 or more inhabitants
County-to-County Migration File	Summary statistics for all intra-state county-to-county migration streams and significant interstate county-to-county migration streams. Each record will include codes for the geographic area of destination, and selected characteristics of the persons who made up the migration stream	States, counties
Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files	Machine-readable files containing a sample of individual long-form census records showing most population and housing characteristics but with identifying information removed	
5 Percent—PUMS Areas		County groups, counties, county subdivisions, and places with 100,000 or more inhabitants
1 Percent—Metropolitan Areas (1990)		MA's and other large areas with 100,000 or more inhabitants
User-Defined Areas Tabulations	A set of standard tabulations provided on printouts, tapes, or other products with maps and narrative (if requested)	User-defined areas created by aggregating census blocks
Special Tabulations	User-defined tabulations for specified geographic areas provided on printouts, tapes, or other products	User-defined areas or standard areas

APPENDIX G.
Maps

Census Tract/Block Numbering Area Outline Maps—These are county-based maps that depict the boundaries and codes of census tracts or block numbering areas, the features and feature names underlying the boundaries and names of counties, county subdivisions, places, and American Indian/Alaska Native areas. Map scales vary to minimize the number of sheets. Printed versions of these maps are available from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office (GPO).

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1993-341-825/80164



Just Published!

PART B, GLOSSARY
1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide

Part B, Glossary (1990 CPH-R-1B) is the second part of the 3-part *1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide.* It defines terms used in the census. • **Geographic** definitions cover specific characteristics of an entity, such as type of geographic code and how boundaries are determined. • **Population** and **housing** definitions identify the related item numbers on the 1990 census questionnaire (included as an appendix), define the concepts involved, and note the items comparability to previous censuses. • **Technical** terms associated with the collection, processing, and tabulation of 1990 census data also are included, along with terms used in working with data files on electronic media. (The geographic, population, and housing definitions are drawn from appendixes to 1990 census reports and technical documentation.)

Previously Published—Part A, TEXT

If you are using 1990 census results, you will find the *Guide,* Part A, Text an indispensable reference. It offers the information you need on such subjects as:

- **Data products**
- **Geographic terms and products**
- **Where to find assistance**
- **Population and housing concepts**
- **Census procedures**

Still to come is an index to the 1990 census Summary Tape Files, which will be Part C.

Cut on dotted line

Superintendent of Documents **Publications** Order Form

Order Processing Code:
***6357**

P3

Charge your order. It's Easy!

MasterCard VISA

☐ **YES**, please send me the following:

To fax your orders (202) 512-2250

_____ copies of **1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide**, Part A, Text, S/N 003-024-08574-7 at $11.00 each.

_____ copies of **1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide**, Part B, Glossary, S/N 003-024-08679-4 at $5.50 each.

The total cost of my order is $_____ . International customers please add 25%. Prices include regular domestic postage and handling and are subject to change.

(Company or Personal Name) (Please type or print)

(Additional address/attention line)

(Street address)

(City, State, ZIP Code)

(Daytime phone including area code)

(Purchase Order No.)

Please Choose Method of Payment:

☐ Check Payable to the Superintendent of Documents

☐ GPO Deposit Account ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐–☐

☐ VISA or MasterCard Account

☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

☐☐☐☐ (Credit card expiration date)

Thank you for your order!

(Authorizing Signature) 1/93

Mail To: New Orders, Superintendent of Documents P.O. Box 371954, Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7954

3590 1785 33
07/16/97 MAB

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY

CB/Bureau of the Census Library
5 0673 01021337 2